

# Holy Bible

## *Aionian Edition®*

Chimpoto  
Mpoto Bible

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)  
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation  
100% free to copy and print  
also known as " The Purple Bible "

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*  
Chimpoto  
Mpoto Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/13/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0.  
The Word for the World International, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>  
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc  
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Mpoto at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Mpoto at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Matayo .....	11
Mako .....	42
Luka .....	61
Yohana .....	94
Matendu .....	119
Bhalumi .....	152
1 Bhakolinso .....	166
2 Bhakolinso .....	180
Bhagalatia .....	189
Bhaefeso .....	194
Bhafilipi .....	199
Bhakolosai .....	203
1 Basesalonike .....	206
2 Basesalonike .....	209
1 Timoseo .....	211
2 Timoseo .....	215
Tito .....	218
Filimoni .....	220
Bhaebulania .....	221
Yakobo .....	232
1 Petulu .....	236
2 Petulu .....	240
1 Yohana .....	243
2 Yohana .....	247
3 Yohana .....	248
Yuda .....	249
Uyekuliku .....	251

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



Yesu akpwaghike, "Atati! Ubhalekakyaje mahoku ghabhu, maghambu ngachebhamanyi  
lebhalihenga." Bhela bhakaghabhini ingobhu yaki kwa kwilapuli kula.

Luka 23:34

# Matayo

## 1 Chenjenu nde chitabu cha mahina gha lukolu lwaka

Yesu Kristo. Yesu Kristo akabhi lubheleku lwaka Daude, wa lubheleku lwaka Ibulahimu. 2 Ibulahimu akumbeliki Isaka, Isaka akumbeliki Yakobo, Yakobo akumbeliki Yuda na bhalongu bhaki, 3 Yuda akumbeliki Pelesi na Zela, bhanihabha mabhu wabhu akalowakiki Tamali, Pelesi akumbeliki Hesiloni, Hesiloni akumbeliki Alamu. 4 Alamu akumbeliki Aminadabu, Aminadabu akumbeliki Nashoni, Nashoni akumbeliki Salimoni. 5 Salimoni akumbeliki Boazi, na mabhu waka Boazi akabhi Lahabu. Boazi akumbeliki Obedi kwaka mabhu joakalowakiki Lutu, Obedi akumbeliki Yese, 6 Yeze akumbeliki Nkolongwa Daude. Daude akumbeliki Solomoni, mabhu waka Solomoni akalowakiki Batisheba joakabhi nhwanu waka Ulia. 7 Solomoni akumbeliki Lehoboamu, Lehoboamu akumbeliki Abiya, Abiya akumbeliki Asa, 8 Asa akumbeliki Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati akumbeliki Yolamu, Yolamu akumbeliki Uzia, 9 Uzia akumbeliki Yosamu, Yosamu akumbeliki Ahazi, Ahazi akumbeliki Hezekia. 10 Hezekia akumbeliki Manase, Manase akumbeliki Amoni, Amoni akumbeliki Yosia, 11 Yosia akumbeliki Yekonia na bhalongu bhaki. Chikahi cheniheche Bhayahude bhakapelakiki kuutumwa ku inchi ja ku Babeli. 12 Pabhakajomwili kuhamila ku Babeli, Yekonia akumbeliki Shealitieli, Shealitieli akumbeliki Zelubabeli. 13 Zelubabeli akumbeliki Abiudi, Abiudi akumbeliki Eliakimu, Eliakimu akumbeliki Azoli. 14 Azoli akumbeliki Sadoki, Sadoki akumbeliki Akimu, Akimu akumbeliki Eliudi. 15 Eliudi akumbeliki Eleazali, Eleazali akumbeliki Matani, Matani akumbeliki Yakobo. 16 Yakobo akumbeliki Yusufu, joakabhi ndomi waka Malia mabhu waka Yesu joalowakeka Kristo. 17 Bhela kukabhi na ibheleku komi na nchechi kutumbula Ibulahimu mbaka Daude. Ibheleku komi na nchechi kutumbula Daude mbaka Bhayahude pabhakatolakiki kwa makili kujenda ku Babeli. Na ibheleku komi na nchechi kutumbula kutolakeka kwabhu mbaka chikahi chaka Kristo. 18 Bhenibhela nde Yesu Kristo moakabhelakike. Malia mabhu waki, akabhi abhowakiki hweku na Yusufu. Nambu mangani ja kutama papamu ngati ndomi na nhwanu waki, Malia akabbonakini kubha abhi na chitumbu kwa uwezu waka Roho Mhuhu. 19 Yusufu akabhi mundu wambone palongi jaka Chapanga, ngacheakapaliki kumpoha lihamu Malia palongi ja bhandu, bhela akaholalili kundeka kwa kulihiya. 20 Paakabhi akona kuholalela panani ja mambu ghanihagha, mtumika wa kunani kwaka Bambo akumpitalili mu ndoto na kumpwaghila, "Yusufu, mwana waka Daude, ngawijoghopa kuntola Malia

kubha nhwanu waku, maghambu abhi na chitumbu kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. 21 Jombi anaalibhopulaje mwana wa chikambaku, na wehapa anaundoha lihina laki Yesu, kwa ndandi jombi nde joanaabhakengalyaje bhandu bhaki kuhuma mu mahoku ghabhu." 22 Bhela mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghakapitalili nahuli lipitalya lilohbi lela Bambo leakapwaghiki kwa kuperetela mlota, 23 "Ndingalyaje, bikila anaapataje chitumbu, anaambelaka mwana wa chikambaku, na analowakika Emanueli," yani, "Chapanga papamu na tepani." 24 Bhela Yusufu paakajumwika mu lughonu akatendiki ngati mtumika waka Bambo hoju moakumpwaghile, akuntoliki Malia nhwanu waki na kujenda naku kunyumba jaki. 25 Nambu ngacheakaghoni naku ngati mundu na nhwanu waki mbaka paakalibhopwili mwana waki wa kutumbula wa chikambaku. Najombi Yusufu akundohiki lihina laki Yesu.

## 2 Yesu akabbelakiki ku muchi wa ku Beselehemu, mkoa

wa ku Yudea, chikahi Helode paakabhi Nkolongwa. Paabbelakika pena bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghipitalyaje kwa kulingali ndondwa kuhuma kolipita lyobha bhakahikiki ku Yelusalemu. 2 Bhakahalalukili bhandu, "Bho, abhi kwako mwana joabbelakiki kubha Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude? Kwa ndandi tuijewi ndondwa jaki kolipita lyobha, na tepani tuhikiki kunjojabhela." 3 Nkolongwa Helode paakajowini mambu ghanihagah, akabhi na choghoi namaa papamu na bhandu bhokapi bha ku Yelusalemu. 4 Helode akabhabhongini bhakolongwa bhokapi bha bhapenganyambiku na bhabhola bha Shelia na kubhalalukila, "Bho, Kristo abhelakiki kwako?" 5 Bhombi bhakamuyangiki, "Ku muchi wa ku Beselehemu, mkoa wa ku Yudea, wehapa nga unchoku ng'o pachilanda ja michi jejimanyikana nakanopi ja ku Yudea, maghambu mkat i jaku anaapitalya mtawala, jonaabhadima bhandu bhangu, nde Bhaizilaeli." 7 Bhela Helode akabhalohiki bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghipitalyaje kwa kulingalila ndondwa bhala pandu panga bhandu, nahuli apata uchakaka kuhuma kwabhu chikahi ndondwa jela pajapitalile. 8 Bhela akabhatumiki ku Beselehemu, na kubhapwaghila, "Muyendaye mkapata uchakaka wa mambu ghaka mwana jonihoju. Na pamwambonaje, muhikaye kumbwaghila, nahuli nanatu nyenda kunjojabhela." 9 Bhela pabhajomula kunjowanela nkolongwa, bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghipitalyaje kwa kulingalila ndondwa bhala bhakabholike, na kwa ukangachu palongi jabhu bhakajiweni ndondwa jela jebhajiweni kutumbula kolipita lyobha jikabhalongulili, na bhombi bhakajijengalili mbaka pajakajemiki panani ja

pandu paakabhi mwana. 10 Pabhajiweni ndondwa jela bhakatweliwi na chiheku chikolongwa changa kulongaleka. 11 Bhakajingi munyumba, bhakumbweni mwana papamu na mabhu waki Malia, bhakachikimi kwa kutopela kukolongwa, na kunjojabhela. Bhela bhakabhopwi mikoba jabhu, na kupiha nhupu ya zahabu, ubani na mahuta manyahi ghaghawakeka maneman. 12 Chapanga akabhakanakile mu ndoto ngabhibekelabhuwa kwaka Helode, bhela bhakabhuji kunyumba yabhu kwa kupertela indela najengi. 13 Bhela bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghipitalyaje kwa kulingali ndondwa bhala pabhabhokiki pena, mtumika wa kunani kwaka Bambo akampitalili Yusufu mu ndoto na kumpwaghila, "Jumuka, untola mwana papamu na mabhu waki na mtililaye ku Misili. Na mkatama konihoku mbaka panumpwaghilaje, kwa ndandi nkolongwa Helode apala kunkoma mwana." 14 Bhela Yusufu akajumwiki, na kuntola mwana papamu na mabhu waki, na bhombi bhakabhogiki ikiwu jelajela kujenda ku Misili. 15 Bhakatem konihoku mbaka Helode paakapotile. Nahuli ghapitalya malobhi ghala Bambo ghaakapwaghiki kwa kupertela mloti waka Chapanga, akapwagha, "Nikandohiki Mwana wangu kuhuma ku Misili." 16 Helode paakamanyi kubha bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghipitalyaje kwa kulingalila ndondwa bhala bhatei kunkolowa, akayomiki nama. Akabhalaghalaki bhandu bhake kujenda ku Beselehemu na pandu pokapi pa pambipi, nahuli kubhakoma bhana bhokapi bha chikambaku kutumbula bhabhabhi na hyaka ibhele na kuhelela pahi. Akatendiki ghanihagha kubhokana na chikahi paakapatiki kumanya kuhuma kwa bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghipitalyaje kwa kulingali ndondwa bhala. 17 Bhela ghakapitali malobhi ghaghapwaghakiki na Yelemia joakabi mloti waka Chapanga. 18 "Sauti jakajowaniki kuhuma ku Lama, kulela kwa bhandu kwa kubhina ntima na maombulezu ghamaheli. Laheli abhalele bhana bhaki, najombi ngacheapala kutumbala, kwa ndandi bhokapi bhapotile." 19 Helode paakapotili, mtumika wa kunani kwaka Bambo akampitali Yusufu mu ndoto ku Misili kola, 20 akumpwaghile, "Jumukaje, untola mwana papamu na mabhu waki, na ukelabhuwa naku ku inchi ja ku Izilaeli. Kwa ndandi bhala bhabhalondikaje kunkoma mwana bhapotile." 21 Bhela Yusufu akajumwiki, na kuntola mwana papamu na mabhu waki, na kukelebhuka ku inchi ja Izilaeli. 22 Nambu Yusufu paakajowini kubha Alukelao, mwana waka Helode, nkolongwa wa ku Yudea, atamili pandu paka atati waki, akajowipi kujenda konihoku. Kabhete akabya akanakiwi mu ndoto, akapiti upambala wa ku Galilaya, 23 konihoku akapiti kutama ku muchi ghumu ghoulawakeka Nazaleti. Nahuli

ghapitalya malobhi ghaghapwaghakiki na bhalota bhaka Chapanga, "Anaalowakika Mnazaleti."

**3** Mu machobha ghala Yohana Mbatizaji akapitalili ku chingwenje cha ku Yudea na kutangaza, 2 akapwagiki, "Mng'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, maghambu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ueghalile." 3 Ajo nde Yohana jola ambaju mloti Isaya akapwaghiki panani jaki, "Mundu ajamali kuchingwenje, 'Ndenganakya indela jaka Bambo, muhatambulaye indela jeanapetaje!" 4 Yohana Mbatizaji akaweti ingobhu yeilenganakiki na mangoma gha chinyama chechilawakeka ngamia. Na muchibhunu chaki akawatiki ulamba wa chingokolu, na chilebhi chaki chakabhi nzige na busi. 5 Bhela, bhandu kuhuma ku Yelusalemu, na upambala wokapi wa ku Yudea, na inchi yokapi ya pambipi na Nkoka Yoludani bhakunjendile. 6 Bhombi pabhakayetakili mahoku ghabhu, Yohana akabhabatizi mu Nkoka Yoludani. 7 Nambu Yohana paakabhwani Mafalisayo bhamaheli na Masadukayo bhunjendela nahuli abhabatizaje, akabhapwaghile, "Mwenga chibheleku cha lijok! Bho, nane joandakalile ntila utemulu waka Chapanga ghouhika? 8 Ndangia kwa matendu ghinu kubha mng'anambwiki na kughaleka mahoku ghinu. 9 Ngamuliholalela na kulpwaghila, mumitima jinu kubha, 'Atati witu nde Ibulahimu!' Chakaka numpwaghila, Chapanga aweza kughang'anambu maganga aghagha kubha bhana bhaka Ibulahimu. 10 Bhela, libhagu libhekakiki wichu punhina wa kila nkongu, kila nkongu wangakubheleka mapambiku manyahi anauhekatwaje na kulekaleka pamoto. 11 Nepani numbatiza kwa machi kulangiha kubha mng'anambwiki na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, nambu joahika munyuma jangu nepani anaambatiza kwa Roho Mhuhu na kwa moto. Jombi nde joabhi na makili kupteta nenga, na nenga ngachembalika hata kuhnula magubasi ghaki. 12 Jombi abhi na chipalu mumaboku ghaki, nahuli apeta ingano. Anabhongana ingano na kuibheka ku ugholu waki, nambu mambojwa anaaghajocha kwa moto wangakuchuchuka." 13 Bhela, Yesu akahikiki kuhuma ku Galilaya na kujenda mbaka ku Nkoka Yoludani nahuli abatizwaje na Yohana. 14 Nambu Yohana akalengiki kunkanila, akapwaghaje, "Nepani nde nembalakika kubatizwa na wehapa, bho, henu kukubha bhole uhika kwangu nepani?" 15 Nambu Yesu akayangike, "Jetakyaje kuhenga bhenibhela kwa sajenu, maghambu nde mokupalakila tuhengaje ghala ghokapi ghaapala Chapanga." Bhela Yohana akajetakile. 16 Yesu pajomula pela kubatizwa na kuhoghoka kuhuma mu machi. Palapala kunani kumahunde kukabhopwiki, akumbweni Roho waka Chapanga akahelalaje

kwa ubhonikanu ngati wa ngunda, na kumetela panani jaka Yesu. 17 Sauti jakajowaniki kuhuma kunani kumahunde, jakapwaghaje, "Hajoju nde Mwana wangu jonumpalike, nyambakiki naku."

**4** Bhela, Roho waka Chapanga akundongwi Yesu mbaka kulipololu nahuli akalengakikaje na Shetani. 2 Paajomwi kukonga kula chilebhe kwa machobha alobaini muhi na ikiwu, Yesu akaweni injala. 3 Bhela, Shetani akahikiki na kumpwaghila, "Ngati wehapa nde wa Mwana waka Chapanga, laghalaka maganga aghagha ghakubha mabumunda." 4 Nambu Yesu akayangiki, "Ilembakiki, anana mu Malembu Mahuhu, Mundu ngacheaweza kutama kwa libumunda pena, nambu kwa kila lilobhi leapwagha Chapanga." 5 Kabhete Shetani akundongwi Yesu mbaka ku Yelusalemu, Muchi Uhuhu, na kumbeka kunani nakanopi ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kumpwaghila, 6 "Ngati wehapa nde Mwana waka Chapanga, ulihabhuha pahi, maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Chapanga anaabhatuma bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde kwa ndandi jaku, anabhakutolaye mumabhoku ghabhu, nahuli chiwolu chaku ngawalikobhandola paliganga.'" 7 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Nambu Malembu Mahuhu ghawpawha, 'Ngawandenga Bambo Chapanga waku.'" 8 Panihapa Shetani akuntoliki kabhete Yesu mbaka kunani ja chitombi chilachu nakanopi, na kundangiha ukolongwa wokapi wa pundema na unyahi waki wokapi. 9 Shetani akumpwaghile, "Ananukupekya hindu hayeyi yokapi, ngati anaunjikamili na kunyojabhesla." 10 Nambu Yesu akamuyangiki, "Ubhoka pani wa Shetani! Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Unjojabya Bambo Chapanga waku, na untumakya jombi kanjika jaki.'" 11 Bhela Shetani akundekiki Yesu, na bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhakahikiki na kustumakila. 12 Bhela, Yesu paakajowini kubha Yohana ajeghaliki muchifungo, akapiti ku Galilaya. 13 Akabhogiki ku Nazaleti, na kujenda kutama ku Kapelenamu, muchi ghoubhi munkeghi ja bahali ja Galilaya, mu malindakanilu gha wilaya ja Zabuloni na Nafutali. 14 Haleli lakahengakiki nahuli lipitalyaye lilobhi lela lelapwaghakiki na mlota Isaya. 15 "Inchi ja Zabuloni na inchi ja Nafutali, kujenda kwindela ja bahali kwihi ja nkoka Yoludani, Galilaya inchi ja bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude! 16 Bhandu bhabhatemi mu Iwihi, bhauweni unang'anu ukolongwa. Na bhombi bhabhatama mu inchi ja Iwihi na nhwili wa kupotela, unang'anu ubhamulakile." 17 Kutumbu chikahi chenihechi Yesu akatumbwili kutangaza ubholu waki, akapwaghha, "Mng'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, maghambu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde

uheghalile!" 18 Yesu paakabhi ajenda mumahiku ja bahali ja Galilaya, akabhaweni bhalongu bhabheli bhalohe, Simoni joalowakeka Petulu na Andulea ndongu waki, bhakalobha homba mubahali kwa nkwabho, kwa ndandi bhakabhi bhalohe. 19 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Munyengalyaje, na nepani ananuntenda mwehapa kubha bhalohi bha bhandu." 20 Palapala bhakajilekiki mikwabhu jabhu, na kunjengale Yesu. 21 Yesu paakajendali, palongi pachokopi akabhaweni bhalongu bhangi bhabheli, Yakobo na Yohana, bhana bhaka Zebedayo. Bhanihabha bhakabhi mkat mu ngalawa papamu na atati wabhu Zebedayo, bhakalenganakya mikwabhu jabhu. Yesu akabhalohike. 22 Palapala bhakajilekiki ngalawa papamu na atati wabhu, na kunjengale Yesu. 23 Yesu akapiti kila pandu mu Galilaya, akabhabhola bhandu mu manyumba ya kuhimanganila Bhayahude, na kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Na kubhalamiha bhandu bhabhalwala hitamu ya kila ntundu na mabhinilu ghokapi. 24 Bhandu bhabhatama ku inchi jokapi ja ku Silia bhakajowini mambu ghanihagha. Bhakandeti bhandu bhamaheli bhabhang'ahika na hitamu ya kila ntundu na bhabhabhi na mabhinilu gha kila ntundu, bhabhabhi na majobhi, bhabhahinduka na bhabhatengwike, na Yesu akabhalamihe. 25 Mapogha ghamaheli gha bhandu kuhuma ku Galilaya, ku Dekapoli ndandi jaki michi komi, ku Yelusalemu, ku Yudea na kuhuma kwihi ja nkoka Yoludani, bhakunjengalile.

**5** Yesu paaghaweni mapogha gha bhandu, akakweliki pachitombi, na kutama. Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjendile, 2 jombi akatumbwi kubhabhola, akapwaghaje: 3 "Bhapengaliki bhandu bhabhabhi bhahochu bha roho, maghambu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde nde wabhu!" 4 "Bhapengaliki bhabhabhi na huzuni, maghambu Chapanga anaabhajeghala mtima!" 5 "Bhapengaliki bhabhabhi na upole, maghambu anabhapwelila inchi." 6 "Bhapengaliki bhabhabhi na injala na inywita ja kutenda ghaaghapala Chapanga, maghambu Chapanga anaabhatupalishaye." 7 "Bhapengaliki bhabhabhi na chiha kwa bhangi, maghambu Chapanga anaabhabhonila chiha." 8 "Bhapengaliki bhabhabhi na mtima unyahi, maghambu bhanihabha anabhumbona Chapanga." 9 "Bhapengaliki bhabhaleta lukwale, maghambu anabhalowakika bhana bhaka Chapanga." 10 Bhapengaliki bhabhang'ahikwa kwa ndandi ja kutenda ghaaghapala Chapanga, maghambu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde nde wabhu. 11 "Mpengaliki mwehapa bhandu pabhuntondola, na kung'aha na kundongalela kila lilobhi lihakau kwa ndandi jangu. 12 Muhekalyaye na kululuta, maghambu nhupu winu

nde ukolongwa kunani kumahunde. Maghambu anana nde mobhang'ahakakile bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhabhatamika mangani yinu." 13 "Mwehapa nde mwinyu wa pundema. Nambu mwinyu anauhoiki kunogha kwaki, bho, anaujeghalika kiki nahuli unogha kabhete? Ngacheijangatila kwa chindu chokapi, nambu kutaghakika kunja na kukanyatwa na bhandu." 14 "Mwehapa nde unang'anu wa pundema. Muchi ghouchengakiki panani ja chitombi ngacheuweza kulihiya. 15 Nga mundu joapambaki taa na kujikupakila kwa chihulu, nambu abheka panani ja kinala nahuli jabhamulaka bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi mkti ja nyumba. 16 Bhelabhesla unang'anu winu na unang'anaje palongi ja bhandu, nahuli bhaghabhona matendu ghinu manyahi, na bhombi bhundumbalya Atati winu joabhi kunani kumahunde." 17 "Ngamwiholakela kubha nhikiki kubhoha Shelia au mabholu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga. Nepani ngachenhikiki kubhoha, nambu kutimiza. 18 Numpwaghi chakaka, mbaka panihapa kunani kumahunde na pundema pakwipetaje, njeta hata chindu kichokopi chechibhohakika mu Shelia, mbaka ghokapi ghatimilaje. 19 Bhela, mundu jokapi joanahekatayi amuli jimu njoku jejibhi mu Shelia jokapi, na kubhabhola bhandu bhangi kutenda bhelabhesla, mundu jonihoju anaakubha nchoku nakanopi mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde. Nambu mundu jola joakamulakila na kubhawola bhandu bhangi bhahenga bhenibhela, jonihoju anaakubha nkolongwa mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde. 20 Henu numpwaghi kubha, impalika kujetakela na kuhenga ghaaghapala Chapanga, kupeta mobhahengela bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisyao, nanga bhela nganjingili mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ng'o." 21 "Njowini bhandu bha mwandi bhakapwaghakiki, 'Ngawikoma, na mundu anaakomiki impalika utemulo.' 22 Nambu nenga numpwaghila, jokapi joanhyomela ndongu waki, impalika utemulo. Na mundu joantondola ndongu waki, impalika kutemuliwa pachengu. Mundu anaampwaghili ndongu waki, 'Ung'ang'a,' impalika kujingila mu moto wa jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 23 Bhela anaapeleka nyambiku jaku palongi ja chihanja cha nyambiku, na panihapa anaukombwi kubha ndongu waku alochini na wenga, 24 jileka nyambiku jaku palongi ja chihacha cha nyambiku, jenda hoti ukajongana na ndongu waku, na panihapa nde ukelabhu kaje ubhoha nyambiku jaku." 25 "Jonganaje na ntakila waku manyata mkabya mwakona mwindela kujenda pachengu. Nanga bhela ntakila waku anaakupelaka kwaka nkolongwa wa pachengu, najombi nkolongu wa pachengu anaakupelaka kwaka linjolinjoli, na wenga anaukongakikaje muchifungo. 26 Nukupwaghi chakaka, ngaupiti monihomu mbaka undepaje sendi ja

kujomukela." 27 "Njowini kubha bhandu bhakapwaghakiki, 'Ngamwihenga ugone.' 28 Nambu nepani numpwaghila, kila mundu joandingali mbomba kwa kuntokulela, ajomwi kutenda ugone mumtima waki. 29 Bhela ngati lihu laku la kumalelelu likuhokili, litupulaje ukalilekala kutali. Mbanga nakanopi kwaku kuhobheha pandu pa hyegha jaku, kuliku hyegha jaku jokapi kulekaleka mu moto wa Jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 30 Ngati chiwoku chaku cha kumalelelu chikuhokii, uehekataje ukalekala kutali. Mbanga kwaku kuhobheha pandu pa hyegha jaku, kuliko hyegha jaku jokapi kulekaleka mu moto wa jehanamu." (Geenna g1067) 31 "Ipwaghakiki kubha, 'Mundu joandeka nhwanu waki, impalika ampekya baluwa ja kundeka.' 32 Nambu nepani numpwaghila, kila mwanalomi joampekeha nhwanu waki baluwa ja kulekana, nambu pena kwa lihoku la ugone, untenda aby a mgone. Na mwanalomi anaantotwili mbomba joapatiki baluwa ja kulekana jola, najombi atenda ugone." 33 "Kabhete, njowini kubha bhandu bha mwandi mobhakapwaghile, 'Ngawiheketa kulapa kwaku, nambu ipalakika utimizaye kulapa kwaku palongi jaka Bambo.' 34 Nambu nepani numpwaghila, ngamwilapa ng'o, wala kwa kunani kumahunde, maghambu nde mpandu waki wa Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, 35 wala kwa pundema, maghambu nde mpandu wa kubhekela magholu ghaki, wala kwa Yelusalemu, maghambu nde muchi waka Nkolongwa. 36 Wala ngawilapa kwa mmunu waku, maghambu ngauwezi kuling'anambula hata lijunju limu kubha lihuu au lipili. 37 Pampwagha, 'Ena,' mpwagha pena, 'Ena,' au pampwagha 'Ngabehla' mpwagha pena, 'Ngabehla,' kwa ndandi malobhi ghaghapwaghakika, kupeta ghanihagha ghahuma kwaka Mhakau jola. 38 "Njowini kubha ipwaghakiki, 'Lihu kwa lihu, na linu kwa linu.' 39 Nambu nepani numpwaghila, ngamwankelabhu kila mundu mhakau. Ngati mundu anaakulapwili lighanja litukwa la kumalelelu, ung'anambulyaje akulapulaje na la kumangeja. 40 Ngati mundu joapala kukutakila nahuli kukunyaghu lishati laku, undekila na likoti bhelabhesla. 41 Mundu jokapi anaakujomalakela kutotola chibwahila chaki kilometra jimu, totulaje kilometra ibhel. 42 Mundu anaakujopiki chindu umpekyaje, na mundu joapala kukujahika chindu kwaku ngawanjima. 43 "Njowini kubha ikapwaghakiki, 'Umpala njako, na unhakalya adui waku.' 44 Nambu nepani numpwaghila, mwapala maadui bhinu, mwapengalya bhala bhabhung'aha, na mwahengila manyahi bhala bhabhunhakalila, na mwalobhilaje bhala bhabhunte mahakau, 45 nahuli mpata kubha bhana bha Atati winu joabhi kunani kumahunde. Maghambu jombi abhamulakila lyobha laki bhandu bhabakau na bhambone, na kubhatonyela iyula bhandu bhambone

palongi jaka Chapanga na bhahakau. 46 Maghambu anamwapaliki bhandu bhabhumpala mwehapa pena, bho, anampata nyonjeka bhole? Njeta! Maghambu hata bhajopa kode bhatenda ghanihagha! 47 Ngati anamubhalamuki bhalongu bhinu pela, bho, mtenda chindu bhole cha nyonjeka kupeta bhangi? Hata bhandu bhanga kumanya Chapanga bhatenda ghanihagha! 48 Bhela impalika mwehapa kubha bhakamilifu, ngati Atati winu joabhi kunani kumahunde moabhelii mkamiliflu.

**6** “Mlingalyaye ngamwitenda mambu manyahi palongi ja bhandu, nahuli mbonikana nabhu. Maghambu anantendiki ngati ghanihagha, ngampati nhupu kuhuma kwa Atati winu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 2 “Henu pamwajangati bhahochu, ngamwalitangaza, ngamwitenda ngati akandumila kubheli mobhatendela mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude na mwindela, nahuli bhandu bhalumbalyaje. Numpwaghi chakaka, bhanihabha bhajomwi kupata nhupu wabhu. 3 Nambu wehapa paunjangati kahochu, utenda chindu hechi hata nkochi waku wa pambipi ngayimanya cheutenda. 4 Bhoha ujngatilu waku kwa kulihya, na Atati waku wa kunani kumahunde joaghabhona ghaghalihiiki, anaakupekyu nhupu. 5 “Kabheti pamundobha Chapanga, ngamwikubha ngati akandumila kubheli, bhombi bhapala kujema na kulobha munyumba ya kuhimanganila Bhayahude na mu malekanganu gha indela nahuli bhandu bhabhabhonaje. Chakaka numpwaghila, bhanihabha bhajomwi kupata nhupu wabho. 6 Nambu wehapa paulobha, ujingala kuchumba chaku, ujighala ndyangu, na undobha Atati waku jwongakubhonikana. Na Atati waku joaghabhona ghaghalihiiki anaakupekyu nhupu. 7 “Pamllobha, ngamwikubha na malobhi ghamaheli ngati mobhahenge bhandu bhangakumanya Chapanga. Maghambu bhombi bhahambuki kubha anabhajowanika kwa ndandi ja kujoloka kwa malobhi ghabhu. 8 Ngamwikubha ngati bhanihabha. Kwa ndandi Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde aghamanyi ghamughapala hata mangane ja kulobha. 9 Bhela mwehapa mllobha ana: ‘Atati witu weubhi kunani kumahunde. Lihina laku lilumbalikaje. 10 Ukolongwa waku uhikaje. Pani pundema ngati kunani kumahunde hoku. 11 Utupekyu chilebhi chitu cha kila lichobha. 12 Utulekakyaje mahakau ghitu, ngati tepani motubhalekakela bhabhatuhokiye. 13 Ngawatujegehla mu malengakeku, nambu utukengalyaye na Muhakau jola.’ Kwa kubha Ukolongwa nde waku, na makili, na ulumbalilu, hata mileli. Amina. 14 “Maghambu anamwalekakela bhandu mahakau ghabhu, Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde anaandekakya na mwehapa bhabhabela. 15 Nambu ngati ngachemwalekakela bhandu mahakau

ghabhu, na Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde ngaandekakele mwehapa mahakau ghabhu. 16 “Pamkonga kula, ngamwitenda ngati akandumila kubheli. Bhanihabha bhakwinya pamihu jabhu bhapata kubhonikana na bhandu kubha bhakongiki kula. Numpwaghi chakaka, bhanihabha bhajomwi kupata nhupu wabhu. 17 Nambu wehapa paukonga kula, ulipaka mahuta kumutu jaku, na uchambaje pamihu jaku, 18 nahuli mundu jokapi ngayimanya kubha ukonga kula, nambu lijambu leniheli limanyikana pena kwaka Atati waku jwangakubhonikana. Na Atati waku joabhma ghaughahenga kwa kulihya, anaakupekyu unhusu. 19 “Ngamwalibhekela chikoku pani pundema, mangeki na kutu paiyonanga, na bhihe bhabombola na kujibha. 20 Nambu mlhibekila chikoku kunani kumahunde, pandu ambapu mangeki na kutu ngacheiweza kuyonanga, wala bhihe ngachebhawenza kubombola na kujibha. 21 Maghambu pala pachibhi chikoku chaku, panihapa nde pawibya mtima waku. 22 “Lihu nde taa ja hyegha. Ngati lihu laku analibhi wichi, hyegha jaku jokapi anajibya mu unang’anu. 23 Nambu ngati lihu laku liyonangiki, hyegha jaku jokapi anajibya mu lwihi. Bhela unang’anu woubhi mkatii jaku ngati anaubhi lwihi, loniholu analubya lwihi lwa kujoghoha nakanopi! 24 “Njeta mundu joaweza kubhatumakila mabambo bhabheli, maghambu anaanhakyala jumu, na kumpala jongi, au anakamulana na jumu, na kumpoha lihamu jongi. Ngamuwezi kuhengela lihengu Chapanga na kuihengela lihengu hindu yamaheli. 25 “Kwa ndandi jenjenu numpwaghi mwenga, ngamwikubha na choghoji panani ya chilebhi na chakunywa, wala ngamwaling’aha kwa ndandi ya hyegha yinu kubha anamuwata kiki. Bho, womi le ngacheupalika nakanopi kupeta chilebhe, na hyegha le ngacheipalika nakanopi kupeta ingobho? 26 Muilingalya ijuni ya kunani ngacheipanda imbeju, wala ngacheihuna, wala ngacheibheka mahunu ghabhu kuugholu, hata bhela Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde ayipeke chilebhe. Bho, mwehapa le ngachempalika nakanopi kupeta ijuni heye? 27 Bho, nde nane pachilanda ijini, ambaaju kwa kuling’aha kwaki, aweza kulijonjukela hata lichobha limu la kutama kwake? 28 “Bho, maghambu kiki muihangajakila ingobhu? Ndingalya malobha gha mumighonda moghaneng’anelia. Ngachehatenda lihengu, wala ngachegehaloka. 29 Nambu numpwaghila, hata Nkolongwa Solomoni papamu na hindu yamaheli yaki yokapi yeakabhi nayu ngacheakawati ingobhu inyahi ngati lilobha limu. 30 Bhela ngati Chapanga aghawatika mahamba gha mungonda ngati anana, ghaghabhoni kana lalenu na chilabhu ghataghakika pamoto, bho, ngaantendeli mwehapa nakanopi? Mwehapa mabhandu mwembi na uhobhalelu uchoko! 31 “Bhela ngamwaling’aha, na kupwagha, ‘Bho,

anatukula kike? Au bho, anatunywa kike? Au bho, anatuwata kike?' 32 Ndandi ghanihagha ghokapi gahangaikiwa na bhandu bhangakummanyia Chapanga. Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde amanyi kubha muipala hindu yeniheyi yokapi. 33 Nambu muulonda hoti Ukolongwa waka Chapanga na haki jaki, na ghanihagha ghokapi ananjonjukiwaje. 34 Bhela ngamwaling'aha kwa ndandi ja chilabhu, maghambu chilabhu anakubya na mambu ghaki. Kila lichobha libhi na mang'ahiku ghaki gha kuyaghaniila kwa lichobha leniheli.

**7** "Ngamwatemu bhandu bhange, na mwenga ngamwihiha kutemuliwa na Chapanga. 2 Maghambu utemulu ghomwahhatemu bhajinu, ghonihoghu nde ghomwitemuliwaje. Na chipemu chelachela chempema kwa kubhatemu bhajinu, chenihechi nde Chapanga cheanaampemila mwehapa. 3 Bho, mbona ulibhona likanju lelibhi mu lihu laka ndongu waku, na koni ngacheuluhona luboliti lolubhi mu lihu lako? 4 Au anaumpwaghila bho ndongu waku, 'Ndongu, lenda nukubhoha likanju mu lihu laku,' chikahi wenga wamweti ubhinalu luboliti mu lihu lako? 5 Wandumila kubheli wenga! Ubhoha hoti luboliti lolubhi mu lihu laku, na panihana nde anaeweza wichu kulibhoha likanju lelibhi mu lihu jaka ndongu wako. 6 "Ngamwipekeha nakawa hindu ihuhu, wala ngamwilekela lulu palongi ja magholobhe, ngaghihika kukanyata pahi ja magholu ghabhu, na kung'anambuka na kunkachulana mwabhene. 7 "Ndobhaje, na mwenga anampataje, mlondaje, na mwenga anampataje, muhodimaje, na mwenga anamuhoghuliwa ndyangu. 8 Maghambu mundu jokapi joalobha ajopalela, na joalonda abhona, na joahodima, anahoghuliwa ndyangu. 9 Bho, mundu bhole pachilanda jinu joaweza kumpekeha mwana waki liganga, ngati anaandobhiki libumunda? 10 Au, bho, nane joaweza kumpekeha mwana waki lijoka, ngati anaandobhiki homba? 11 Bhela anangati mwehapa mwembi mwahakau, mumanyi kwapekeha bhana bhinu hindu yambone, bho, Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde le ngaampeke mwehapa ghambone nakanopi kwa bhala bhabhundobha? 12 "Ghokapi ghampala bhandu bhunhengila mwehapa, nanamu mubhatendila bhandu bhelabhabha. Maghambujenje nde ndandi ja Shelia jaka Chapanga, na mabholu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga. 13 "Njingalaje kwa kupetela ndyangu upependahu. Maghambu ndyangu nde upana, na indela nde jipana jejjienda ku uyonangeku, na bhandu bhabhabetela indela jeniheji nde bhamaheli. 14 Nambu indela jejjiyenda ku womi nde jipependahu, na ndyangu wa kujingila monihomu nde upependahu, na bhandu bhabhajibhona indela jeniheji nde bhachokope. 15 "Mulilingalyaje na bhalota bha ichole,

bhandu bhabhahika kwinu kwa kunja bhakabhonikana ngati limbelele, nambu mcati nde mabweha makale. 16 Anamwamanya kwa matendu ghabhu. Bho, bhandu le bhatongo zabibu mu mikongu ja miha, au mapambiku gha mtini mu mingwandu? Ngabhesa! 17 Bhesabhesa kila nkongu wambone upambika mapambiku ghambone, na kila nkongu uhakau upambika mapambiku mahakau. 18 Nkongu wambone ngacheuweza kupambika mapambiku mahakau, na nkongu uhakau ngacheuweza kupambika mapambiku ghambone. 19 Kila nkongu wangakupambika mapambiku ghambone anauhekatwaje, na kulekaleka mumotu. 20 Bhela, anamwamanya kwa matendu ghabhu. 21 "Nga kila mundu joambwaghila, 'Bambo, Bambo,' anaajingala mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde, nambu jola pena joaghatenda mapalu gha Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 22 Lichobha lela la utemulu palihikaje, bhandu bhamaheli anabhambwaghilaje, 'Bambo, Bambo!' Bho, ngachetwahengiki ulota kwa lihina laku, na kwa lihina laku kubhoha majobhe, na kwa lihina laku kuhenga ngangachu yamaheli?" 23 Panihana nepani ananapwaghilaye hotuhotu, 'Ngachenumanyi mwehapa ng'o, mbokanyaje palongi jangu, mwenga mabhandu mwentenda mahakau!' 24 "Bhela, kila mundu joaghajowana malobhi ghangu, na kughatenda, jonihoju alengana na mundu joabhi na malangu, joachengiki nyumba jaki panani ja liganga. 25 Iyula jikatonyiki, mikoka jakatwelili machi, na mpongu ukapuliki na kujilapula nyumba jela. Nambu nyumba jeniheji ngachejahawike, maghambu jakachengakiki panani ja liganga. 26 "Nambu kila mundu joajowana malobhi ghangu, na ngacheaghahenga, jonihoju alengana na mundu ng'ang'a, joachengiki nyumba jaki panani ja luhanga. 27 Iyula jikatonyiki, na mikoka jikatwelili machi nakanopi, mpongu ukolongwa ukapula na kujilapula nyumba jela, najombi jakahawiki, kwa nking'indu ukolongwa!" 28 Yesu paakajomwi kulongela malobhi ghanihagha, lipogha la bhandu bhakakangichi nama kwa mabholu ghaki. 29 Maghambu ngacheakabhi abhola ngati bhabhola bha Shelia, nambu akabholiki ngati mundu joabhi na lujiniku.

**8** Yesu paakahelili kuhuma kuchitombi, mapogha ghamaheli gha bhandu bhakunjengalile. 2 Henu akahikiki mundu jumu joabhi na malohi, akanjojabhili na kupwagha, "Bambo, ngati anaupaliki, uweza kung'olola." 3 Yesu akahatambwi chiwoku, akankmwili na kupwagha, "Mbalu! Ugholulikaje!" Palapala mundu jola akalamiki malohi ghake. 4 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Lingalya, ngawampwaghi mundu jokapi, nambu ujendaje ukalilangiya kwaka mpenganyambiku, na ukabhoha nyambiku ngati moakalaghala Musa, nahuli kulangi kubha utehi kulama." 5 Yesu paakajingi kumbwane

ku Kapelenamu, nkolongwa jumu wa linjolinjoli wa ku Loma akanjendili, na kundobha anjangatyaje, **6** akapwaghaje, "Bambo, mtumika wangu aghoni kunyumba, mtamwa wa kutenguka, na alwala namaa." **7** Yesu akampwaghile, "Ananhika kundamiha." **8** Nambu linjolinjoli nkolongwa jola akamuyangiki, "Bambo, nepani ngachembalika wehapa ujingala munyumba jangu. Nambu upwagha lilobhi pena, na mtumika wangu anaalamaje. **9** Maghambu nepani nanatu nde mundu nemekakiki pahi ja ujemalelu wa bhangi, mi na manjolinjoli pahi jangu. Numpwaghila jumu, 'Ujendaje!' Na jombi ajenda, na jongi, 'Uhikaje!' Na jombi ahika, na muhengalihengu wangu, 'Tenda chindu chenjenu,' najombi atenda." **10** Yesu paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akakangichi namaa, akabhapwaghi bhandu bhabhakunjengalile, "Chakaka numpwaghila, ngachenabhalii kumbona mundu jokapi mu Izilaeli, joabhi na uhobhalelu ukolongwa ngati ghongone. **11** Henu numpwaghila kubha bhandu bhamaheli anabhabhakaje kuhuma kolipita lyobha na kolijibhi lyobha, na bhombi anabhatama pa uwangalalu wa chilebhe papamu na Ibulahimu, Isaka, na Yakobo mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde. **12** Nambu bhala bhabhakabhi bhapalakika kubha mu Ukolongwa gholaa anabhalekalikaje mu Iwihi lwa kunja, konihoku anakubya kulela na kuhyagha minu." **13** Yesu akampwaghi nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli wa ku Loma jola, "Ujendaje kunyumba jaku, na kubyaji ngati mouhobhali." Mtumika waka nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akalamiki lisaa lelalela. **14** Yesu akapiti kunyumba jika Petulu, akanhimanili nkowanu wa chimbomba waka Petulu aghonili pachitala, abhi na chitamu chikolongwa. **15** Henu Yesu akankamwi mabhu jola chiwoku, na chitamu chikandekakili, na mabhu jola akajumwiki na kutumbula kubhatumakila. **16** Pakwahiki pakamiji, bhakundeti Yesu bhandu bhamaheli bhabhakabhi na majobhi, najombi akaghapihiki majobhi kwa malobhi ghaki. Akabhalamihi bhokapi bhabhakabhi na hitamu. **17** Atendika bhenibhela nahuli ghatimilaje malobhi ghaapwaghaki na mlota Isaya, "Jombi mweni akutoliki kulagha kwitu, na atotwili hitamu yitu." **18** Yesu paakaliweni lipogha la bhandu limuyongalwiti, akabhalaghala bhabhulwa bhaki bhalombukaje bhajenda kwihi ja nhwanga. **19** Mbola jumu wa Shelia akanjendi Yesu, na kumpwaghila, "Mbola, nepani ananukujengalya kwokapi kowijendaje." **20** Yesu akamyangiki, "Mabweha ghabbi na makolu, na ijuni ibhi na mihuwi, nambu Mwana waka Mundu ngacheabhi na pandu pa kupomulela." **21** Mbulwa jongi akumpwaghi Yesu, "Bambo, nobha nyendi hoti kuntagha atati wangu." **22** Nambu Yesu akampwaghile, "Unyengalyaje! Waleka bhakuwa bhabhataghaje bhakuwa

bhabhu." **23** Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa, na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjengalile. **24** Kukabhi na mbelu ukolongwa munhwanga mola, na majegha ghakatumbwi kutwelakela ngalawa jela na lakatumbwi kujibhila. Nambu Yesu akabhi aghochi lughonu. **25** Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjendili na kunjumuha, bhakapwaghaje, "Bambo, tukengalyaje! Tuyonangeka!" **26** Yesu akabhabayangiki, "Mwenga mabhandu mwenbi na uhobhalelu uchoku, bho, mbona njoghopa?" Akajumwiki, aaulakali mpoungu na majegha, palapala mpoungu na majegha ghakatelwiki chinunu. **27** Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakangichi, na bhakapwaghike, "Bho, joniohoj mundu wa ntundu bhole? Hata mpoungu na majegha yuntii!" **28** Yesu paakahikiki ku inchi ja Bhagelasi kwihi ja nhwanga, akahimangini na bhandu bhabheli bhabhabhi na majobhi. Bhandu bhanihabba bhatamika kumatengeli na bhakabhi bhakujoghupeka, na ngacheakabhi mundu joawezikaye kupeta indela jenijela. **29** Bhombi bhakatumbwi kujamalila, bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, upala kututenda kiki tepanu, Yesu, wa Mwana waka Chapanga? Bho, uhikiki kutung'aha mangani ja chikahi chake?" **30** Pambipi na pandu pala kukabhi na lipogha likolongwa la magholobhi bhakadimaye. **31** Henu majobhi ghala ghakundobhiki Yesu ghakapwagha, "Ngati utubhenga, utulekakyaje tukajingala mu magholobhi ghala." **32** Yesu akaghapwaghile, "Njendaje." Palapala majobhi ghala ghakabhapitiki bhandu bhala, na kughajingila magholobhi. Lipogha lokapi la magholobhi lakaheli palikemba likolongwa, lakajibhili munhwanga, na magholobhi ghokapi ghakapotide. **33** Bhadima bha magholobhi bhala bhakakembili, kujenda kumbwane. Konihoku bhakabhapwaghi bhandu mambu ghokapi ghaghapitalile, na mambu ghaghapitalile kwa bhandu bhala bhabhakabhi na majobhi. **34** Bhandu bhokapi bha muchi gholaa bhakapiti kuhimangana na Yesu, na pabhakumbweni, bhakundobhiki abhokaje pa inchi jabhu.

**9** Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa, na kulomboka kabheti nhwanga kukelabhuwa ku muchi waki. **2** Panihapa bhandu bhakandeti mundu jumu joatengwiki, koni bhungoniki panani ja chitala. Yesu paakaweni uhobhalelu wabhu, akampwaghi mundu joatengwiki jola, "Lipekyia mtima mwanango! Ulekakiwi mahoku ghako." **3** Panihapa bhabhola bhakumu bha Shelia bhakatumbwi kuholalela mu mitima jabhu, "Mundu ajoju antondo Chapanga!" **4** Yesu akaghampi maholalelu ghabhu, akapwaghite, "Bho, maghambu kiki muholale mahakau mu mitima jinu? **5** Bho, laleku lelipewpiki nakanopi, kupwagha, 'Ulekakiwi mahoku ghaku,' au kupwagha, 'Jemaje na ujendaje?' **6** Henu, mbala mumanyaye kubha Mwana waka Mundu abhi na uwezu pundema wa kubhalekake bhandu

mahoku." Panihana akampwaghi mundu jotengwaki jola, "Jemaje, na utola chitala chaku, na ujendaje kunyumba jaku." 7 Mundu joatengwaki jola akajemiki, na kubhuja kunyumba jaku. 8 Bhandu bhokapi pabaghaweni ghanihagha, bhakakangichi na kujoghopa, bhakundumbali Chapanga joabshapeki bhandu uwezu wa ntundu agho. 9 Yesu paakabhi abhoka panihana, akumbweni mundu jumu joalowakeka Matayo, atemi munyumba ja kubhonganela kode. Yesu akampwaghele, "Unyengalyaje." Matayo akajemiki, na kunjengalela. 10 Yesu paakabhi atemi kunyumba jaka Matayo kula chilebhi, bhajopa kode bhamaheli na bhana mahoku bhakahikiki kutama papamu na Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 11 Mafalisayo bhakumu pabaghaweni ghanihagha, bhakabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu, "Bho, maghambu kike mbola winu akula chilebhi papamu na bhajopa kode na bhana mahoku?" 12 Yesu paakajowini, akabhayangiki, "Bhandu bhangakulwala ngachebhumpala sing'anga, nambu bhabhumpala sing'anga nde bhala bhabhalwala. 13 Njendaje mkalibholaye panani ja Malembu Mahuhu moghapwaghila, 'Mbala chiha, wala nga nyambiku.' Ngachenikiki kubhaloha bhandu bhambone bhanyengalyaje, nambu bhandu bhana mahoku bhaghaleka mahoku ghabhu." 14 Lichobha limu bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana Mbatizaji bhakanjendi Yesu, na kundalukila, "Bho, maghambu kiki tepani na Mafalisayo tukonga kula chilebi, nambu bhabhulwa bhaku ngachebhakonga?" 15 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bho, bhandu bhabhakakiki paukwati bhapalika le kulela chikahi bambo ukwati abhi papamu nabhu? Ngabhelai! Nambu lichobha analihikaye bambo ukwati anaabhohakika pachilanda jabhu, panihana nde pabhikonga kula chilebhi. 16 "Nga mundu joaloka chilaka chahenu panani ja ingobhu ja mwandi. Maghambu chilaka hechi anachikachula ingobhu ja mwandi jela, na papakakachwki pala, anapajonjikika nakanopi. 17 Wala bhandu ngachebhabeke divai jahenu mu mifuku ja chingokolu cha mwandi. Anabhatendiki bhenibhela, mifuku ja chingokolu jela jitenda kukachuka na divai kujitika, na mifuku ja ingokolu heyi anajyonangikaje. Nambu divai jahenu jibhekakeka mu mifuku ja ingokolu jahenu, panihana nde yokapi anaitama wicu." 18 Yesu paakabhi alonge ghanihagha, chiongozi jumu wa Bhayahude akahikike, akunchikamili na kupwagha, "Kamwali wangu apotile esajeno, nambu pepakoku uhikaye ubheka chiwoku chaku panani jaki, najombi apataje kubha mwomi." 19 Yesu akajemiki, na kunjengalela, na bhabhulwa bhaki na bhombi bhakunjengalile. 20 Mabhu jumu mtamwa wa kupita mwahi kwa chikahi cha hyaka komi na ibheli, akanjengali Yesu cha kunyuma, na kunkamula nkungilu wa ingobhu jaka Yesu. 21 Maghambu akapwaghiki muntima waki, "Ananunkamwi

pena ingobhu jaki, ananamaje." 22 Yesu akang'anambwi na kumbona, akampwaghile, "Kamwali wangu, ulipekyu mtima! Uhobhalelu waku ukulamihe." Palapala kamwali jola akalamiki. 23 Yesu paakahikiki kunyumba jaka chiongozi jola, na paakabhwani bhayemba filimbi na lipogha la bhandu bhakalapula njobhela, 24 akabhapwaghile, "Mbokanyaaje pambane! Kamwali joni ngacheapotile, nambu atehi pe kughonela." Na bhombi bhakamuhekite. 25 Nambu bhandu pabhapitiki kunja, Yesu akachiheghali chitanda chaka mwali jola, akankamwili chiwoku chaka mwali jola, najombi akajemiki. 26 Mambu ghanihagha ghakajaghani ku inchi jenijela jokapi. 27 Yesu paakabhwiki pandu panipala, na paakabhi ajenda, akanganola bhabheli bhakanjengalili koni bhakajamalyaje, bhakapwaghaje, "Mwana waka Daude, utubhonila chiha!" 28 Yesu paakajingi munyumba, bhandu bhabheli bhakanjengalile, najombi akabhalalukile, "Bho, muhobhalela kubha nhweza kundamiha?" Na bhombi bhakamuyangiki, "Ena, Bambo." 29 Panihana Yesu akapapihi mihi ghabhu, akapwagha, "Na ibya kwini ngati momuhobhale." 30 Palapala mihi ghabhu ghakabhopuliwi. Na jombi Yesu akabhalakalili kwa makili, akapwagha, "Ngamwampwagi mundu jokapi lijambu lenu." 31 Nambu bhombi bhakabhwiki, na kutangaza malobhi ghaka Yesu mu inchi jenijela jokapi. 32 Bhandu bhabheli hava pabhabhokiki, bhandu bhangi bhakundeti Yesu mundu jumu mpuli joakakamuliki na lijobhi. 33 Chikahi pe lijobhi paakabhowakiki, palapala mundu joakabhi mpuli jola akatumbwu kulongela kabheti. Bhandu bhakakangichi na kupwagha, "Ngachetuliweni lijambu ngati haleli mu inchi jokapi ja Izilaeli!" 34 Nambu Mafalisayo bhakapwaghiki, "Yesu atopola lijobhi kwa makili ghaka nklongwa wa lijobhi." 35 Yesu akayongalwiti mu mbwane na mu hijiji yokapi akabhabhola bhandu mu manyumba gha kuhimanganila Bhayahude, koni akatangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, na kubhalamiha bhandu hitamu yokapi na kulagha kwabhu kwokapi. 36 Yesu paakaliweni lipogha la bhandu, akabhabhoni chiha, kwa ndandi bhakatondiki na bhakabhi na choghoji na njeta utangatilu, ngati mambeleli ghangakuba na mdima. 37 Panihana akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Mahunu nde ghamaheli, nambu bhabhengahihengu nde bhachokope. 38 Henu mundobha Bambo wa mahunu, apelakaje bhabhengahihengu mu mahunu ghake."

**10** Yesu akabhalohiki pamu bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli, na kubhapekeha uwezu wa kutopola majobhi, na kulamija bhandu hitamu yabhu, na uzaifu wa kila ntundu.  
**2** Mahina gha mitumi komi na bhabheli habha nde agha: Wa kutumbula nde Simoni joalowakeka Petulu, na Andulea

ndongu waki, Yakobo mwana waka Zebedayo, na Yohana ndongu waki, 3 Filipo na Batolomayo, Tomaso na Matayo joakabhi njopa kode, Yakobo mwana waka Alufayo, na Tadayo, 4 Simoni mkomanela inchi jaki, na Yuda Isikalioti najombi nde jola joakang'anambwiki Yesu. 5 Bhanihabha komi na bhabheli Yesu akabhatumiki na kubhapekeha lujiniku, akabhapwaghila, "Ngamwijenda kwa bhandu bhagakubha Bhayahude, wala ngamwijingila mu michi ja Bhasamalia. 6 Nambu njendaje kwa bhandu bha Izlaeli, kwa ndandi bhabhili ngati mambeleli ghaghahobhike. 7 Panjenda, mkatangaza ana: 'Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ueghalile!' 8 Mwalamihaje bhatamwa, mwayoha bhakuwa, mwalamiha bhabhabhi na malohi, mukabhoha majobhi. Mpatiki waka, mboha waka. 9 Ngamwitogho zahabu, wala mbija, wala lingengalema la shaba mu mifuku jinu. 10 Ngamwitogho mikoba ja mwanja, wala likoti la kabbeli, wala ndonga. Maghambu mtumika apalika kupata ghal aghapala kwa kila lichobha. 11 "Muchi wokapi au chijji chokapi chemwijingalaje, mkalondaje nde nane monihomu mundu joapala kunjopalela, mkatama kwaki mbaka pamwibhokaje. 12 Pamwijingala munyumba, mwalamuha bhenehi bhake, mkalamukyaje, 'Lukwali lubya kwinu.' 13 Ngati bhenehi bha nyumba heji bhunjopalile, bhela, lukwali lwinu analutama papamu nabhu. Nambu ngati ngabunjopalele, bhela, lukwali lwinu analunkelabhuuka mwabhene. 14 Ngati mundu jokapi anaakaniki kunjopalela au kunjowanela, bhela pamwipita mu nyumba jeniheji au muchi ghonihoghu, mkung'undaje lurombi mumagolu ghinu. 15 Numpwagi chakaka, lichobha lela Chapanga paanatemula bhandu, muchi ghonihoghu anaupata utemulu ukolongwa kupeta muchi wa Sodoma na Gomola. 16 "Ndingalyaje! Nepani nuntuma mwehapa ngati mambeleli pachilanda ja mabweha gha muchitengu. Myaje na mbulau ngati lijoka, na mbya mabhandu bhapole ngati ngunda. 17 Mulilingalya na bhandu, maghambu anabhumpelaka kuchengu na kundapu iboku munyumba ya kuhimanganila Bhayahude. 18 Anabhumpelaka palongi ja bhajemalela na bhakolongwa kwa ndandi jangu, nahuli kunilandila kwabhu na kwa bhandu bhagakubha Bhayahude. 19 Nambu pabhumpelaka kuchengu, ngamwikubha na choghoi mwipwagha kike au kwa ntundu bhole, maghambu anampataje malobhi gha kupwagha chikahi chelachela. 20 Kwa ndandi nga mwehapa mwemwilongilaje, nambu nde Roho wa Atati winu joanalongila makti jinu. 21 "Ndongu anaamboha ndongu waki nahuli akomakikaje, na tati anaambohaje mwana waki nahuli akomakikaje. Bhana anabhang'anambukya bhabheleka bhabhu, na kubhakoma. 22 Bhandu bhokapi anabhunhakalyaje kwa ndandi ja

lihina langu. Nambu joanahinakalya mbaka pakujomukela, anaakengaliwaje. 23 Bhandu pabphantopula mu muchi ghumu, mtililaye ku muchi ghongi. Chakaka numpwaghila, ngamwijomoli kujipetela michi jokapi ja Izlaeli, mangani Mwana waka Mundu ngacheahikiki. 24 "Nga mbulwa joampeta mbola waki, wala mtumwa ngacheampeta bambo waki. 25 Nambu ijaghanila kwaka mbulwa kulengana na mbola waki na mtumika kulengana na bambo waki. Ngati bhundohiki nklongwa wa nyumba Beelizebuli, bho, bhandu bhala bhabhabhi munyumba heji ngabhilowakei mahina ghangi mahakau nakanope? 26 "Bhela, ngamwajoghopa bhandu. Kila chindu chekiyekaliki anachiyekuliwaje, na kila chindu chechilihiiki anachibhonikanaje. 27 Lenumpwaghila mwehapa mu Iwihi, mulipwaghaye mu unang'anu. Na lijambu lemlijowini nukunjojalyaje, mulitangaza palongi ja bhandu. 28 Ngamwajoghopa bhandu bhala bhabhabkoma hyegha, nambu ngachebhawea kujikoma roho. Mbanga nakanopi kunjoghopa jola joaweza kukoma hyegha papamu na roho mu moto wa jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 29 Bho, ijni ibhelii ya iwebha ngacheilombeswa kwa sendi jimo? Nambu hata chimu chaki ngachekihabhuka pahi panga Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde kumanya. 30 Nambu hata kwinu mwehapa majunu gha kumutu jinu ghabhalangiki ghokapi. 31 Bhela, ngamwijoghopa, kwa ndandi mwehapa mpalika nakanopi kupteta iwebha yamaheli. 32 "Kila mundu joanyetakela nepanu palongi ja bhandu, nanatu bhelabhela ananunjetakyaje palongi ja Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 33 Nambu kila mundu joangana nepanu palongi ja bhandu, nanatu bhelabhela ananunkanje palongi ja Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 34 "Ngamwiholakela kubha nhikiki kuleta lukwali pundema. Nepanu ngachenhikiki kuleta lukwali, nambu lipanga. 35 Maghambu nhikiki kuleta ulekanganu mundu na atati waki, na kamwali na mabhu waki, na mwali na nkowanu waki wa chimbomba, 36 na maadui bhaka mundu nde bhandu bhala bhabhabhi munyumba jaki. 37 "Mundu jokapi joampala atati waki au mabhu waki kupeta nepanu ngacheapalika kubha mbulwa wangu. Na mundu jokapi joampala mwana waki au kamwali waki kupeta nepanu, ngacheapalika kubha mbulwa wangu. 38 Mundu jwangakuutola msalaba waki na kunyengalela, ngacheapalika kubha mbulwa wangu. 39 Maghambu mundu joapala kuulenda womi waki anaauhoaje, nambu mundu jola joanauhoa womi waki kwa ndandi jangu, anaaupata kabheti. 40 "Mundu jokapi joanaanjopalya mwehapa anyopali nepanu, na mundu jokapi joanyopalela nepanu anaabya anjopali jola joandumiki. 41 Mundu joanjopalela mlota waka Chapanga kwa ndandi nde mlota waka Chapanga, anapata

nhupu wa mlotwa waka Chapanga. Na mundu joanjopalela mundu wamboni kwa ndandi nde wamboni, anapata nhupu waka mundu wamboni. **42** Numpwaghili chakaka, mundu jokapi jonaampekyi jumu wa bhachoku abhabha chikombi cha machi mahimu kwa ndandi nde mbulwa wangu, chakaka ngaaalepi kupata nhupu waki ng'o."

**11** Yesu paakajomwi kubhalaghalaki ghanihagha kwa bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli bhala, akabholiki panihipa, na kujenda kubhola na kutangaza ku michi ja Galilaya. **2** Yohana Mbatizaji paakabhi mu ligeleza akajowini malohi gha matendu ghaakabhi ahenga Kristo. Henu Yohana akabhatumiki bhabhulwa bhaki, **3** nahuli bhundalukyaje, "Bho, wehapa le nde jola joahika, au tundendalya jonge?" **4** Yesu akabayangiki, "Njendaje mkumpwaghili Yohana għala għamugħajowana na kughabbona: **5** Akangalola bħalola, ilema bhajenda, bhabhabbi na malohi bħalamiswa, akangajowa bhajowana, bhakuwa, bhayoka na akakahochu bħatangaziwa Malohi Manyahi. **6** Apengaliki mundu jola jwangakubha na makangachu na nepani!" **7** Henu bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana habha pabħakabholiki, Yesu akatumbwi kugħapwagħi mapogħa għa bħandu malohi ghaka Yohana Mbatizaji, "Chikahi pamukapiti kwaka Yohana kulipololu kola, bho, mkapiti kulola kike? Bho, mpalika kulibhona litete likanyuhakika na mpoungu? **8** Bho, henu mkapiti kulola kike? Bho, mkapiti kumbona mundu joaweti ingobhu inyahi? Bħandu bħabħawata ingobhu inyahi bħatama munyumba ya bhaklongwa. **9** Nambu bho, mkapiti kulola kike? Bho, mlotwa waka Chapanga? Ena, chakaka mumbweni nkolongwa kupeta mlotwa waka Chapanga. **10** Hajoju nde Yohana joakalongaliki mu Malembu Mahuhu: Chapanga akapwaghiki, 'Nepani nuntuma mbolu wangu akulongulyaje, jompi anaakulengħanakya indela jaku.' **11** Numpwaghili chakaka pachilanda ja bħandu bhokapi bħabhabhelakiki na mbomba, ngacheapitali mundu joabhi nkolongwa nakanopi jaka Yohana Mbatizaji. Nambu hata bhela joabhi nchokku nakanopi mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde, nde nkolongwa kupeta Yohana. **12** Kutumbula chikahi chaka Yohana Mbatizaji paakatangizi mbaka laleu jenje, Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde upengakeka kwa makili, na bhabhabbi na makili nde bħabhapala kuutola kwa makili. **13** Kwa ndandi bħalota bhokapi bhaka Chapanga na Shelia, bhakalotli malohi għa Ukolongwa waka Chapanga mbaka chikahi chaka Yohana. **14** Ngati anambi tarayi kuhobħalela ghargħani, henu Yohana nde Elija joakapalakiki kuhika. **15** Joabhi na makutu, na ajowanaje!" **16** "Bho, nabħalenganisha bħandu bha chibheleku chenjenu na chindu bhole? Bħalengħana na bħana bħabhatemi

paliglio, bhakapwaghany lipogħa limu lakabħapwaghila lipogħa lengi, **17** 'Tukunħoni filimbe, nambu ngachemwakiniki! Tunjembili nyembu ya maombulezu, nambu ngachendelike!

**18** Magħambu Yohana akahikiki, akakongiki kula chilebhi na kunwa divai, na bhombi bhakapwaghiki, 'Abhi na majbħi!' **19** Mwana waka Mundu akahikiki, akakuliki chilebhi na kunwa, na bhombi bhakapwaghiki, 'Mundingala mundu ajoju ndohu na ndobħela wembi, nkochi wa bjaj opa kode na bħandu bhana mahoku!' Nambu mbulau yaka Chapanga ibbonakini kubha ya chakaka kwa indela ja mahengu ghaki." **20** Yesu akatumbwi kuijalakila michi jela ambaju akatendiki ngangachu yamaheli monihomu, nambu bħandu bhaki ngachebħakapali kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku għabhu. **21** "Anamuchibhonaje bħandu bha ku Kolazini! Anamuchibhonaje bħandu bha ku Betisaid! Magħambu ngangachu ikolongwa yeħahengakiki mu michi jinu ikahengakiki ku Tilo na ku Sidoni, bħandu bhaki bhakabba bhajomwi kuwata ingobhu ya magunila, na kulijegħħela ilihu nahuli kulangiha kubha bhang'anambwiġi na kughaleka mahoku għabhu. **22** Nambu numpwaghili, lichobha lela la utemulu, anaibya mbanga kwa bħandu bha ku Tilo na kwa bħandu bha ku Sidoni kupeta mokwibħelila kwinu. **23** Mwenga mabħandu bha ku Kapelenamu, bho, muholakela anamulikweha mabħete mbaka kunani kumahunde? Anamuhelakikaje mbaka kuwawa! Magħambu ngangachu yeitendakiki kwaku yakabbi itendakiki ku Sodoma kola, muchi hogħu ukabja ukona mbaka laleu. (*Hadex għ86*) **24** Nambu numpwaghili chakaka, lichobha la utemulu wehapa anaupata utemulu ukolongwa kupeta bħandu wa ku inchi ja Sodoma." **25** Chikahi hechi Yesu akapwaghiki, "Nukuchengula Atati, Bambo, wa kunani kumahunde na pundema, magħambu wahiiki mambu aghagħha bħabhabbi na mbulau na bħasomi, na wahyekuli bhana. **26** Ena, Atati, għanīhagħa ghokapi għabhabana na mapalu ghako. **27** "Atati wangu ambekihi hindu yokapi. Nga joammanyi Mwana nambu Atati, na nga joammanyi Atati nambu Mwana, na jokapi Mwana joapala kumuhyekulila, amuhyekulila. **28** "Muhikaje kwangu mwenga mabħokapi mwemgħi 'ahika na kutopakeka na hibwahila, na nenga ananumpomulishaje. **29** Mulikongaje chingolingu changu, mukalibholaje kwangu, magħambu nepani nde numpole na mili na mitima wa kuliheleha, na mwenga anampata chiheku mu mitima jinu. **30** Magħambu chingolingu changu nde chijojwike, na chibwahila changu ngachekitopike."

**12** Chikahi chela, Yesu akapetili mu mighondha ja inganu Lichobha la Sabato. Bhela, bħabħulwa bhaki

bhakaweni injala, bhakatumbwu kuheketa mapukutu gha ingano, na kula imbeki yaki. 2 Mafalisayo pabhaghaweni ghanihagha, bhakumpwaghi Yesu, "Lingalyaje! Bhabbulwa bhaku bhahenga lijambu langakupalika kuhenga Lichobha la Sabato!" 3 Yesu akabhayangike, "Bho, ngachemsomiki chekatendiki Daude, papamu na bhajake chikahi pabhakabhi na injala? 4 Jombi akajingi mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga akakuliki mabumunda ghaghabhekakiki palongi jaka Chapanga. Lijambu heli ngachelakapalakiki kwaki, wala kwa bhandu bhaki kula mabumunda ghala, nambu ipalakika pena kumemenwa na bhapenganyambiku kanjika jabhu. 5 Bho, ngachemsomiki mu chitabu cha Shelia kubha kila Lichobha la Sabato, bhapenganyambiku bhabbakubha mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, chakaka bhaheketa Shelia, nambu ngachebhahbalangika kubha na lihakau? 6 Numpwaghi hotuhotu kubha, joabhi nkolongwa kupeta Nyumba jaka Chapanga abhi pambane. 7 Nambu ngati mukamanyi ndandi ja malobhi aghagha, 'Mbala chiha, wala nga nyambiku.' Ngamukabhatemwi bhandu bhangakubha na mahakau. 8 Maghambu Mwana waka Mundu nde Bambo wa Lichobha la Sabato." 9 Yesu akabhokiki panihana, akapiti kujingila mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, 10 mkti mola kukabhi na mundu jumu joakatengwki chiwoku. Bhela, bhandu bhakundaluki Yesu, "Bho, wiche le kundamiha mundu Lichobha la Sabato?" Bhakundaluki bhelabhesa nahuli bhpata ndandi ja kuntakila. 11 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Ngati anaabhi mundu jumu pachilanda jinu abhi na limbeleli limu, na limbeleli lela analijingi mulibhomba Lichobha la Sabato, bho, ngaalikamuli na kulipiha mulibhomba mola? 12 Bho, mundu nga wambone nakanopi kupeta limbeleli? Bhela, nde wiche kutenda mambu ghambone mu Lichobha la Sabato." 13 Panihana Yesu akampwaghi mundu joakatengwki chiwoku jola, "Hatambula chiwoku chaku." Akahatambwili, na chombi chikalamiki na kubha ngati chengi chela. 14 Mafalisayo bhakapitiki kunja, na kujenda kujetanganelia ntundu wa kunkoma Yesu. 15 Nambu Yesu paaghmanyi mambu ghanihagha, akabhokiki pandupala. Na bhandu bhamaheli bhakanjengalile, akabhalamihi bhatamwa bhokapi, 16 akabhakanakili ngabhapwaghi bhandu malobhi ghaki. 17 Akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli ghala ghaakapwaghiki Chapanga kupereta kwaka mlota Isaya ghatimilaje: 18 "Lingalyaje mtumika wangu jonunhawili, mpalu wangu joanihekeha namaa mumtima. Anameka Roho jangu panani jaki, najombi anatangaza utemulu wangu kwa bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi. 19 Ngaakubhi na ing'omu wala kujamalila, wala nga mundu joanajowanaje sauti jaki mwindela. 20 Ndahi woutimbakiki ngawihekateki, wala utambi

wouhuka lyohi ngawichuchuke, mbaka payitenda utemulu ghoupalakika utawalaje. 21 Bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude anabhalihobhalya lihina laki." 22 Bhela, bhandu bhakumu bhakandeti Yesu mundu jumu joakamuliki na majobhi, na kuntenda kubha ngalola na mpuli. Yesu akandamihi mundu jola mbaka akaweziki kulongela na kulola. 23 Lipogha lokapi la bhandu bhakakangichi, na kupwagha, "Bho, jonjo le nga Mwana waka Daude?" 24 Nambu Mafalisayo pabhakajowini ghanihagha, bhakapwaghike, "Mundu ajoju atopola majobhi kwa makili ghaka Beelizebuli, nkolongwa wa majobhi." 25 Yesu akaghmanyi maholalelu ghabu, akabhapwaghile, "Ukolongwa wokapi ghoulekangini mapogha mapogha ghaghakomana, ngauwezi kutamakila, na muchi wokapi au nyumba jokapi jejighabhaniki mapogha mapogha ghaghakomana, anajihabukaje. 26 Ngati Shetani, aghatopola majobhi ghaki, alipenga mweni. Bho, ukolongwa waki anaujema bhole? 27 Mwehapa mpwagha kubha nepani menga lijobhi kwa makili ghaka Beelizebuli, bho, bhahembu bhinu bhatopola kwa uwuzu waka nane? Kwa ndandi jeniheji bhombi nde baanabhuntemula mwenga. 28 Nambu anakubhi menga lijobhi kwa makili ghaka Roho waka Chapanga, bhela mumanyaje kubha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ujomwi kuhika kwinu. 29 "Au, bho, mundu aweza bhole kujingila mu nyumba jaka joabhi na makili na kunya ghula hindu yaki, panga hoti kunkonga mundu joabhi na makili hoju? Anajomwi kunkonga panihana nde aweza kunya ghula hindu yaki. 30 "Mundu jwangakubha papamu na nenga atenda kumbenga, na mundu jwangakubhongana papamu na nenga, atenda kupechangana. 31 Kwa ndandi jeniheji numpwaghila, bhandu anabahalekakiwaje mahoku na matondu ghabhu ghokapi, nambu ngabibilekakewi mahoku kwa kuntondola Roho waka Chapanga. 32 Kila mundu joandongalela mahakau Mwana waka Mundu anaalekakiwaji, nambu kila mundu joampwagha mahakau Roho Mhuhu, ngaailekakewi ikubhi pundema gholi au pundema ghouhika. (aiōn g165)

33 "Nkongu unyahi upambika mapambiku manyahi, na nkongu uhakau upambika mapambiku mahakau. Kwa ndandi nkongu umanyikana kwa mapambiku ghaki. 34 Mwenga mwachibheleku cha lijoka! Bho, muweza bholi kupwagha mambu ghamboni koni mwabheti mwahakau? Maghambu mundu awpawgħa kubhokana na ghala ghagħatweli muntima waki. 35 Mundu wamboni apiha mambu ghamboni kuhuma mu chikku chinyahi cha mtima waki, na mundu muhakau apiha mambu mahakau kuhuma mu chikku chihakau cha mtima waki. 36 "Bhela, numpwaghila, lichobha la utemulu bhandu anabhalikha kuyanga kwa kila lilobhi langakupalika lebhapwagħha. 37 Maghambu kwa malobhi

ghaku anaubhalangiki kubha wamboni, na kwa malobhi ghaku anaute muli waje kubha na mahoku.” 38 Panihapa bhabhola bhangi bha Shelia na Mafalisayo bhakamuyangiki Yesu, “Mbola, tupala kubhona nginyulila kuhuma kwaku.” 39 Yesu akabhayangiki, “Chibheleku cha bhandu bhahakau na bhandu bhanga kummanyia Chapanga!” Mpala nginyulila, ngampati nginyulila ng’o, nambu nginyulila jela jaka mlotu Yona. 40 Maghambu ngati bhela Yona moakatami mulutumbu lwa homba ngolongwa chikahi cha machobha ghatatu, muhi na ikilu, bhelabhesa Mwana waka Mundu anandamaje machobha ghatatu, muhi na ikilu mu mitima wa luhombi. 41 Lichobha Chapanga paanabhatemula bhandu, bhandu bha ku Ninawi anabhajemaji na kuntemula mwehapa, kwa ndandi bhombi bhakang’anambwi na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu chikahi pabhakajowini mabholu ghaka Yona, na pambani abhi nklongwa kupeta Yona! 42 Linyongolo la ku inchi ja Sheba anajemaje chikahi cha kutemula na kuchitemula chibheleku chenjenu kubha chibhi na mahoku, maghambu jombi akatendiki mwanja kuhuma kutali, na kuhika kujowanela malobhi gha mbulau ghaka Solomoni, na pambani abhi nklongwa kupeta Solomoni. 43 “Lijobhi palumpita mundu, lipetela pandu panga machi, akalonda pandu pa kuponulela, ngati ngacheapati, 44 alipwaghi mweni, ‘Anangelabhu ka kunyumba jangu konihumike.’ Nambu paakelabhu ka kujihimanila nyumba jela jibhi lipala, na jipyaghalki na kunyambiswa wicu, 45 ajenda kubhaleta majobhi bhangi saba, bhahakau kupeta jombi, na bhokapi bhahika na kunjingila mundu hoju na kutama mkat iaki. Na hali jaka mundu hoju jikubha jihakau nakanopi kupeta hali jaki ja kutumbulila. Bhenibhela nde mokwibheli kwa bhandu bhahakau bha chibeleku chenjenu.” 46 Yesu paakabhi akona kulonela na lipogha la bhandu, mabhu waki na bhalongu bhaki bhakajemiki kunja, bhakapala kulonge naku. 47 Mundu jumu akampwaghi Yesu, “Amabhu waku na bhalongu bhaku bhajemiki kunja, bhapala kulonge na wehapa.” 48 Yesu akamuyangiki, “Bho, mabhu wangu nde nane? Na bho, bhalongu bhangu nde akanane?” 49 Akahatambwi chiwoku chaki kwa bhabhulwa bhaki, na kupwagha, “Abhabha nde amabhu wangu, na abhabha nde bhalongu bhangu! 50 Maghambu jokapi joaghatenda ghaaghapala Atati wangu wa kunani kumahunde, jonioju nde mbeli wangu, ndombu wangu, na mabhu wangu.”

**13** Lichobha lelalela, Yesu akabhogiki kunyumba na kutama mumahiku ja nhwanga. 2 Lipogha likolongwa la bhandu bhakamuyongalwiti, hata Yesu akakweliki mu ngalawa na kutama. Bhandu bhokapi bhakajemiki mumahiku ja nhwanga. 3 Yesu akabhapwaghi mambu ghamaheli kwa

malenganesu. “Njowanyaye! Mpanda akapiti kukweta imbeju. 4 Paakabhi akweta imbeju, yengi ikatolili pandela, ijuni ikahikiki na kula. 5 Yengi ikatolili pamaganga panga kubha na luhombi Iwamaheli. Ikabhonakini kumela manyata kwa ndandi luhombi lukabhi luchoku, 6 lyobha likali palabhaliki, ikanyalike, kwa ndandi mikegha jaki ngachejikajibhi mbaka pahi. 7 Imbeju yengi ikatolili mu miha, miha heyi ikakoliki na kuihinya. 8 Imbeju yengi ikatolili pa luhombi lunyah, ikameliki, na ikapambiki. Yengi ikapambiki mia moja, yengi sitini, na yengi selasini.” 9 Yesu akajomuli kupwagha, “Mundu joabhi na makutu, na ajowanaje!” 10 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakanjendili, na kundalukila, “Bho, maghambu kiki ulongela na bhandu kwa milenganesu?” 11 Yesu akabhayangiki, “Mwehapa mpekkakiwi kuimanya hindu ya sili ya Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde, nambu bhombi ngachebhahye kuli. 12 Maghambu mundu joabhi na chindu, anapataje na kujonjukewa, nambu jola jwanga na chindu, hata chela cheabhi nachu anachitolakajake. 13 Kwa ndandi jenjenu nde ndandi mbwagha nabhu kwa milenganesu, anabhalingalyaje nambu ngabhabhoni, na bhajowanela, nambu ngachebehajowana wala ngachebhamanya. 14 Bhela ghpitalili ghala ghaakapwaghi mlotu Isaya, ‘Kujowana ananjowanaje, nambu ngammanye. Kulola anadolaje, nambu ngambone. 15 Maghambu mitima ja bhandu bhanihabha jitehi kunonopa, bhaghahibhiki makutu ghabhu, bhaghahibhiki mihi ghabhu. Nanga bhela, bhakabya bhaloliki kwa mihi ghabhu, bhakabya bhajowini kwa makutu ghabhu, bhakabya bhamanyi kwa malangu ghabhu, na kuning’anambukila, na nenga nakabya nabhalamihe.’ 16 “Nambu mbanga kwinu mwenga, maghambu mihi ghinu ghalola na makutu ghinu ghajowana. 17 Numpwaghi chakaka, bhalota bhamaheli bhaka Chapanga na bhandu bhamaheli bhaka Chapanga bhakatokuli kughabona ghala ghamughabbona mwehapa, ngabhabhona, na kujowana ghala ghamughajowana mwehapa, ngabhijowana. 18 “Bhela, mwenga njowanyaje, ndandi ja ulenganesu ghongo waka mpanda. 19 Mundu jokapi joajowana malobhi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga panga kumanya, nde ngati imbeju yela yeitolili mundela, na Muhakau jola ahika na kunyaghula lilobhi lela lelipandakiki muntima waki. 20 Imbeju yeipandakiki papabhi na maganga, nde ulenganesu waka mundu joajowana lilobhi heli na kulijopalela kwa chiheku. 21 Nambu kwa kubha mundu hoju ngacheabhi na mikegha mkat iaki, lilobhi heli litama kwa chikahi chijipi, na paupitali ulale au mang’ahiku kwa ndandi ya lilobhi heli, jombi mala pankamu akuleka kuhobhalela. 22 Imbeju jejpandakiki mu miha nde mundu jola joalijowana lilobhi, nambu kubhokana na

choghozi cha matamu ghane na utokulelu wa hindu yamaheli, ilihinya lilobhi heli, na ngachebhapambika mapambiku. (aiōn g165) 23 Nambu imbeju yeipandakiki muluhombi lunyahidi nde mundu jola ambaju alijowana lilobhi na kulimanya. Na jombi chakaka apambika mapambiku, jumu mia, na jongi sitini, na jongi selasini.” 24 Yesu akabhapwaghi bhandu ulenganesu ghonge, akapwaghaje, “Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na mundu joapandiki imbeju jambone mungonda waki. 25 Nambu bhandu pabhakabhi bhaghonile, adui waki akahikiki kupanda maghoghu pachilanda ja ingano, na mweni kubhoka. 26 Ingano pahikameliki, na kutumbula kupambika, maghoghu na ghombi ghakameliki. 27 Bhatumika bhaka mweni ngonda jola bhakanjendili, na kundalukila, ‘Bambo, bho, ngacheukapandiki imbeju jambone mungonda wako? Bho, henu maghoghu aghagha ghahumiki kwako?’ 28 Jombi akabayangiki, ‘Muhakau nde joatendiki lijambu hele.’ Bhatumika bhaki bhakundalukile, ‘Bho, upala le tukaghatusupulaje?’ 29 Nambu akapwaghite, ‘Ngabhela, ngamwitupula, maghambu pamwitupulaje maghoghu, muweza kutupula na ingano papamu. 30 Muileka ingano na maghoghu ghakolaje papamu mbaka chikahi cha mahuno. Chikahi hechi ananabhapwaghila bhahuna bhaghahonganaga hoti maghoghu, bhaghakonga makenda makenda nahuli kughajocha. Nambu ingano muibhonganaje na mkaibheka muugholu wangu.’” 31 Yesu akabhapwaghi bhandu ulenganesu ghonge, akapwaghaje, “Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na imbeju njoku jejilowakeka haladali, jeakatoliki mundu jumu, na kupanda mungonda waki. 32 Imbeju heji nde njoku kupeta imbeju yengi yokapi, nambu anajijomwi kumela, mmea waki ukola kupeta mikongu jokapi muchijongu. Ukola na kubha nkongu ukolongwa, mbaka ijuni ya kunani ihika na kuchenga mihiwi mu mambandi ghaki.” 33 Yesu akabhapwaghi ulenganesu ghonge, akapwaghaje, “Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengini na amila jeakatotwili mbomba jumu, na kuhangaghana na uhembi miyipulila jibhelu na upenga, mbaka uhembi wokapi ukatutumwike.” 34 Yesu akaghapwaghi mapogha gha bhandu malobhi ghanihagha ghokapi kwa kupetela milenganesu, wala ngacheakaweziki kubhapwaghila chokapi panga kupetela milenganesu. 35 Nahuli lijambu lelakapwaghakiki na mlota waka Chapanga lipitalyaje, “Anambwaga nabhu kwa milenganesu, ananapwaghila mambu ghaghalihiiki kutumbu kubhombakeka kwa ndema.” 36 Panihapa Yesu akatabhukini na lipogha la bhandu lela, na kujingila munyumba. Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakanjendili, na kumpwaghila, “Utulandilaje ndandi ja ulenganesu ghonihoghu wa maghoghu gha mungonda.” 37 Yesu akabayangiki,

“Mpanda wa imbeju jambone nde Mwana waka Mundu, 38 ngonda nde ndema, na imbeju yambone nde bhandu bhala ambabhu Ukolongwa nde wabhu. Nambu maghoghu nde bhandu bhaka Muhakau jola. 39 Adui joapandiki maghoghu nde Shetani. Mahunu nde ujomukelu wa ndema, na bhahuna nde bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga. (aiōn g165) 40 Ngati bhela maghoghu mobhaghahonganala na kughajocha moto, bhenibhela nde mokwibhelilaje chikahi cha ujomukelu wa ndema. (aiōn g165) 41 Mwana waka Mundu anaabhatuma bhatumika bhaki, bhabhonganaje kuhuma mu Ukolongwa waki bhandu bhokapi bhabhatenda bhangi bhahenga mahoku, papamu na bhandu bhabhatenda uhakau, 42 na bhombi anabhalalekalika mkatja mvune wa moto ukale, konihoku anakubya na chilelu na kuyagha mino. 43 Nambu bhandu bhabhahenga ghambone palongi jaka Chapanga, anabhang’anyaje ngati lyobha mu Ukolongwa wa Atati wabhu. Joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje! 44 “Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na chikoku chechihiyakiki mungonda. Mundu jumu akachiwene, na kuchihiya kabhete. Akahekali namaa hata akapiti kulombesa hindu yokapi yeakabhi nayu, na kuhemela ngonda ghola. 45 “Kabhete, Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na mundu joahemela na kulombesa joakabhi alonda lulu jinyahi, 46 na paakajiwene lulu jimu jinyahi nakanopi, akapiti kuhemalela hindu yokapi yeakabhi nayu, na kuhemela lulu jela.” 47 “Kabhete, Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na nkwbahu ghobhapendaki muhwanga, na kuwelela homba ya kila ntundi. 48 Paukatweli homba, bhalohi bhakahutiki nkwbahu hoghu mbaka kundema, na kutama pahi, na kuhaghula homba yambone kuibheka muikapu yambone, nambu homba ihakau bhakailekile. 49 Bhenibhela nde mokwibhelilaje chikahi cha ujomukelu wa ndema. Bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga anabhalahikaje na kubhahaghula bhandu bhahakau na bhandu wambone. (aiōn g165) 50 Bhela bhandu bhahakau anabhalalekalika mu mvune wa moto ukale, konihoku anakubya na chilelu na kuyagha mino.” 51 Yesu akabhalalukile, “Bho, mughamanyi le mambu ghanihagha ghokapi?” Bombi bhakamyangiki, “Ena, Bambo.” 52 Akabhapwaghile, “Henu kila mbola wa Shelia joabhi mbulwa wa Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde, alengana na mundu mweni nyumba joabhoha hindu kuhuma mu ugholu waki hindu yahenu na hindu ya mwande.” 53 Yesu paakajomwi kubhoha milenganesu jeniheji, akabholiki pandu pala, 54 na paakahikiki ku muchi waki, akabhabholiki bhandu mu nyumba ja kuhimanganila Bhayahude. Na bhombi bhakakangichi, bhakalalukile, “Bho, mundu jonihuju apatiki kwaku malangu ghanihagha na lujiniku loniholu lwa kutenda

ngangachu? 55 Bho, jonioju le nga mwana waka Selemala jola? Bho, mabhu waki nga joalowakeka Malia, na bhalongu bhaki nde Yakobo na Yusufu na Simoni na Yuda? 56 Bho, bhalombu bhaki ngachebhatama pitu pane? Bho, apatiki kwaku henu malobhi ghanihagha ghokapi?" 57 Bhakananiki kunjopalela. Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mlota waka Chapanga apata utopelu pandu pokapi, nambu nga pa inchi jaki na panyumba jaki." 58 Yesu ngacheakatendiki ngangachu yamaheli panipala, kwa ndandi ja bhandu kulepa kuhobhalela kwabhu.

**14** Chikahi hechi Helode, akabhi chiongozi wa mkoa wa Galilaya, akajowini malobhi ghaka Yesu, 2 akabhapwaghi bhatumika bhaki, "Jonioju nde Yohana Mbatizaji, ahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, ndemana makili gha kutenda ngangachu ghahenga lihengu mkatiki jaki." 3 Helode akabhi ankamwile Yohana Mbatizaji, na kunkonga minyololu, na kumbeka muchifungo kwa ndandi jaka Helodia, nhwanu waka Filipo, joakabhi mbeli waki. 4 Maghambu Yohana akabhi ampwaghi Helode kubha, "Nga wicheku kwaku wehapa kuntogho mbomba jonioju!" 5 Helode akapaliki namaa kunkoma Yohana, nambu akabhajowipi bhandu, kwa ndandi bhombi bhakamanyi kubha Yohana nde mlota waka Chapanga. 6 Nambu lichobha la uwangalalu wa kubhelakeka kwaka Helode, kamwali waka Helodia akahiniki palongi ja bhandu bhabhakakokakiki, na Helode akahekalile namaa. 7 Bhela Helode akapwaghiki kwa kulapa kumpekeha kamwali hoju chokapi cheanaandobhaje. 8 Kwa kujowanelu malobhi gha amabhu waki, mwali hoju akandobhiki, "Umbekya mmuto waka Yohana Mbatizaji muchipalu." 9 Nkolongwa Helode ukambiniki mtima, nambu kwa ndandi ja kulapa kola koakalapiki palongi ja bhaghene, akalaghala kubha lilobhu laki lijetakaliwe. 10 Bhela, Helode akantumiki mundu muchifungo akunhekata mmuto Yohana Mbatizaji. 11 Mmutu waki ukaletakiki muchipalu, na kumpekeha mwali jola, najombi akapeliki kwaka mabhu waki. 12 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana bhakahikiki, na kutola hyegha jaki, na kujitagha. Na bhombi bhakapiti kumpwaghi Yesu lijambu leniheli. 13 Yesu paakajowini malobhi ghaghapitalile, akabholiki pandu pala kwa ngalawa, na kujenda pandu panga bhandu nahuli abya kanjika jaki. Na bhandu pabhakajowine, bhakunjengalili kwa magholu kuhuma ku michi jabhu. 14 Yesu paakahulwki mungalawa mumahetu ja bahali, akaliweni lipogha likolongwa la bhandu, akabhabboni chiha na kubhalamiha hitamu yabhu. 15 Pakwahikiki pakamiji, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjendili na kumpwaghila, "Pandu pambane nde pachingwenje, na lichobha lijomwike. Watabhuka bhandu bhabhokaje nahuli

bhakahemala chilebhi mujiji." 16 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Njeta ndandi ja bhombi kubhoka. Mwapekyia mwehapa chilebhi." 17 Nambu bhombi bhakamuyangiki, "Pambane tubhi na mabumunda nhwanu, na homba ibheli pena." 18 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ndeta pambane." 19 Akabhalaghala kile bhandu bhala bhatama pahi pa manyonyole. Akaghatoliki mabumunda nhwanu ghala na homba ibheli yela, akalingali kunani kumahunde, na akaipengalile. Akanukwili mabumunda ghala na kubhapekeha bhabhulwa bhaki, na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhabhi bhandu. 20 Bhandu bhokapi bhakalile na kutupila. Na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhongini hipandi ya mabumunda yeyahighalile, na bhakatwelaki itonga komi na ibheli. 21 Bhombi bhabhakalile bhakabhi akanalomi ngati elufu nhwanu, panga kubhalanga akambomba na bhana. 22 Yesu paakajomwi mambu ghanihagha, akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki bhakwela mu ngalawa na bhajenda kwihi ja kabbeli ja bahali, chikahi hechi jombi akabhi abhatabhuka bhandu bhala. 23 Paakajomwi kubhatabhuka bhandu, akapiti kuchitombi kanjika jaki kundobha Chapanga. Na chimipi pakwahikiki, Yesu akabhi konihoku kanjika jaki, 24 chikahi hechi ngalawa jela jakabhi jihikiki kutali, jakadengadengaje na majegha, kwa ndandi mpoungu ukabhi ukale. 25 Pachibombu, Yesu akabhabjendili bhabhulwa bhaki koni akabya ajenda panani ja machi. 26 Bhabhulwa bhaki pabhakumbwene akajenda panani ja machi, bhakabhi na choghoi namaa. Bhakapwaghike, "Nde lihoka!" Bhakajamalili kwa choghoi. 27 Nambu palapala Yesu akabhapwaghi, "Mlipekyia mtima! Nde nepane, ngamwijoghopa." 28 Petulu akamuyangiki, "Bambo, ngati nde wehapa, umbwaghila nhika kwaku nakabya nyenda panani ja machi." 29 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Hikaje." Henu Petulu akapitiki mu ngalawa jela, na kujenda panani ja machi na kunjendela Yesu. 30 Nambu Petulu paakauweni mpoungu ukale, akajowipi, na akatumbwu kujibhila, koni akajamalya, "Bambo, ungengalyaye!" 31 Palapala Yesu akahatambwili chiwoku chaki, akankamwile, na kumpwaghila, "Wenga weubhi na uhobalelu uchoku! Bho, maghambu kiki ukabhi na choghoi?" 32 Panihapa bhokapi bhabheli bhakajingi mu ngalawa jela, na mpoungu ukatumbili chinunu. 33 Henu bhabhulwa bhabhabhi mu ngalawa jela bhakunjoabhi Yesu, bhakapwaghaje, "Chakaka, wehapa nde Mwana waka Chapanga!" 34 Pabhakajomwi kulomboka nhwanga, bhakahikiki upambala wa ku inchi ja ku Genesaleti. 35 Bhandu bha pandu panipala pabhakamanyiki kubha nde Yesu, bhakatumiki ubholu pandu pokapi pa pambipi. Na bhandu bhakandetili Yesu bhatamwa bhokapi. 36 Bhakundobhiki abhajetakyaje bhatamwa bhakamula pena nkungilu wa ingobhu jaki. Na bhokapi bhabhakankamwili, bhakalamike.

**15** Bhela bhakumu wa bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo kuhuma ku Yelusalemu bhakahikiki kwaka Yesu, na kundalukila, 2 "Bho, mbona bhabhulwa bhaku ngachebhajengalela mabholu ghatujopalile kuhuma kwa akahokolu bhitu? Maghambu bhombi ngachebhachamba machi mawoku ghabhu ngati mokupalakila mangane ja kula!" 3 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bho, mbona mwehapa ngachemkamu amuli yaka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja mitetu jinu mabhene? 4 Kwa ndandi Chapanga akapwaghiki, 'Watopila atati waku na mabhu waku' na 'Jokapi joandobhe masolu atati waki au mabhu waki, impalika akomakikaje.' 5 Nambu mwehapa mpwagha kubha mundu anaabhi na chindu cheaweza kubhajangati atati waki au mabhu waki, 'Nambu akampwaghila kubha chinduachechi nimboki Chapanga,' 6 bhela ngacheapalika kabheti kunjangati atati waki. Anana nde monyakila Lilobi laka Chapanga na kujengalela mitetu jinu. 7 Mwehapa mabhandu mwemulibhona kubha wambone! Mlota Isaya akapwaghiki wichu panani jinu paakalotiki malobhi hagha, 8 'Bhandu abhabha bhandopela kwa malobhi matopu, nambu mitima jabhu jibhi kutali na nenga. 9 Kunyojabhela kwabhu nde kwa waka, kwa ndandi bhabhola malaghala kilu gha bhandu.'" 10 Yesu akalilohiki lipogha la bhandu lela, na kubhapwaghila, "Njowanyaje wichu, na mmoneyaje. 11 Chindu chechuntenda mundu kubha muhakau nga chela chechunjingi mundomu waki, nambu nde chela chechumpita mundu mundomu waki." 12 Panihapa bhabhulwa bhaki bhakahikiki, na kumpwaghila, "Bho, umanyi kubha Mafalisayo bhakahakali namaa kwa malobhi ghala ghaukapwaghike?" 13 Yesu akabhayangike, "Kila nkongu wangakupandakika na Atati wangu wa kunani kumahunde, anautupulikaje. 14 Mwalekaje, bhanihabha nde akangalola, bhabhalongoha akangalola bhajabhu. Na ngati ngalola andongoha ngalola njaki, bhokapi bhabheli anabhajibhala mulibhomba." 15 Petulu akapwaghiki, "Utupwaghilayе ndandi ja ulenganesu ghone." 16 Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, hata na mwehapa le mwakona ngachemumanyi ghanganе? 17 Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha kila chechunjingi mundu mundomu waki, chipetela mulutumbu, na kupihakika kunja kulikelо? 18 Nambu chechipita mundomu waka mundu chipita kuhuma munitima, na chenihechi nde chechuntenda mundu kubha muhakau. 19 Kwa ndandi mkiti ja mtima waka mundu ghapita maholalelu mahakau, maholalelu gha kukoma, ugone na ukemi, wihi na ulandilu wa upuhi, na matondu. 20 Ghanihagha nde ghaghuntenda mundu ngaijetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga, nambu kula panga kuchamba machi mabhoku ngachekuntenda mundu kubha muhakau." 21 Yesu akabhokiki pandu pala na kujenda ku inchi ja ku Tilo na ku Sidoni. 22 Mbomba jumu Mkanaani joatamika pandu panihapa akahikiki kwaka Yesu, na kujamalila, "Bambo! Mwana waka Daude, umonila chiha, kamwali wangu ang'ahakika na lijobhi." 23 Nambu Yesu ngacheakamuyangiki lilobhi lokapi. Bhela bhabhulwa bhaki bhakanjendili na kundobha, bhakapwaghaje, "Umpwaghila ajendaje, maghambu atujengalela, na ajendalela kutulapuli ngomela." 24 Yesu akayangiki, "Ndumakiki pena kwa bhandu bha ku Izlaeli bhabhabhi ngati mambeleli ghaghahobhike." 25 Nambu mbomba jola akahikiki, akachikimi polongi jaka Yesu, na kupwagha, "Bambo, unyangatyaje!" 26 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Nga wichu kutola chilebhi cha bhana na kulekalela nakawa." 27 Mbomba jola akayangiki, "Ena, Bambo, upwaghiki chakaka, nambu hata nakawa ikula mahighalilu ghaghahabhu kuhuma pameza ya akabambo wabhu." 28 Panihapa Yesu akayangiki, "Mabhu, uhobhalelu waku nde kukolongwa! Kubya kwaku ngati moulobhile." Kutumbu chikahi chelachela mwali waki akalamike. 29 Yesu akabhokiki pandu pala akapetiki mumahiku ja nhwanga Galilaya. Akakweliki pa chitombi na kutama pahi. 30 Lipogha likolongwa la bhandu lakunjendile, bhakumpelakili ilema, na akangalola, na iwete, na akangajowa, na bhangi bhamahelle bhabhabkabi bhatamwa, bhakabhabhekiki pambipi na magholu ghaki, najombi Yesu akabhalamihe. 31 Lipogha la bhandu lela bhakakangichi pabhakaweni akangapwagha, bhakapwaghaje, na ilema bhakalamaje, na bhabhatengwki bhakajendaje, na iwete bhakalamaje, na akangalola bhakalolaje, na bhakundumbali Chapanga wa Izlaeli. 32 Yesu akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki na kubhapwaghila, "Nabphonela chiha bhandu abhabha, maghambu bhabhi na nepane kwa machobha ghatatu, na sajenu ngachebhabi na chilebhi. Ngachembala nabhatabhu koni bhakabya na injala ngabhihika kung'anduka mwindela." 33 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakumpwaghile, "Pambane tubhi pachingwenji, bho, anatupata kwaku chilebhi cha kubhajaghanila bhandu bhokapi abhabha?" 34 Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, mbi na mabumunda ghalenga?" Na bhombi bhakamuyangiki, "Tubhi na mabumunda saba, na tuhomba tuchokope." 35 Yesu akabhapwagi bhandu bhatama pahi. 36 Panihapa akatoliki mabumunda saba ghala na homba yela, akanchengwi Chapanga, na akahekiki, na kubhapekeha bhabhulwa bhaki, na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabshapeki bhandu. 37 Bhokapi bhakakuliki na kutupila. Panihapa bhabhulwa bhakabongini hipandi yeakahighalile, bhakatwelakela hitonga saba. 38 Bhandu bhabhakuliki chilebhi chela bhakabhi akanalomi elufu ncheche, panga kubhabhalanga akambomba na bhana.

39 Paakajomwi kubhatabhuka bhandu, Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa, na kujenda upambala wa ku Magadani.

**16** Mafalisayo na Masadukayo bhakanjendi Yesu, nahuli kundenga, bhakandobhiki abhalanghiha nginyulila kuhuma kunani kumahunde. 2 Nambu Yesu akababayangiki, "Pakuhiha pakamihi mwehapa mpwagha, 'Kwa kubha kumahunde nde kukeli, lalenu anakubya kunyahe.' 3 Lukela mpwagha, 'Lalenu anakubya na iyula kwa ndandi kunani nde kukeli na mahundi ghajaghanihe.' Mwehapa mwaka ndumila kubheli, mumanyi kulinga pamihu ja kunani na kumanya ghaghipitalyaje, nambu bho, ngachemuweza kumanya nginyulila ja chikahi chenu? 4 Chibheleku kihakau na changa kumanya Chapanga, chipala nginyulila. Nambu ngachipati nginyulila jokapi jela, nambu nginyulila jika Yona." Yesu akabhabalekiki, na kubhoka. 5 Bhabbulwa bhaka Yesu pabhakajomwi kulomboka mbaka kwiki ja kabhelja ja nhwanga, bhakakombwki kubha bhajewiki kutola mabumunda. 6 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mulilingalyaje na amila ja Mafalisayo na Masadukayo." 7 Bhakalochini bheni kwa bheni, bhakapwaghaje, "Apwagha bhenibhela kwa ndandi ngachetutotwi mabumunda." 8 Yesu akamanyi maholalelu ghabhu, akabhapwaghile, "Mwenga mabhandu mwembi na uhobhalelu uchoku! Bho, maghambu kiki mlochana kwa ndandi ngachembi na mabumunda? 9 Bho, nkona pena ngachemmanye? Bho, ngachemkomboka mabumunda nhwanu għala għanakabbhalehiki bħandu elufu nhwanu? Bho, mkatwelakili itonga hilenga ya mahighalil? 10 Bho, bħelabbha ngachenkomboka mabumunda saba ġħala għanakabbhalehiki bħandu elufu nċhechi? Bho, mħabħongini hitonga hilenga ya mahighalil? 11 Bho, kubbi bħoli mlepale kumanya kubha ngachenakabbi nongalela malobbi għa mabumunda? Nambu mulilingalya na amila ja Mafalisayo na Masadukayo!" 12 Panihapa bħabbulwa bhakamanyi kubha Yesu ngachealngalya panane ja amila ja kulenganake mabumunda, nambu bħalilingalya na mabholu għa Mafalisayo na Masadukayo. 13 Yesu paakahikiki ku muchi wa ku Kaisalia Filipi, akabħalaluki bħabbulwa bhaki, "Bho, bħandu bħapwagħha kubha Mwana waka Mundu nde nane?" 14 Bhakamuyangiki, "Bħakumu bħapwagħha kubha nde Yohana Mbatizaji, bħangi bħapwagħha nde Eliya, na bħangi bħapwagħha kubha nde Yelemlia au jumu wabhu wa bħalota baka Chapanga." 15 Akalħalalukile, "Na mwehapa, bho, mpwagħha kubha nepani nde nane?" 16 Simoni Petulu akamuyangiki, "Weħapa nde Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga joabhi mwome." 17 Yesu akampwaghile, "Upengaliki, Simoni mwana waka Baliyona, magħambu nga mundu jokapi

joakuh yekulile leniheli, nambu nde Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 18 Nanenga nukupwaghila, weħapa nde Petulu, na panani ja lindalagħu lendenu, anan jenga likanisa langu, wala makili għa kuwawa ngaghawzezi kulishinda. (Hadex għejja) 19 Ananukupekxa fungo ya Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde, na lokapi leanaulikongaje pundema, analibya likongakiki kunani kumahunde, na lokapi leanaulibhopulaje pundema, analibya libhopoliwi kunani kumahunde." 20 Panihapa Yesu akabħakanakili ngamaa bħabbulwa bhaki ngabħampwagħi mundu jokapi kubha jombi nde Kristo. 21 Kutumbu chikħi chenihechi Yesu akatumbwi kubħalandila bħabbulwa bhaki hotuhotu, "Imbalika kujenda ku Yelusalemu, na kupata mang'ahiku għamħali kuhuma kwa bhazee, na bħapenganyambiku bhaklongwa, na bħabħola bha Shelia, na konihoku anangomakikaje na lichobha la katatu niyokaje." 22 Petulu akandohiki Yesu punkeffi na kutumbu kundakkallia, akapwagħha, "Ngawipwagħha bhenibħela Bambo! Lijambu leniheli ngalikupati ng'o!" 23 Nambu Yesu akang'anambwki na kumpwagħi Petulu, "Bhoka palongi jangu, Shetani! Weħapa nde kihibhalakilu kwangu. Kwa ndandi maholalelu ghaku nga ghaka Chapanga, nambu għa bħandu." 24 Panihapa Yesu akabħapwagħi bħabbulwa bhaki, "Mundu jokapi anaapala kunyengalela, impalika alikana mwene, na autolaye msalaba waki, na anyengalyaje. 25 Kwa ndandi mundu anaapala kukengalela womi waki, anaauħobħiha, nambu mundu joanaauħobħiha womi waki kwa ndandi jangu, anaapata kabbete. 26 Bho, mundu anapata kiki ngati anaapati ki ndema wokapi na kuhobheha womi wake? Au mundu anabħoħha chindu bhole chibya pandu pa womi wake? 27 Kwa ndandi Mwana waka Mundu anahikaje mu ulumbalilu wa Atati waki papamu na bħatumika bhaki bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, na panihapa nde anaandepa kila mundu kulengana na matendu ghaki. 28 Numpwagħi chakka, bħabbi bhakumu bħinu pambane ngabhapotele mangane ja kumbona Mwana waka Mundu akahikaje mu Ukolongwa waki."

**17** Pagħapetiki machobha sita, Yesu akabhatoliki Petulu, Yakobo na Yohana ndongu waki, akapiti nabhu kanjika jabhu panani ja chitombi chilachu. 2 Konihoku, Yesu akang'anambwki ubħonikanu waki palongi jabhu, pamihu jaki pakang'anyiki ngati lyobha, na ingobhu jaki jakabbi jidu ngati unang'anu. 3 Palapala Musa na Eliya bhakapitali, na kulongela na Yesu. 4 Panihapa Petulu akumpwagħi Yesu, "Bambo, nde wixi tepani kubha pambane! Anaupala anachenga indamma itatu, chimu chaku weħapa, chengi chaka Musa, na chimu chaka Eliya." 5 Petulu

paakabhi ajendale kupwagha, palapala lihundi leling'anya lakabhyekalile, na sauti jakapitalile kuhuma mulihundi lela, jakapwagha, "Hajoju nde Mwana wangu mpalu, nyambakiki naku, munjowanya jombe!" 6 Bhabhulwa bhala pabhakajowini sauti jela, bhakajowipi namaa, bhakahawiki ukutama mbaka pahi. 7 Yesu akahikiki, akabhapapihi, na kupwagha, "Njemanyaje, ngamwijoghopa!" 8 Pabhakajinwihi mihu ghabhu ngachebhakumbweni mundu, nambu Yesu kanjika jake. 9 Pabhakabhi bhahelela pachitombi, Yesu akabhakanakili, "Ngamwampwaghi mundu mambu ghamughawene, mbaka Mwana waka Mundu paikajye kuhuma kwa bhakuwa." 10 Bhabhulwa bhakandaluki Yesu, "Bho, mbona bhabhola bha Shelia bhpwagha ipalika hoti Eliya ahikaje?" 11 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Chakaka, Eliya anahika hoti, na kulenganakela mambu ghokapi wichu. 12 Nambu numpwaghila, Eliya ajomwi kuhika, na bhombi ngachebhakammanyi, nambu bhandu bhakamuengili ntundu mobhakapalile. Bhela Mwana waka Mundu anaang'ahakika bhelabhesa mu mawoku ghabhu." 13 Panihapa bhabhulwa bhakamanyiki kubha akabhi abhapwaghi mambu ghaka Yohana Mbatizaji. 14 Pabhakaliheghalili kabheti lipogha la bhandu lela, mundu jumu akunjendi Yesu, na kunchikamila palongi jaki, 15 akapwaghaje, "Bambo, umbonila chiha mwana wangu kwa ndandi abhi na chitamu cha kuhinduka, kabheti ang'ahika namaa, mala pamaheli ahabhuka pamotu na mumachi. 16 Nakundetiki kwa bhabhulwa bhaku, nambu ngachebhakaweziki kundamiha." 17 Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Mwenga chibheleku changakubha na uhobhalelu, na chechihobhike! Bho, anandama na mwehapa mbaka lile? Undeta pambane nkombu hoju." 18 Yesu akalilakal ijobhi lela, na lombi lakumpitiki, na kutumbu chikahi chelachela nkombu jola akalamike. 19 Henu bhabhulwa bhakanjendi Yesu bhakabya kanjika jabhu, na kundalukila, "Bho, maghambu kiki tepani ngachetukaweziki kuliboha lijobhi lela?" 20 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu winu uchoku. Numpwaghi chakaka, anambi na uhobhalelu ngati imbeju njoku jejilowakeka haladali, anamuweza kuchipwaghi chitombi, 'Ubhokaje pambane ujenda pala,' na chombi anachibhokaje, na njeta chindu chokapi chechibya ngakuwezikana kwiniu. 21 Nambu lijobhi la ntundu aghoghu ngaliwezi kubhohakeka nambu kwa malobhu na kukonga." 22 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu pabhakabhi papamu ku Galilaya, Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mwana waka Mundu anaabhojakikaje mu mawoku gha bhandu, 23 anabhunkomaje, nambu lichobha la katatu anaayoka kabhete." Bhabhulwa bhaki jakabhabhiniki namaa mitima jabhu. 24 Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki pabhakahikiki ku

Kapelenamu, bhajopa kode bha Nyumba jaka Chapanga bhakanjendi Petulu na kundalukila, "Bho, mbola winu le alepa kode ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga?" 25 Petulu akabhayangiki, "Ena, alepa." Petulu paakajingi mu nyumba, mangane ja kupwagha lilobhi, Yesu akandalukile, "Simoni, wehapa ubhona bhole? Bhakolongwa bha pundema bhabhongana ushulu au kode kuhuma kwa akanane? Bho, kuhuma kwa bhana bhabhu au kwa bhaghene?" 26 Petulu akamuyangiki, "Kuhuma kwa bhandu bhaghene." Yesu akampwaghile, "Bhela, bhana inchi jabhu bhalekakiwi. 27 Nambu nahuli ngatubhang'aha, ujendaje kunhwanga ukajembalaka ndowana, ukatolaje homba ja kutumbula kutangila, hoghula mundomu waki, na mkatja ndomu hoghu, anaujihimanya mbija ja kujaghanila ja kode. Jitolaje ukabhapekyo jangu nepanu na jaku wehapa."

**18** Chikahi hechi bhabhulwa bhakanjendi Yesu, na kundalukila, "Bho, nde nane joabhi nkolongwa nakanopi mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde?" 2 Yesu akandohiki mwana jumu nchoku na kunjemeka pachilandia jabhu. 3 Yesu akapwaghike, "Numpwaghi chakaka, nangakung'anambuka, na kubha ngati bhana, ngamwijingili mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ng'o. 4 Mundu jokapi joaliheleha ngati mwana ajoju, jonihoju nde joanaabya nkolongwa mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde. 5 Mundu jokapi joanopalela mwana jumu ngati ajoju kwa lihina langu, anyopalela nepane. 6 "Nambu mundu jokapi joanaantenda jumu wa bhachoku abhabha bhabhanhobhalela nepanu kuhenga mahoku, ikabya mbaka kwaka mundu hoju kukongakeka liganga likolongwa la kuyaghila, na kujwhakika kulochi ja nhwanga. 7 Anamuchibhonaje bhandu bha pundema, kwa ndandi kubhi na hindu yamatenda yeyatenda bhandu kutenda mahoku, mambu ghanihagha ghapalika ghapitilaje! Nambu anaachibhona mundu jola joaghaleta. 8 "Ngati chiwoku chaku au chiwolu chaku anachikutehi kutenda mahoku, uehkataje na kulekela kutali na wehapa! Mbanga kwaku kujingila mu womi wa mileli panga chiwoku au chiwolu, kuliku kulekaleka mu moto wa mileli ukabya na mabhoukou ghabheli na magholu ghaku ghabheli. (aiōnios g166) 9 Lihu laku analikutehi kutenda mahoku, litupulaje na kulilekela kutali na wehapa! Mbanga kwaku kujingila mu womi wa mileli ukabya na lihu limu, kuliku kulekaleka mu Jehanamu ja moto ukabya na mihi ghaku ghokapi ghabheli. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Mulilingalyaje ngamwanzalau jumu wa bhachoku abhabha. Numpwaghila, bhatumika bhabhu bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhabhi machobha ghokapi palongi ja Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 11 Maghambu Mwana

waka Mundu ahikiki kubhakengalela bhala bhabhabohbrike. 12 "Bho, mbona bhole? Mundu anabhi na mambeleli mia moja, na limu analihobhiki, bho, atenda kike? Aghaleka tisaini na tisa ghala kuchitombi, na kujenda kulilonda lelihobhiki lela. 13 Anaalipatiki, numpwaghi chakaka, anaahekalya nakanopi kwa ndandi ja limbeleli limu kupeta ghala tisaini na tisa ghaghahighalile. 14 Bhelabhela Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde, ngacheapala hata jumu wa bhachoku abhabha ahobhaje. 15 "Ngati ndongu waku anaakuhokih, ujendaje kwaki ukumpwaghila lihoku laki koni mukabya mwabbeli pena. Anaakujowanili, anaubyu umpatiki kabheti ndongu waku. 16 Nambu ngati anaakaniki kukujowanel, ujendaje kwaki na mundu jongi jumu au bhabheli nahuli kwa ulandilu wa bhalandilu bhabheli au bhatatu kila litatizo lijomulikaje, ngati moghapwaghi Malembu gaka Chapanga. 17 Anaakaniki kubhajowanela bhandu bhanihabha, ulipwaghila likanisa. Ngati anaakaniki kubhajowanela bhandu habha, na abyu kwaku ngati mundu wangakummany Chapanga au njopa kode. 18 "Numpwaghi chakaka, ghokapi ghamwikongaje pani pundema anaghabya ghakongakiki kunani kumahunde, na ghokapi ghamwibhopulaje pani pundema anaghabya ghabhopuliwi kunani kumahunde. 19 "Kabheti numpwaghi kubha, bhandu bhabheli pabhijongana pundema kubhokana na lijambu lokapi lebhilobhaje kwaka Chapanga, anabhatendiwaje na Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 20 Maghambu pokapi pala pabhahimangana bhandu bhabheli au bhatatu kwa lihina langu, nepani mili panihapa pachilanda jabhu." 21 Panihapa Petulu akanjendi Yesu na kundalukila, "Bambo, bho, ndongu wangu ananihoki mala palenga nyendalya kundekakela? Bho, nundekakya mala saba?" 22 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Ngachembwagha mala saba pena, nambu saba mala sabini." 23 Kwa ndandi Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengini na nkolongwa jumu joapalika kutenda mabhalangiku gha bhatumika bhaki. 24 Paakatumbwi kulonda mabhalangiku ghaki, mundu jumu joakabhi andahi mbija mamillioni gha ghamaheli, bhakampeliki kwake. 25 Mtumika jola ngacheakabhi na chindu cha kulepa lideni lela, nkolongwa akalaghalaiki kubha ahemaliwaje ngati mtumwa, jombi na nhwanu waki, na bhana bhaki, na hindu yokapi yeakabhi nayu, nahuli ipatikanaye mbija ya kulepa lideni lake. 26 Bhela, mtumika jola akachikimi palongi jak a nkolongwa jola, na kupwagha, "Pepakoku Bambo, nukulobha unhinakalyaje, ananukulepa lideni laku lokapi." 27 Nkolongwa jola akamboni chiha, akandekakili lideni lela, na kundeka ajendaje. 28 "Nambu mtumika jola paakabhokiki, akahimangini na mtumika njaki joakabhi andahi mbija ichokope. Akankamwili, na kunhinya pahingu, akapwagha,

"Unepaje lideni langu!" 29 Mtumika njaki jola akanchikamili na kundobha, akapwagha, "Pepakoku, nukulobha unhinakalyaje, ananukulepa lideni laku lokapi!" 30 Jombi akananiki, nambu akampeliki muchifungo mbaka paanalepa lideni lela. 31 Bhatumika bhajaki pabhakaweni mambu ghanihagha, bhakayomiki nama. Bhakapiti kumpwaghila nkolongwa mambu ghala ghaghaptitalile. 32 Panihapa nkolongwa jola akandohiki mtumika jola, akampwaghile, "Wehapa nde mtumika muhakau nama! Ukanobhiki, na nepani nikakulekakile lideni laku lokapi. 33 Bho, ngacheikapalakiki na wehapa kumbone chiha mtumika njaku ngati nepani monakakubhoni chiha wehapa?" 34 Bhela, nkolongwa jola akayomiki nama, akampeliki mtumika hoju muchifungo na kung'ahakika, mbaka paanajomula kulepa lideni laki lokapi." 35 Yesu akajomulili kupwagha, "Anana nde Atati wangu wa kunani kumahunde moanaantendila mwehapa, ngati kila jumu winu ngacheandekakela ndongu waki kwa mitima waki wokapi."

**19** Yesu paakajomwi kupwagha malobhi ghanihagah, akabholiki ku Galilaya, na akapiti ku inchi ja ku Yudea, kwihi ja Nkoka Yoludani. 2 Bhandu bhamaheli bhakanjengalili konihoku, na Yesu akabhalamihi hitamu yabhu. 3 Mafalisayo bhakumu bhakanjendi Yesu, bhakandalukili kwa kumpendakela, "Bho, wichu le nkambaku kumpekeha baluwa ja kundeka nhwanu waki kwa ndandi jokapi jela?" 4 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bho, ngachemsomiki mu Malembu ghaka Chapanga kubha, Chapanga nde joambombiki mundu kutumbula pakutumbulila akuntendiki nkambaku na mbomba? 5 Chapanga awpawga, 'Kwa ndandi jeniheji mwanalomi anaandeka atati waki na mabhu waki, na kulombana na nhwanu waki, na bhombi bhabheli habha anabhabukha hyegha jimu?' 6 Henu bhanihabha nga bhabheli kabheti, nambu nde hyegha jimu. Henu, cheachilomanishi Chapanga, mundu ngaachilombola." 7 Nambu Mafalisayo bhakandaluki Yesu, "Bho, maghambu kiki, Musa akatulaghalaiki kubha mundu aweza kumpekeha nhwanu waki baluwa ja kulekana na kundeka?" 8 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Musa akampwaghili kubhaleka akahanu bhinu kwa ndandi ja kunonopa kwa mitima jinu kubholakeka. Nambu kutumbula kubhombakeka kwa ndema ngacheukabhi bhenibhela. 9 Henu, nepani numpwaghi mwehapa, mundu jokapi joandeka nhwanu waki, nanga kubha kwa ndandi ja ugone, na kuntogholu mbomba jongi, ahenga ugone, bhelabhela mundu joantogholu mbomba joapekiwi baluwa ja kulekana jola, najombi atenda ugone." 10 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakumpwaghile, "Ngati

bhenibhela nde mokubheli mambu ghaka nkambaku na nhwanu waki, mbanga mundu kukotoka kutogholo.” 11 Yesu akabhayangiki, “Nga kila mundu joaweza kulijopalela lilobhi lenu lempwagha, nambu bhala pena Chapanga bhaahagwile. 12 Maghambu bhabhi bhandu bhangakuweza kutogholo kwa ndandi bhabhelakiki bhenibhela, na bhangi bhatendakiki ghanihagha na bhandu, na kabheti bhabhi bhangi ambabhu bhalapaliki bheni ngabhitogholo kwa ndandi ja Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde. Joaweza kulijopalela lilobhi lenu na alijopalyaje.” 13 Bhandu bhakumu bhakandetili Yesu bhana nahuli abhabhekila mabhoku panani jabhu na abhalohbilaje. Nambu bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhalakalile. 14 Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Mwaleka bhana bhahika kwangu, ngamwahibhalila, maghambu Ukolongwa wa kunane kumahunde nde wa bhandu bhabhabhi ngati bhana abhabha.” 15 Paakajomwili kubhabhekela mabhoku panani ja bhana bhanihabha nahuli kubhapengalela, Yesu akabhogiki pandu pala. 16 Mundu jumu akanhiki Yesu na kundalukila, “Mbola Wambone, bho, ndenda chindu bhole chambone nahuli niupataje womi wa mileli” (*aiōnios g166*) 17 Yesu akamuyangiki, “Bho, maghambu kiki unoha wambone?” “Kubhi na jumu pena joabhi wambone, yani Chapanga. Nambu ngati anaupala kujingila mu womi wa mileli, kamula amuli yaka Chapanga.” 18 Mundu jola akundalukile, “Bho, amuli bhole?” Yesu akamuyangiki, “Ngawikoma, ngawihenga ugone, ngawijibha, ngawilandila upuhi, 19 watopila atati waku na mabhu waku, na umpala njaku ngati moulipali wamwene.” 20 Nkombu jola akampwaghile, “Niikamwi amuli yeniheyi yokapi kutumbula uchoku wangu. Bho, ngepakiwi na chindu bhole kabheti?” 21 Yesu akampwaghile, “Ngati anaupala kubha mundu wambone chakaka, ujenda ukalombisa hindu yokapi yeubhi nayu, na mbija yeanauataje ukabhapekyo bhahochu, na wehapa anaubya ulibekili chikoku kunani kumahunde, na anaujomwili kutenda ghanihagha, uhika unyengalyaje.” 22 Nkombu jola paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akabhogiki kwa kung'ong'uteka, maghambu akabhi na hindu yamaheli namaa. 23 Panihapa Yesu akabhapwaghile bhabhulwa bhaki, “Numpwaghi chakaka, anakunonupa namaa kwaka mundu joabhi na hindu yamaheli kujingila mu Ukolongwa wa kunane kumahunde. 24 Numpwaghi kabeti kubha, kupepwiki nakanopi kwa chinyama chechilowakeka ngamia kupeta mu limboghi la sindano, kuliku kwaka mundu joabhi na hindu yamaheli kujingila mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga.” 25 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu pabhakajowini ghanihagha bhakakangichi namaa, bhakandalukile, “Bho, nde nane henu joanaweza kukengaleka?” 26 Yesu akabhalingalili na kubhapwaghila,

“Kwaka mundu lijambu lenu ngacheliwezikana, nambu kwaka Chapanga mambu ghokapi ghawezikana.” 27 Petulu akandalukile, “Lingalya! Tepani tulekiki hindu yokapi na kukujengalela wehapa! Henu bho, na tepani anatupata kike?” 28 Yesu akabhayangiki, “Numpwaghi chakaka, Mwana waka Mundu paitamaje pa mpandu waki wa kikolongwa cha ulumbalilu mu Ndema Wahenu, mwehapa komi na bhebheli mwemnyengalile anamtamaje panani ja mipandu ja ukolongwa komi na jibheli, mkaghatemulaje makabila komi na ghabbeli gha Izilaeli. 29 Kila mundu joajilekiki nyumba au ndongu au ndombu au atati au mabhu au bhana au mighonda kwa ndandi jangu nepani, anaajopalyaje mala mia, na kujopalela womi wa mileli. (*aiōnios g166*) 30 Nambu bhamaheli bhabhabhii bhakutumbula, anabhabya bha kujomukela, na bhamaheli bhabhabhi bha kujomukela, anabhabya bha kutumbula.

**20** “Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na mundu joabhi na ngonda wa mizabibu joakabhogiki lukela pachibhorbu kubhapeleka bhahengalihengu mungonda waki. 2 Akajongini nabhu kwa kubhalepa chipandi chimu cha madini gha feza kwa lichobha, na akabhapeliki kungonda wa mizabibu. 3 Pajahikiki saa tatu ja lukela, akabhogiki kabheti na akabhabimanji bhandu bhangi bhajemiki paligulio bhanga na lihengu. 4 Akabhapwaghile, ‘Njendanyaje na mwenga mkahenga lihengu mungonda wangu wa mizabibu, na nepani ananundepa ngati mokupalakila.’ Na bhombi bhakapiti. 5 Pajahikiki saa sita ja muhi na saa tisa pakamihi, akabhogiki kabheti na kutenda bhelabhesa. 6 Pajahikiki saa komi na moja pakamihi akabhogiki kabheti na akabhabimanili bhandu bhangi bhajemiki pandu paligulio pala. Akabhalalukile, ‘Bho, mbona njemiki pambane muhi jokapi panga na kuhenga lihengo?’ 7 Bhakamuyangiki, ‘Maghambu njeta mundu joatupeki lihengo.’ Akabhapwaghile, ‘Na mwehapa nanamu njendanyaje mkahenga lihengo mu ngonda wangu wa mizabibu.’ 8 “Pakwahikiki pakamihi, mweni ngonda jola akandohiki njemalela wa bhahengalihengo bhala, na kumpwaghila, ‘Ubhalohaje bhahengalihengo na ubhalepaye mbija yabhu, ukatumbula na bhakujomukela na kujomulela na bhakutumbula.’ 9 Pabhakahikiki bhala bha saa kumi na moja, kila jumu wabhu akapatiki chipandi chimu cha madini gha feza. 10 Bhala bhabhakatumbwi kuhenga lihengo pabhakahikiki, bhahambukya anaabbalepa nakanopi, nambu kila jumu wabhu akapatiki chipandi chimu cha madini gha feza. 11 Bhandu bhala bhakajopiki mbiya yabhu, na bhakatumbwi kung'ong'utakela mweni ngonda, 12 bhakapwaghaje, ‘Bhandu bha kujomukela

abhabha bhahengiki lihengu kwa lisaa limu pena, nambu bho, maghambu kiki wehapa wapeki malepu kulengana na tepani tetuhengiki lihengu lelinonwipi na kujochakeka na lyobha muhi jokapi? 13 "Mweni ngonda jola akamuyangiki jumu waki, 'Nkoche, ngachenukuponjiki chindo. Bho, ngachetukajongini kubha anauhenga lihengu kwa chipandi chimu cha madini gha feza? 14 Utola mbiya jaku ujendaje. Mbala kumpekeha wa kujomukela ajoju kulengana na wehapa. 15 Bho, ngacheniweza kuhenga chenichipala na hindu yangu namwete? Au bho, umonela wihi kwa ndandi nepani wambone?" 16 Yesu akajomuli kwa kupwaghha, "Bhelabhesa wa kujomukela anaakubha wa kutumbula, na wa kutumbula, anaakubha wa kujomukela." 17 Yesu paakabhi akwela kujenda ku Yelusalemu, akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli bhala, na pabhakabhi bhajenda mwindela, akabhapwaghile, 18 "Njowanyaje, tujenda ku Yelusalemu, na konihoku Mwana waka Mundu anajeghalika mu mabhoku gha bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabholu bha Shelia. Na bhombi anabhuntemula kuptotela, 19 anabhumboha kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, nahuli bhundongamaje, na kundapu iboku, na kumuwamba panani pa msalaba, nambu lichobha la katatu anahyokaje kabheti." 20 Panihapa mabhu wabhu bhana bhaka Zebedayo akanjendi Yesu papamu na bhana bhaki, akachikimi palongi jaki, na kundobha anhengila chela cheachipala. 21 Yesu akandalukile, "Bho, upala kike?" Amabhu hoju akampwaghile, "Pepakoku, laghalakya kubha bhana bhangu bhabheli abhabha bhatama jumu upambala waku wa kumalelulu, na jumu upambala waku wa kumangeja, mu Ukolongwa waku." 22 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Ngachemmanyi chemuchiloba. Bho, muweza kunyewe chikombi cheananywelila nenga, na kubatizwa ubatizo ghonibatizwe?" Bhakamuyangiki, "Tuweza." 23 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chakaka ananywelilaje chikombi changu, na kubatizwa ubatizo ghonibatizwe, nambu kutama chiwoku changu cha kumalelulu na chiwoku changu cha kumangeja nga lihengu langu kumpekeha, nambu lijambu heli anahapekiwa bhala bhabhabhekakiwi tayali na Atati wangu." 24 Bhabhulwa bhangi komi bhala pabhakajowini ghanihatha, bhakabayomile bhalongu bhabheli bhala. 25 Nambu Yesu akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki papamu, na kubhapwaghila, "Mmanyi kubha bhatawala bha bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhajemalela bhandu bhabhu kwa makili, na ihongozi habha bhahenga bhandu habha kubha bhabhu. 26 Nambu kwini mwenga ngakwikubha bhenibhela, nambu mundu jokapi joapala kubha nkolongwa kwinu, impalika aby aytumika winu. 27 Joapala kubha wa kutumbula pachilanda jinu, ipalika aby mtumika winu,

28 maghambu Mwana waka Mundu ngacheahikiki nahuli kutumikiwa, nambu kutumika, na kuubhoha womi waki nahuli kubhakombola bhandu bhamaheli." 29 Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki pabhakabhi bhabhoka ku Yeliko, lipogha likolongwa la bhandu, bhakunjengalile. 30 Akangalola bhabheli bhabhakabhi bhatemi punkeghi ja indela, na pabhakajowini kubha Yesu apeta, bhakajamalili, "Bambo, Mwana waka Daude, utubhonila chiha!" 31 Lipogha la bhandu lela lakabalakalili na kubhapwaghila mtumbalaje, nambu akangalola bhala bhakajonjuki kujamalila nakanopi, bhakapwaghaje, "Bambo, Mwana waka Daude, utubhonila chiha!" 32 Yesu akajemiki, na kubhaloha na kubhalalukila, "Bho, mpala nuntendila kike?" 33 Bhakamuyangiki, "Bambo, tupala kulola." 34 Yesu akabhabhoni chiha, akaghapapihi mihi ghabhu, na palapala bhakapatiki kulola, na bhakanjengalile.

**21** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki pabhaheghali ku Yelusalemu na kuhika ku Besifage pachitombi cha Mizeituni, akabhatumiki bhabhulwa bhaki bhabheli, 2 akabhapwaghile "Njendanya mpaka ku chijji chechibhi palongi jinu na anamulihimanya liponda likongakiki na mwanaliponda papamu naku. Mkaghahopula na mkaghaleta kwango. 3 Ngati mundu anandaluki chokapi, mumpwaghilaje, 'Bambo alipala,' najombi anaandekilaje." 4 Lijambu haleli likahengakiki nahuli ghala ghaghakapwagakiki na mlota waka Chapanga ghatimilaje. 5 "Mubhapwagila bhandu bha muchi wa Sayuni. Lingalya, Nkolongwa waku ahika kwaku! Nde mpole, na akweliki paliponda. Ahika panani ja mwanaliponda." 6 Bhela, bhabhulwa bhala bhakapiti, na kuhenga ngati Yesu moakabhalaghala. 7 Bhakalietiki liponda lela, na mwana waki, bhakajaliki ingobhu yabhu panani ja liponda, na Yesu akatemti panani jaki. 8 Lipogha likolongwa la bhandu lakajaliki ingobhu yabhu mwindela, na bhandu bhangi bhakahekkiki mambandi gha mikongu, na kughajala mwindela. 9 Lipogha la bhandu lelundongulile na lela lelunjengalyaje lakajamalili kwa sauti ngolongwa, "Alumbalikaje Mwana waka Daude! Apengalika hoju joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo! Ulumbalilu kwaka Chapanga kunani kumahunde!" 10 Yesu paakabhi ajingi ku Yelusalemu, muchi wokapi ukatweli kukenyamuka, na bhandu bhakabhi bhalalukila, "Bho, ajoju nde nane?" 11 Lipogha la bhandu lela lakapwaghike, "Ajoju nde mlota Yesu, kuhuma ku Nazareti muchi wa ku Galilaya." 12 Bhela, Yesu akejingili muliwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akabhatopuli kunja bhandu bhabhatendika kulombesa na kuhemela hindu pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga pala, akaipendwi meza ya bhala bhabhakabhi bhang'anambu mbija, na hitehu ya bhabhabhi bhalombesa

ngunda. 13 Akapwaghile, "Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Nyumba jangu jikemakeka nyumba ja malobhu.' Nambu mwanganya mijitendiki kubha likolu la bhanyaghula." 14 Akangalola na ilema bhangi bhakunjendili ku Nyumba jaka Chapanga hoku, na Yesu akabhalamihe. 15 Bhela, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia pabhakaiweni hindu ya kukangacha yeakatehi Yesu, na kabhe bhana pabhajamalya pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga bhakapwaghaje, "Ulumbalilu kwaka Mwana waka Daude," bhombi bhakayomiki nama. 16 Bhela bhakampwaghile, "Bho, ngacheujowana chebhawaghaje?" Yesu akabhayangiki, "Ena, nyowana! Bho, ngachendabhalu kusoma lilebelu aleli, 'Kwa milomu ja bhana na bhana bhang'eng'a anaulipatila ulumbalilu wa chakaka?'" 17 Bhela, Yesu akabhalekiki, na akabholiki kunja ja muchi na kujenda ku Besania, na kughonela konihoku. 18 Yesu paakabhi akelebhuka kuhuma ku muchi ghonihoghu lukela pachibombu, jakumbiniki injala. 19 Akuweni nkongu ghumu wa mtini punkeghi ja indela, akaujendile nambu akauketanili ngacheubhi na lipambiku lokapi, nambu mahamba pela. Bhela, akaupwaghile, "Ngawipambika kabheti mapambiku mileli!" Palapala nkongu gholu ukajomike. (aiōn g165) 20 Bhabhulwa pabhuweni bhakakangichi nama, bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, maghambu kiki nkongu wa mtini aghoghu ujomiki pe mala punkamo?" 21 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Numpwaghie chakaka, ngati anambi na uhobhalelu panga kubha na choghohi, muweza kuhenga nga la nkongu wa mtini aghoghu pela, nambu hata ngati anamuchipwaghie chitombi achedhi, 'Tupukaje, ukalilekala mubahali,' analitendiki bhenibhela. 22 Ngati anamuohbalela, chokapi chemwilibhaje kwa malobhu, anampataje." 23 Yesu akajingi paliwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kubhola. Paakabhi akabolaje, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhazee bhakahiki kundalukila, "Bho, uhenga mambu aghagha kwa lujiniku bhole? Bho, nane joakupeki lujiniku loniholo?" 24 Yesu akabhayangike, "Na nenga ananundalukya lilaluki limu, anamuniyangiki, bhela nanatu ananumpwaghila nhenga aghagha kwa lujiniku bhole. 25 Bho, lujiniku lwaka Yohana lwa kubatiza lukahumiki kwaka nane? Bho, lukahumiki kunani kumahunde au lukahumiki kwa bhandu?" Nambu bhakalognulani bheni kwa bheni ana, "Bho anatupwaghie bhole? Anatupwaghiki, 'Lukahumiki kwaka Chapanga,' anaatupwaghila, 'Mbona henu ngachemunhobhalile?' 26 Ngati anatupwaghiki, 'Lukahumiki kwa bhandu,' tujoghopa lipogha la bhandu ndandi bhokapi bhahobhalela kubha Yohana akabhi mlota waka Chapanga." 27 Bhela, bhakamuyangiki, "Ngachetumanya!" Na Yesu akabhayangike, Na nepanu nganumpwaghile

ndenda mambu aghagha kwa lujiniku bhole. 28 "Mwanganya mbona bhole, mundu jumu akabhi na akakombu bhabheli. Akumpwaghie jola wa kutumbula, 'Mwanango, lalenu ujenda ukahenga lihengo mu ngonda wa mizabibu.' 29 Nkombu jola akampwaghile, 'Ngachembala!' Nambu panakatahi akang'anambwi liholalelu laki, akapiti kuhenga lihengo. 30 Atati jola akumpwaghie nkombu waki wa kabhelu bhelabhesa, najombi akamuyangiki, 'Ena atati!' Nambu ngacheakapiti kuli hengo. 31 Bho, nane panihapa pachilanda ja bhanganya bhabheli habha joahengiki ghala ghaapalika atati wabhu?" Bhakamuyangike, "Mwana wa kutumbula jola." Bhela, Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Numpwaghie chakaka, bhajopa kodi na bhakemi anabhundongulya mwehapa kujingila mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. 32 Ndandi Yohana akahikiki kwinu na kundangiha indela jejipalika kutama, nambu mwehapa ngachemunhobhalile. Nambu bhajopa kode na bhakemi bhakunhobhalile. Papamu na kughabrona ghanihagha ghokapi, mwanganya ngacheng'anambwi na kughaleka mahoku ghini, na ngachemunhobhalile." 33 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Njowana ulenganesu ghongi. Mundu jumu mweni ngonda, najombi akalemiki ngonda wa mizabibu, akyuyongalwi lubhegu, akalenganaki pandu pa kuminyila divai, na kuchenga mnala. Akabjahahiki bhalemi ngonda gholu, na akabholiki kujenda mbaka ku muchi wa kutale. 34 Chikahi cha mahunu pachahikite, akabhatumiki bhatumika bhaki kwa bhalemi bhala, nahuli bhakatola pandu pa lifungu laki la mahuno. 35 Bhalemi bhala bhakabhabkamwi bhatumika bhala, jumu bhakundapwili, jongi bhakunkomiki, na jongi bhakundapwi maganga. 36 Mweni ngonda jola akabhatumiki kabheti bhatumika bhangi, bhamaheli kupeta bhatumika bha kutumbula. Bhalemi bhala bhabhakajahiki ngonda, bhakabhatendi bhelabhesa. 37 Pakujomukela jaki akantumiki mwana waki koni akaholakya, 'Anabhuntopalya mwana wangu.' 38 Nambu bhalemi bhala pabhabkumbweni mwana waki bhakapwaghani bheni kwa bheni, 'Ajoju nde mpwelelu waki, henu tunkomaje nahuli tuutola upwelelu waki!' 39 Bhela, bhakunkamwili, na bhakumbohiki kunja ja ngonda wa mizabibu gholu, na bhakunkomiki. 40 "Henu, mweni ngonda wa mizabibu jola paanahikaje, bho, anaabhatenda kiki bhalemi bhala?" 41 Bhombi bhakamuyangike, "Chakaka anaabhabkoma bhandu bhahakau habha, na ngonda gholu anaabhapekyia bhalemi bhangi bhaanabhumpekyia lifungu laki mapambiku kwa chikahi chaki." 42 Panihapa Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Bho, ngachemwasomiki lijambu haleli mu Malembu Mahuhu? 'Liganga lebhalikaniki bhachenga sajenu libhi liganga lelipalika nakanopi la luhuli. Bambo nde joatehi lijambu haleli, na lombi nde la ukangachu nama kwitu!"

43 "Kwa bhela numpwaghila, Ukolongwa waka Chapanga anaubhohakika kwinu, na kubhapekeha bhandu bhangi bhabhahenga mahengu ghala ghaaghapala Chapanga." 44 Joanahabuka panani ja liganga leniheli anatunyukana ipandi ipandi, na analunhabuki mundu jokapi, analuntimbaje nakanopi. 45 Bhpenganyambiku bhakolongwa na Mafalisayo pabhajowini malenganesu ghaki hagha, bhakamanyiki kubah abhapwaghika bhombe. 46 Bhela bhakabhi bhalonda indela ja kunkamula, nambu bhabhajoghupa bhandu, kwa ndandi bhombi bhakummanyi kubha Yesu nde mlota waka Chapanga.

**22** Yesu akalongi nabhu kabheti kwa malenganesu, 2 "Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengini na nkolongwa joakantendi mwana waki uwangalalu wa chilebhi cha ukwate. 3 Bhela akabhatumiki bhatumika bhaki kubhakema bhaakkabkokiki kuhika paukwate, nambu bhombi bhakakaniki kuhika. 4 Akabhatumiki kabheti bhatumika bhangi, akapwagha, 'Mkabhapwaghila bhala bhanabhakokiki, kubha chilebhi chibhi tayale, njinjiki likambaku langu la ng'ombi, na ng'ombi yengi yeinenipe, na kila chindu chibhi tayale, muhikaye paukwati.' 5 Nambu bhombi ngachebhaholali ghanighala, bhakabohkiki, jongi akapiti kumighonda jaki, na jongi kumahengu ghaki, 6 na bhangi bhakabhabkamwi bhatumika bhala na kubhalapula, na kubhakoma. 7 Nkolongwa jola akayomike, akabhatumiki manjolinjoli bhaki, bhakabhabkoma bhala bhabhakomiki bhatumika bhaki, na kuuyonanga muchi wabho. 8 Kabhet akabhapwaghi bhatumika bhaki, 'Uwangalalu wa chilebhi cha ukwati chibhi tayale, nambu bhabhakakike ngechebhpalakijke. 9 Bhela, njenda mwindela na bhokapi bhala bhamwabhonaje mubhakema bhahika paukwate.' 10 Bhala bhatumika bhakabholike, bhakapiti mwindela, bhakabhaletiki bhandu bhokapi bhabahwene, bhahakau na bhambone. Nyumba ja ukwate jakatweli bhaghene. 11 "Nkolongwa paakajingi kwabbona bhaghene, akambweni mundu jumu jwangakuwata ingobhu ja ukwate. 12 Nkolongwa akundalukile, 'Nkoche, bho, ujungi bholi pambane panga ingobhu ja ukwate?' Nambu jombi akatem i chinunu. 13 Panihana nkolongwa akabhapwagili bhatumika bhaki, 'Munkonga magholu na mabhoku mukundekala kunja kulwihi. Konihoku analela na kuyagha mino.'" 14 Yesu akajomuli kwa kupwagha, "Bhamaheli bhabhakakike, nambu bhahaghulika nde bhachokope." 15 Bhela, Mafalisayo bhakapiti, na kupwaghanila ntundu wa kunkamu Yesu kwa malobhi ghake. 16 Bhela, bhakabhatumiki bhabhulwa bhabhu papamu na bhahemba bhaka Helode kwaka Yesu.

Bhakundalukile, "Mbola, tumanyi kubha wenga wa mundu wambone, na kubha ubhola indela jaka Chapanga kwa chakaka, ngacheunjoghopa mundu jokapi jola, panga kuholalela kubha bhandu bhapwaghka kike. 17 Henu, utupwaghilaje maholalelu ghako, bho, wiche le kwitu au nga wiche kwitu, kulepa kode kwaka Kaisali?" 18 Nambu Yesu akaumanyi uhakau wabho, akabhapwaghile, "Mwenga mwakandumi kubhele, bho, mbona mnenga? 19 Mnangihaje mbija ja kulepela kode." Na bhombi bhakumpeki lingengalema la mbija. 20 Bhela, Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, sula ajeji na lihina aleli yaka nane?" 21 Bhakamuyangike, "Nde yaka Kaisali." Panihana Yesu akabhapwagile, "Bhela, mumpekyia Kaisali yeibhi yaki Kaisali, na mumpekyia Chapanga yeibhi yaki Chapanga." 22 Pabhajowini bhenibhela bhakakangichi namaa, bhakundekiki, na bhakabholani. 23 Lichobha lelalela, Masadukayo bhakumu bhabhawaghla bhabhawili ngachebhahyoka, bhakunjendi Yesu, 24 na kumpwaghila, "Mbola, Musa akapwaghiki mundu joatowili anaapotile panga na kundeka mwana, ipalika ndongu waki ampwelila mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi hoju, nahuli ambelakya ndongu waki bhana. 25 Henu, pitu pani pakabhi na bhalongu saba. Wa kutumbula akatowi mbomba, na akapotile, na maghambu ngacheakabhi na bhana, akandeki ndongu waki mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi jola. 26 Ikabi bhelabhesa kwa ndongu wa kabhele, na wa katatu, mbaka wa saba. 27 Pakujomukela mbomba hoju najombi akapotile. 28 Bho, lichobha bhakuwa pabhiyokaje, mbomba hoju anaabya nhwanu waka nane pachilanda ja bhalongu saba bhala? Kwa ndandi bhokapi saba bhakabhi bhuntogwile." 29 Yesu akabhayangike, "Mwanganya muhobhike, kwa ndandi ngachemughamanyi Malembu ghaka Chapanga, wala makili ghaka Chapanga. 30 Ndandi bhakuwa pabhiyokaje ngabhitogholi wala kutoghuleka, nambu bhibya ngati bhatumika bhaka Chapanga bha kunani kumahunde. 31 Nambu kubhokana na kuyoka kwa bhakuwa, bho, ngachemsomiki ghala ghaampwagi Chapanga? Akapwaghike, 32 'Nepani nde Chapanga waka Ibulahimu, Chapanga waka Isaka, na Chapanga waka Yakobo!' Bhela, jombi nga Chapanga wa bhakuwa, nambu jombi nde Chapanga wa bhandu bhabhabhi bhome." 33 Lipogha la bhandu lela palajowini ghanighala, bhakakangichi mabholu ghake. 34 Bhela Mafalisayo pabhajowini kubha Yesu akabhi bhatumbalishi Masadukayo, bhakaketangini papamo. 35 Jumu wabhu, bambo Shelia, akandaluki Yesu kwa kundenga, 36 "Mbola, bho, amuli bhole nde ngolongwa mu Shelia jokapi?" 37 Yesu akayangiki, "Umpala Bambo Chapanga waku kwa mtima waku wokapi, na kwa roho jaku

jokapi, na kwa malangu ghaku ghokapi.' 38 Jeniheji nde amuli ngolongwa na ja kutumbula. 39 Na ja kabheli jejilengana na jeniheji nde jenjenu, 'Umpala njaku, ngati moulipali wamwete.' 40 Shelia jokapi na mabholu ghokapi gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga, ghategamela amuli ibheli hayeyi." 41 Mafalisayo pabhalibhongini papamu, Yesu akabhalalukile, 42 "Bho, mwanganya mbona bholi panani jaka Kristo? Bho, nde mwana waka nane?" Bhakamuyangike, "Mwana waka Daude." 43 Yesu akabhapwgahile, "Bhela, bho, iwezikana bholi kupwaga kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu, Daude ankema jombi Bambo? Ndandi akapwaghike, 44 'Bambo akampwaghi Bambo wangu. Utama upambala wangu wa kumalelelu, mbaka nabhabheka maadui bhaku pahi ja magholu ghako.' 45 Bhela, ngati anakubhi Daude ankema Kristo, 'Bambo,' bho, aweza bholi henu kubha mwana waki?" 46 Nga mundu nga jumu joakaweziki kumuyanga lilobhe. Na kutumbu lichobha leniheli nga mundu hata jumu joakalengiki kundalukila lilalukilu kabheti.

**23** Kabheti Yesu akalongi na lipogha la bhandu papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki, 2 "Bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo nde bhabhabhi na uwezu wa kui longalela Shelia yaka Musa. 3 Bhela mkamulaje malaghala kilu na kuhenga ghokapi ghabhumpwaghila. Nambu ngamwijjiga matendu ghabhu, maghambu ngachebehahenga ghala ghabhumpwaghila. 4 Bhakonga hibwahila yeitopiki na kubhatweka bhandu mumabhegha ghabhu, nambu bhombi bheni ngachebhapala kuhatambula hata lukonji nahuli kujangatila kutotola. 5 Kabheti bhahenga matendu ghabhu ghokapi nahuli bhandu bhabhonaje, kwa ndandi bhawata hindu ikolongwa yeilembakiki Shelia pachibongi, na mumabhoku, na kujonjukela mahundwa gha hunijunji mukona ja ingobhu yabhu, 6 bhapala hitehu ya kulungi pa uwangalalu wa chilebhi, na kutama kulungi mu manyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude. 7 Bhapala kulamukiwa kwa kutopela paligulio, na kulowakeka na bhandu, 'Mbola.' 8 Nambu mwanganya ngamwilowakeka, 'Mbola,' kwa ndandi Mbola winu nde jumu, wala Kristo, nanamu mabhokapi nde bhalongu. 9 Ngamwandowa mundu 'Atati,' pundema, kwa ndandi Atati winu jumu, joabhi wa kunani kumahunde. 10 Kabheti ngamwilowakeka chiongozi, kwa ndandi Chiongozi winu nde jumu, najombi nde Kristo. 11 Nambu jola joabhi nikolongwa winu anaabya ntumika winu. 12 Mundu jokapi joalikweha anahelakikaje, na mundu joalihelaha anakwehakikaje." 13 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda kubha bhambone! Kwa ndandi mujighila ndyangu wa Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde palongi ja

bhandu, na mwabheni ngachenjingila, wala bhabhajingila ngachemwaleka bhajingalaje. 14 Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulibhona kubha bhambone! Kwa ndandi mwanyaghula akamabhu bhabhaweli na bhalomi bhabhu hindu yabhu, na kwa kulisenda mwamboni koni ndobha malobhu malachu, bhela anampata utemulo ghoubhi ukolongwa nakanope." 15 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda kubha bhambone! Kwa ndandi tuyongolota munhwanga na mumahiku nahuli kumpata mundu jumu ahobhalya mabholu ghinu, na kabheti anamumpatike, muntenda abyu na uwezu mala pabhelu nakanopi ja kujenda mu Jehanamu ja moto kupeta mabhene. (Geenna g1067) 16 "Anamuchibhonaje akachiongozi ngalola, mwembola, 'Mundu anaalapike kwa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, kulapa hoku nga chindu. Nambu ngati analapiki kwa zahabu jejbibi mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, kulapa hoku kunkamula.' 17 Mwanganya mwang'ang'a na akanganola, kwa ndandi nde jaku jejbibi ngolongwa, zahabu jela, au Nyumba jaka Chapanga jela jejitenda zahabu heji jibya jihuhi? 18 Bhabhola mpwagha, 'Mundu joalapa kwa chihanja cha nyambiku, nga chindu, nambu mundu jola joalapa kwa nyambiku jelibhi panani ja chihanja cha nyambiku, kulapa hoku kubhi na makili.' 19 Chakaka mwanganya nde mwakangalola! Kwa ndandi nde jaku jejbibi ngolongwa, nyambiku jela, au chihanja cha nyambiku chela chechigholola nyambiku? 20 Bhela, jombi joalapa kwa chihanja cha nyambiku, alapa kwa jeniheje, na kwa hindu yokapi yeibhi panani jake. 21 Jombi joalapa kwa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, alapa kwa jeniheli, na kwaka Chapanga joatama mkat i jake. 22 Joalapa kwa kunani kumahunde, alapa kwa chitehu cha ukolongwa chaka Chapanga, na kwaka jombi joatama panani jake. 23 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda mwambone! Kwa ndandi mboha lifungu la komi kuhuma kwa hata mahamba ghaghanungi wiche, hiliki na mdalasini, na koni nkotwki kuhenga mambu makolongwa gha Shelia, ngati bhela kuhenga ghaghunyambiha Chapanga, chiha, na uhobhalelu. Aghaghla nde ghaghumpalika kuhenga, na kabheti panga na kughaleka ghangi hagha. 24 Wenga akachiongozi akanganola! Mboha lunjenjema mu chindu cha kunywa, nambu mmila ngamia! 25 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda mwamboni! Kwa ndandi ngolola chikombi na mbale kwa kunja, na mkat i jiki itweli hindu yemuipatiki kwa unyagula na wime. 26 Wenga wa Falisayo ngalola, ugholulaji hoti mkat i jiki, na kunja jiki anakubya wiche! 27 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na

Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda kubha mwambone! Kwa ndandi ndengini na matengeli ghaghapakakiki chokaa kwa kunja, ghabhonikana kubha manyahi, nambu mkat iaki ghatweli mahupa gha bhabhawile, na uchafu wokapi. 28 Bhelabhela na mwanganya nanamu, kwa kunja mbonikana na bhandu kubha mwambone, nambu mkat mtweli kukopungane mwamboni na uhakau. 29 “Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda kubha mwamboni! Kwa ndandi mghachengalela matengeli gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na kughapamba matengeli gha bhandu bhambone. 30 Kabheti mpwagha, ‘Ngati tepanu tukabhili mwandi wa akahokolu bhitu, ngatukajetanganili nabhu kubhakoma bhalota bhaka Chapanga!’ 31 Bhela milandila hotuhotu kubha mwanganya nde mabhana wa bhala bhabhakomiki bhalota bhaka Chapanga! 32 Ena njomulyaje lihengu lela lebhakatumbwii akatati bhinu. 33 Mwenga chibheleku cha lijoka, na mabhana bha majoka! Bho, henu anantila bholi utemulu wa Jehanamu? (Geenna g1067) 34 Kwa ndandi jeniheji, ndingalya, nepani nabhatuma kwinu bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na bhandu bhana mbulahu, na bhabhola. Mwehapa anamubhakomaje, na bhangi bhabhu kubhawamba punsalaba, na bhangi bhabhu kulapulika iboku mu manyumba ghinu gha kuhimangani Bhayahude, na bhangi kubhalonda pa kila muchi. 35 Bhela mwahi wokapi wa bhandu bhambone ghoujiti panani ja pundema anaukubha panani ja mimutu jinu, kutumbu kujitika kwa mwahi waka Abeli, jola joakajetakaliwi palongi jika Chapanga, mbaka mwahi waka Zakalia mwana waka Balakia, jomukankomiki pachilanda ja Nyumba jika Chapanga na pachihanja cha nyambiku. 36 Numpwaghi chakaka, utemulo kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhabhakomakiki bhanihabha anauhika panani ja chibheleku chenjenu. 37 “Yelusalemu, Ee Yelusalemu! Weuhakoma bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na kubhalapula kwa maganga bhandu bhala bhabhatumakiki kwaku! Mala palenga nakapaliki kubhabhongana bhandu bhaku papamu, ngati bhela ingoku mojibhonganeli ibhana yaki pahi ja mapapanila ghaki, nambu ngachemwapaile! 38 Ndingalyaje, Nyumba jika Chapanga winu bhundeki mang’obha. 39 Bhela numpwaghila, ngamwimonni kabheti kutumbu sajeno, mbaka pamwipwaghaje, ‘Apengalika hoju joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo.’”

**24** Yesu akabhokiki pa Nyumba jika Chapanga, na paakabhi abhoka, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakanjendili kundangiha machengu gha Nyumba jika Chapanga. 2 Yesu akabhayangiki, akabhapwaghile, “Bho, mughabhona ghokapi aghagha? Numpwaghi chakaka, ngalihighalili liganga panani ja liganga lelibya ngachelibombuliwe.” 3 Hata

paakabhi atami pachitombi cha Mizeituni, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakanjendi kwa kulihiya, bhakapwaghaje, “Tupwaghilaje, bho, mambu ghanihagha ghibya lile? Na jombi nde kyani nginyulila jejilangiha kuhiha kwaku, na ujomukelu wa ndema?” (aiōn g165) 4 Yesu akabhayangike, “Ndingalyaje, mundu ngaankolowa. 5 Kwa ndandi bhandu bhamaheli anabhabhika kwa lihina langu, bhakapwaga, ‘Nepani nde Kristo! Na bhombi anabhabkoluwa bhandu bhamaheli. 6 Nanamu mwijowana ngondu, na majoyalanelu gha ngondu, ndingalya ngamwijoghopa, ndandi ghanihagha ghapalika kupitalila, nambu ujomukelu gholawakona. 7 Kwa ndandi bhandu bha inchi jimu anabhabhoka kujenda kukomana na bhandu bha inchi jenge, na ukolongwa kukomana na ukolongwa ghongi, kwibya na injala, na hitamu ya kujambukila, na hinyukunyuku ya luhombe pandu patalipatali. 8 Ghanihagha ghokapi ghibya nde ngati utumbulilu wa mabinilu ghaka mabhu joabhi na chitumbu joapala kulibhopola mwana.” 9 “Chikahi chenihechi anabhung’anambukya mpata mang’ahiku na kukomakeka, nanamu mwibya bhandu bha kuhakaliwa na bhandu bha inchi yokapi kwa ndandi ja lihina langu. 10 Pa chikahi chenihechi bhandu bhamaheli anabhauleka uhobhalelu wabhu, na bhitenda kung’anambukana, na kuhakalilana bheni kwa bheni. 11 Bhalota bhamaheli bhicholi anabhapitalyaje, na kubhakolowa bhandu bhamaheli. 12 Kwa ndandi ja kujonjuketa mahakau, upalu wa bhandu bhamaheli anaupolaje. 13 Nambu joanahinakalya mbaka lichobha la kujomukela, jonioho nde joanakengaliwaje. 14 Kabheti Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga anaghantangazwa kwa bhandu bhokapi pundema, nahuli ubya ulandilu kwabhu, panihana nde ujomukelu gholawakihajje.” 15 “Bhela, panihana pamwalibhola, ‘Lihakalilu la uyonganeku,’ lela lelalongaliki na mloti Danieli, lijemiki pandu pahuu mu Nyumba jika Chapanga, joasoma na amanyaje! 16 Panihana joabhi ku Yudea na attililaje ku hitombe. 17 Joabhi panani ja chihaghala cha nyumba jaki, ngaihuluka kutola chindu munyumba jake. 18 Joabhi kungonda na ngaikelabuka kunyuma kutola ingobu jake. 19 Anabhang’ahikaje namaa akambomba bhabhabhi na hitumbu, na bhabhajongeha mu machobha ghanihagha! 20 Ndohajje kwaka Chapanga, nahuli kutila kwinu ngakwikubha chikahi cha imbevu, wala Lichobha la Sabato. 21 Ndandi chikahi chenihechi kwibya na ulale ukolongwa, ngacheulabhalu kubha kutumbu pa kubhombakeka kwa ndema mbaka lalenu, wala ngawipitalili kabheti. 22 Ngati Chapanga ngaakapungwizi machobha ghanihagha nga mundu jokapi joakakengaliki, nambu machobha ghanihagha ghatehi kupunguzwa kwa ndandi ja bhala bhabhabhaghulike.” 23 “Bhela, mundu anaampwaghili,

'Kristo abhi pambane' au 'Abhi pala,' ngamwanhobhalela. 24 Kwa ndandi anabhapitalya aka 'Kristo' bha ichole na bhalota bha ichole, na bhitenda nginyulila ikolongwa na ngangachu yamaheli nahuli bhakoluwaje, anaiwezakini, hata kubhakolowa bhahaghulika bhaka Chapanga. 25 Njowanyaje, nyomwi kumpwaghila mangani ja chikahi kuhika mambu ghaghipitalyaje kulongi." 26 "Bhela, anabhumpwaghili, 'Ndingalyaje, Kristo abhi kulipololu,' ngamwijenda konihoko, au 'Ndingalyaje, aliihiiki mkatì,' ngamwihobhalela. 27 Kwa ndandi, ngati bhela unang'anu wa chitobhi mochimulakila kuhuma kolipita lyobha mbaka kolijibhi lyobha, bhenibhela nde mokwibhelila kuhika kwaki Mwana waka Mundu. 28 "Pala paubhi ntuhu, panihana nde payalibhongana ngwahe." 29 "Palapala pakwijomuka kulagha kwa machobh ghanihagha, lyobha analijeghalika Iwihi, lubhalamwehi ngalwinang'ani, ndondwa anaihabukaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde, na makili gha hindu ya kunani kumahunde anaghanyuhakaje. 30 Kabheti, nginyulila jaka Mwana waka Mundu anajibhonikanaje kunani kumahunde, na panihana makabila ghokapi pundema ghitenda kuombuleza, na anabhumbona Mwana waka Mundu akahelala panani ja mahundi gha kunani kumahunde akabya na makili na ulumbalilu ukolongwa. 31 Sauti ngolongwa ja lipenga anajijowanikaje, najombi anaabhatuma bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde, na bhombi anabhabhongana bhandu bhahaghulika bhaki kuhuma ipambala yokapi nchechi ya ndema, kutumbula ujomukelu aghoghu wa ndema mbaka ujomukelu ghonge." 32 "Kwa nkongu wa mtini mulibholu ulenganesu aghogho. Chikahi pela mahamba ghaki paghatumbu kutundulila na kupa mahamba, mmanyia kubha chikahi cha mahunu chiheghalile. 33 Bhelabhela nanamu pamwibhona mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghahengakeka, mmanyia kubha chikahi chibhi pambipi nakanope kuhika. 34 Numpwaghi chakaka, kibheleku chenjenu ngachipeti panga mambu aghagha kupitalila. 35 Kunani na pundema anaipetaje, nambu malobhi ghangu ngaghipeti ng'o." 36 "Nambu, lichobha heli na lisaa heli, nga mundu joamanya libya lile, wala bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde, wala Mwana, nambu Atati kanjika jaki nde joamanya. 37 Kwa ndandi ngati mokwabhelili chikahi chaka Nuhu, bhenibhela nde mokwibhelila kuhika kwaki Mwana waka Mundu. 38 Kwa ndandi chikahi chenichela mangani ja ndema kutwelakeka machi, bhandu bhakabhi bhakakulaje na kunywa, bhakatoghlulaje na kutoghuleka, mbaka Nuhu paajingili mkatì ja sitima ngolongwa jejilowakeka safina. 39 Ngachebhhamanyi chibhi kyane mbaka machi paghatwelile pundema, na kubhajola bhokapi. Nde mokwibhelila chikahi

cheanahika Mwana waka Mundu. 40 Chikahi chenihechi bbandu bhabheli bhibya kungonda, jumu anaatolikaji na jongi kuhighalila. 41 Akamabhu bhabheli bhibya bhayagha ulehi, jumu anaatolakaje, na jongi kuhighalila. 42 "Bhela, mulilingalyaje na kubha tayale, kwa ndandi ngachemmanyi lichobha leanahika Bambo winu. 43 Nambu nkombuka lijambu alele. Ngati mweni nyumba akamanyiki lichobha mwihi leanahikaje, akabya atemi mihi ikilu kelukelu, wala ngaakajilekki nyumba jaki jibombulikaje. 44 Bhela, nanamu bhablabhela mbya tayale, kwa ndandi Mwana waka Mundu anahika chikahi changa kuchihobhalela." 45 Yesu akajendali kupwagha, "Bho, nde nane mtumika ndongwana na mweni malangu, jola ambaju bambo waki anaambeka kubhajemalela bbandu bhaki, abhapekyia chilebhi kwa chikahi chake? 46 Apengaliki mtumika jola, ambaju bambo waki paanahikaje anaanketanya akatenda bhenibhela. 47 Numpwaghi chakaka, anaambeka mtumika hoju ajemalya hindu yaki yokapi. 48 Nambu ngati mtumika muhakau anaalipwaghi muntima jaki, 'Bambo wangu akabahakili kukelabhuka,' 49 kabheti na kutumbula kubhalapu bhatumika bhajake, akatumbula kula na kunywa papamu na bhabhalobhe uwembi, 50 bambo waki anahika lichobha langa kuliholalela, na lisaa langa kulimanya. 51 Panihana nde anaantemula nakanopi mundu hoju, na kumbeka papamu na lipogha la akandumila kubheli, konihoku nde kwibya kulela na kuyagha mino.

**25** "Chikahi hechi Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde anaulengana na akamwali komi, bhabhatoliki taa yabhu, na kujenda kunjopalela bambo ukwati. 2 Akamwali nhwanu pachilanda jabhu bhakabhi bhang'ang'a, na nhwanu bhakabhi bhabhabhi na malangu. 3 Bhala bhabhakabhi bhang'ang'a bhakaitoliki taa yabhu, nambu ngachebhakatoliki mahuta gha kujonjukela. 4 Nambu bhala bhabhabhi na malangu bhakaitoliki taa yabhu, papamu na mahuta ghangi gha kujonjukela mu makopu ghabhu. 5 Kwa ndandi bambo ukwati akatehi kukabakila, akamwali bhokapi bhakatitili, na kughochela lughono. 6 "Nambu ikilu pamahiku, pakabhi na ngomela, 'Njumukaje, bambo ukwati ahika, njendanya mukunjopalyaje!" 7 Panihana bhakabholiki akamwali bhokapi, na kuibheka wichekua taa yabhu. 8 Bhang'ang'a bhala bhakabhapwaghi bhabhabhi na malangu bhala, 'Mutupekyia mahuta ghinu machokope, ndandi taa hitu ichuchuka.' 9 Nambu bhabhabhi na malangu bhala bhakabhayangiki, 'Ngaghatushaganile tepani na mwehapa. Mbanga njendanya kobhalombesa, na mkahemala ghinu.' 10 Bhela, pabhababhi bhajenda kuhemela, bambo ukwati akahikiki, na akamwali bhabhababhi tayali bhakajingili papamu naku mu ukwati,

na ndyangu ukajighaliki. 11 "Palongi bhakahikiki akamwali bhangi bhala, na kupwagha, 'Bambo, Bambo, utuhoghulyaje!' 12 Akabhayangiki, 'Chakaka, numpwaghila, ngachenunamyi mwehapa.'" 13 Bhela Yesu akapwaghike, "Mulilingalyaje, maghambu ngachemmanyi lichobha wala lisaa leanahikaje Mwana waka Mundu. 14 "Chikahi chenihechi Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde wibya ngati ulenganesu waka mundu joapala kutenda mwanja. Akabhalohiki bhatumika bhaki, na kubhapekeha hindu yaki. 15 Akumpeki kila jumu kulengana na uwezu waki, jumu akumpeki mbija talanta unhwamu, jongi mbija talanta ibhel, jongi mbija talanta jimu, na mweni kubhoka. 16 Jola joakapatiki mbija talanta unhwamu akapiti, akaihengi lihengu, na kupata nyonjeka mbija talanta yengi unhwamu. 17 Jola joakapatiki mbija talanta ibeli najombi akahengiki bhelabhesa, na kupata nyonjeka ibhel. 18 Nambu jola joakapatiki mbija talanta jimu jola akapiti kuhyelalela pahi, na kuhiya mbija jaka nkolongwa waki. 19 "Paghapetiki machobha ghamaheli bambo wa bhatumika jola akahikiki, na kuhenga mabhalanganilu nabhu. 20 Mtumika joakapatiki mbija talanta unhwamu jola akahikiki, na kuleta mbija talanta unhwamu nakanopi. Akapwaghiki, 'Bambo, ukabhekiki kwangu mbija talanta unhwamu. Lingalya, pambani ibhi mbija talanta unhwamu nakanopi ja nyonjeka jembatike.' 21 Bambo waki akumpwaghile, 'Uhengiki wicu namaa, mtumika wambone na undongwana. Ubhi undongwana kwa mambu machoku, ananukupekyu lujiniku lwa kujemalela hindu yamaheli. Ujingalaje na uhekalya papamu na bambo waku.' 22 "Jola joakajopali mbija talanta ibeli najombi akahikiki, na kupwagha, 'Bambo, ukabhekiki kwangu mbija talanta ibeli. Lingalya, pambani ibhi mbija talanta ibeli ya nyonjeka jembatike.' 23 Bambo waki akumpwaghile, 'Uhengiki wicu namaa, mtumika wambone na undongwana. Ubhi undongwana kwa mambu machoku, ananukupekyu lujiniku lwa kujemalela hindu yamaheli. Ujingalaje na uhekalya papamu na bambo waku!' 24 "Jola joakajopalile mbija talanta jimu akahikiki, na kupwagha, 'Bambo, nakamanyiki kubha wehapa nde wa mundu weunonwipie, uhuna panga kupanda, na ubhongana panga kupechangana imbeju. 25 Bhela nakajowipi, na kujihya mbija jaku pahi ja luhombi. Utolaje, jenjenu nde mbija jaku.' 26 "Bambo waki akayangiki, 'Wehapa nde wa mtumika muhakau na unkata. Umnyi kubha nepani nihuna panga kupanda, na kubhongana panga kupechangana. 27 Bhela ikakupali ubheka mbija jangu kwa bhandu bhabhabhoha nyonjeka, nanatu panakahikaje nakapata jejibhi jangu na nyonjeka jaki. 28 Henu, munyaghula mbija heji, na mumpekyu jola joabhi nayu mbija komi. 29 Kwa ndandi kila joabhi na chindu anaajonjukiwaje,

na kujonjukewa nakanopi. Nambu jola jwangakubha na chindu, hata chela cheabhi nachu anaanyaghulikaje. 30 Mtumika jola jwanga na nyonjeka, mundekala kunja mu lwihi. Konihoku anakubya chilelu na kuyagha mino.' 31 "Chikahi Mwana waka Mundu paanahikaje ngati nkolongwa mu lujiniku lwaki, na bhatumika bhahuhu bhokapi bha kunani kumahunde, panihapa nde paitama pachitehu cha ukolongwa cha ulumbalilu waki. 32 Bhandu bha inchi yokapi bhalibongan palongi jaki, najombi anaabhabekanisha ngati mdima moalekanashe mambelele na imbuhi yaki. 33 Anaaghabheka mambelele ku chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu, na imbuhi ku chiwoku chaki cha kumangeja. 34 Panihapa Nkolongwa anaabhapwaghila bhala bhabhabhi ku chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu, 'Muhikaje, mwehapa mwempengaliki na Atati wangu, mpweilia ukolongwa ghombekakiwi tayale kutumbu kubhombakeka kwa ndema. 35 Kwa ndandi nakabhi na injala, mkambeki chilebhe. Nakabhi na inywita, mkangengiki machi. Nakabhi nungeni, mkangalibishe. 36 Nakabhi heu, mkanhwatiki ingobhu. Nakabhi nuntamwa, mkahikiki kuniilola. Nakabhi muchifungu, mkahikite.' 37 "Panihapa bhandu bhambone anabhumpwaghila, 'Bambo, bho, lichobha bhole patukuweni ubhi na injala, tukakulehike, au ukabya na inywita, tukakukengiki machi?' 38 Bho, kabheti lile patukuweni ukabya ungeni, tukakukalibishe, au ukabya heu, tukakutatiki ingobhu? 39 Bho, lile kabheti patukuweni ukabya untamwa, au ukabya muchifungu, tukakuhikile kukubhona?' 40 Nkolongwa akayangiki, 'Numpwaghila, chakaka, kila chindu chemukamhengi jumu wa bhalongu bhangu bhachoku abhabha, mkanihengi nepani!' 41 "Bhela akabhapwaghi bhala bhabhabhi ku chiwoku chaki cha kumangeja, 'Mbokanya kwangu mwehapa mwempatiki masolu. Njendanya mu moto wa mileli ghoabhekakiwi Shetani papamu na bhatumika bhaki. (aiōnios g166) 42 Kwa ndandi nakabhi na injala, ngachemwambeki chilebhe. Nakabhi na inywita, ngachemwangengiki machi. 43 Nakabhi nungeni, ngachemwangalibishe. Nakabhi heu, ngachemwanhwatiki ingobhu. Nakabhi nuntamwa, na muchifungu, ngachemwahikiki kuniilola.' 44 "Panihapa na bhombi bhiyangaje, 'Bambo, bho lichobha bhole patukuweni wehapa ukabya na injala, au ukabya na inywita, au ukabya ungeni, au ukabya heu, au ukabya umtamwa, au ukabya muchifungo, na tepanu ngachetukajangatile?' 45 Nkolongwa akabhayangiki, 'Chakaka numpwaghila, kila pankanika kumuhengela mambu aghagha jumu wabhu wa bhachoku abhabha, mkakaniki kunihengela nepani.' 46 Bhombi anabhajenda kujingila mu mang'ahiku gha mileli,

nambu bhandu bhambone bhala anabhajenda mu womi wa mileli." (aiōnios g166)

**26** Yesu paakajomwi kulonge mambu ghanihagha ghokapi, akabapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, 2 "Mmanyi kubha machobha ghabheli ghaghahika kwibya na Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, na Mwana waka Mundu anaabhohakikaje nahuli awambakikaje punsalaba." 3 Chikahi hechi bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, bhalemba, na bhazee bha bhandu, bhakalibhongini paliwangala laka mpenganyambiku nkolongwa, lihina laki Kayafa. 4 Bhakajetanganili papamu ntundu wa kunkamula Yesu kwa kulihya, na bhunkomaje. 5 Nambu bhakapwaghi, "Ngaikubha chikahi cha uwangalalu la pasaka, ngakwihika kupitalila fujo pachilanda ja bhandu." 6 Chikahi Yesu paakabhi ku Besania, kunyumba jaka Simoni joakabhi na chitamu cha malohi, 7 akahikiki mbomba jumu akabya anyamwi libotolu lelalenganakiki kwa liganga la alabasta lelibhi na mahuta gha mbija jamaheli, na kughajitila pamutu jaka Yesu koni akabya atami pa chilebhe. 8 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu pabhaweni, bhakahakalili na kupwagha, "Bho, maghambu kiki kuhobheha manungilu aghagha waka?" 9 "Manungilu aghagha ghakabya ghalombasiki kwa mbija jamaheli, na kubhapekeha bhahochu mbija yene!" 10 Yesu akamanyi maholalelu ghabhu, akabhapwaghile, "Bho, mbona mung'aha mbomba ajoju? Anihengi lijambu lamboni namaa. 11 Kwa ndandi bhahochu mbi nabhu papamu machobha ghokapi, nambu nepanu ngangubhi papamu na mwehapa machobha ghokapi. 12 Kwa ndandi kwa kunyitalila hyegha jangu mahuta ghaghanungi wicu aghagha, ahengiki bhenibhela kwa kujilenganakela yegha jangu kwa kutaghakika kwangu. 13 Numpwaghi chakaka, pandu pokapi Malobhi Manyahi paghitangazwaje punderma wokapi, lihengu aleli leahengiki mbomba ajoju anabhalilohulaje kwa kunkomboka jombi." 14 Bhela Yuda Isikalioti, jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli bhala, akapiti kwa bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, 15 na kupwagha, "Bho, anambekya chindu bhole, ngati ananumpeki Yesu kwinu?" Bhakambalangili ipandi selasini ya madini gha feza. 16 Kutumbu chikahi chenihechi, Yuda akabhi alonda mbekenyu ja kung'anambuka Yesu. 17 Lichobha la kutumbula la Uwangalalu wa Mabumunda Gangakujegaleka Amila, bhabhulwa bhakapiti kwaka Yesu na kundalukila, "Bho, upala tukakuandalya kwaku chilebhi cha Pasaka?" 18 Yesu akayangiki, "Njendanya kumbwane kwaka mundu jumu, mukumpwaghilaje, 'Mbola apwagha, chikahi changu chiheghalile, anangula Pasaka kwaku papamu na bhabhulwa bhangu kunyumba jako." 19 Bhabhulwa bhakahengiki

ngati Yesu moakabhalagalakile, bhakaandi chilebhi cha Pasaka. 20 Pakukabhi pakamih, Yesu akatami kula chilebhi papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli bhala. 21 Pabakabhi bhakula, Yesu akapwaghite, "Numpwaghi chakaka, jumu winu anaaning'anambukaje." 22 Bhabhulwa bhala ukabhabiniki ntima namaa, na bhakatumbwi kundalukila jumu jumu, "Bambo, bho, nepani lelo?" 23 Yesu akayangiki, "Jola joatobhalile libumunda papamu na nepani mu chikombe, jonioju nde joaning'anambukaje. 24 Mwana waka Mundu ajenda ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, nambu anaachibhonaje mundu jola joang'anambuka Mwana waka Mundu! Ikabya mbanga kwaka mundu hoju ngati ngaakabhelakike." 25 Yuda, jola joang'anambwiki, akundalukile, "Mbola, bho, nepani lelo?" Yesu akayangiki, "Wehapa ujomwi kupwagha." 26 Pabhabkabhi bhakula, Yesu akatoliki libumunda, akalipengalili, akalihikiki, na kubhapekeha bhabhulwa bhaki, akapwagha, "Mtolaje, mkulaje, jenjenu nde hyegha jangu." 27 Akachitoliki chikombi, akunchengwi Chapanga, na kubhapekeha, akapwagha, "Mkunywaje mabhokapi mu chikombi chenjenu, 28 kwa ndandi ghongoni nde mwahi wangu wa Lulaghilu Iwa chakaka, mwahi ghoujitia kwa ndandi ja kubhoha mahoku gha bhandu bhamaheli. 29 Nambu numpwaghila, ngangunywi kabheti divai ja zabibu, mbaka lichobha lela panikunywa divai jahenu papamu na mwehapa mu Ukolongwa wa Atati wangu." 30 Pabhabkajomwi kujemba nyembu ja kundumbali Chapanga, bhakapitiki kunja na kujenda ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni. 31 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Lalenu ikilu mwehapa mabhokapi anamndilaje, kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, 'Ananundapula mdima, na mambeleli gha lipogha ghitenda kupechangana.' 32 Nambu ananyomwi kuhyoka, ananundongulya kujenda ku Galilaya." 33 Petulu akayangiki, "Hata ngati bhokapi anabhakulekiki, nepanu nganakuleki ng'o." 34 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Nukupwaghi chakaka, wehapa, ikilu ja lalenu mangani ja kubheka likongobhe, wingana mala patatu." 35 Petulu akayangiki, "Hata ngati imbalika kopotela papamu na wehapa, nganakuleki ng'o." Na bhabhulwa bhokapi bhakapwaghiki bhelabhesa. 36 Bhela Yesu akapiti papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki mbaka pandu papalowakeka Gethemane, na kubhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Mtamanya pambane, nepanu nyenda palongi nakanopi kundobha Chapanga." 37 Akuntoliki Petulu papamu na bhana bhabheli bhaka Zebedayo, na akatumwi kubha na mabhiniyu na kungajika. 38 Panihapa akabhapwaghile, "Mi na mabhiniyu makolongwa muntima jangu hata pambipi kopotela. Ntamanya pambani na mkeshaje papamu na nepani." 39 Bhela akajendali palongi

pachokopi, akaabwki ukutama, na kundobha Chapanga, akapwagha, "Atati wangu, ngati anaiwezikana, chikombi chenjenu cha mang'ahiku chimbetaje. Nambu ngakwikubha ngati mombalila nepanu, nambu ngati moupalì wehapa." 40 Akakelawiki kwa bhabhulwa bhala, na kubhahimani bhaghochile. Akumpwaghi Petulu, "Bho, ngachemwaweziki kutama mihu na nepanu hata lisaa limu? 41 Mtama mihu, na mlobhaje ngamwihika kujingi mu malengakeku. Roho jipala nambu hyegha ngachejibhi na makili." 42 Yesu akapiti kabheti pakabhelı kundobha Chapanga, "Atati wangu, anangati ngacheiwezikana chikombi achechi cha mang'ahiku chimbetaje pangakunyeweleta, mapalu ghaku ghapitalyaje." 43 Akakelabwki kabheti, na kubhahimani bhaghochile, kwa ndandi mihu ghabhu ghakatweli lughono. 44 Akabhalekiki kabheti, na kujenda kundobha Chapanga pakatatu, koni akapwagha malobhi ghalaghala. 45 Bhela akakelabwki kabheti kwa bhabhulwa bhaki, na kubhapwaghila, "Bho, mwakali kughochela na kupomulela? Mlingalya, chikahi chihikite, na Mwana waka Mundu anaajeghalika mu mabhoku gha bhabhabhi na mahoku. 46 Njumukaje, na tumbokanyaje. Ndingalya, jola joaying'anambukaje ahika!" 47 Bhela, Yesu paakabhi akali kulongela nabhu, palapala akahikiki Yuda, jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabbeli bhala. Papamu naku lakabhi lipogha likolongwa bhanyamwi mapanga na indonga, bhakabya bhahumiki kwa bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhazee bha bhandu. 48 Jola joopalika kung'anambuka Yesu jola akajomwi kubhapekeha nginyulila kubha, "Jola jonambuswaje, jonihuju nde jombi, munkamulaje!" 49 Bhela, Yuda akamuheghali Yesu, na kupwagha, "Monile, Mbola!" Na kumbusu. 50 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Nkoche, uhenga lela leuhiki kulihenga." Panihapa bhandu bhala bhakapiti, na kuhatambula mabhoku ghabhu, na kunkamula na kunkonga. 51 Lingalya, jumu wa bhala bhabhababhi papamu na Yesu akaholapwi lipanga laki, na kundapula mtumika waka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, na kuncheku likutu. 52 Panihapa Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ukelabhuha lipanga laku pandu paki. Kwa ndandi jokapi joatumu lipanga, anaapotila kwa lipanga. 53 Bho, uholake kubha nepanu ngachenwenza kundobha Atati wangu, najombi akabya anetile sajenu manjolinjoli mapogha komi na ghabbeli nakanopi gha bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga? 54 Nambu ngati ananhengiki bhenibhela, bho, anaghapitalya bhole Malembu Mahuhu ghalu ghaghapwagha kubha ipalika mambu aghagha ghapitalyaje?" 55 Chikahi hechi Yesu akabhapwaghi lipogha la bhandu bhabhabahikiki kunkamula, "Bho, muhikiki kungamula kwa mapanga na indonga ngati nepani nde mynaghula? Machobha

ghokapi ndamika mu liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga koni nakabolaje, na ngachemwangamwile. 56 Nambu mambu aghagha ghokapi ghahengakiki, nahuli Malembu Mahuhu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga ghapitalyaje." Panihapa bhabhulwa bhokapi bhakundekiki, na kutila. 57 Bhela, bhabhunkamwi Yesu bhakumpeliki kunyumba jaka Kayafa, joakabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, kobhababhi bhalibhongini bhalemba na bhazee bha bhandu. 58 Nambu Petulu akunjengalili cha kutali mbaka pa liwangala laka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, akajingi mkati, na kutama papamu na bhalonda, nahuli alola mambu moghijomukyaje. 59 Bhela, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, papamu na chengu chokapi, bhakalondiki ulandilu wa icholi panani jaka Yesu, nahuli bhapata kunkoma, 60 nambu ngachebhakuweni ulandilu wokapi, hata koni bhakahikiki bhalandilu bhamaheli bha icholi. Pakujomukela bhakahikiki bhalandila bhabbeli, 61 na kupwagha, "Mundu ajoju akapwaghiki, 'Nhweza kujibombo Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kujichenga kabheti kwa machobha ghatatu.'" 62 Henu Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akajemiki, na kundaluki Yesu, "Bho, ngacheuyanga lilobhi? Bho, bhandu abhabba bhukutaki kyani panani jaku?" 63 Nambu Yesu akatumbi chinunu. Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akumpwaghile, "Nukulapisha kwaka Chapanga joabhi mwome, utupwaghilaje ngati wehapa nde wa Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga." 64 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Wehapa upwaghte. Nambu numpwaghila, kutumbu sajenu anamumbona Mwana waka Mundu atemi ku chiwoku cha kumalelelu chaka Chapanga mwene makili, na akahika panani ja mahundi gha kunani kumahunde." 65 Panihapa Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akakachwili ingobhu yaki, koni akapwagha, "Atehi kutondola! Bho, tupala kabheti ulandilu ghongi wa kyane? Sajenu njowini kutondoka kwaki. 66 Bho, mwanganya muholale bhole?" Bhombi bhakayangiki, "Impalika kupotela." 67 Panihapa bhakamuhuni imata kumihu, bhakundapwi ngumi, na bangi bhakumbangwi maghanja, 68 koni bhakapwaghaje, "We Kristo, ulotilaje, bho, nane joakulapwile?" 69 Petulu akabhi atemi kunja kuliwangala. Mtumika jumu wa chimbomba akunjendili, na kupwagha, "Wehapa nanau ukabhi papamu na Yesu wa ku Galilaya." 70 Petulu akakaniki palongi ja bhandu bhokapi, koni akapwagha, "Ngachenimanyi cheulongela." 71 Paakabhi apita pundyangu, mtumika jongi wa chimbomba akumbweni, na akabhapwaghi bhandu bhabhababhi panihapa, "Mundu ajoju akabhi papamu na Yesu wa ku Nazaleti." 72 Petulu akakaniki kabheti kwa kulapa, "Ngachenenummanyi mundu ajoju." 73 Palongi pachokopi, bhandu bhabhababhi panipala bhakunjendi Petulu, na kumpwaghila, "Chakaka, wehapa nde

jumu wabhu, kwa ndandi hata kulongela kwaku kukulangiha.” 74 Panihapa Petulu akatumbwi kusola na kulapa, koni akapwagha, “Ngachenummanyi mundu hoju.” Palapala likongobhi likabekite. 75 Petulu akalikombwili lilibhi lela leakalongi Yesu, “Mangani ja likongobhi kubheka, wingana mala patatu.” Bhela akapitiki kunja, na kulela kwa mabhinilu.

**27** Pakwahiki lukela, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, na bhazee bha bhandu bhakahimangini kulongela nahuli bhapata kunkoma Yesu. 2 Bhakunkongiki minyololu, bhakuntoliki na kumpeleka kwaka Pilato, nkolongwa wa Kiloma. 3 Panihapa Yuda, jola joakang'anambwike, paakaweni kubha bhajomwi kuntemula Yesu, ukambiliniki mtima namaa, akabhakelabuki bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhazee ipandi selasini ya madini gha feza yela, 4 koni akapwagha, “Ndehi mahoku kwa kung'anambuka mundu jwanga na lihakau.” Nambu bhombi bhakayangike, “Bho, tepani tutenda kike? Leniheli umanya wamwete.” 5 Yuda akaileki ipandi ya madini gha feza yela pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akabokiki, na kujenda kuikongela. 6 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakaitoliki ipandi ya mbijia yela, na kupwagha, “Ngacheipalika kuibheka mu chikoku cha nyambiku, kwa ndandi nde mbija yeipatakini kwa kukoma.” 7 Bhela bhakajetanganili, na bhakaitumi kwa kuhemela ngonda wa lutopi, lubya pandu pa kubhataghi bhaghene. 8 Nde ndandi mbaka lalena ngonda hoghu ulowakeka, “Ngonda wa mwahi.” 9 Panihapa nde ghakapitali malobhi ghaka mlota Yelemia, “Bhakaitoliki ipandi selasini ya mbija, malepu ghaka jola ambaju Bhaizilaeli bhakajetakili kulepa, 10 na kuitumila kwa kuhemela ngonda wa lutopi, ngati Bambo moakalaghalaikile.” 11 Yesu akajemiki palongi jaka nkolongwa wa ku Loma joakabhi nkolongwa wa mko. Bhela nkolongwa hoju akundalukile, “Bho, wehapa le unkolongwa wa Bhayahude?” Yesu akamuyangiki, “Wehapa upwaghike.” 12 Nambu bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa papamu na bhazee, pabhakuntakile ngacheakayangiki lilibhi. 13 Panihapa Pilato akumpwaghile, “Bho, ngacheujowana mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghabhukutaki nagho?” 14 Nambu Yesu ngacheakayangiki lilibhi hata limu, na nkolongwa wa ku Loma hoju akakangichi namaa. 15 Bhela kila chikahi cha Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, nkolongwa wa Kiloma akabhi na ntetu wa kumbopulela mkongeka jumu jobhumpala bhandu. 16 Chikahi hechi akabhi mkongeka jumu joakamanyakini namaa, lihina laki Balaba. 17 Bhela pabhakalibhongini, Pilato akabhpwaghile, “Bho, mpala numbopulya nane? Numbopulya Balaba, au Yesu joalowakeka Kristo?” 18 Kwa ndandi akamanyiki kubha bhakundetiki Yesu kwaki kwa

ndandi ja wihi wa bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude. 19 Chikahi Pilato paakatempi pachitehu chaki cha utemulu, nhwanu waki akumpelaki ubholu, na kumpwaghila, “Ngawikubha na lilibhi lokapi lela na mundu wambone. Kwa ndandi lalena ng'ahakiki namaa mu ndoto kwa ndandi jaki.” 20 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa papamu na bhazee bhakabhpwaghili lipogha la bhandu nahuli bhunjopa Balaba abhopuliwaje, na bhunkoma Yesu. 21 Pilato akabhalalukile, “Bho, mpala numbopulya nane pachilanda ja bhabheli abhabha?” Bhakayangiki, “Balaba.” 22 Pilato akabhalalukile, “Bho, henu nhenga kiki na Yesu joalowakeka Kristo?” Bhokapi bhakayangiki, “Unhwambaje punsalaba!” 23 Nambu Pilato akabhalalukile, “Bho, kwa ndandi ja kike? Bho, ahengiki lihoku bhole?” Nambu bhombi bhakajendali kujamalila, koni bhakapwaghaje, “Unhwambaje punsalaba!” 24 Bhela Pilato paakaweni kubha njeta chindu chengi cheawenza kutenda, na njohbela ijonjukeda, akatoliki machi, na kuchamba mabhoku ghaki palongi ja lipogha lokapi, koni akapwaghaje, “Nepani ngachemi na lihoku panani ja mwahi waka mundu ajoju wambone, mmanya mabhetel!” 25 Bhandu bhokapi bhakayangiki, bhakapwaghaje, “Mwahi waki na ubya panani jitu, na panani ja bhana bhitu!” 26 Panihapa akabhabhopuli Balaba, na paakalaghalaiki Yesu bhundapula iboku, akumbohiki nahuli awambakaje punsalaba. 27 Panihapa manjolinjoli bhaka Pilato bhakumpeliki Yesu mu nyumba ja kikolongwa jaka Pilato, na kulibhongana manjolinjoli bhokapi kumuyongolota Yesu. 28 Bhakamuhuliki ingobhu yaki, na kumuwatika ingobhu jikeli ngati nkolongwa. 29 Bhakalokiki litaji la miha, bhakunhwatiki pamutu jaki, na kumbekela ndahi mu chiwoku chaki cha kumalelulu. Bhakachikimi palongi jaki, bhakundongimi, bhakapwaghaje, “Monile, Unkolongwa wa Bhayahude!” 30 Bhakunhuni imata, bhakautoliki ndahi gholu, na kundapula naghu pamutu. 31 Pabhakajomwi kundongama, bhakajuhuliki ingobhu jela, bhakamuwatiki ingobhu jaki, na kumpeleka kumuwamba punsalaba. 32 Pabhakabhi bhajenda, bhakumbweni mundu jumu Mkilene, lihina laki Simoni. Jonihoju bhakuntwekiki msalaba waka Yesu kwa makili. 33 Pabhakahikiki pandu papalowakeka Goligota, ndandi jaki, Lifuvu la Mmutu, 34 bhakumpeki Yesu kunywa divai jejihangaghini na chindu chibhabba. Nambu jombi paakajionjiki, akakaniki kunywa. 35 Pabhakajomwi kunhwamba punsalaba, bhakaghabhini ingobhu yaki, kwa kuilapulila kula. Nahuli ghapitalya malobhi ghaakapwaghiki mlota waka Chapanga, “Bhakaghabhini ingobhu yangu ya kunja, na kanzu jangu ja mkatii bhakajilapuli kula.” 36 Bhela bhakatempi pahi, koni bhakabya bhundenda. 37 Panani ja mmutu waki, punsalaba, bhakalembiki litakilu laki, “Ajoju nde Yesu, Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude.” 38

Chikahi chenihechi bhakongeka bhabheli bhanyaghula bhakawambakiki papamu na Yesu, jumu ku chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu, na jongi ku chiwoku chaki cha kumangeja. **39** Bhandu bhabhakabhi bhapeta mwindela bhakuntondwile, koni bhakanyuha mimutu jabhu, na kupwagha. **40** "Wehapa, weupwaghika uweza kujiyonanga Nyumba jaka Chapanga na kuchenga kwa machobha ghatatu, ulikengalya wamwete. Ana ngati wehapa wa Mwana waka Chapanga, uhuluka punsalaba hapa!" **41** Bhelabhesa, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa papamu na bhalemba bha Shelia na bhazee, bhakundongimi bhakapwaghaje, **42** "Akabhakengali bhangi, nambu ngacheawenza kulikengalela mweni. Ana ngati jombi nde Nkolongwa wa Izilaeli, ahuluka punsalaba, na tepanu anatunhobhalyaje! **43** Anhobhale Chapanga, na kupwagha eti jombi nde Mwana waka Chapanga, bhesa Chapanga ankengalya sajenu, ngati anaampala." **44** Bhanyaghula bhabhawambakiki papamu naku bhala, bhakuntondwi kwa indela jejeji. **45** Kutumbu chikahi cha saa sita mbaka saa tisa, inchi jokapi jakabhi Iwihi. **46** Ngati saa tisa, Yesu akajamalili sauti jaki kwa makili, akapwagha, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani?" Ndandi jaki, "Chapanga wangu, Chapanga wangu, mbona unehile?" **47** Nambu bhandu bhakumu bhala bhabhakabhi bhajemani panihapa, pabhakajowini ghanihagha, bhakapwaghite, "Andoha Eliya!" **48** Jumu wabhu akakembili imbelu, akatoliki sionji, na kujitwelakela divai jejillike, na kujibheka pandahi na kumpekeha akunywaje. **49** Bhandu bhangi bhakapwaghiki, "Lendalya, tulolaje ana ngati Eliya ahika kunkengalela!" **50** Yesu paakajamalili kabheti kwa sauti ngolongwa, akahekiti roho jaki. **51** Palapala lipazia la Nyumba jaka Chapanga likakachwiki ipandi ibhele, kutumbu kunani mbaka pahi. Ndema ukanyukike, na maganga ghakakajwike, **52** matengeli ghakahogwike, na hyegha yamaheli ya bhandu bhaka Chapanga bhabhakapotile bhakahyokite. **53** Bhabhakipiti mumatengeli, paakajomwi Yesu kuhyoka, bhakapiti kujingila mu Muchi Uhuhu, na kubhonikanwa na bhandu bhamaheli. **54** Bhesa nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli na bhala bhabhakabhi bhundenda Yesu, pabhakaweni kunyukanyuka kwa ndema, na mambu ghaghahengakike, bhakajowipi nama, bhakapwaghaje, "Chakaka, mundu ajoju akabhi Mwana waka Chapanga!" **55** Pakabhi na akambomba bhamaheli panipala bhakalingalya cha kutali. Bhanihabha nde bhala bhabhunjengalya Yesu kuhuma ku Galilaya, na kuntumakila. **56** Papu akabhi Malia Magidalena, Malia mabhu waka Yakobo na Yusufu, na nhwanu waka Zebedayo. **57** Pakwahiki pakamihii, akahikiki mundu jumu mwana hindu yamaheli mwenei wa ku Alimataya, lihina laki Yusufu. Jonihuju najombi

akabhi mbulwa waka Yesu. **58** Yusufu akapiti kwaka Pilato, na kunjopa ampekyia hyegha jaka Yesu. Bhesa Pilato akalaghala antolaje. **59** Yusufu akajitoliki hyegha jaka Yesu, na kujiyongalowa ingobhu jinyahi jihuhi, **60** na kujibheka hyegha mulitengeli laki Yusufu lahenu, leakabhi alilenganaki paliganga. Akahingali liganga likolongwa pandyangu wa litengeli, na mweni kubhoka. **61** Panipala akabhi Malia Magidalena, na Malia jongi jola, bhakabhi bhatemi palongi ja litengeli. **62** Chilabhu jaki, yani lichobha la kaheli baada ja Lichobha la Maandaliu gha Lichobha la Sabato, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, na Mafalisayo bhakunjendi Pilato, **63** bhakapwaghike, "Nkolongwa, tukombwiki kubha mpuhi jola akapwaghike, 'Paghipeta machobha ghatatu anahyokaje.' **64** Bhesa ulaghala kya litengeli lilendakika wicheu mbaka lichobha la katatu, ngabhihika bhabhulwa bhaki kunjibha, na kubhapwaghii bhandu kubha ahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. Upuhi wa kujomukela anaupeta gholia wa kutumbula." **65** Pilato akabhapwaghile, "Mbi na bhalenda, njendanya mkalilenda wicheu ngati mommanyila." **66** Bhakapiti, bhakalilendiki litengeli wicheu, kwa kulijeghela liganga la pundyangu lela alama, na kubhabheka manjolinjoli bhalendaje.

**28** **18** Palapetiki Lichobha la Sabato, lukela pachiwombu lichobha lela la Jumapile, Malia Magidalena, na Malia jongi jola bhakapiti kulibhona litengeli. **2** Palapala pakapitali chinyukunyuku chikolongwa cha ndema, kwa ndandi mtumika wa kunani waka Bambo akahelile kuhuma kunani kumahunde, akalihingali liganga la pundyangu lela, na kulitamila panani. **3** Sula jaki jakabhi ngati unang'anu wa chitobhi, na ingobhu yaki ihuhu kupukupu. **4** Bhalonda bha litengeli bhala pabhakumbweni bhakabaghiji kwa choghoji, na kubha ngati bhabhapotile. **5** Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola akabhapwaghii akambomba bhala, "Mwehapa ngamwijogopa! Kwa ndandi manyi kubha mundonda Yesu, joakawambakike punsalaba. **6** Ngacheabhi pambane, kwa ndandi ahyokike ngati moakapwaghile. Muhikaje pambani mupabrona pandu pabhakungoni Bambo. **7** Bhesa njendanya manyata, mkaabhapwaghila bhabhulwa bhaki, 'Ahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. Lingalyaje, sajenu andongulela kujenda ku Galilaya, konihoku nde komwakumbonaje.' Haya, nyomwi kumpwaghila." **8** Bhakabokiki manyata kuhuma palitengeli, kwa choghoji na chiheku chamaheli, na kubhutuka imbelu kubhapwaghila bhabhulwa bhaki. **9** Palapala Yesu akahimangini nabhu, akapwaghaje, "Lukwali lubya na mwehapa!" Akambomba bhala bhakunheghalili, bhakachikimi na kunkamula magholu,

na kunjojabhela. 10 Panihana Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ngamwijoghopa, njendanya mkabhapwaghila bhalongu bhangu bhajenda ku Galilaya, konihoku nde kobhakamonaje." 11 Akambomba bhala pabhakabhi bhajenda, lingalyaje, bhalonda bha litengeli bhakumu bhakajingi mumbwane, na kubhapwaghhi bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa mambu ghokapi ghaghahengakike. 12 Bhela, bhakalibhongini papamu na bhazee, na pabhakalonganile, bhakabhapeki manjolinjoli bhala mbija yamaheli, 13 bhakapwaghaje, "Mabhanganya mpwagha kubha, 'Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakahikiki ikilu, na kunjibha chikahi tepani patwaghochile.' 14 Ngati nkolongwa anaajowini malobhi ghangane, tepani anatulongila naku, na mwehapa ngamwipati mang'ahiku ghokapi ghala." 15 Bhela bhakaitoliki mbija hyela, na kuhenga ngati mobhabholakike. Lilobhi leniheli lakajaghani pachilanda ja Bhayahude mbaka lalenu. 16 Bhabhulwa komi na jumu bhala bhakapiti ku Galilaya, mbaka ku chitombi chela cheakabhalaghalaiki Yesu. 17 Pabhakumbweni bhakunojabhlile. Nambu bhakumu bhabhu bhakabhlili na choghoi. 18 Yesu akabhaheghalili na kubhapwaghila, "Mbekiwi lujiniku lwokapi kunani kumahunde na pundema. 19 Bhela, njendanya mkabhabhola bhandu bha pundema wokapi bhakubha bhabhulwa bhangu, koni mkabhabatizaje kwa lihina la Atati, na laka Mwana, na laka Roho Mhuhu. 20 Mubhabhola kukamula mambu ghokapi ghanundaghalaiki mwehapa. Na lingalyaje, nepani mili papamu na mwehapa machobha ghokapi, mbaka ujomukelu wa chikahi." (aiōn g165)

# Mako

**1** Aghagha nde Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Yesu Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga. **2** Itumbwi ngati moghalembakike na mlotu Isaya: "Chapanga akapwaghiki 'Ananuntuma mbolu wangu akulongulyaje, jombe anaakulenganakya indela jako.' **3** Mundu ajamali kulipololu akapwaghaje, 'Ndenganakya indela jaka Bambo, ndenganakya payipetaje!" **4** Yohana Mbatizaji atamika kulipololu, na konihoku abhabatiza bhandu. Akabhatangazya bhandu, "Ng'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghinu na mbatizwaje nahuli Chapanga andekakya mahoku ghinu." **5** Bhandu bhamaheli kuhuma ku Yudea na ku muchi wa ku Yelusalemu bhakapitiki kunja kunjowane Yohana. Bhakunjendi na kundandi mahoku ghabhu, na Yohana akabhabatizi mu Nkoka Yoludani. **6** Yohana akawatiki ingobhu yevalengananakiki kwa mangoma gha chinyama chechilowakeka ngamia, na akakongiki ulamba wa chingokolu muchibhunu chaki. Chilebhi chaki chakabhi nzige na busi. **7** Yohana akabhatangazi bhandu, "Punyuma jangu nepani ahika mundu joabhi na makili kumbeta nenga. Ambaju hata nepani ngachembalika kujinama pahi na kumbopo mighoji ja magubasi ghaki. **8** Nepani nakumbatizi mwehapa kwa machi, nambu jombi anaambatiza kwa Roho Mhuhu." **9** Machobha ghanihagha Yesu akahikiki kuhuma ku muchi wa ku Nazaleti inchi ja ku Galilaya, bhela akabatiziki na Yohana mu Nkoka Yoludani. **10** Yesu pahoghuka pela kuhuma mu machi, kunani kumahunde kukahowiki na Roho waka Chapanga akanhelali panani jaki ngati ngunda. **11** Na sauti jika Chapanga jakajowaniki kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaga, "Wehapa nde wa Mwanangu wenukupaliki. Nepani nyambakiki na wehapa." **12** Palapala Roho waka Chapanga akundongwi Yesu kujenda kulipololu. **13** Konihoku akatem i machobha alobaini akalengakika na Shetani. Na hinyama ya muchitengu akatami nayu konihoku, na bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhakabhi bhuntumakila. **14** Yohana paakabhi mu chifungo, Yesu akapiti ku Galilaya kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga. **15** Akapwaga, "Chikahi chihikite," na Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ueghalile. Ng'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku na mughahobhalya Malobhi Manyahi. **16** Yesu paakabhi apeta mumahetu ja bahali ja ku Galilaya, akabhaweni bhalohi bhabheli. Simoni na mbeli waki Andulea bhakalobha homba kwa nkwbaho. Kwa ndandi bhakabhi bhalohe. **17** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Muhika nyengalyaje, na nepani ananuntenda kubha bhalohi bha bhandu." **18** Na palapala bhakajilekiki mikwabhu jabhu na bhakunjengali Yesu. **19** Yesu paakapiti palongi pachokopi, akabhaweni Yakobo na Yohana,

bhana bhaka Zebedayo. Na bhombi bhakabhi mkatu mu ngalawa jabhu bhakalengananaka mikwabhu jabhu. **20** Yesu akabhalohiki, na bhombi bhakundei atati wabhu Zebedayo mu ngalawa papamu na bhahenga lihengu, bhakunjengali Yesu. **21** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakapiti mbaka ku muchi wa ku Kapelenamu, na palahika Lichobha la Sabato Yesu akajingi munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, na kutumbu kubhola. **22** Bhandu bhokapi bhabhunjowanili bhakakangichi namaa kubhola kwaki, maghambu ngachebholika ngati bhabhola bhabhu bha Shelia, nambu akalongi ngati mundu joabhi na lujiniku. **23** Palapala mundu joakamuliki na lijobhi, joakabhi mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude jela, lakatumbwi kujamalila, **24** lakapwaga, "Wehapa wa Yesu wa ku Nazaleti, bho, upala kike kwitu tepani? Bho, upala kutukoma tepani? Tenga tukumanye wehapa wa nane, wehapa nde Mhuhu waka Chapanga!" **25** Yesu akandakali lijobhi jola akapwaga, "Tumbalaje chinunu! Umpita mundu hoju." **26** Bhela palapala, lijobhi lela likanjeghi chihinduhindu mundu jola na mundu jola akajamali kwa sauti ngolongwa na kumpita. **27** Bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi panipala bhakakangichi na kulaikanila, "Bho, aghagha henu mambu bhole? Bho, mabholu ghahenu? Mundu ajoju abhi na uwezu wa kughakanaki majobhi, na ghombi kunjowanelu!" **28** Bhela malobhi ghaka Yesu ghakajaghani manyata ku inchi yokapi ya munkeghi ja Galilaya. **29** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakapitiki mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, na bhakalongini kujenda ku nyumba jika Simoni na Andulea, najombi Yakobo na Yohana bhakapiti papamu nabhu. **30** Bhela, nkowanu wa chimbomba waka Simoni, akaghoni pachitanda akabhi na chitamu. Paakahikiki Yesu pela bhakumpwaghi lilibhi lenihele. **31** Yesu akanjendi mabhu jola, akankamwi chiwoku, na kunjangati kujema. Na chitamu hechi chikandekakili, na kutumbu kubhatumakila. **32** Pakamihii lyobha palajibhala, bhandu bhakundeti Yesu bhatamwa bhokapi na bhandu bhaghakamwi majobhi. **33** Bhandu bhokapi bha muchi ghonighola bhakalibhongini palubhanja palongi ja nyumba jela. **34** Yesu akabhalamihi bhandu bhamaheli bhabhabhi na hitamu yamaheli, akaghatopwi majobhi ghamaheli ghaghabhi nkati ja bhandu, kabheti ngacheaghalekiki majobhi kupwagha chindu maghambu ghakummanyiki kubha jombi nde nane. **35** Chilabhu jaki, pachibombu Yesu akapiti pandu panga na bhandu kundobha Chapanga. **36** Simoni na bhajaki bhakapiti kumpalapala. **37** Pabbakumbweni, bhakampwaghile, "Kila mundu akupalapala wehapa." **38** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Tumboka ku michi jengi ja pambipi nakatangaza na konihoku, maghambu nhikiki kwa lihengu lenihele." **39** Yesu akapiti kila pandu ku Galilaya hoku, akatangaza mu nyumba

ya kuhimangani Bhayahude na kughatopo majobhi. 40 Lichobha limu mundu jumu joakabhi na malohi akunjendi Yesu, na kunchikamila na kundobha. "Anaupai, uweza kung'olola." 41 Yesu akumboni chiha, akahatambwi chiwoku chaki, akankamwi na kumpwaghila, "Mbala! Ugholulikaje!" 42 Palapala chitamu cha malohi chikandekaki mundu jola, na akaghholulike. 43 Bhela Yesu akumpwaghi ujendaje na kunkanakila, 44 "Ulingalya, koujenda hoku ngawampwaghi mundu jokapi jola chindu ache chenukutendi wehapa. Nambu ujenda ukalilangiha kwaka mpenganyambiku na ukabhoha nyambiku kwa ndandi ja kulama kwaku ngati moakalaghalaki Musa nahuli kulilangi kubha ulamike." 45 Bhela, mundu jola akabhopiki na kutumbu kutangaza malobhi ghala pandu pokapi, na kutangaza mambu ghamaheli mbaka ikantendiki Yesu ngayijingi hotuhotu ku muchi wokapi gholu. Ikampaliki kutama kunja, pandu pa kanjika. Papamu na ghanihagha bhandu bhakunjendi kuhuma ipambala yokapi.

## 2 Machobha nga ghinge Yesu akakelewiki kabheti ku

Kapelenamu, bhandu bhakamanyiki kubha akabhi kunyumba. 2 Bhela, bhakahikiki bhandu bhamaheli namaa mbaka jakahobhiki mbekenyu mkatibaka na kunja ja pundyangu. Yesu akabhi akabhatangazya malobhi ghaki. 3 Chikahi chenihechi bhandu ncheche bhakundetiki mundu joatengwiki kwaka Yesu. 4 Maghambu gha kutwele kwa bhandu, ngachebhaweziki kumpeleka mbaka paakabhi Yesu. Bhela bhakahotwi kunani ja nhwagala wa nyumba pandu pala paakajemiki Yesu. Pabhakapatiki mbekenyu bhakunheii ntamwa jola koni aghoni panani ja ulele, palongi jika Yesu. 5 Yesu paakaweni uhobhalelu wabhu, akumpwaghi mundu joatengwiki jola, "Mwanango, ulekakiwi mahoku ghaku." 6 Bhabhola bhakumu bha Shelia, bhabhakabhi panipala bhakaholali mu mitima jabhu, 7 "Bho, aweza bhole kulonge bhenibhela? Antondola Chapanga! Bho, nde nane joaweza kulekake mahoku nambu jumu pela, yani Chapanga?" 8 Palapala Yesu akamanyiki maholalelu ghaghabhi mkatibaka mitima jabhu, akabhapwaghile, "Bho, maghambu kiki muholale ghanihagha mu mitima jino? 9 Henu lelipewiki nakanopi lako, kumpwaghi mundu joatengwiki ajoju, 'Ulekakiwi mahoku ghaku,' au kumpwaghi, 'Jujmukaje! Utola uleli waku ujendaje'? 10 Nambu mbala mmanya kubha Mwana waka Mundu abhi na Iujiniku lwa kubhalekake bhandu mahoku ghabho pani pundema." Panihapa akumpwaghi mundu joatengwiki jola, 11 "Nukupwaghi, ujemaje, utola uleli waku na ujendaje kunyumba jaku!" 12 Bhandu bhokapi bhakabya bhalingalila, mundu jola akajemiki na kutola uleli waki na kujenda. Bhandu bhala bhakakangichi na kundumbali

Chapanga, bhakapwaghaje, "Ngachetulabhalu kubhona chindu ngati cheniheche!" 13 Yesu akapiti kabheti mu maheku ja Bahali ja Galilaya. Bhandu bhamaheli bhakanjengalile, najombi akatumbwi kubhabhola. 14 Yesu papetikaje, akumbweni Lawi mwana waka Alufayo, atami mu nyumba ya kujope kode. Yesu akumpwaghi, "Unyengalyaje!" Lawi akajemiki na kunjengalela. 15 Panakatai, Yesu akatami mu nyumba jika Lawi, kula chilebhe. Bhajopa kode bbhamaheli na bhana mahoku bhamaheli bhakabhi bhujengali Yesu. Na bhamaheli bhabh bhakatami papamu na Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakula chilebhe. 16 Bhela, bhabhola bhangi bha Shelia bhabhabhi Mafalisayo bhabhakabhi panipala pabhumbonika Yesu akula chilebhi papamu na bhajopa kode na bhandu bhana mahoku, bhakabhalaluki bhabhulwa bhaki, "Bho, maghambu kiki akula papamu na bhajopa kode na bhana mahoku?" 17 Yesu paakajowini, akabhapwaghile, "Bhandu bhangakulwala ngachebhumpala sing'anga, bhandu bhabhumpala sing'anga bhabhalwala. Ngachenikiki kubhaloha bhandu bhambone, nambu nhikiki kubhaloha bhandu bhana mahoku." 18 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana Mbatizaji na Mafalisayo bhatendika kukonga. Bhela, bhandu bhakahikiki kundaluki Yesu, "Bho, maghambu kiki bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana Mbatizaji na bhabhulwa bha Mafalisayo bhakonga, nambu bhabhulwa bhaku ngachebhakonga?" 19 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bho, bhabhakokakiki paukwate bhabpalakika le kukonga koni bambo ukwate abhi papamu nabho? Chikahi chokapi chebhakuba na bambo ukwati ngachebhapolika kukonga. 20 Nambu chikahi anachihika ambaru bambo ukwate anaabhohakika kwabho, chikahi chenihechi nde pabhikongaje. 21 "Nga mundu joaloka chilaka cha ingobhu jahenu mu ingobhu ja mwande. Ngati anabhathehi bhenibhela, chilaka chikachuka kuhuma mu ingobhu ja mwandi jela, na ingobhu heji anajikachuka nakanopi. 22 Kabheti nga mundu joaweza kujege divai jahenu mu mifuku jejilenganakiki na chingokolu cha mwande. Ngati anabhathehi bhenibhela, divai jela jitenda kututumuka na kukachula mifuku jela na divai je kujitika. Divai jahenu bhajeghe mu mifuku jahenu!" 23 Lichobha limu la Sabato, Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhapetika mu mighonda ja ingano. Pabhakabhi bhajenda mwindela, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakatumbwi kuheketa mapukutu gha ingano. 24 Bhela, Mafalisayo bhakundaluki Yesu bhakapwaghaje, "Ulingalyaje! Bho, mbona bhabhulwa bhaku bhahenga lijambu ambalu ngachelipalika kuhenga mu Lichobha la Sabato?" 25 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bho, ngachemsomiki moakatendi Daude, papamu ja bhajaki chikahi pabhakabhi na injala? 26 Daude akajingi mu Nyumba jika Chapanga, na kula mabumunda

jejabhekakiki kwa ndandi ja nyambiku kwaka Chapanga. Lilibhi leniheli lakahengakiki chikahi Abisali paakabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Na bhapenganyambiku kanjika jabhu nde bhabhabkabi bhapalakika kula mikati jela. Nambu Daudi akakuliki na kubhapeke bhajake.” 27 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Lichobha la Sabato libhekakiki kwa ndandi ja bhandu, nga bhandu kwa ndandi ja Lichobha la Sabato. 28 Bhela, Mwana waka Mundu nde Bambo wa Lichobha la Sabato.”

### **3** Yesu akajingi kabheti mu nyumba ja kuhimangani

Bhayahude, na mcati mola akabhi mundu joatengwiki chiwoku. 2 Monimola, bhandu bhangi bhundingalya Yesu ngati andamiha mundu jola mu Lichobha la Sabato, nahuli bhapata ndandi ja kuntakila. 3 Yesu akumpwaghi mundu joatengwiki chiwoku jola, “Uhika pachilanda pambano.” 4 Bhela, akabhalaluki anana, “Bho, wiche le kwa Lichobha la Sabato kuhenga ghambone au kuhenga mahakau, kujilamija roho au kujikoma?” Nambu bhombi bhakatumbi chinunu. 5 Yesu akabhalingali bhandu bhokapi kwa inyela na kuhalilila kwa ndandi ja kunonopa mitima jabhu. Bhela akampwaghi joakatengwiki chiwoku jola, “Uhatambula chiwoku chakol!” Na jombi akahatambwi chiwoku chaki na akalamike. 6 Palapala Mafalisayo bhakapitiki kunja, bhakahimangini na bhahemba bhaka Helode, bhajetanganya kulonda indela ja kunkoma Yesu. 7 Yesu akabhokiki panipala papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki, akajenda mumahetu ja Nhwanga Galilaya na bhandu bhamaheli bhakunjengalili kuhuma ku Galilaya, ku Yudea, 8 ku Yelusalemu, ku Idumea na kwihi ja Nkoka Yoludani, ku Tilo na ku Sidoni. Bhandu bhanihabha bhokapi bhunjendila Yesu ndandi bhakajowini mambu ghamaheli ghaakahengiki Yesu. 9 Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki bhumbekila ngalawa jimu, nahuli lipogha la bhandu ngalwanhinya. 10 Ndandi akabhi alabhalamihi bhandu bhamaheli, na bhatamwa bhokapi bhatendika kukangana nahuli bhunkamulaje. 11 Na bhandu bhabhabhi na majobhi pabhumbweni, bhakalihawi pahi palongi jaki na kujamalila, “Wehapa nde wa Mwana waka Chapanga!” 12 Nambu Yesu akaghala kwa makili majobhi ngaghbabhapwaghi bhandu kubha jombi nane. 13 Yesu akakweliki ku chitombi, na akabhalohiki bhandu bhaakahapaliki mwene. Na bhombi bhakunjengalile, 14 najombi akabhabhawhi bhandu komi na bhabhabhi bhaakaholiki mitumi. Akabhapwaghile anana, “Nunhaghi mabhanganya mbya papamu na nepani. Ananuntuma mwakatangazya bhandu Malobhi Manyahi. 15 Na mwiweza kughatopo majobhi.” 16 Bhela, bhandu bhaakahaghwi komi na bhabhabhi bhakabhi abha, Simoni joapata lihina la Petulu kuhuma kwaka Yesu, 17 Yakobo na Yohana, bhana bhaka Zebedayo Yesu

akabhapeki bhalongu bhabheli habha lihina la Boanelige, ndandi jaki “Bhana bha Kulundamila,” 18 Andulea na Filipo, Batolomayo na Matayo, Tomaso na Yakobo mwana waka Alufayo, Tadayo na Simoni joalowakika Zelote ndandi jaki mundu wa kukomanela inchi jake. 19 Na Yuda Isikalioti ambaju nde joang'anambuka Yesu. 20 Bhela Yesu akapiti kunyumba. Bhandu bhakalibhongini kabheti, mbaka Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki ngapabhatapati mbekenyu ja kula chilebhe. 21 Bhela, bhalongu bhaki pabhajowana malobhi ghanihagha bhakabhogiki kujenda kuntola maghambu bhandu bhakabhi bhapwagha, “Ajoju mwanamangongo.” 22 Na bhabhola bha Shelia bhabhahumila ku Yelusalemu bhakapwaghiki, “Ajoju abhi na Beelizebuli ndandi jaki Nkolongwa wa majobhi! Kabheti aghatopo majobhi kwa makili ghaka nkolongwa wa majobhi.” 23 Panihapa Yesu akabhalohiki, na akabhapwaghile kwa malenganesu, “Bho, Shetani aweza bhole kuntos Shetani njake? 24 Ngati ukolongwa ghumu ulekangini mapogha ghaghakomana, ukolongwa hoghu ngautamakile. 25 Kabheti ngati bhalongu bha nyumba jimu bhaghabantani mapogha ghaghakomana ulongu hoghu ngautamakile. 26 Na bhela, ngati Shetani na majobhi ghaki anabhatumbwi kukomana bheni kwa bheni, ngabhatamakile nambu ujomukelu wabhu ueghalile. 27 “Nga mundu joaweza kujingila mu nyumba jaka joabhi na makili na kunyaghu hindu yaki. Mbaka ankonga hoti mighoji mundu joabhi na makili jola. Panihapa nde aweza kunyaghu hindu yaki. 28 “Numpwaghi chakaka, bhandu anabahalekakiwa mahoku ghabhu na matondou ghabhu kwa kuntondola Chapanga. 29 Nambu mundu jokapi joantondola Roho Mhuhu, Chapanga ngaandekake mahoku ghaki mileli, ndandi akubha na lihoku la mileli.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yesu akalongi bhenibhela maghambu bhandu bhumpwaghila, “Abhi na lijobhi.” 31 Amabhu waka Yesu na bhalongu bhaki bhakahikiki panipala, na kujema kunja, bhakumpelaki ubholu wa kundoha. 32 Lipogha la bhandu lakatami panipala kumuyongolota Yesu. Bhela mundu jumu wabhu akumpwaghi Yesu, “Amabhu waku na bhalongu bhaku na bhalombu bhaku bhabhi kunja, bhukulonda.” 33 Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Bho, mabhu wangu nepani na bhalongu bhangu nde akanane?” 34 Panihapa akabhalingali bhandu bhabhatami kumuyongolota na kupwagha, “Ndingalya! Bhanganya abhabha nde akamabhu bhangu na bhalongu bhangu. 35 Mundu jokapi joatenda mapalu ghaka Chapanga, jonihuju nde mbeli wangu, ndombu wangu na mabhu wangu.”

### **4** Yesu atumbwi kabheti kubhola mumahetu ja bahali ja Galilaya. Lipogha la bhandu lakatehi kumuyongolota

hata bhela ikampaliki ajingala mu ngalawa na kutama monihomu. Bhandu bhokapi bhakatamani mumahaku ja bahali. 2 Yesu akatumbwu kubhola mabholu ghaki ghamaheli kwa malenganesu, na mu mabholu ghaki akapwaghiki: 3 "Njowanyaje! Mundu jumu akapiti kukweta imbeju. 4 Pakwetika imbeju, imbeju jengi jakaabhuhi pindela, ijuni yakahikiki na yakakuliki. 5 Jengi jakaabhuhi pa maganga panga na luhombi lwamaheli. Ndandi luhombi ngapalwabhi lwamaheli jakabhonakini kumela manyata. 6 Lyobha palabhaliki, jakanyaliki na kujoma, ndandi mikegha jaki ngachejabhi na makili, najombi jakanyaliki na kujoma. 7 Jengi yakahabhuhi mu mikongu ja miha, na miha yela yakakoliki na kuyihinya najombi ngachejapambiki mapambiku. 8 Jengi jakaabhuhi pa luhombi lunyahi, jakameliki, jakakoliki na jakapambiki. Jimu selasini, jimu sitini, na jengi mia moja." 9 Hela akabhapwaghi, "Joabi na makutu na ajogwanaje!" 10 Yesu paakabhi kanjika jaki, bhandu bhangi bhabhunjowini bhakunjendi papamu na bhabbulwa bhaki komi na bhabbeli, na kumpwaghi abhayekulya malengenesu ghalu. 11 Na jombi akabhapwaghi, "Mwabhanganya mpatiki kumanya ghaghilihiiki gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, nambu bhabhabhi kunja bhalibhola yeniheyi kwa malengenesu pela, 12 nahuli, 'Bhalingaje chakaka, nambu ngabhibhona. Bhajowanaje chakaka, nambu ngabhimanya. Nanga bhela, bhakabya bhung'anambuki Chapanga, najombi akabya abhalekakile.'" 13 Bhela Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, mwanganya le ngachemmanyi ndandi ja malengenesu aghagha? Bho, mwimanya bhoo henu ndandi ja malengenesu ghange? 14 Mpanda alipanda Lilobhi laka Chapanga. 15 Bhandu bhangi bhabhi ngati bhandu bhabhabhi mwindela molapandakiki Lilobhi. Nambu pabhalijowana pela Shetani ahika kulisita Lilobhi lelipandakiki mu mitima jabhu. 16 Bhandu bhangi bhabhi ngati imbeju yeypandakiki pa maganga. Pabhalijowana pela Lilobhi laka Chapanga bhalijopa kwa chihetu. 17 Nambu ngapalajingi na kumela miyegha mu mitima jabhu. Bhalikulakiki kwa chikahi kichokope, anaghapitali mang'ahiku, na kubhatende mahakau kwa ndandi ja Lilobhi lela bhalileka. 18 Bhandu bhangi bhabhi ngati imbeju yeyahabwki pa mikongu ja miha. Bhombi bhalenganeswa na bhandu bhabhalijowana Lilobhi heli, 19 nambu kubhokana na choghohi cha pundema panu, kupala hindu yamaheli na kutokulela hindu yamaheli ya hyegha bhapata bhombi na kulihinya Lilobhi heli, na bhombi ngachebhahenga ngati Lilobhi molipalila. (aiōn g165) 20 Nambu bhandu bhangi bhabhi ngati imbeju yeypandakiki mu luhombi lunyahi. Bhombi bhalijowane Lilobhi heli na kulijopalela, na kubheleka mapambiku: Jimu

selasini, jengi sitini na jengi mia moja." 21 Yesu akajendali kubhapwagila, "Bho, bhandu le bhawezza kujipambaki taa na kujibheka nkati ja nyumba na kuiyekale mu lidebi au kwihku chitanda? Ngabhelu! Bbajibheka pa kinala. 22 Bhela, kila chechihiyakiki anachiyekuliwaje, na kila chekiyekaliwi anachibhonikana palanga. 23 Joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje!" 24 Akabhapwaghi kabheti, "Njowanakya wiche ghamughajowana! Chipemu chelachela chemwapeme bhandu bhangi, chenihechi nde cheanampemiwa mwehapa nanamu, na kujonjukewa nakanopi. 25 Maghambu joabhi na chindu anaajonjukiwa nakanopi, na jwangakubha na chindu, hata chela cheabhi nachu anachinyaghuliwaje." 26 Yesu akajendali kupwagha, "Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ulengana na mundu joapanda imbeju mungonda. 27 Ikilu aghonela, muhi akubha mihi na chikahi cheniheche imbeju jimela na kukola. Jombi ngachemanya chechihengakeka. 28 Mimea jeni jitundu muluhombi jikola na kubheleka. Itumbu kutunduli mahamba machoku machoku, mapukutu na ujomukelu weni mapambiku na imbeki mkatiji. 29 Imbeju payikoma, ndemi jola atola chisenga na atumbu kuhuna maghambu chikahi cha mahuno chihikike." 30 Yesu akapwaghiki kabheti, "Bho, Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ulengana na kyane? Bho, tulandila kwa indela bhole? 31 Ulengana na imbeju jejilowakeka haladali, jejibhi njoku kupeta imbeju yokapi yebhakweta bhandu mu mighonda. 32 Nambu anaukwetiki umela na kubha mmea ukolongwa kupeta momea jokapi ja mungonda. Mambandi ghaki ghakubha makolongwa hata ijuni iweza kuchenga mihi momu jene." 33 Yesu akapwaghi malobhi ghaki kupete malengenesu ghangi ghamaheli. Ngati mobhamanyilaje nde moajendalya kubhapwaghi Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. 34 Ngachealangila nabhu chokapi panga kutumi malengenesu. Nambu pabhila na bhabbulwa bhaki kanjika abhapwaghila ndandi ja kila ulenganesu. 35 Pakami ja lichobha leniheli, Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabbulwa bhaki, "Tulombuka nhwanga, tujenda kwihe." 36 Bhela bhabbulwa bhaki bhakalitawiki lipogha la bhandu, bhakajingi mu liboti moakabhi Yesu na kubhoka papamu. Na kabheti bhandu bhangi bhakunjengali kwa ngalawa yengi. 37 Bhela, chanangunga chakatumbwi kubuluma, na mbelu ukatumbwi kujilapu ngalawa jela, na ngalawa jakatumbwi kutwele machi. 38 Yesu akabhi kunyuma ja ngalawa, aghoni panani ja pilo. Bhela bhabbulwa bhaki bhakunjumwi na kumpwaghila, "Mbola, ngacheukubhina mtima kubha tepani tupotela!" 39 Akajumwika na kukenjuki mpongu gholu, na majegha gha munhwanga ghalu, "Tumbalaje!" Palapala mpongu ukatondiki, na kupola nakanopi. 40 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabbulwa bhaki, "Bho, maghambu kiki

njoghopa? Bho, mwakona ngachembi na uhobhalelu?" 41 Na bhombi bhakajowipi namaa, koni bhakalalukanya, "Bho, ajoju henu nane? Mbaka mpongu na majegha yuntii!"

**5** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakahiki ku inchi ja Bhagelasi, kwibi ja bahali ja Galilaya. 2 Chikahi Yesu pahuluka mu ngalawa, akahimangini na mundu jumu joakabhi na majobhi akahumila mumatengele. 3 Mundu jonihoko atamika mumatengele. Wala ngacheakabhi mundu jowezika kunkonga kabheti hata kwa minyololo. 4 Machobha ghamaheli bhunkongika kwa pengu na minyololo nambu chikahi chokapi aewzika kuheketa minyololo na kutunyu pengu yene. Wala njeta mundu joakabhi na makili gha kuweza kunkamula. 5 Ikilu na muhi atamika mumatengele na mwitombi, koni akalapula njobhela na kulicheku chekula kwa maganga. 6 Paakumbweni Yesu cha kutali, akunkembalili na kunchikamila palongi jake, 7 akalehi kwa sauti ngolongwa, "Ne nukutehi kyane! Bho, wehapa le wa Yesu, Mwana waka Chapanga, joabhi kunani kumahunde? Kwa lihina laka Chapanga, nukulobha ngawing'aha!" 8 Akapwaghiki hhenihela ndandi Yesu akabhi ampwaghi, "Lijobi, umboka mundu hojo." 9 Panihapa, Yesu akundalukile, "Bho, lihina laku wa nane?" Na jombi akamuyangiki, "Lihina langu 'Legioni,' maghambu tubhi bhamaheli." 10 Panipala lijobhi jola akumpembalaki Yesu ngaantopola pa inchi jenijela. 11 Kukabhi lipogha likolongwa lwa magholobhe pambipi ja punhelelo wa pachitombi bhakadimaje. 12 Bhela majobhi ghala ghumpembali Yesu, "Utulaghanakya tukajingala mu magholobhi ghala." 13 Yesu akajetakili. Bhela majobhi ghakumpitiki mundu jola, na kughajingi magholobhi ghala. Lipogha lokapi la magholobhi ngati elufu ibheli ghakahelalaje punhelelo kujenda kunhwanga na kujingi mu bahali na kuwa. 14 Bhadima bha magholobhi bhalala bhakatiliki, bhakakembili kumbwane na kwijihi kubhatangazi bhandu mambu ghanihagha. Na bhandu bhakahikiki kulingala chechipitalile. 15 Pabhabhika kwaka Yesu, bhakumbweni mundu joakabhi na lipogha la majobhi, atami pahi, awati ingobhu abhi na malangu ghakiwichu, bhakajowipe. 16 Bhandu bhabhaghabbhona mambu ghaghapitalile bhakabhapwaghi bhandu bhangi ghaghahengakiki kwaka mundu joakabhi na majobhi jola, na ghaghapitali kwa magholobhi ghala. 17 Bhela bhakatumbwi kundobha Yesu abhokaje pa inchi jabho. 18 Yesu pajingala mu ngalawa, mundu joampiha majobhi akunjopiki anjetakya kujenda nako. 19 Nambu Yesu akunkanili. Akumpwaghila, "Ujenda kunyumba kwa bhalongu bhaku, ukabhapwaghila mambu ghokapi Bambo ghaakuhengile na ntundu moakubhoni chiha." 20 Bhela, mundu jola

akapiti na kutumbu kutangaza ku Dekapoli kwoha, mambu ghokapi Yesu ghaakuhengile. Bhandu bhokapi bhabhajowini bhakakangiche. 21 Yesu akalombwki kabheti upambala wa kabheti wa bahali kwa ngalawa. Pahika pe kwibi lipogha la bhandu lakalibhongini palongi jaki, najombi akajemiki munkeghi ja bahali. 22 Panihapa akahikiki mundu jumu joalowakika Yailo, joakabhi nkolongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. Paakumbweni Yesu, akaheghali na kuchikama pamagholu ghake, 23 akumpembali namaa akapwaghaje, "Kamwali wangu nchoku nde mtamwa pambipi kupotela. Chondi kambokaje, ukumbekila mabhoku ghaku nahuli apata kulama." 24 Bhela, Yesu akabhogiki papamu nako. Bhandu bhamaheli bhakunhinyiki kila upambala. 25 Papuje akabhi mbomba jumu joakabhi na chitamu cha kupita mwahili kwa chikahi cha hyaka komi na ibheli. 26 Mbomba jonihoko akabhi ang'ahakiki kwa akasing'anga bhamahele. Koni akabya atumili hindu yaki yokapi, ngacheapepukile na hali jaki jakajendali kubha nga wichu. 27 Mbomba hoju paakajowini Yesu abhalihi bhandu, akapekalaki pa lipogha la bhandu kuhuma kunyuma, na kukamula ingobhu jaka Yesu. 28 Akatendiki bhenibhela, maghambu akalipwaghi mweni muntima waki, "Anangamwi ingobhu jaki pela, ananamaje." 29 Pakamula pe ingobhu jaka Yesu na mwahili ukakotwike, na palapala akaliweni hyegha jaki jilamike. 30 Palapala Yesu akamanyiki kubha makili ghaki ghumbokiki. Akaling'anambuki lipogha la bhandu lela na kubhalalukila, "Bho, nde nane joakamwi ingobhu jango?" 31 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakayangike, "Ubhona bhandu mobhakuhinyila. Bho, mbona ulaluki nane joakukamwile?" 32 Nambu Yesu akajendali kulingalila ipambala yokapi nahuli ambona mundu joahengiki ghanihagha. 33 Panihapa mbomba jola, koni akabya amanyi ghaghumpatiki, akapitali palongi koni abhaghaja kwa choghoji, akalihawi pahi palongi jaka Yesu, na kulanda uchakaka wokapi. 34 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Kamwali wangu, uhobhalelu waku ukulamihe. Ujenda kwa lukwale, ulama nakanopi chitamu chaku heche." 35 Yesu paakabhi akona kulongela, bhakahikiki bhandu kuhuma kunyumba jaka Yailo nkolongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, na kumpwaghi Yailo, "Kamwali waku apotile. Bho, maghambu kiki ujendale kung'aha Mbola?" 36 Nambu Yesu paakajowini malobhi ghahbalongila bhandu, akumpwaghi nkolongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude jola, "Ngawijoghopa, uhobhalya pela." 37 Yesu ngacheapahi mundu jongi jokapi jola ejenda naku nakanopi jaka Petulu, Yakobo na Yohana ndongu waka Yakobo. 38 Ebhahika kunyumba jaka Yailo, Yesu akajowini njobhela na bhandu bhakalelaje na kuombuleza kwa sauti

ngolongwa. 39 Pajingala mkatı, akabhapwaghi, "Bho, maghambu kiki njobhela na ilelo? Kamwali ngacheapotile, nambu atehi kughone pela." 40 Nambu bhombi bhakunhekiki nama. Akabhapihiki bhokapi kunja, akabhatohi tati waki na mabhu waki na bhabhulwa bhaki bhatatu, bhakajingi kuchumba koakabhi kamwali jola. 41 Bhela akunkamwi chiwoku na kumpwaghi, "Talita komi," ndandi jaki, "Kamwali, nukupwaghi ujumukaje!" 42 Palapala mwali jola akajemiki na kutumbu kujenda. Kamwali hoju akabhi na hyaka komi na ibheli. Panihana bhandu bhakakangichi nakanopi. 43 Yesu akabhananaki ngabhpawaghi mundu jokapi jola lilibhi lenihele. Bhela akabhapwaghi bhumpekyia chilebhi mwali jola.

**6** Yesu akabhokiki panihana na kujenda ku chijji chaki, koni bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjengalyaje. 2 Palahika Lichobha la Sabato Yesu akajingi mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude na kutumbu kubhola. Bhandu bhamahale bhabhunjowini bhakakangachi, bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, aghapatiki kwaku mambu hagha ghalongela? Lingalyaje, nde mbulau bholi ajeji jeapekiwi mundu ajojo? Kabheti ahenga bholi ngangachu ayezi ikolongwa kwa mabhoku ghake?" 3 Bho, hajo le nga selemala jola, mwana waka Malia, na ndongu wabhu aka Yakobo, Yusufu, Yuda na Simoni? Akalombu bhaki si bhatamani papitu pane?" Bhela bhakatehi kunkana. 4 Yesu akabhapwaghe, "Mlota waka Chapanga ajetakalewa pandu pokapi, nambu nga mu inchi jaki mwensi, kwa bhalongu bhaki na bhandu bha munyumba jaki." 5 Yesu ngacheaweziki kutenda ngangachu panihana, nambu akabhabheki mabhoku bhatamwa bhachokpi, na kubhalamiha. 6 Yesu akakangichi nama, kwa kulepalela kuhobhale kwabho. Na panihana Yesu akaijendili ijji ya pambipi jaki na kubhabhola bhandu. 7 Akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli, na kutumbula kubhatuma bhabheli bhabheli. Akabhapeki amuli ja kutopo majobhi. 8 Akabhalagalaki, "Ngamwitogho chindu chokapi kwa ndandi ja mwanja winu nambu nyamula imbeu pela. Ngamwitogho chilebhi, wala nkoba, wala mbija mu chibhuno. 9 Muwata magubasi, nambu ngamwitogho ingobhu ja kung'anambula." 10 Kabheti akabhapwaghi, "Pandu pokapi bhandu pabhanjopalya panyumba, mwakatamanya pandu panihana mbaka pamwibhokaje. 11 Pandu pokapi pabhkana kunjopalela au kunjowanela, mkabhokanyaje na kukung'unda luhombi mu magholu ghinu, nahuli kubhalangi kubha bhakaniki ubholu waka Chapanga!" 12 Bhela bhakabhekiki, na kubhatangazi bhandu bhang'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku. 13 Bhakaghatorpi majobhi ghamaheli. Na bhakabhapakiki mahuta bhatamwa bhamaheli, na

bhatamwa bhakalamike. 14 Panihana Nkolongwa Helode akajowini malobhi ghanihagha, ndandi bhandu bhamahale bhalongalya ngangachu yaka Yesu pandu pokapi. Bhandu bhangi bhakapwaghiki, "Ajoju Yohana Mbatizaji ahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa! Nde ndandi abhi na makili gha kuhenga hindu ya kukangacha." 15 Bhangi bhakapwaghiki, "Mundu ajoju nde Eliyi." Bhangi bhakapwaghiki, "Ajoju nde mlota au nde ngati jumu wa bhalota bhaka Chapanga bha mwande." 16 Nambu Helode paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha akapwaghiki, "Jonihoju nde Yohana. Nakunhekiti mmutu, nambu ahyokike!" 17 Akaholali bhenibhela ndandi pa machobha gha kunyuma Helode akabhoiki amuli Yohana Mbatizaji akamulikaje, na kunkonga muchifungo. Helode akahengiki bhenibhela kwa ndandi jaka Helodia joakabhi nhwanu waka Filipo ndongu waki. Papamu na ghanihagha Helode akaamwi kuntogha Helodia. 18 Yohana akabhi ampwaghi Helode, "Ngacheutahi wicu kuntogho nhwanu waka ndongu wako." 19 Bhela Helodia, nhwanu waka nkolongwa akunhakali nama. Yohana, akapaliki kunkoma, nambu ngacheawezike. 20 Helode akunjowipi Yohana ndandi akamanyiki kubha Yohana mundu wamboni na muhu, na bhela akundendiki. Helode akapaliki kunjowane Yohana, na hata baada ja kujomo kunjowanela, ngacheakamanyi cha kutenda. 21 Lichobha limu Helodia akapatiki mbekenyu, palahika lichobha la uwangalalu wa kubhelekeka kwaka Helode. Lichobha leniheli Helode akabhabokiki, ihongozi bhakolongwa bha pa inchi jaki na manjolinjoli na ihongozi bhakolongwa bhokapi bha ku Galilaya. 22 Bhela kamwali waka Helodia akajingi na kukina, akabhabheki nama. bhagheni bhaka Helode. Nkolongwa akumpwaghi mwali jola, "Unyopa chokapi cheuchipala nanatu ananukupekyaje." 23 Kabheti na kundapila, "Chokapi chewinyopaje ananukupekyaje, hata anajibhi nusu ja ukolongwa wango." 24 Panihana kamwali jola akapitiki, na kundaluki mabhu waki, "Bho, nyopa kike?" Na jombi akayangike, "Mmutu waka Yohana Mbatizaji." 25 Kamwali akakelawiki kabheti kwaka nkolongwa koni akakembala imbelu na kunjopa, "Mbala sajenu, umbekya mmutu waka Yohana Mbatizaji mu chipalo." 26 Nkolongwa akayomiki nama, nambu kwa ndandi ja kulapa kwaki, na kwa ndandi ja bhagheni bhaakakokiki, ngacheapaliki kunkanila. 27 Bhela Nkolongwa akuntumiki linjolinjoli akaleta mmutu waka Yohana. Linjolinjoli, akapiti na kucheku mmutu waka Yohana muchifungo, 28 akaletiki mmutu gholu mu chipalo na kumpeke kamwali jola, najombi mwali akumpeki mabhu waki. 29 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana pabhkajowini malobhi ghanihagha, bhakapiti kujitola hyegha jaki na kujenda kujitagha mulitengeli. 30 Mitumi bhaki bhala

bhakakelawiki kuhuma ku mwanja wabhu, bhakalibhongini palongi jaka Yesu, na kumpwaghila mambu ghokapi ghabhabhengiki na kubhola. 31 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Tambokanya tujenda kanjika jitu pandu pangakubha na bhandu mwakapomulya pachokope." Akapwaghiki bhenibhela ndandi bhakabhi bhandu bhamaheli namaa bhakahika na kubhoka, hata Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki ngachebhaweziki kupata mbekenu ja kula chilebhe. 32 Bhela bhakabhokani kanjika jabhu mu ngalawa bhakajendanya pandu pangakubha na bhandu. 33 Nambu bhandu bhamahele bhakabhaweni bhakajendaje, na bhakamanyike. Bhela bhandu bhangi bhakahumiki ku kila muchi, bhakakembalya koapita Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki, na bhakabhalonguli kuhika. 34 Yesu paakabhi ahuluka mu ngalawa, akaliweni lipogha la bhandu, na akabhabhoni chiha mumtima waki, maghambu bhakabhi ngati mambelele ghangakubha na ndima. Akatumbwii kubhabhola malobhi ghamahela. 35 Pakamihii pakwahikaje, bhabhulwa bhakunjendi Yesu, na kumpwaghila, "Pandu pani pachingwenje, na sajeno kupilile. 36 Mbanga ubhatabhukaje bhandu habha bhajenda ku mighonda jabhu na kwijiji yabhu ya pambipe, bhakahemala chilebhi." 37 Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghi, "Mwapekya mabhanganya chilebhi." Na bhombi bhakundalukile, "Bho, tubhaleha kike? Bho tujenda lelu tukahemala mabumunda kwa ipandi mia ibhelii ya madini gha feza, na kubhapekeha bhakulaje?" 38 Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, mbi naghu mabumunda ghalenga? Njendanya mkalingaje." Pabhalingiki, bhakumpwaghile, "Ghabbi mabumunda nhwanu, na homba ibhelii." 39 Bhela Yesu akabhalagalaki bhabhulwa bhaki bhabhatamika bhandu mu mapogha mapogha pa manyonyoli mabhei. 40 Na bhombi bhakatemii mapogha gha bhandu mia jimu na pangii hamsini. 41 Bhela Yesu akatoliki mabumunda nhwanu na homba ibhelii yela, akalingali kunani kumahunde, akunchengwi Chapanga, na kuheketa mabumunda, akabhapeki bhabhulwa bhaki bhaghabhila bhandu. Na homba yela bhakabhabhobi bhandu bhokapi. 42 Bhandu bhokapi bhakakuliki na kutupila. 43 Bhakatondwi mahighalilu gha mabumunda na homba, na kutwelakela itonga komi na ibhelii. 44 Na bhombi bhabhakuliki mabumunda ghalu bhakabhi ngatiakanalomi elufu nhwano. 45 Palapala Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki bhakwela mu ngalawa, bhalongulya kujenda ku Betisaida kwihii ja bahali. Jombi chikahi chenihechi akabhi ajendalela kubhatabhuka lipogha la bhandu. 46 Pajomula kubhatabhuka akapiti ku chitombi kundobha Chapanga. 47 Pakwahika pakamihii, ngalawa jela jakabhi pachilanda ja bahali, najombi akabhi kanjika jaki kuluwanga. 48 Yesu akabhwaweni bhabhulwa bhaki

bhang'ahika kuhugha ingaye, maghambu mpongu ukabhi wahibhalakilka. Pakwahiki pachibombu, Yesu akababajendi bhabhulwa bhaki, koni akajendaje panani ja machi, akapala ngati kubhapeta. 49 Nambu pabhwaweni ajenda panani ja machi, bhaambukya lihoka, bhakajamalile. 50 Kwa ndandi bhokapi pabhwaweni bhakajowipi namaa. Palapala Yesu akalongi nabhu, "Mlapekya mtima, ngamwijoghopa, nde nepani!" 51 Na jombi akakweliki mu ngalawa mobhakabhi, na mpongu ukakotwki. Panihapa bhakakangichi namaa mumtimi jabhu, 52 ndandi bhakabhi bhakona ngakumanya cheakahengiki Yesu panani ja mabumunda ghalu. Nambu mitima jabhu jakabhi jinonwipe. 53 Bhakalombwii bahali na kuhika ku inchi ja ku Genesaleti, bhakajemiki ngimo ngalawa jabhu. 54 Pabhaluluka mu ngalawa jela, palapala bhandu bhakamanyiki kubha jolajo Yesu. 55 Bhela, kwa kujombateka bhakayongalwiti inchi jokapi, bhakatumbwi kwatotola bhatamwa bhabhaghoni panani ja mileli jabhu, bhakabhabpeliki kila pandu pabhajowana kubha Yesu abhile. 56 Kila pandu Yesu paakapiti, mwijiji, mu mbwane au mu mighonda, bhandu bhabhekika bhatamwa panja, bhakunjopiki bhajetakya bhatamwa bhunkamula pe hata nkungi wa ingobhu jake. Na bhokapi bhabhunkamwili bhakalamike.

**7** Lichobha limu Mafalisayo na bhabhola bhangi bha Shelia bhabhabhumila ku Yelusalemu bhakapiti kumbona Yesu. 2 Bhakabhwaweni bhabhulwa bhangi bhaka Yesu bhakakula chilebhi kwa mabhoku ghabbu panga kuchamba ngati moipalakila. 3 Ndandi Mafalisayo na Bhayahude bhokapi bhakamulaki namaa mabholu ghabhajopali kwa akahokolu bhabhu, ngachebhakula chindu panga kuchambaki ngati mokupalakila. 4 Kabheti ngachebhakula chindu chokapi kuhuma paligulio panga kugholo hoti ngati mokupalakila na mitetu jabho. Jikabhi kabheti mitetu jengi jebhajopali kutumbu pamwandi ngati ntundu wa kugholo ikombi, sufulia na yombu ya shaba. 5 Bhela Mafalisayo na bhabhola bhangi bha Shelia bhakandaluki Yesu, "Bho, maghambu kiki bhabhulwa bhaku ngachebhajengale mitetu ja akahokolu bhito, nambu bhakula chilebhi kwa mabhoku ghanga kuchambaki ngati mokupalakila?" 6 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Mwanganya mulibona mbi wichu na koni ngachembi wichu! Mloti Isaya akapwaghiki chakaka panani jinu mabhanganya paakalembiki, 'Chapanga apwagha, bhandu abhabha, bhanumbali kwa malobhi pela, nambu mu mitima jabhu, bhabhi kutali na nepani. 7 Kunyojabhe kwabhu nde waka, maghambu bhaghabhola malaghalaiki ghaghahuma kwa bhandu, ngati amuli yaka Chapanga.' 8 "Mwanganya mwileka amuli yaka Chapanga na kukamuliki malaghalaiki

gha bhandu." 9 Yesu akajendali kupwagha, "Mwanganya kwa malangu ghinu mijikana amuli jaka Chapanga nahuli mpata kujengale majopale ghinu! 10 Ndandi Musa akapwaghiki, 'Untopila atati waku na mabhu waku,' na 'Mundu jokapi joantondo atati waki na mabhu waki, apalika akomakikaje.' 11 Nambu mwanganya mbola, 'Ngati mundu abhi na chindu cheawenza kunjangati atati waki au mabhu waki, nambu apwagha kubha, chindu che hechi nde Kolubani,' yani cha kumpeke nhupu Chapanga, 12 bhela ngacheapalika kabheti kunjangati atati waki au mabhu waki. 13 Bhenibhela nde momulikani Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja mabholu ghamulbhekile. Kabheti muhenga mambu ghamahela ngati ganihaga." 14 Yesu akalilohiki kabheti lipogha la bhandu lela, na kubhapwaghila, "Nyowanyaje mabhokape, na mmanyaje. 15 Nga chindu cheakula mundu chechiweza kuntenda mundu abya nhwakau. Nambu chechipita mumtima jaka mundu nde chechuntenda mundu abya nhwakau. 16 Joabhi na makutu gha kujowanela, na ajowanane!" 17 Paalilekiki lipogha la bhandu na kujingi munyumba, bhabbulwa bhaki bhakundaluki ndandi ja mabholu gha ulenganesu ghonighola. 18 Na jombi akabhapwaghile, "Bho, hata mwanganya le ngachemmany? Bho, ngachemmany kubha chindu chechunjingi mundu kuhuma kunja ngachechiweza kuntenda mundu abya muhakau, 19 maghambu ngachechunjingi mumtima, nambu mulutumbo, na ujomukelu waki kupita kunja kulikelo?" Kwa kupwagha bhenibhela Yesu akgiholwi ilebhi yokapi. 20 Akajendali kupwagha, "Mambu ghaghapita nkati jaka mundu, nde ghaghuntenda mundu abya muhakau. 21 Kwa ndandi kuhuma nkati, mumtima waka mundu, ghapita maholalelu ghaliyaha, ukemi, 22 wihi, kukoma, ugone, utokulelu uhakau, milomu, wime, kukoloha, malobhi gha utane na wihi, matondou, ing'omu na ung'ang'a. 23 Mahakau ghanihagha ghokapi ghahuma mumtima waka mundu, na ghombi nde ghaghuntenda mundu abya muhakau." 24 Bhela Yesu akabhbokiki panipala, akapiti ku inchi ja ku Tilo. Konihoku akajingi mu nyumba jimu na ngachepei mundu amanyaje, nambu ngacheaweziki kulihya. 25 Nambu mbomba jumu joakabhi na mwali waki joakabhi na lijobhi, akajowini malobhi ghaka Yesu, akahikiki na kulileke palongi ja magholu ghaki. 26 Mbomba hoju akabhi Mgilikii, mwenei wa ku Silofainike. Akundobhiki Yesu amboha kamwali waki lijobhi. 27 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ubhalekaje bhana bhatupila hoti, kwa ndandi nga whichu kutola chilebhi cha bhana na kujenda kuipeke nakawa." 28 Nambu mabhu jola akapwaghike, "Chakaka, Bambo, hata nakawa yeibhi pahi ja meza ikula mahighalilu gha ilebhi ya bhana." 29 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Kwa ndandi ja lilobhi leniheli, ubhujaje

kunyumba jaku. Lijobhi lumbokiki mwali waku!" 30 Bhela akapiti kunyumba jaki, akunketani mwana aghoni pachitanda na lijobhi lumbokike. 31 Yesu akabhbokiki ku inchi ja ku Tilo, akapetili ku Sidoni, akahikiki ku bahali ja Galilaya kwa kuperetela inchi ja ku Dekapoli. 32 Bhela bhakundeti mpuli, najombi akabhi ngajowa, bhakunjopiki ambekila mabholu nahuli andamihaje. 33 Yesu akumbohiki mundu jola pa lipogha la bhandu na akunjingi ngonji mu makutu ghaka mundu jola, akahuni imata mu ngonji yakni kunkamu mundu jola pa lulimi. 34 Panihapa Yesu akalingali kunani kumahunde kwaka Chapanga, akapomwi kwa makili, na kumpwaghila, "Efata," ndandi jaki, "Uhoghukaje." 35 Palapala mundu jola akatumbwi kujowana whichu, na chifungu cha lulimi lwaki chakabhopwiki, na kulonge whichu. 36 Yesu akabbakanaki ngabhpwaghili mundu jokapi jola lilobhi lenihele. Nambu ngati moakabbakanakili, nde mobhajendallili kutangaza lilobhi lenihele. 37 Bhandu bhakakangichi namaa na kupwagha, "Atehi ghokapi whichu. Abhatenda hata akangajowa kujowana, na akabhapuli kulongela!"

**8** Chikahi hechi, lipogha likolongwa la bhandu bhakalibhongini kabheti, na ngachebhabi na chilebhe. Yesu akabhalohiki kabheti bhabbulwa bhaki, na kubhapwaghila, 2 "Nabhabhone chiha bhandu abhabha ndandi bhabhi na nepani kwa machobha ghatatu, wala ngachebhabi na chilebhe. 3 Ananalekiki bhajenda kunyumba koni bhabhi na injala anabhang'anduka mwindela, ndandi bhangi bhahumiki kutale." 4 Bhabbulwa bhaki bhakundaluki, "Pandu pani pachingwenje, bho, anaghapatikana kwaku mabumunda gha kubhajaghanila bhandu abhabha bhokape?" 5 Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, mbinaghu mabumunda ghalenga?" Bhakayangiki, "Tubhi na mabumunda saba." 6 Bhela akabhalaghala bhandu bhatama pahi. Akatohi mabumunda saba għala, na kunchengu Chapanga, na kuijihketa, na kubhapeke bhabbulwa bhaki bhaghahbila bhandu, na bhombi bhakabaghahbile. 7 Bhakabhi kabheti na tuhomba tuchokope. Yesu akgipengalili, na kubhalaghala bhabbulwa bhaki bhabhahbila bhandu bhelabħela. 8 Bhandu bhakakuliki, na kutupila. Bhakabħongini mahighalilu na kutwelakela hitonga saba. 9 Na bhandu bhabhakuliki bhakabhi ngati elufu ncheche. Bhela Yesu akabħatawki, 10 na palapala akakwehi mu ngalawa papamu na bhabbulwa bhaki, akapiti ku Dalimanuta. 11 Mafalisayo bhakahikiki na kutumbu kulongalane na Yesu. Kwa kumpendakela, bhakumpaliki ahenga nginyulila nahuli kulangi ngati ahuma kunani kwaka Chapanga. 12 Yesu akayomiki muroho, "Bho, mbona kibheleku chenjenu chipala nginyulila? Numpwagħi

chakaka! Chibheleku chenjenu ngachipati nginyuli jokapi jela.” 13 Bhela akabahalekiki, akajingi mungalawa, na kutumbu mwanya kulomboka kwihi ja nhwanga. 14 Bhabbulwa bhakabhi bhajewiki kutotola mabumunda ghamahale, nambu bhakabhi na libumuda limu pela mu ngalawa jela. 15 Yesu akabhabakanakile, “Ntama kutali na mlilingalya wiche na amila ja Mafalisayo na amila jaka Helode.” 16 Bhabbulwa bhakatumbwu kulonge bheni kwa bheni, “Apwagha bhenibhela ndandi ngachetubhi na mabumunda.” 17 Yesu akaghmanyi ghanihagha, akabhapwaghile, “Bho, ndongalane bhenibhela maghambu ngachembi na mabumunda? Bho, mwakali nga kumanya? Bho, maghambu kiki mitima jinu jitopike? 18 Mbi na mihi, nambu ngachendinga? Mbi na makutu, nambu ngachenjowana? Bho, ngachenkomboka? 19 Chikahi panahekiti mabumunda nhwanu na kubhapeke bhandu elufu nhwano, mkabongini itonga ilenga ya mahighalilu?” Bhakamuyangiki, “Itonga komi na ibheli.” 20 Akabhalaluki kabheti, “Na panahekiti mabumunda saba na kubhapeke bhandu elufu ncheche, mwakabongini mahighalilu itonga ilenga?” Bhakamuyangiki, “Itonga saba.”

21 Bhela akabhapwaghile, “Bho, mwakali le ngakumanya?” 22 Yesu akahiki ku Betisaida papamu na bhabbulwa bhaki. Bhandu bhakundeti ngalola, bhakunjopiki ankamula nahuli andamihaje. 23 Yesu akunkamwi ngalola jola chiwoku akumpeliki kunja ja chijji. Akunhuni imata mumihu, akumbeki mabhoku, na kundalukila, “Bho, uchibhona chindu?” 24 Ngalola jola akalingiki kunani, na kupwagha, “Nabhabhona bhandu bhabhonikana ngati mikongu jejjienda.” 25 Bhela Yesu akumbeki kabheti mabhoku mumihu. Na jombi akatupiki mihi na uwezu waki wa kulola ukunkelabhu kili na akaweni kila chindu wiche. 26 Yesu akumpwaghi abhuja kunyumba jaki na kundakalila, “Ngawikelabhuka kuchijji, wala kumpwaghila mundu jokapi jola.” 27 Bhela Yesu na bhabbulwa bhapita kuijji ya ku Kaisalia Filipi. Pabhakabhi mwindela, Yesu akabhalaluki bhabbulwa bhaki, “Bho, bhandu bhapwagha kubha nepani nde nane?” 28 Bhakamuyangiki, “Bhangi bhapwagha wehapa wa Yohana Mbatizaji, bhangi Eliya na jumu wa bhalota bhaka Chapanga.” 29 Na jombi akabhalalukile, “Mwanganya bho, mpwagha nepani nde nane?” Petulu akayangiki, “Wehapa nde Kristo.” 30 Panihapa Yesu akabhabakanaki ngabhpwaghi mundu jokapi jola malobhi ghaki. 31 Yesu akatumbwi kwabholu bhabbulwa bhaki, “Impalika Mwana waka Mundu ang’ahikaje pamaheli na kukanakika na bhazee na bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabholu bha Shelia. Bhela anakomakikaji, na baada ja machobha ghatatu anahyokaje.” 32 Yesu akabhpwaghi lilobhi heli hotuhotu. Bhela Petulu akundohiki Yesu punkeghi,

na kunkanakingaipwagha mambu ghanihagha. 33 Nambu Yesu akang’anambwi, akabhalingali bhabbulwa bhaki, akunkenjuki Petulu, akapwaghaje, “Shetani, bhokaje palongi jango! Maholalelu ghaku nga ghaka Chapanga, nambu gha bhandu.” 34 Kabheti akalilohiki lipogha la bhandu papamu na bhabbulwa bhaki na kubhapwaghila, “Ngati mundu jokapi apala kunyengalela nepani, impalika alikana mwene, autola nsalaba waki na anyengalyaje. 35 Ndandi mundu joapala kukengalela womi waki mwensi, anauhoaje, nambu mundu joahoa womi waki kwa ndandi jangu nepani na kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi, anaukengalyaje. 36 Bho, anakunjangatya kiki mundu kuupata ndema wokapi, na kughahoa matamu ghaki mwensi? 37 Kabheti mundu anabhoha chindu bholi nahuli aghapata kabheti matamu ghaki mwensi? 38 Mundu jokapi muchibheleku chenjenu chihakau na changakubha na ulongwana kwaka Chapanga, joamone iyonu nepani na mabholu ghangu, Mwana waka Mundu anambonila iyonu mundu hoju, chikahi paanahikaje mu ulumbalilu wa Atati waki papamu na bhatumika bhahuhu bha kunani kwaka Chapanga.”

**9** Yesu akajendali kubhapwaghila, “Numpwaghi chakaka, bhabhi bhandu bhangi bhabhajemiki pambani, ambabhu ngabhipoteli ng’o, mbaka pabhaubhona Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ukahikaje kwa makili.” 2 Paghabetiki machobhasita, Yesu akabhatoliki Petulu, Yakobo na Yohana na kujenda nabhu kunani ja chitombi chikolongwa kanjika jabhu. Konihoku bhakumbweni akang’anambuka pamihu palongi jabhu, 3 ingobhu yaki ikang’anyiki, ikang’anyiki kupukupu nga mundu pundema joakaweza kwing’anyiha ngati bhenibhela. 4 Bhabbulwa bhatatu bhala bhakabhwani Eliya na Musa bhakalongilaje na Yesu. 5 Petulu akumpwaghi Yesu, “Mbola, nde wiche tepani tubya pambane! Tuchengaje indamba itatu, chimu chaku, chimu chaka Musa na chengi chaka Eliya.” 6 Petulu na bhajaki bhakajowipi namaa, hata ngacheamanyi cha kulongela. 7 Bhela likipitali lihundi na kubhayeka, na sauti jakajowaniki kuhuma mu lihundi hele, “Hajoju nde Mwana wangu mpalu, munjowanya jombe!” 8 Palapala bhabbulwa bhaki bhakalingali kabheti, nambu ngachebhumbweni mundu jonge nambu Yesu kanjika jaki papamu na bheni pela. 9 Bhela pabhabhila bhahele pachitombi, Yesu akabhabakanaki, “Ngabhpwaghi mundu jokapi jola mambu ghabbaghaweni, mbaka Mwana waka Mundu paibya ayokiki kabheti.” 10 Bhela bhakalikamwi lilaghanaki hele, bhakatumbwu kulaluwana bheni kwa bheni, “Bho, kuyoka kwa bhabhapotile nde kike?” 11 Bhakundaluki Yesu, “Bho, mbona bhabholu bha Shelia bhapwagha Eliya

anatumbula kuhika?" 12 Na jombi akabhayangiki, "Ena, Eliya anahika hoti kulenganake ghokapi. Hata bhela bho, maghambu ki ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu kubha Mwana waka Mundu ahipata mang'ahiku ghamaheli na kuntondola? 13 Nambu numpwaghila, Eliya ajomwi kuhika na bhombi bhakuntendi ngati mobhapolila bheni ngati mokwalembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu panani jaki." 14 Yesu na bhabhulwa bhangi bhatatu bhala, bhakakelawiki mbaka pabhababhi bhabhulwa bhangi, bhakaliweni lipogha likolongwa la bhandu papo. Na bhabhola bhangi bha Shelia bhakabhi bhalochana nabhu. 15 Palapala lipogha la bhandu pabhabkumbweni Yesu, bhakakangichi namaa, bhakunkembali nahuli bhundamukyaje. 16 Yesu akabhalaluki bhabhulwa, "Bho, ndochana nabhu kike?" 17 Panihana mundu jumu pa lipogha la bhandu akayangike, "Mbola, nundetiki mwana wangu kwako, abhi na lijobhi leluntei abyampuli. 18 Kila paghunktualila, ghunhabhu pahi na kuntenda ghumpita mahuluhulu mundomu, koni akayagha minu ghaki na kujomangana hyegha joha. Nakabhaipiki bhabhulwa bhaku bhumboha lijobhi, nambu ngachebhawezike." 19 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mwanganya chibheleku changakubha na uhobhalelu! Bho, ananunhinakya mbaka lile? Mundeta nkombu wehoju kwangu nepani!" 20 Bhakumpeliki kwaka Yesu. Palapala lijobhi paakumbweni Yesu, akunjeghi mwana jola chihinduhindu, na mwana akaawiki pahi, akaghalaiki na kumpita mahuluhulu mundomu. 21 Yesu akundaluki tati waka mwana jola, "Hindu heyi yumpatiki kutumbu lile? Na jombi akamuyangiki, "Kutumbu umwana waki. 22 Na pamaheli lijobhi hoju angalawi nkombu hoju pamoto na mumachi, nahuli ankomaje. Henu, anauweza kuhenga lijambu lokapi lela, utubhonila chiha na utujangatyaje!" 23 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Bho, maghambu ki upwagha ngati anauweza? Mambu ghokape ghawenza kuhengakeka kwaka mundu joahobhalela." 24 Palapala, tati jola akalelik i kwa makili, "Nenga nhobhalela! Nambu uhobhalelu wangu nde kuchoko, unyangatya kuhobhalela nakanope." 25 Yesu paakaliweni lipogha la bhandu lijonjukesa palongi jaki, akundakali lijobhi jola, "Lijobhi weuntenda mwana ajoju abyampuli na ngajogwa, nukulaghakalika umboka mwana ajoju, na wala ngawanjingi kabhete!" 26 Palapala lijobhi lela lakajamalili, lakungalawi mwana jola pahi na lakumpitike. Mwana akabhonakini ngati joapotile na bhela bhandu bhangi bhakapwaghiki, "Apotile!" 27 Nambu Yesu akunkamwi chiwoku, akunjangati kujema, najombi akajemiki. 28 Bhela, Yesu paakajingi mu nyumba, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakundalukile, "Bho, maghambu ki tepani ngachetaweziki kulibhoha lijobhi lela?" 29 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Majobhi

gha bhenibhela ngachegehawenza kubhoka, nambu kwa indela ja kundobha Chapanga." 30 Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhabkiki panihana, bhakajendali na mwanja kupete ku Galilaya. Yesu ngachepaliki bhandu bhamanya ngati abhi ku inchi jaki hoku, 31 maghambu akabhi abhabhola bhabhulwa bhaki. Akabhapwaghile, "Mwana waka Mundu anabhumpelaka kwa bhandu na bhombi anabhunkomaje, nambu lichobha la katatu anahyokaje." 32 Nambu bhabhulwa bhaki ngachebhhamanyi malobhi ghalongela, na bhakajowipi kundalukila. 33 Bhela, bhakahiki ku Kapelenamu. Na paakabhi mu nyumba akabhalaluki, "bho, ndongalanya ki mwindela?" 34 Nambu bhombi ngachebhumpwaghile, ndandi pabhababhi mwindela bhakalochini kubha nde nane nklongwa pachilanda jabhu. 35 Yesu akatemipahi, akabhalohiki komi na bhabheli, na kubhapwaghila, "Mundu anapahi kubha wa kutumbula, impalika akubhaje wa kujomukela na akubhaje mtumika wa bhokapi." 36 Kabheti Yesu akuntohi mwana nchokuchoku, akunjemiki pachilanda jabhu, akunjebhatili na kubhapwaghila, 37 "Joanjopale mwana ngati jonjo kwa lihina langu, anyopale nepani, na joanyopale nepani, ngacheaneyopale nepani pela, nambu anjopale jola joandumike." 38 Yohana akumpwaghile Yesu, "Mbola, tumbweni mundu jumu aghabhoha majobhi kwa lihina laku. Na tepani tukalengiki kunkanakila ndandi jombi ngacheabhi papamu na tepani." 39 Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ngamwankanakila, ndandi nga mundu joawenza kutenda ngangachu kwa lihina langu, na palapala kunongale mahakau. 40 Ndandi jwngakutupenga tepani abhi upambala wito. 41 Mundu jokapi jola joampeky cha machi gha kunywa, kwa kubha mabhanganya mabhandu bhaka Kristo, chakaka ngailepi kupata nhupu waki. 42 "Mundu jokapi joaanantenda jumu wa bhachoku abhabha bhabhanhobhale nepani kuhenga mahoku, ikabya mbaka kwaka mundu hoju kukongakeka liganga likolongwa la kuyaghila na kulekaleka mubahali. 43 Chiwoku chaku anachikutendiki utendaje mahoku, hekataje! Mbanga kujingi mu womi panga chiwoku chimu, kuliku kubha na mabhou ghobheli na kujenda ku Jehanamu, mu moto wangakuchuchuka. (Geenna g1067) 44 Momuje, tundu twaki ngachetukuwa, wala moto waki ngacheuchuchuka. 45 Na chigholu chaku anachikutendiki utendaje mahoku, hekataje! Mbanga kujingi mu womi panga chigholu chimu, kuliku kubha na magholu ghokapi na kukujeghe ku Jehanamu, mu moto wangakuchuchuka. (Geenna g1067) 46 Momuje, tundu twaki ngachetukuwa, wala moto waki ngacheuchuchuka. 47 Na lihu laku analukutendiki utendaje mahoku, litupulaje! Mbanga kujingi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ukabya na lihu limu pela, kuliku kubha na mihi ghaku ghokapi ghabheli

na kulekaleka mu moto wa Jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 48 Momuje tumbeku twaki ngachetukuwa, wala moto waki ngacheuchuchuka. 49 "Ndandi kila mundu anaghoulukaji kwa mwinyu, ngati nyambiku mojigholulakela kwa moto. 50 "Mwinyu nde wamboni, nambu anauhoiki kunogha kwaki, bho, anaukolakika na kyane? "Mbya na mwinyu wa ukochi nkati jinu, na mkamulakyaje kutama kwa lukwale mabheti kwa mabheti."

**10** Yesu akabhogiki panihana na kujenda ku Yudea, mbaka kwihi ja Nkoka Yoludani. Lipogha likolongwa la bhandu lakunjendi kabheti, najombi akabhabholiki ngati mowabhelii ntetu waki. 2 Panihana Mafalisyao bhakunjendili, na kwa kundenga bhakundalukile, "Bho, Amuli jaka Chapanga le jijetakela mwanalomi kundeka nhwanu wake?" 3 Yesu akabhayangike, "Bho, Musa akundaghalaki bhole?" 4 Na bhombi bhakamuyangike, "Musa akalaghalaki mwanalomi ngaandeka nhwanu waki mbaka ampekyo baluwa ja kulekana na kundeka." 5 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Musa akundembi amuli jeniheji kwa ndandi ja kunonopa kwa mitima jinu. 6 Nambu kutumbu kubhombakeka ndema, Chapanga akumbombiki mwanalomi na mbomba. 7 Bhela mwanalomi anaandeka tati waki na mabhu waki, na kulombana papamu na nhwanu waki machobha ghokape, 8 na bhombi bhabhelii habba anabhakubhaje hyegha jimu. Bhela, bhombi nga bhabhelii kabhete, nambu hyegha jimu. 9 Bhela, chealombanishi Chapanga, mundu ngayilombola." 10 Pabhabkajingi kabheti mu nyumba, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakundaluki panani ja libholu lenihele. 11 Na jombi akabhapwaghile, "Joandeka nhwanu waki na kuntogholaa jongi, antende ugoni nhwanu waki. 12 Bhelabhesa na mbomba joandeka ndomi waki na kutoghuleka na jongi, atenda ugone." 13 Bhandu bhakundeti Yesu bhana bhachoku bhachoku nahuli abhapengalyaje, nambu bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhalakalile. 14 Yesu paakaweni bhenibhela, akahakalili namaa, akabhapwaghile, "Mwabahaleka bhana abhabha bhahika kwangu nepani, wala ngamwahibhalila, maghambu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ubhi kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhabhabhi ngati bhana abhabha. 15 Numpwaghili chakaka, mundu jokapi jwangakupala kujopalela Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ngati mwana nchoku ngaijingi monihomu ng'o." 16 Bhela akabhajopiki bhana habba, akabhabheki mabhouku na kubhapengalela. 17 Yesu patumbula kabheti mwanajiki, mundu jumu akunkembalili, akunchikamili palongi jaki, na kundalukila, "Mbola wambone, bho, ndenda bhole nahuli mbata kuupwelela womi wa mileli?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Yesu akamuyangike, "Bho, mbona unoha wambone?

Njeta joabhi wambone nambu jumu pela, yani Chapanga kanjika jaki. 19 Wimanyi le amuli, 'Ngawihenga ugoni, ngawikoma, ngawijibha, ngawilonge upuhe, ngawikolowa, untopilaje tati waku na mabhu waku.'" 20 Na jombi akayangike, "Mbola, ghanihagha ghokapi naghakamwili kutumbu umwana wangu." 21 Yesu akundingali, na kumpala, akumpwaghile, "Chihighali chindu chimu. Ujendaje ukalombisaje kila chindu cheubhi nachu, ukabhapekyo bhahochu mbija yene, na wenga walibhekila chikoku kunani kumahunde. Anautehi bhenibhela, utola msalaba waku, na uhika unyengalyaje." 22 Paakajowini ghanihagha, akatondike, akabhogiki koni mtima umbina, ndandi akabhi na hindu yamahele na ngacheakapaliki kuighabba hindu yaki. 23 Yesu akalingali ipambala yokapi, akabhapwaghili bhabhulwa bhaki, "Kunonwipi namaa kwa bhanahindu yamahele kujingi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga!" 24 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakangichi kwa malobhi ghaki. Yesu akabhapwaghili kabhete, "Bhana bhangu, kunonwipi namaa kwa bhandu bhabhahobhalela hindu yamaheli, kujingila mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga! 25 Kupepwiki namaa kwa chinyama chechilowakeka ngamia kuholota mu limboghi la sindano, kuliku mwanahindu yamaheli kujingi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga!" 26 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakangichi namaa, bhakalaluhine, "Bho, name henu, joanawezaje kukengaleka?" 27 Yesu akabhalingalili, na kubhapwaghila, "Kwa bhandu ngakuwezikana, nambu kwaka Chapanga ngabhela, ndandi kwaka Chapanga kila chindu chiwezikana." 28 Kabheti Petulu akumpwaghile, "Lingalyaje! Na tepani bhole? Tughalekiki ghokapi, na kukujengalela wehapa!" 29 Yesu akapwaghike, "Chakaka numpwaghila, kila mundu joajilehi nyumba, au bhalongu, au bhalombu, au mabhu, au atati, au bhana, au mighonda kwa ndandi jangu na kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi, 30 anaajopalyaje mala mia jimu nakanope chikahi cha sajenu. Nyumba, ndongu, ndombu, mabhu, bhana na mighonda papamu na mang'ahiku, na mu ndema ghouhika anaajopalyaje womi wa mileli. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Nambu bhamaheli bhabhahobhaleka kubha bhakutumbula sajenu bhibya bhakujomukela, na bhabhabhi bha kujomukela sajenu bhibya bhakutumbula." 32 Bhela, bhakabhi mwindela kukwela ku Yelusalemu, na Yesu akabhi abhalongulile. Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhi na lujoghopo, na bhandu bhabhajengalyaje bhakajowipi. Yesu akabhatohi kabheti punkeghi komi na bhabhelii bhala, na kutumbula kubhapwaghila mambu ghaghumpataje. 33 Akabhapwaghile, "Ndingalyaje, tukwela kujenda ku Yelusalemu. Na konihoku Mwana waka Mundu anabhumpelaka mu mabhouku gha bhabenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia,

na bhombi anabhuntemula apotilaje na kubhapeke bhandu bha mataifa ghange. 34 Na bhombi anabhundongamaje, anabhunhunila imata, bhandapula chiboku cha ndomondo na kunkoma. Nambu lichobha la katatu anahyokaje.” 35 Yakobo na Yohana bhana bhaka Zebedayo, bhakunjendi Yesu na kumpwaghila, “Mbola, tupala utuhengila chindu chetakulobhaje.” 36 Yesu akabhalalukile, “Bho, mpala nunhengila kike?” 37 Bhakamuyangike, “Utujetakalyaje kutama jumu upambala wa kumalelulu jaku, na jumu upambala wa kumangeja jaku, mu ulumbalilu waku.” 38 Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Ngachemmanyi lendobha! Bho, muweza kunywele chikombi cha mang’ahiku ngati moning’ahikya nepani, na kubatizwa mu ubatizu ngati ghonibatizwaje?” 39 Bhakamuyangike, “Tuweza.” Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Chakaka mwinywelila mu chikombi cha mang’ahiku chenikunywa nepani, na mwibatizwa ngati monibatizwaje. 40 Kwa bhala bhabhitama kumalelulu au kumangeja jangu nga lihengu langu kupanga. Nambu mbekanyu jeniheji bhipata bhabhabhekakiki na Chapanga.” 41 Bhabhulwa bhangi komi bhala pabhakajowini ghanihagha, bhakatumbwi kubhahakali Yakobo na Yohana. 42 Bhela, Yesu akabhalohiki, na kubhapwaghila, “Bhandu bhabhamanyikana kubha bhatawala bha bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhabhatawala bhandu bhabhu kwa makili, na kabheti bhatawala bhe habha bhabhahengela ngati mobhapalila. 43 Nambu kwinu mabhanganya ngakwikubha bhenibhela, nambu joapala kubha nklongwa pachilanda jinu, apalika abya ntumika winu. 44 Joapala kubha wa kutumbula, apalika abya mtumika wa bhokape. 45 Ndandi Mwana waka Mundu ngachehiki kutumikiwa, nambu kutumikila, na kuubhoha womi waki nahuli kubhalepela bhandu bhamahale.” 46 Bhela, bhakahiki ku Yeliko, najombi Yesu paapitika mu muchi hoghu akabya na bhabhulwa bhaki papamu na lipogha likolongwa la bhandu. Mundu jumu ngalola joallowakeka Batilomayo, mwana waka Timayo, akabhi atami punkeghi ja indela akajopa bhunjangatayaje. 47 Paakajowini kubha Yesu wa ku Nazaleti akabibili apeta pandu panihapa, akatumbwi kujamalila, “Yesu, Mwana wa Daude, umonila chiha!” 48 Bhandu bhamahale bhakundakalile nahuli atumbalaje, nambu jombi akajonjuki kujamalila, “Mwana waka Daude, umonila chiha!” 49 Yesu akajemiki, na kupwaghla, “Mundohaje.” Bhela, bhakundohiki ngalola jola, bhakumpwaghili, “Ulipexya mtima! Jemaje, akuloha.” 50 Na jombi akaleki kutali ingobhu jaki, akahombiki, na kunjende Yesu. 51 Yesu akundalukile, “Bho, upala nukuhengila kike?” Ngalola jola akayangike, “Mbola, nyopa mbata kulola.” 52 Yesu akumpwaghile, “Jendaje, uhobhalelu

waku ukulamihe.” Palapala ngalola jola akaweziki kulola, na akunjengali Yesu mwindela.

**11** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki pabhakaheghali muchi wa Yelusalemu, upambala cha Besiania, pambipi na Chitombi cha Mizeituni. Yesu akabhatumiki bhabhulwa bhaki bhabhele, 2 akabhapwaghile, “Njendanya ku chijji chechibhi palongi jinu. Pamwibya njingi monihomu, anamulihimanya liponda likongakiki, liponda heli ngachejendi mundu. Mkabhopula na mkaletaje. 3 Ngati mundu anandalukile, ‘Ndandi kiki mulibhopo liponda heli? Mumpwaghila, Bambo alipala na anakelebhua kabheti pambani esajeno.’” 4 Bhela bhakapiti na bhakalihimani liponda lela likongakiki pundyangu wa nyumba punkeghi ja indela. Pabhakabhi bhabhopola, 5 bhandu bhabhakabhi panipala bhakabhalalukile, “Ndandi kiki mbopo liponda heli?” 6 Bhabhulwa bhakayangiki ngati moakapwaghi Yesu, na bhandu bhala bhakajetaki bhajenda nalo. 7 Bhakumpelaki Yesu liponda lela, na kutandika ingobhu yabhu panani ja liponda, na Yesu akatami panani jaki. 8 Bhandu bhamahale bhakatandiki ingobhu yabhu mwindela, na bhangi bhakajaliki matutu ghabhaghahekiti mumighonda. 9 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhalongulii na bhabhajengalyaji bhakatumbwi kujamalila, “Chapanga Alumbalikaje! Apengalika jonihuju joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo! 10 Upengalika ukolongwa ghouhika waka hokolu witu Daude! Ulumbalilu kwaka Chapanga kunani kumahunde!” 11 Yesu akahiki ku Yelusalemu na kujenda palubhanja Iwa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akalingali kila chindu whichu. Nambu ndandi kukabhi pakamihii, akapiti ku Besania papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabhele bhalo. 12 Chilabhu jaki, pabhakabhi bhakelabhuha kuhuma ku Besania, Yesu akabhi na injala. 13 Bhela akauweni cha kutali nkongu wa mtini ukabya na mahamba ghamahale. Akauheghali nahuli kulinga ngati aweza kughabhona mapambiku. Nambu paakauheghalili, ngacheaghaweni mapambiku nambu mahamba matopo, ndandi ngachechabhi chikahi cha kupambika mapambiku. 14 Yesu akaupwaghi nkongu wa mtini gholu, “Kutumbu lalenu mbaka mileli nga mundu joanakulaje mapambiku ghaku kabheti!” Na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakajowini malobhi ghanihagha. (aiōn g165) 15 Bhela pabhahiki ku Yelusalemu, Yesu akapiti ku Nyumba jaka Chapanga na kutumbu kubhatopo bhandu bhabhakabhi bhalombesa na kulomba hindu. Akang'anambwi meza ya bhabhabhi bhang'anambulana mbija na hitehu ya bhabhabhi bhalombesa ngunda, 16 na ngacheandekiki mundu jokapi kupeta na chindu chokapi chela palubhanja Iwa Nyumba jaka Chapanga. 17 Bhela akabhabholiki bhandu,

"Bho, ngacheyalembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Nyumba jangu anajibya Nyumba ja malobhu kwa mataifa ghokapi?' Nambu mabhanganya mjitehi kubha likolu la bhihe!" 18 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia pabhakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, bhakatumbwi kulonda indela ja kunkoma Yesu. Nambu bhakunjowipi, ndandi lipogha lokapi la bhandu lakkangichi mabholu ghaki. 19 Chimihi pachahikaje, Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhogiki pamuchi ghonighola. 20 Chilabhu jaki palukela, pabhapetika mwindela, bhakauweni nkongu wa mtini gholu ujomiki kaghajo wokapi kutumbu kumikegha mbaka kunani. 21 Petulu akakombwiki chechatendakiki na akumpwaghi Yesu, "Mbola, lingalyaje! Nkongu wa mtini ghoupeki masolu gholu ujomike!" 22 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Munhobhalya Chapanga. 23 Numpwaghi chakaka, mundu anaachipwaghi chitombi chenje, 'Jighukaje na ukalilekala mubahali,' panga kubhona choghoji muntima waki, nambu anahobhale malobhi ghokapi ghalonge anaghahengakikaje, chakaka analihengakika kwake. 24 Bhela numpwaghila, pansalila na kulobha chindu, muhobhalya kubha njopalile, nanamu anampatajje. 25 Panjema na kundobha Chapanga, mundekakya kila mundu joanhoki chokapi, nahuli Atati winu joabhi kunani kumahunde andekakya na mwenga mahoku ghinu. 26 Nambu nangakubhalekake bhajinu, hata Atati winu joabhi kunani kumahunde ngaandekakeli mwanganya mahoku ghinu." 27 Bhela bhakahiki kabheti ku Yelusalemu. Yesu paakabhi ajenda pa liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, bhabhola bha Shelia na bhazee bhakunjendili, 28 na bhakundalukile, "Bho, uhenga mambu ghanganne kwa lujiniku lwaka nane? Bho, nde nane joakupeki wehapa lujiniku lwa kuhenga mambu ghanganne?" 29 Nambu Yesu akabhayangike, "Ananundalukya lilaluki limu. Anamniyangiki, nanatu ananumpwaghila kubha nhenga mambu ghanganne kwa lujiniku lwaka nane. 30 Mbwaghilaje, bho, lujiniku lwaka Yohana Mbatizaji lukahumiki kunani kwaka Chapanga au kwa bhandu? Mniyangaje." 31 Bhakatumbwi kulonganelana, "Anatupwaghiki, 'Ghakahumiki kwaka Chapanga,' anaatalulukya, 'Bho, mbona ngachemunhobhali Yohana?' 32 Kabheti anatupwaghiki, 'Ghakahumiki kwa bhandu,' kwibya bhole?" Bhakajowipi lipogha la bhandu, maghambu bhandu bhokapi bhakahobhali kubha Yohana akabhi chakaka mlota waka Chapanga. 33 Bhela bhakamuyangiki Yesu, "Tepani ngachetumanye." Na jombi Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Na nepani nganumpwaghi nhenga mambu ghanganne kwa lujiniku bhole."

**12** Yesu akatumbwi kulonge nabhu kwa malenganesu akapwaghaje, "Mundu jumu akalemiki ngonda wa mizabibu, akauyongalwi lumatu, na pachilanda jaki akalenganaki libhomba la kuminyi divai, na kuchenga mnala. Akababajahiki bhalemi ngonda gholu, na akatumbwi mwanja wa kujenda ku inchi ja kutali. 2 Chikahi cha kuhuna mapambiku pachahikiki, akuntumiki ntumika waki kwa bhalemi bhala nahuli akundetila pandu pa mapambiku gha ngonda waki wa mizabibu. 3 Bhalemi bhala bhakunkamwi ntumika jola, bhakundapwili, na kunkelebhu mabholu matopu. 4 Akuntumiki kabheti ntumika jongi. Jonihuju kabheti bhakundapwi kumutu na kumpoa lihamo. 5 Mweni ngonda jola akuntumiki kabheti ntumika jongi. Na bhombi bhalemi bhala bhakunkomiki. Bhakalapuliki kabheti bhangi bhamahelle bhabhakatumakiki na bhangi kubhakoma. 6 Bhela akahighali na mundu jumu, yani mwana waki mpalu. Pakujomukela akuntumiki jonihuju akapwaghaje, 'Anabhuntopilaje mwana wango.' 7 Nambu bhalemi bhala bhakapwaghanile, 'Jonjo nde mpwelelu, bhela tunkomaje, nahuli upwelelu waki ubya wito!' 8 Bhela bhakunkamwili na kunkoma, na kujenda kujileke hyegha jaki kunja ja ngonda wa mizabibu gholu." 9 Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, mweni ngonda wa mizabibu anahenga kike?" "Anahikaje kubhakoma bhalemi habba, na kubhahajika ngonda hoghu bhandu bhangi. 10 Bho, ngachensomiki Malembu aghagha? 'Liganga lebhalikaniki bhachenga, sajenu libhi liganga likolongwa la punkeghi. 11 Bambo nde joatehi lijambu lenihele, nalombi nde la kukangacha kwitu!" 12 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, bhabhola bha Shelia na akahokolu bhakamanyiki kubha ulenganesu hoghu ubhapwagha bhombe. Bhela bhakalengiki kunkamu Yesu, nambu bhakajowipi lipogha la bhandu. Panihana bhakundehili na bhakabhogike. 13 Bhela Mafalisayo bhangi na bhahemba bha lipogha laka Helode, bhakatumakiki kwaka Yesu nahuli bhajenda bhakundalukyaje kwa kundenga. 14 Bhakunjendili na kumpwaghila, "Mbola, tumanyi kubha wehapa ulonge chakaka, panga kujoghopa maholalelu gha bhandu. Wala ngacheulingali sula jaka mundu, nambu ubhola chakaka kubhokana na indela jaka Chapanga. Tupwaghilaje, bho, wicu le kwitu tepani kulepa kodi kwaka Kaisali? 15 Bho, tulepaji au ngatwilepa?" Nambu Yesu akamanyiki icholi yabhu, akabahpwaghile, "Bho, mbona ntenda kunenga? Nnetila mbija heje." 16 Bhakundeti mbija, najombi akabhalalukile, "Bho, sula na lihina lendenu yaka nane?" Bhakamuyangiki, "Yaka Kaisali." 17 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mumpekyia Kaisali yeibhi yaki Kaisali, na yeibhi yaka Chapanga mumpekyia Chapanga." Panihana bhakunkangichi namaa Yesu. 18 Bhela, Masadukayo bhabhapwagha kubha ngachekubhi

kuhyoka bhakunjendi Yesu, na kundalukila, 19 "Mbola, Musa akatulaghalakili, 'Ngati mwanalomi anapotili na kundeka nhwanu waki panga mwana, ndongu waki apalika antola mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi jola nahuli ambelakya bhana ndongu waki joapoti jola.' 20 Kwa ulenganesu, kukabhi na bhalongu saba, wa kutumbula akatowili na kupotela panga kupata bhana. 21 Ndongu wa kabhelii akuntowili joaweliwi na ndomi jola, najombi akapotili panga kupata bhana, na ndongu wa katatu najombi bhetabhele, 22 na bhalongu bhokapi saba bhabhantowili mbomba jola bhakapotili panga kubhaleka bhana. Machobha paghabetiki, najombi mbomba jola akapotide. 23 Bhela, lichobha la kuhyoka bhandu, bho, mabhu hoju ayibya nhwanu waka nane? Maghambu akanalomi bhokapi saba bhakuntowile." 24 Yesu akabhayangike, "Bho, mwanganya ngachemuhokiye, maghambu ngachemughamany Malembu Mahuhu na uweza waka Chapanga? 25 Kwa ndandi bhabhawili pabhiyokaje ngabhitogholeki, bhibya ngati bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga. 26 Bhela, kuhyoka kwa bhabhawili, bho, ngachensomiki mu Chitabu chaka Musa pandu papalongale chitutu chechibhelala moto? Chapanga akumpwaghi Musa, 'Nepani Chapanga waka Ibulahimu, Chapanga waka Isaka na Chapanga waka Yakobo.' 27 Bhela jombi nde Chapanga wa bhandu bhabhabhi bhomu, nambu nga wa bhandu bhabhawile. Mwanganya muhobhiki namaal!" 28 Mbola jumu wa Shelia akahikiki na kujowane kulochana kwabho. Paakaweni kubha Yesu akabhayangiki Masadukayo wichu, akunjendi Yesu na kundalukila, "Bho, mu amuli yokapi, nde jaleko jejibhi ngolongwa kupeta yokape?" 29 Yesu akamuyangike, "Amuli nkolongwa nde jenjenu, 'Njowanyaje, mabhandu bha Izilaeli! Bambo Chapanga witu nde Bambo jumu. 30 Umpalaje Bambo Chapanga waku kwa mtima waku wokapi, kwa roho jaku jokapi, kwa malangu ghaku ghokapi na kwa makili ghaku ghokapi.' 31 Amuli ngolongwa ja kabhelii nde jenjenu, 'Umpalaje njaku ngati moulipali wamwete.' Nga amuli jengi ngolongwa ja kuijeta ibhelii heye." 32 Mbola wa Shelia jola akumpwaghi Yesu, "Mbola ulongi wichu! Ulongi chakaka kubha, Chapanga nde jumu pela, wala njeta jongi nambu jombi. 33 Impalika mundu kumpala Chapanga kwa mtima wokapi, kwa malangu ghokapi, kwa makili ghokapi na kumpala njaki ngati moalipali mwene, kupalika nakanopi kuliku kubhoha hinyama ya kujochakeka na nyambiku yokapi." 34 Yesu paakaweni kubha mundu hoju akayangiki kwa malangu, akumpwaghile, "Wehapa ngacheubhi kutali na Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." Kutumbu panihapa nga mundu joakajendali kabheti kundaluki Yesu lilalukilo. 35 Chikahi Yesu paakabhi abhola mu Nyumba jaka

Chapanga, akalalukile, "Bho, mbona bhabhola bha Shelia bhpwagha kubha Kristo nde mwana Daude? 36 Roho Mhuhu akundongwi Daude kupwagha, 'Bambo akumpwaghi Bambo wango, Utamaje upambala wangu wa kumalelelu, mbaka panabhabhekaje maadui bhaku pahi ja magholu ghaku.' 37 Daude mweni andoha Kristo 'Bambo,' henu Kristo ayibya bho mwana waka Daude?" Lipogha la bhandu lakabhi lunjowane Yesu kwa chiheku. 38 Mu mabholu ghaki, Yesu akapwaghike, "Mulilingalyaje na bhabhola bha Shelia, bhabhapala kuperateta bhawati ingobhu ilachu na bhandu kubhalamuki kwa kutopela paligilio. 39 Kabheti bhabaghu itehu ya kulongolu munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude na pandu pa kutopela pa uwangalalu wa chilebhe. 40 Kwa kubhakolowa bhabhatole bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhabhu nyumba yabhu na hindu yabhu koni bhakoponganela kulobha malobhu malachu! Bhanihabha utemuliku wabhu anaukubhaje ukolongwa namaal!" 41 Yesu akabhi atami pambipi na lisanduku la chikoku cha mbija, akabhalingali bhandu bhamaheli mobhajeghale mbija yabho. Bhanahindu bhamaheli bhabhohiki mbija yamahele, 42 panihapa akahikiki mabhu jumu kahochu, akajeghi sendi ibhelii ya mbija. 43 Yesu akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki papamu na kubhapwaghila, "Chakaka numpwaghila, mabhu ajoju kahochu ajeghi mu lisanduku la chikoku mbija yamaheli kupeta chebhajeghi bhandu bhangi bhokape. 44 Ndandi bhangi bhokape bhakabohohiki kubhokana na kujoloka kwa hindu yabhu, nambu mabhu ajoju, koni abhi kahochu, abhohiki yokapi yeakabhi naku, abhohiki hindu yokapi yeyunjangataya je kwa matamu ghaki."

**13** Yesu paakabhi apita mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, jumu wa bhabhulwa bhaki akumpwaghile, "Mbola, lingalyaje ntundi maganga aghagha na machengu aghagha moghabbeli gha kukangacha!" 2 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Bho, mughabhona machengu aghagha moghakolile? Njeta hata liganga limu lelihighalya panani ja lenge, kila chindu anachihabukaje." 3 Yesu paakabhi atemi panani ja Chitombi cha Mizeituni akalingali upambala wa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, Petulu, Yakobo, Yohana na Andulea bhakundaluki pakanjika jabho, 4 "Tupwaghilaje, bho, mambu ghanihagha ghibya lile? Bho, nginyuli bholi yeilangajie kubha mambu ghanihagha ghaheghali kuptitalila?" 5 Yesu akatumbwii kubhapwaghila, "Milingalyaje mundu ngaankolowa. 6 Maghambu bhandu bhamaheli anabhabhikaje kwa lihina langu, kila jumu wabhu anaapwaghaje, 'Nepani nde jombi!' Na bhombi anabhabkoluwaje bhandu bhamahele. 7 Pamwijowana panani ja ngondo na majojalanelu gha ngondo,

ngamwijoghopa. Mambu ghanihagha anaghatumula kupidalila, nambu ujomukelu weni wibya wakali. 8 Likabila limu analikomana na likabila lenge, ukolongwa ghumu anaukomana na ukolongwa ghonge. Pandu patalipatali anakukubhaje na minyukunyuku ja luhombi na injala. Mambu ghanihagha nde ngati mabhinilu gha kutumbula gha kulibhopo mwana. 9 "Nambu mwenga mulilingalyaje. Maghambu bhandu anabhumpelaka pachengu, na kundapu iboku mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude. Anabhumpelaka palongi ja bhatawala na bhakolongwa kwa ndandi jangu, nahuli kubha ulandilu kwabho. 10 Nambu anaghatumula hoti Malobhi Manyahi kutangazwa kwa bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi. 11 Na bhombi pabhunkamulaje na kumpeleka pachengu, ngamwiholu panani ja malobhi ghamwilongilaje. Pachihikaje chikahi chenihechi, ndongila chokapi chemwipeciwaje. Ndandi nga mwanganya mwemwilongilaje, nambu Roho Mhuhu. 12 Mbeli anaang'anambuka nnung'una waki akomakikaje, na tati anahenga bhelabhela kwa bhana bhaki, na bhana anabhang'anambukaje kubhalapula bhabheleka bhabhu na kubhakoma. 13 Bhandu bhamaheli anabhunhakalya mwenga kwa ndandi ja lihina langu. Nambu joanahinakyaje mbaka pakujomukela nde joanakengaliwaje. 14 "Pamwibhona, 'Lihakalilu la Uyonangeku,' ngati molalembakike na mlota Danieli, lijemiki pandu nga paki." Joasoma na amanya ndandi jake. "Panihapa, bhabhabhi ku Yudea bhatillajje kwitombi. 15 Mundu jokapi jola joabhi panani ja nhwaghala wa nyumba jaki ngayihuluka, na kujingila mkatu ja nyumba jaki na kutola chindu! 16 Bhelabhela joabhi kungonda ngaikelabhuka kunyumba jaki na kutola ingobhu jaki. 17 Anabhachibhona akamabhu bhabhikubhaje na hitumbu, na bhabhajongeha mu machobha ghanihagha! 18 Ndohaje nahuli mambu ghanihagha ngaghipitalila chikahi cha imbevu. 19 Ndandi chikahi hechi anakubya na kulatha kwanga kubhonikana kutumbu Chapanga paakabhombiki ndema mbaka lalenu, na wala ngaghipitali kabheti. 20 Ngati Bambo ngaakakepishi machobha ghanihagha nga mundu joakakengaliwaje. Nambu kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhaki bhahaghulika, Bambo akepishi machobha ghanihagha. 21 "Henu mundu anampwaghi, 'Lingalyaje, Kristo abhi apa,' au 'Abhi pala,' ngamwiobhalela. 22 Kwa ndandi anabhaptalyaje maklisto bha upuhe na bhalota bha upuhe, anabhatenda nginyulila na mambu gha kukangacha, nahuli kubhakolowa, ngati anaiwezakini, hata bhahaghulika bhaka Chapanga. 23 Nambu mwenga mulilingalyaje! Nepani numpwaghi mambu ghanihagha ghokapi koni ghakona ngakupitalila. 24 "Bhela paghipetaje machobha ghanihagha gha kulatha, lyobha analiyeghalika

Iwihi na mwehi ngawinang'ane. 25 Ndondwa anaihabhukaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde, na hindu yokapi ya kunani anainyuhakaje. 26 Panihapa mwimona nepani, Mwana waka Mundu, nhika mu mahundi kwa makili makolongwa na ulumbalilu. 27 Kabheti ananabhalaghala kya bhatumiika bhangu bha kunani kumahunde bhabhonganaje bhahaghulika bhaka Chapanga kuhuma ipambala yokapi nchechi ya ndema. Hata kuhuma kutali nakanopi ja pundema. 28 "Kwa nkongu wa mtini mulibhola libholu lendenu. Chikahi mambandi ghaki paghatumbu kutunduli mahamba na kuneng'anela, mmanyanya chikahi cha mahunu chiheghalile. 29 Bhelabhela, na mwenga pamughabhona mambu ghanihagha ghahengakeka, mmanyaje kubha Mwana waka Mundu abhi pambipi kuhika. 30 Numpwaghi chakaka, chibheleku chenjenu ngachipeti, mbaka mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghapatilile. 31 Kunani na pundema anaipetaje, nambu malobhi ghangu ngaghipeti ng'o. 32 "Nambu panani ja lichobha la kujomukela, na lisaa lela, nga mundu joamanyi analihika lile, wala bhatumiika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, wala Mwana. Nambu Atati kanjika jaki nde joamanya. 33 Muliandiaje na mkubhaje mihi, ndandi ngachemmanyi chikahi hechi anachihika lile. 34 Kwibya ngati mundu joabhoka panyumba kutumbu mwanja akabhalekila bhatumiika bhaki kujilingalila, kila mundu na lihengu laki na kumpwaghi mlonda wa ndyangu akubha mihi. 35 Mkubhaje mihi, ndandi ngachemmanyi mweni nyumba anahika lile. Pang'i kwibya pakamihu, au ikilu pamahiku, au pachibhombu au palukela. 36 Muliandiaje, nahuli anahiki kwa kupwitukila, ngaanhimanu ngochile. 37 Malobhi ghanumpwaghi mabhanganya, numpwaghi mabhogapi. Mkubhaje mihi!"

**14** Ghakahighali machobha ghabbeli kuhika lichobha la Kiyahude la kula Pasaka na lichobha la kula Mikati Jangakujegaleka Amila. Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakabhilli bhalonda indela ja kunkamu Yesu kwa kulihiya nahuli bhunkomaje. 2 Nambu bhakapwaghike, "Ngatwihenga bhenibhela chikahi cha kula uwangalalu, nahuli bhandu ngabhileta fujo." 3 Yesu akabhi ku Besania kunyumba jaka Simoni, Yesu joandamihu chitamu cha malohi. Yesu paakabhi akula chilebhe, akahiki mbomba jumu joakabhi na libotolu lelalenganakiki kwa liganga la alabasta la mbija yamaheli na mkatu jaki kukabhi na mahuta gha kunungi wichehu ghaghawakeka nalido na gha mbija yamaheli. Akalibhopwi libotolu lela na kunjeghale Yesu mahuta ghala kumutu. 4 Bhandu bhangi bhabhakabhi panipala bhakayomiki na kupwaghanila, "Bho, maghambu kiki kughahowa mahuta aghagha? 5 Ndandi mahuta hagha tukabya tulombisi kwa

mbija yamahele, na kubhapeke bhahocho!" Na bhakunkunjiki namaa mabhu jola. 6 Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mundekaje! Bho, maghambu kiki mung'aha? Anhengi lihengu lambone. 7 Bhahochu mbi nabhu machobha ghokape, na chikahi chokapi chempala muweza kubhajangatila. Nambu nepani ngangubhi na mwanganya machobha ghokape. 8 Jombi ahengiki ngati moawezile. Anyeghali hyegha jangu mahuta gha kunungila nahuli kunhandaa kwa ndandi ja kutaghakika kwangu. 9 Numpwaghi chakaka, pundema pokapi Malobhi Manyahi paghitangazwaje, bhandu anabhakombukaje na kuliloghola lihina laka mabhu hoju kwa ndandi ja kunkomboka jombi." 10 Bhela Yuda Isikalioti, jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli, akapiti kwa bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa nahuli kung'anambuka Yesu. 11 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa pabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha bhakahekalile, bhakumpwaghi anabhumpekyi mbija. Bhela Yuda akatumbwu kulonda mbekenyu ja kung'anambuka Yesu. 12 Lichobha la kutumbula la Kula Mabumunda Ghangakujeghaleka Amila, chikahi cha kuchinjakika mwanambelele wa Pasaka, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakundaluki Yesu, "Bho, upala tujenda tukakuhandalya kwaku nahuli ukulaje chilebhi cha Pasaka?" 13 Panihana Yesu akabhatumiki bhabhulwa bhaki bhabheli na kubhapwaghila, "Njendanya kumbwane, na konihoku mwakahimangana na mwanalomi jumu joatotwi chihulu cha machi. Mukunjengalyaje, 14 mbaka mu nyumba jeakajingalaje, na mukumpwaghila mweni nyumba, 'Mbola apwagha, chibhi kwaku chumba changu monikula chilebhi cha Pasaka papamu na bhabhulwa bhango?' 15 Na jombi anaandangia chumba chikolongwa cha kugholofa chechiandali ni kuchipamba. Mkatuandalya monihomo." 16 Bhabhulwa bhakabokiki, bhakapiti kumbwane, na bhakahimani kila chindu chibhi wihu ngati Yesu moakapwaghile, na bhakaandi chilebhi cha Pasaka. 17 Pakwahiki pakamihi, Yesu akahikiki panihana papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli. 18 Pabhakabhi papamu bhatami kwa kula chilebhe, Yesu akapwaghike, "Chakaka numpwaghila, jumu winu joakula papamu na nepani, anaang'anambukaje." 19 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakatumbwi kuhyoma na kundaluki jumu jumu, "Bho, nepani lelo?" 20 Yesu akahayangike, "Jumu winu komi na bhabheli mwenga, joatobhale libumunda mu chikombi chimu na nepani. 21 Chakaka Mwana waka Mundu anaapotilaje ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu panani jake, nambu anaachibhona mundu jola joang'anambuka Mwana waka Mundu! Ikabya mbanga kwaka mundu hoju akabya akotwika kubhelakeka!" 22 Pabhakabhi bhakula, Yesu akatoliki

libumunda, akalipengalili, akalihekiki na kubhapekeha bhabhulwa bhaki, akapwaghaje, "Ntolanya nkulaje, jenjenu nde hyegha jango." 23 Kabheti akatoliki chikombi cha divai, akanchengwi Chapanga, na kubhapekeha bhabhulwa bhaki, bhokapi bhakakunywiki divai kuhuma mu chikombi chela. 24 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ghongoni nde mwahi wango wa Lulaghilu Iwaka Chapanga, ghoujitika kwa ndandi ja kubhalekakela mahoku gha bhandu bhamahele. 25 Chakaka numpwaghila, ngangunyi kabheti divai mbaka lichobha lela panikunywaje divai jahenu mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." 26 Panihana bhakajembiki nyembu ya kunchengu Chapanga, na bhakabokiki kujenda ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni. 27 Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Mabhanganya mabhokapi mwindilaji na kune, ndandi mu Malembu Mahuhu Chapanga apwagha, 'Ananunkoma mdima, na mambelele ghitenda kupechangana.' 28 Nambu panihyokaje, ananundongulya kujenda ku Galilaya." 29 Petulu akamuyangike, "Hata ngati bhokapi anabhukutili na kukuleka, nambu nepani nganakuleki ng'o!" 30 Yesu akumpwaghi Petulu, "Chakaka nukupwaghila, ikilu ja lalenu mangane ja likongobhi kubheka mala pabhele, anaunganaje mala patatu kubha ngacheumanye." 31 Nambu Petulu akajendali kulongela, "Hata ngati imbalika kupotela papamu na wehapa nganakuleki ng'o." Na bhabhulwa bhaki bhokapi na bhombi bhakalongi bhelabhela. 32 Bhela bhakahikiki ku chijongu chechilowakeka Gesemane, na Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Ntamanya pambane chikahi nepani panundobha Chapanga." 33 Panihana akabhatoliki Petulu, Yakobo na Yohana. Akatumbwu Kuholalela na kuhangajika, 34 na akabhapwaghile, "Mili na mabhinilu makolongwa muntima wangu hata pambipi kupotela. Ntamanya pambani na mukubaje mihu." 35 Akapiti palongi pachokopi, akalihawi pahi, na kundobha Chapanga kubha, ngati anaiwezikana, ngaipetela mu lisaa la mang'ahiku hele. 36 Akapwaghike, "Atati wangu! Hindu yokapi kwaku wehapa iwezikana. Umokihaje chikombi chenjemu. Nambu ngakwikubha ngati mombali nepani, nambu ngati moupali wehapa." 37 Akakelawiki kabheti kwa bhabhulwa bhatatu bhala akabhabhimani bhagochili lughono. Bhela akundaluki Petulu, "Simoni, bho, ughochile? Ngachewaweziki kutama mihi hata lisaa limu na nepane?" 38 Na akabhapwaghi kabheti, "Mkubhaje mihi na kulobha nahuli ngamwijjingi mu malengakeku, roho jipala, nambu hyegha ngachejibhi na makili." 39 Akapiti kabheti kulobha pakabhelu akakelabhuhi malobhi ghalaghala. 40 Bhela akakelawiki kabheti na akabhabhimani bhaghochile, ndandi mihi ghabhu ghakabhi ghatopike. Nabhombi ngachebhamanyi la kumuyanga. 41

Paakelawiki mala ja katatu, akabhapwaghile, "Bho, mwakali kughochela na kupomulela? Henu kuyaghanile! Lisaa lihikike! Lingalyaje, Mwana waka Mundu bhunjeghe mu mabhoku gha bhandu bhana mahoku. **42** Njumukaje, tumbokanyaje. Lingalyaje, jola joaning'anambukaje aheghalile." **43** Yesu paakabhi akali kulongela, Yuda joakabhi jumu wa bhabbulwa komi na bhabbeli bhala, akahikiki papamu na lipogha la bhandu bhabhabhi na mapanga na indonga. Bhandu bhanihabha bhakatumakki na bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, bhabholu bha Shelia na bhazee. **44** Mng'anambuka Yuda akajomwi kubhapeke nginyulila kubha, "Jonabuswaje nde joju. Munkamulaje na kumpeleka pahi ja ulingalilu." **45** Palapala Yuda pahikiki pela, akunjendi Yesu na kumpwaghila, "Mbola!" Panihapa akandamuki kwa kumbusu. **46** Bhela bhandu bhanihabha bhakunkamwi Yesu na kumbeka pahi ja ulingalilu. **47** Nambu jumu wa bhabhabhi bhajemani papamu na Yesu, akaholapwi lipanga laki, na kundapu mtumika waka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, na kunheketa likutu. **48** Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Bho, unhiki na mapanga na indonga kungamula ngati kubha nepani nde mwihi?" **49** Kila lichobha nakabhi papamu na mwehapa ku Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na ngachemwangamwile. Nambu aghagha ghahengakeka sajenu nahuli Malembu Mahuhu ghatimilaje." **50** Panihapa bhabbulwa bhokapi bhakundekiki na kutilanila. **51** Kukabhi na nkombu jumu joakabhi anjengale Yesu koni akongiki lishuka pela. Bhakalengiki kunkamula, **52** nambu jombi akabhatilike, akalilekiki lishuka lela na kutila panga ingobu. **53** Bhela bhakumpeliki Yesu kwa bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, kwa bhazee na bhabholu bha Shelia bhakabya bhalibhongini kunyumba jaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. **54** Petulu akunjengali Yesu cha kutali, akajingi mu liwangala laka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Akatami papamu na bhalonda akanyatukya moto. **55** Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na pachengu pokapi bhakalondiki ulandilu wa kuntaki Yesu nahuli bhunkomaje, nambu ngachebhapatike. **56** Bhandu bhamaheli bhakabohiki ulandilu wa upuhe panani jaka Yesu, nambu ulandilu wabhu wa upuhe ngachewalengine. **57** Bhandu bhangi bhakajemiki na kulonge malobhi gha upuhe kwaka Yesu, bhakapwaghaje, **58** "Tunjowini mundu hoju akapwaghaje, 'Anamombula Nyumba jaka Chapanga jebhachengiki bhandu, na kwa machobha ghatatu ananjenga najenge jangakuchengakeka na bhandu.'" **59** Nambu hata bhela, għala għabhalandile ngacheħalengine. **60** Bhela Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akajemiki pachilanda jabhu na kundaluki Yesu, "Bho, ngacheuyanga lilobhi kubhokana na malobhi għabhalandila kwako?" **61** Nambu

Yesu akatami chinunu na ngacheakayangiki lilobhi hata limu. Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akundaluki kabhete, "Bho, wehapa le wa Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga Mpengaleka?" **62** Yesu akayangike, "Nepani nde jombi. Kabheti anamumbonaje Mwana waka Mundu akabya atami ku upambala wa chiwoku cha kumalelelu waka Chapanga Joabhi na Makili, na koni akahikaje na mahundi għa kunani kumahunde!" **63** Panihapa Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akakachwi ingobhu yaki na kupwagħha, "Ngachetupala kabheti mundu jongi alongilaje panani jaka mundu ajoju!" **64** Njowini moantondule Chapanga. Bho, mbona bhole?" Bhokapi bhukuntemwili kubha impalika kupotela. **65** Bhela bhangi bhabbu bhakatumbwi kunhuni imata, kumuyeka ingobhu kumihu, kundapula na kumpwaghila, "Lotilaje, nane joakulapwi wehapa!" Na bhalonda bhakuntoliki na kundapu ighanja. **66** Petulu paakabhi akali pahi kuliwangala, mtumika jumu wa chimbomba waka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akunhikile. **67** Paakumbweni Petulu anyatuki moto akundingalili, na kumpwaghila, "Hata wehapa ukabhi papamu na Yesu wa ku Nazaleti." **68** Nambu Petulu akakanike, "Ngachenummäni, wala ngachemäni cheulongela." Panihapa Petulu akapitiki kunja ja liwangala. Na likongobhi lakabhekike. **69** Mtumika wa chimbomba jola paakumbweni Petulu akatumbwi kubhapwagħi bħandu bhabbakajemiki panihapa, "Mundu jonjoni nde jumu wabho!" **70** Petulu akakaniki kabhete. Chikahi chocho, bħandu bhabbakajemiki panipala bhakumpwaghli Petulu, "Chakaka wehapa nde jumu wabho, magħambu hata wehapa uħumi ku Galilay." **71** Nambu Petulu akatumbwi kulipeke masolu na kulapa akapwaghaje, mbata masolu ngati ananonge upuhe, "Napa ngachenummäni mundu hoju jomundongalela malobhi ghaki!" **72** Panihapa likongobhi lakabhekiki mala ja kabhele, na Petulu akakombwi Yesu moakumpwaghile, "Mangane likongobhi kubheka mala pabhele, wingana mala patatu." Na Petulu paakakombwi, akalihawi pahi na akaleliki nama.

**15** Palukela pakwachaje, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakahimangini papamu na bhazee, bhabholu bha Shelia na bħabholu bha pachengu pokapi, bhakunkongiki Yesu, na bhakumpeliki kwaka Pilato. **2** Pilato akundaluki Yesu, "Bho, wehapa le Unkolongwa wa Bhayahude?" Yesu akayangike, "Weħapa upwaghikie." **3** Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakuntaki Yesu kwa malobhi għamaheli. **4** Pilato akundaluki kabheti Yesu, "Bho, ngacheuyanga lilobhi? Lingalyaje ntundu mobhaletela mataklu għamaheli panani jaksu!" **5** Nambu

Yesu ngacheakayangiki lilobhi, mbaka Pilato akakangiche. 6 Pilato akabhi na ntetu chikahi cha Uwanganalu wa Pasaka kumbopulela mkongeka jumu, jobhundobha bhandu. 7 Chikahi hechi mundu jumu joalowakika Balaba, akakongakiki pandu pabhakongeka bhandu kwa ndandi ja kutumbuli ngondo na kubhakoma bhandu bhangi. 8 Lipogha la bhandu lakunjendi Pilato, na kundobha abhahengila ngati mowabhelu ntetu wake. 9 Pilato akabhalalukile, "Bho, mpala numbopulya Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude?" 10 Ndandi jombi akamanyiki kubha bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakunkamwi Yesu kwa ndandi ja wihu. 11 Nambu bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakabhaswekaki bhandu nahuli bhundobha abhabhopulya Balaba bhunkonga Yesu. 12 Pilato akabhalaluki kabheti bhandu, "Bho, mpala nepani ndenda kyani na mundu jonjoni jomundoa Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude?" 13 Bhandu bhokapi bhakajamali bhakapwaghaje, "Unhwamba punsalaba!" 14 Nambu Pilato akabhalalukile, "Bho, maghambu kike? Bho, ahengiki lihakau bhole?" Nambu bhombi bhakajendali kujamalila, "Unhwamba punsalaba!" 15 Pilato akapaliki kubhahekeha bhandu bhala, bhela akumbopuli Balaba. Akalaghalaiki Yesu alapulika iboku, na kumboha nahuli awambakijke punsalaba. 16 Manjolinjoli bhakumpeliki Yesu mu liwangala la mkatia nyumba jaka Pilato, yani Pulaitolio, na kubhaloha lipogha lokapi la manjolinjoli. 17 Bhakamuwatiki ingobhu ja zambalaugati Nkolongwa, bhakalokiki litaji la miha na kunhvatika kumuto. 18 Bhakatumbwi kundamukila kwa kundongama, "Monili ote, Unkolongwa wa Bhayahude!" 19 Bhakundapwi kwa ndahi kumuto, na kunhuni imata. Bhakachikimi na kunjojabhela. 20 Pabhajomwi kundongama, bhakunhuliki ingobhu ja zambalaugela, na kunhvatika ingobhu yaki mwensi yela. Bhakumpihiki kunja nahuli kumpeleka kunhwamba punsalaba. 21 Pabhakabhi mwindela bhakahimangini na mundu jumu joalowakika Simoni, akabhi ahika kuhuma ku Kilene, jombi akabhi atati waka Alekizanda na Luso. Na chikahi hechi akabhi ahuma kunja ja muchi, na manjolinjoli bhakumpwaghie kwa amuli atotulaje nsalaba ghoakabhi naku Yesu. 22 Bhela bhakumpeliki Yesu mbaka pa Goligota, yani "Lifuvu la Mmutu." 23 Panihapa bhakumpeki divai jebhahangaghini na mitela jejilowakeka manemane, nambu Yesu ngacheanywile. 24 Bhela bhakunhwambiki na kughabbana ingobhu yaki kwa kuilapuli kula nahuli kumanya ngati ingobhu bhole jeapalika mundu kupata. 25 Jakabhi saa tatu ja lukela pabhunhwambikaje. 26 Na panani ja nsalaba bhakalembiki litakilu ale, "NKOLONGWA WA BHAYAHUDE." 27 Bhela bhakunhwambiki Yesu punsalaba papamu na bhanyaghula bhangi bhabhele, jumu upambala

wa kumalelelu na jongi upambala wa kumangeja. 28 Bhela Malembu Mahuhu ghakatimiye ghaghapwagha, "Akabhalangiki papamu na bhandu bhahakau." 29 Bhandu bhabhabetika pandu panihapa bhakundongali matondo, bhakanyuanyua mimutu jabhu kwa kundongama, bhakapwaghaje, "Aha! Wehapa upwaghika wibhombula Nyumba jaka Chapanga na kuchenga kwa machobha ghatatu!" 30 Henu, uhuluka punsalaba na ulikengalya wamwete!" 31 Na bhombi bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa papamu na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakundongimi pachilanda jabhu, bhakapwaghaje, "Akabhalamihi bhangi, nambu ngacheawea kulikengale mwene!" 32 Eti jombi nde Kristo, Nkolongwa wa ku Izilaeli! Henu ahluluka kuhuma pansalaba nahuli tubhonaje na kuhobhalela." Hata bhandu bhabhawambakiki pambipi na Yesu bhala bhakundongali matondo. 33 Kutumbu saa sita, mbaka saa tisa ja muhi, lubhendu lukayekiki inchi jokapi. 34 Saa tisa ja muhi Yesu akajamalili, akapwaghaje, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani," ndandi jaki, "Chapanga wangu, Chapanga wangu, mbona unehile?" 35 Bhandu bhangi bhabhajemani panipala pabhakajowini ghanihagha, bhakapwaghike, "Jowanye! Andoha Eliya!" 36 Mundu jumu akakembili, akatobhali siponji mkatia divai jejilolike, na kukongale kumwishi ja ndahi. Akumbeki pendumu akapwaghaje, "Mundeka tulolaje ngati Eliya anahika kunheleha kuhuma punsalaba hapa!" 37 Yesu akajamalili kwa sauti nkolongwa, na kuheketa roho. 38 Chikahi hechi lipanzia lelabhi mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga lakakachwiki ipambala ibheli kutumbu kunani mbaka pahi. 39 Nkolongwa jumu wa manjolinjoli joakajemiki palongi jaki paakaweni kubha Yesu apotela ngati bhenibhela, akapwaghike, "Chakaka mundu ajoju akabhi Mwana waka Chapanga!" 40 Bhakabhi kabheti akambomba bhangi cha kutali bhakalingalyaje, papuje akabhi Malia Magidalena, na Malia mabhu waka Yakobo na Yose, na Salome. 41 Akamabhu bhanihabha bhakunjengali Yesu ku Galilaya na kunjangatila. Akamabhu bhangi bhamaheli bhabhunjengali Yesu mbaka ku Yelusalemu na bhombi bhakabhi palapala. 42 Pakwahiki pakamihii, lichobha heli lakabhi Lichobha la Maandalii, yani lichobha lelilongulela mangani ja Lichobha la Sabato. 43 Panihapa akahiki Yusufu mundu wa ku Alimataya, mbolu wa Pachengu Pakolongwa joakamanyakini namaa. Na jombi akabhi alendalela kuhika kwa Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Akunjendi Pilato panga choghohi na kunjopa ampekyia hyegha jaka Yesu. 44 Pilato akakangichi kujowana kubha Yesu akabhi apotile. Bhela akunkemiki nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli, na kundalukila ngati Yesu akapotile chikahi chilacho. 45 Pilato paakunjowini linjolinjoli jola kubha

Yesu apotile, akunjetaki Yusufu atola hyegha jaka Yesu. **46** Panihapa Yusufu wa ku Alimataya akahemi sanda, akajiheli hyegha jaka Yesu, akajiyongalwi sanda. Akajibhehi mulitengele lelalenganakiki pa liganga. Kabheti akahingali liganga likolongwa na kuhibhalu pundyangu wa litengele. **47** Na jombi Malia Magidalena na Malia mabhu waka Yose bhakabhi bhalingalila na kupabhona pandu pabhaghoniki hyegha jaka Yesu.

## **16** Palapetiki Lichobha la Sabato, Malia Magidalena, na

Malia mabhu waka Yakobo, na Salome bhakahemi manungilu nahuli bhakapakiya hyegha jaka Yesu. **2** Bhela pachibhombu lichobha la Jumapile, lyobha palitumbula kuitita, bhakapiti kulitengele. **3** Mwindela bhalongalanya bheni kwa bheni, "Bho, nde nane joakatukangila liganga lela pundyangu wa litengeli lela?" **4** Nambu pabhakalingalili bhakaweni liganga lela likangakiki kunkeghe. Liganga heli lakabhi likolongwa. **5** Bhela pabhakajingi mkatu mulitengele, bhakumbweni nkombu jumu awati ingobhu ihuhu atami upambala wa kumalelelu, na bhombi bhakakangichi namaa. **6** Nambu nkombu jola akabhapwaghile, "Ngamwikangacha. Manyi mumpala Yesu wa ku Nazaleti, joakawambakike. Ayokike, ngacheabhi pambane! Ndingalyaje pandu pambani pabhakumbekike. **7** Henu njendanya mwakabhapwaghila bhabbulwa bhaki papamu na Petulu kubha, 'Jombi anaandongulyaje kujenda ku Galilaya, konihoku bhakumbona ngati moakumpwaghile.'" **8** Bhela bhakabokiki palitengeli pala imbelu, ndandi bhakabaghiji kwa Iujoghopu na kukangacha. Ngachebumpwaghi mundu jokapi chindu, maghambu bhakajowipi namaa. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Yesu paakahyokiki lukela pachibhombu lichobha la Jumapili, akatumbwu kumpitali Malia Magidalena, mabhu jola Yesu joakumpihiki majobhi saba. **10** Malia Magidalena akapiti kubhapwaghi bhabhabhi papamu na Yesu. Na chikahi hechi bhabbulwa bhala bhakabhi bhaombuleza na kulela. **11** Nambu pabhakajowini kubha Yesu abhi mwomi na Malia Magidalena ambweni, ngachebhahobhalile. **12** Palongi jaki akabhpitali bhabbulwa bhabheli akabya na sula najenge. Bhabbulwa habha bhakabhi bhajenda kungonda. **13** Na bhombi kabheti bhakapiti kubhapwaghi bhajabho, nambu papamu na bhela ngachebhahobhalile. **14** Pakujomukela Yesu akabhpitali bhabbulwa bhaki komi na jumu bhabhabhi pamu pabhakulikaje. Akabalakali namaa ndandi bhakananiki kubhahobhalela bhabhumbweni Yesu paakahyokike. **15** Bhela akabhapwaghile, "Njendanya kundema wokapi mkatangazaje Malobhi Manyahi kwaka kila mundu. **16**

Mundu jokapi joahobhalela na kubatizwa anakengaliwaje. Nambu jwangakuohobhalela, anatemuliwaje. **17** Na bhokapi bhabhinhobhalyaje bhimanyikana kwa hindu haye, kwa lihina langu anabhabhohaje majobhi na bhilongilaje kwa lugha nayeghe. **18** Anabhakamwi lijoka au kunywa chindu cha kukoma ngayapoteke. Anabhabhekila bhatamwa mabhoku, na Chapanga anaabhalamihaje." **19** Bhela, Bambo Yesu paakajomwi kulonge nabhu, akatolakiki kujenda kunani kumahunde, atami ku upambala wa kumalelelu wa chiwoku chaka Chapanga. **20** Bhabbulwa bhakapiti kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi pandu pokapi. Bambo akahengiki lihengu papamu nabhu, na kuhenga nginyulila yamahele nahuli kulangi uchakaka wa ubholu hoghu kwa nginyulila yeyahengakike.

# Luka

**1** Unkolongwa Teofile: Bhandu bhamaheli bhakatumbwii kulemba ngati mobhawesi panani ja mambu ghaghatakiki pa chilanda jitu. **2** Bhakalembiki ngati ghabhakatupwaghili na bhandu bhabhakaghaweni mambu ghanighala kutumbu pakutumbula na bhandu bhalabhalo bhabhatangizi ubholu ghonighola. **3** Wenga Unkolongwa, nenga nanatu panakalingalaki wicchu kutumbu paghatumbulaje, nakaamwi kukulembela malobhi ghanihagha kwa kulonganana. **4** Nihenga bhenibhela nahuli na wehapa uweza kumanya uchakaka wokapi wa mambu ghabhakakubholiki. **5** Chikahi Helode paakabhi nkolongwa wa ku Yudea, kukabhi na mpenganyambiku jumu lihina laki Zakalia, akahumi mu lukolu lwa kibheleku chaka Abiya. Nhwanu waki alowakika Elizabeti, najombi akahumiki mu lukolu lwaka mpenganyambiku Aroni. **6** Zakalia na nhwanu waki Elizabeti bhakabhi bhandu bhambone palongi jaka Chapanga, koni bhakakamulaka wicchu amuli na malaghala kilu ghokapi ghaka Bambo. **7** Nambu bhombi bhakabhi panga na bhana, maghambu Elizabeti akabhi ngulumba, na bhokapi bhakabhi bhaseja nakanopi. **8** Lichobha limu, Zakalia jakabhi zamu jaki ja kuhenga lihengu la upenganyambiku mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, **9** Zakalia akahaghuliki kwa gudugudu ngati mowabhelii ntetu wa upenganyambiku. Henu akajingi mu Nyumba jaka Bambo nahuli kuhuwa ubane. **10** Chikahi cha kuhuwa ubane pachaheghalili, bhandu bhokapi bhakabhi kunja bhakundobha Chapanga. **11** Bhela mtumika wa kunani waka Bambo akumpitalili, akabya ajemi upambala wa kumalelulu wa meza ja kuhuwi ubane. **12** Zakalia paakambweni mtumika wa kunani waka Chapanga jola, akakangichi namaa na akatwelili choghoji. **13** Nambu, mtumika wa kunani akumpwaghili, "Zakalia, ngawijoghopa! Chapanga ajowini kulobha kwaku. Elizabeti nhwanu waku anaakubhelakya mwana wa chikambaku, na wenga wandoha lihina laki Yohana. **14** Wenga anauhekalya nakanopi na kululuta, na bhandu bhamaheli anabahakekalya kwa kubhelakeka kwaki. **15** Maghambu Yohana anaabya mtumika nkolongwa palongi jaka Bambo. Ngaikunywi divai wala uwembi. Na jombi anaatwelakika Roho Mhuhu hata mangane ja kubhelakeka kwaki. **16** Jombi anabhakelabhua bhandu bhamaheli bha ku Izilaeli bhakelabhuwa kwaka Bambo Chapanga wabhu. **17** Anaalongulya palongi jaka Bambo, anaakubha na makili na roho ngati jika mlota Eliyi. Anabhakelabhua akatati bhajongana na bhana bhabhu, anabhakelabhua bhandu bhangakutii bhabya bhandu

bhabhutii Chapanga, na kubhabheka bhandu bhaliandiya kunjopale Bambo." **18** Zakalia akundaluki mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga, "Bho, anamanya bhole ngati chindu hechi anachibya bhenibhela? Nepani nuncheya, na nhwanu wangu bhelabhesa akongapile." **19** Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola akayangiki, "Nepani nde Gabilili. Nenyema palongi jaka Chapanga, ndumakiki nongila na wehapa na nukupwaghila malobhi manyahi ghani. **20** Jowanya, anaubaumpuli maghambu ngacheuhobhali malobhi ghangu ghaghihengakika kwa chikahi chaki, ngawiwezi kulongela mbaka ghangani ghanukupwaghili paghipitilaje chakaka." **21** Chikahi hechi bhandu bhakabhi bhundendale Zakalia kunja koni bhakakangacha kwa kukabhalika kwaki mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga mola. **22** Panihapa papitiki kunja, ngacheaweziki kulonge nabhu, bhela bhombi bhakamanyi kubha aweni mabhono mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga mola. Akajendali kulonge nabhu kwa nginyulila ya mabhoku ghaki, maghambu akabhi mpuli. **23** Machobha ghaki gha kuhenga lihengu mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga paghajomwika, Zakalia akabujiki kunyumba jake. **24** Paghabetiki machobha machokope nhwanu wake Elizabeti akapatiki chitumbu. Akalihiiiki munyumba kwa chikahi cha myehi nhwanu. **25** Elizabeti akapwaghike, "Lendenu nde leandendi Bambo, aningalili na kumokela hiyon pamihu ja bhandu!" **26** Pamwehi wa sita Chapanga akantumiki mtumika waki Gabilili kujenda mbaka ku muchi wa Nazaleti, ku inchi ja Galilaya. **27** Akuntumiki kwaka mwali jumu bikila joalowakika Malia, joakabhowakiki hweku na nkambaku joalowakika Yusufu, joakahumi mu lukolu lwaka Nkolongwa Daude. **28** Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akunhiki mwali jola na kumpwaghila, "Monile! Bambo abhi papamu na wehapa, najombi atehi kukupengalela!" **29** Malia paakajowini malobhi ghanighala, akaholali nakanopi muntima waki, panihapa akakangichi, akapwaghaje, "Ulamukilu hoghu ndandi jaki kike?" **30** Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola akumpwaghile, "Malia, ngawijoghopa! Maghambu upatiki chihomu palongi jaka Chapanga. **31** Lingalyaje, anaupata chitumbu na anaumbelaka mwana nkambaku, na wandoha lihina laki Yesu. **32** Jombi anaabya nkolongwa analowakika Mwana waka Chapanga Nkolongwa joabhi Kunani Nakanopi. Na Bambo Chapanga anaampekywa chiteu cha ukolongwa chaka hokolu waki Daude. **33** Jombi anaabya nkolongwa wa lubheleku lwaka Yakobo mileli, na ukolongwa waki ngawijomoke!" (aiōn g165) **34** Malia akamuyangiki mtumika waka Chapanga jola, "Nepani nde mwali bikila. Henu, bho, lijambu heli analiwezikana bhole?" **35** Mtumika waka Chapanga akamuyangiki, "Roho Mhuhu anaakuhelalya

panani jaku, na makili ghaka Chapanga anaghakuyekaje. Henu mwana Mhuhu anaabhelakijke, analowakika Mwana waka Chapanga. 36 Ukombuka kabheti ndongu waku Elizabeti, apatiki chitumbu koni akabya nchey, na sajenu abhi na chitumbu cha myehi sita, jombi joalowakika ngulumba. 37 Maghambu nga chindu chechilepa kuhengakeka kwaka Chapanga.” 38 Malia akapwaghike, “Nepani mtumika waka Bambo, ibya kwangu ngati moupwaghile.” Panihapa mtumika wa kunani jola akabhokike. 39 Machobha gha palongi, Malia akajombatiki kujenda ku muchi ghumu ghoukabhi ku inchi ja itombi ja ku Yudea. 40 Konihoku akajingi mu nyumba jika Zakalia na kundamuki Elizabeti. 41 Elizabeti paajowana Malia andamukila, mwana joakabhi mulutumbu jaki akatehi kuhomba. Elizabeti akatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, 42 akajamalili kwa kupwagha, “Upengaliki wehapa pachilanda ja akambomba, na mwana jowambelakaje apengalike! 43 Bho, maghambu kiki lijambu likolongwa heli limbitali nepane, mbaka mabhu waka Bambo wangu anihiki nepane? 44 Panyowana ulamukilu waku, mwana joabhi mulutumbu lwangu akahombiki kwa chiheku. 45 Upengaliki wehapa maghambu uhobhalili kubha analipitalya lijambu leakupwaghi Bambo!” 46 Malia akapwaghike, “Mtima wangu undumbali Bambo, 47 roho jangu junhekalela Chapanga Mkengalela wangu, 48 maghambu angombwki nepani nuntumika waki nenilihelea! Kutumbu sajenu na kujendalela ibheleku yokapi anabhanoa mpengaleka. 49 Maghambu Chapanga Mweni Makili andendi mambu makolongwa. Na lihina laki nde lihuhu. 50 Chiha chaki chahajendela bhandu bhabhunjoabhela, kutumbu chibheleku mbaka chibheleku chenge. 51 Atendiki mambu makolongu kwa chiwoku chaki. Abhalekanishi bhandu bhabhabhi na ing'omu, mu maholalelu gha mintima jabhu. 52 Abhaheli bhakolongwa kuhuma pa hiteu yabhu ya ukolongwa, abhakwehiki akakahochu. 53 Abhatupalishi bhabhabhi na injala kwa hindu yambone, na bhanamali abhatopwi mabhoku matopu. 54 Anjangati mtumika waki Izilaeli, na ngacheajewiki kundangi chiha chaki. 55 Ngati mobhalaghali akatati bhitu, Ibulahimu na lubheleku Iwaki, mbaka mileli!” (aiōn g165) 56 Malia akatemi na Elizabeti kwa chikahi cha myehi jitatu, na akakelawiki kunyumba jake. 57 Chikahi cha kulibhopola kwaki Elizabeti ukahikiki, akalibhopwi mwana wa chikambaku. 58 Bhandu bha pambipi jaki na bhalongu bhaki bhakajowini Bambo amboni chiha nakanopi, bhokapi bhakahekali papamu naku. 59 Mwana paahiki machobha nane bhakahiki kunheketa jando. Bhakapaliki kumpeke lihina Zakalia, lihina la atati waki. 60 Nambu mabhu waki akapwaghiki, “Ngabhel! Lihina laki analowakika Yohana.” 61 Bhandu bhakumpwaghile, “Bho, mbona njeta

mundu jokapi mu lukolu lwaki joabhi na lihina lenihele?” 62 Bhela bhakalongi naku kwa nginyulila ya mabhoku atati waki nahuli bhapata kumanya apalika mwana waki andoha lihina bhole. 63 Zakalia akalobhiki chibau cha kulembela, akalembiki ana, “Lihina laki Yohana.” Bhandu bhokapi bhakakangiche! 64 Palapala Zakalia akaweziki kulonge kabhete, akatumbwili kulonge kabete, na kundumbalila Chapanga. 65 Bhandu bha pambipi jaki bhakajowipi, na malobhi hagha ghakajaghani ku inchi jokapi ja hitombi ja ku Yudea. 66 Kila mundu joakajowini malobhi hagha akaholalili na kulilalukila, “Bho, mwana jonjo anaabya wa ntundu bhole?” Maghambu makili ghaka Bambo ghabbi papamu naku. 67 Zakalia, atati waka Yohana akatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, na kupwagha ulota agho, 68 “Leka tundumbalya Bambo, Chapanga wa Izilaeli! Maghambu abhahikili bhandu bhaki na kubhakombola. 69 Atupeki tepani Mkengalela mwana makile, nchokolu waka mtumika waki Daude. 70 Ngati moakalongali kutumbu pamwandi kupete bhalota bhaki bhahuhu, (aiōn g165) 71 kubha anaatukengalya kuhuma mu mabhoku gha maadui bhitu, na kuhuma mu makili gha bhokapi bhabhatuhakalila. 72 Akapwaghiki anaabhonila chiha bhazee bhitu, na kulukomboka Lulaghilu lwaki luuhu. 73 Akundapi Ibulahimu atati witu, 74 kubha anaatukengalyaje kuhuma kwa maadui bhitu. Na kunjabhe Chapanga panga choghoji, 75 henu tupalika tubya twabhabahu na tubya bhandu tetujetakalewa palongi jaki, machobha ghokapi gha womi witu.” 76 “Wenga wa mwanangu, anaulowakika mlota waka Chapanga joabhi Kunani Nakanope. Anaundongulya Bambo kundenganakela indela jaki, 77 kubhatangazi bhandu bhaki anabhakengaliwaje kwa kulekakewa mahoku ghabhu. 78 Chapanga witu abhi na chiha na mtima wambone. Anaatumulakya unang'anu kuhuma kunani, 79 nahuli kubhamulakila bhokapi bhabhabhi mu lubhendu na mu chihilu cha kupotela, na kutulongo magholu ghitu mwindela ja lukwale.” 80 Mwana akakoliki na kujonjukeka makili mu roho, akatami kuchingwenji mbaka lichobha lela paalilangia palanga kwa bhandu bha Izilaeli.

**2** Machobha ghala Kaisali Agusto, akalaghala bhandu bhokapi bha pundema bhabhalangikaje. 2 Akoku kukabhi kubhalangika kwa kutumbula, Kilenio paakabhi chiongozi wa ku inchi ja ku Silia. 3 Kila mundu akapiti ku muchi waki ghoabhelakike kulemba lihina laki. 4 Yusufu akabhokiki kuhuma ku muchi wa Nazareti ghoubhi ku inchi ja ku Galilaya, akapiti ku Beselehemu ghoukabhi ku muchi wa Yudea, pandu paakabhelakiki Nkolongwa Daude. Yusufu akapiti konihoku ndandi akahumi mu lubheleku Iwaka Daude. 5 Akapiti kulembakeka konihoku papamu na Malia,

joakumboki hwedu na akabhi na chitumbu. 6 Bhakabya ku Beselehemu, lichobha laki Malia la kulibhopola lakahikike. 7 Akalibhopwi mwana waki wa kutumbula wa chikambaku, akamuwatiki indenga. Na kungoneka mu libheghi la kulekeha hinyama, maghambu ngachebhapatiki mbekenyu ja kutama mu nyumba ja kuhiki bhaghene. 8 Pa inchi jela bhakabhi bhadima bhabhakabhi bhatami mu mighonda, bhakalenda mapogha gha hinyama yabhu iku. 9 Bhela mtumika wa kunani waka Bambo akabhapitalili, na ulumbalilu waka Bambo ukabhamulakile. Na bhombi bhakajowipi nama, 10 nambu mtumika waka Chapanga jola akabhapwaghile, "Ngamwijoghopa! Maghambu nhiki kundete malobhi manyahi gha chiheku chekibya kwa bhandu bhokape. 11 Lalenu ku muchi waka Nkolongwa Daude abhelakiki Mkengalela winu, jombi nde Kristo, Bambo! 12 Jenje nde anajibya nginyulila kwinu, anamunhimanya mwana nchoku bhunhwatiki indenga, na bhungoniki mu libheghi la kulekeha hinyama." 13 Palapala bhatumika bhaka Chapanga bhamaheli bhakahikiki na kuhimangana na mtumika njabhu, bhakunjembili Chapanga bhakapwaghaje: 14 "Ulumbalilu kwaka Chapanga Kunani Nakanope, na lukwali kwa bhandu bhabhabhi pundema pokapi bhabhapalakiki naku!" 15 Bhatumika bhaka Chapanga bhala pabhakelawiki kunani kumahunde, bhadima bhakapwaghanile, "Tumbokanyaje ku Beselehemu tukalolaje chenihechi chechipitalile, ghaatupwaghi Bambo." 16 Henu bhakakembili ku Beselehemu, bhakabhamimanu Malia na Yusufu na mwana nkeki jola akabya aghoni pandu pa kulekeha hinyama. 17 Bhadima bhala pabhakumbweni mwana jola, bhakabhapwaghi malobhi kubhokana na mwana ghaakalongili mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga. 18 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhajowni malobhi ghanihagha, bhakakangichi kubhokana na malobhi hagha gha bhadima. 19 Nambu Malia akaghabhehi malobhi ghokapi hagha muntima jaki na kughaholalela nakanopi. 20 Bhadima bhala bhakakelawiki kabheti kuchingwenji, koni bhakunjembila na kundumbali Chapanga kwa ghokapi ghabbajowini na kughabbona, ghokapi ghakahengakiki ngati mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga moakapwaghile. 21 Mu lichobha la nane, lichobha la kuncheku mwana jando palahikaji, akalowakiki lihina laki Yesu. Lihina leniheli akapatiki kuhuma kwaka mtumika wa kunani waka Chapanga pala mabhu waki paakabhi akona ngakutogho chitumbu. 22 Machobha ghakahikite ghaka Malia na Yusufu kutenda ntetu wa kugholuleka nahuli kujetakalewa na Chapanga ngati Shelia jaka Musa mojilaghhalakila. Bhela bhakuntoliki mwana, bhakapiti naku ku muchi wa ku Yelusalemu na kumbeka palongi jaka Bambo. 23 Ngati moilembakike mu Shelia jaka

Bambo: "Kila mbelakeka wa kutumbula wa chikambaku abhohakika kwaka Bambo." 24 Kabheti bhakapiti nahuli kubhoha nyambiku kwaka Chapanga, na bhakalakiki kubhoha injebha ibheli au ibhana ibheli ya ngunda, ngati mojilongale Shelia jaka Bambo. 25 Ku Yelusalemu kola kukabhi na mundu jumu joalowakika Simeoni. Mundu joniholu akabhi wambone na joanjojabhe Chapanga. Jombi alendalya kuhika kwa ukombola wa Izilaeli, na Roho Mhuhu akabhi papamu naku. 26 Roho Mhuhu akunhekuli kubha ngayipoteli mangane ja kumbona Kristo, jombi nde Bambo. 27 Bhela Roho Mhuhu akundongwi Simeoni na kujenda mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga. Pala bhabheleka pabhakundetiki mwana Yesu mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga nahuli kunhenge ngati moipalakya na ntetu wa Shelia, 28 Simeoni akanjopali mwana Yesu mu mabhoku ghaki koni akunchengula Chapanga, akapwaghla, 29 "Henu Bambo, utimizi chilanga chaku, undekakya mtumika waku apotilaje kwa lukwale, ngati mowapwaghile. 30 Maghambu kwa miyu ghangu ghauweni ukengalelu waku, 31 ghoutendiki ubhonikana kwa bhandu bhokape. 32 Unang'anu ghowamulakya bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi, na kuleta ulumbalilu kwa bhandu bhaku bha Izilaeli." 33 Yusufu na mabhu waka Yesu bhakabhi bhakangacha malobhi ghokapi ghaakalongi Simeoni panani jaka mwana jola. 34 Panihapa Simeoni akabhapengalili, na kumpwaghi Malia, mabhu waka Yesu, "Mwana jonjoni ahaghuliki na Chapanga kwa ndandi ja kuhabuka na kujema kwa bhandu bhamaheli bha ku inchi ja ku Izilaeli. Kabheti anaabya nginyulila kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, jejikanakika na bhandu bhamaheli, 35 nahuli maholalelu gha bhandu bhamaheli ghiyekulikaje palanga. Na kwaku wamweti, lipanga analijingala muntima waku, nahuli ghayekuliwa maholalelu gha mtima waku." 36 Kabheti mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga mola kukabhi na mlota waka Chapanga jumu mbujamundu, lihina laki Ana, mwali waka Fanueli, wa likabila laka Asheli. Mbomba hoju akatami na ndomi waki kwa hyaka saba kutumbu paatoghulike. 37 Bhela akabhi mbomba joaweli na ndomi waki mbaka machobha ghala paakabhi na hyaka semanini na nne. Na machobha ghokapi hagha atamika mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, iku na muhi akunjojabya Chapanga kwa kukonga na kulobha. 38 Chikahi chechechi, Ana akabhabjedili koni akunchengula Chapanga, na kupwagha malobhi panani jaka mwana jola kwa bhandu bhokapi bhabhalendalya ukombola wa Yelusalemu. 39 Henu Malia na Yusufu pabhajomwi kuhenga ghokapi ghaghapalika na Shelia jaka Bambo, bhakakelawiki kunyumba jabhu ku Nazareti ku muchi wa ku Galilaya. 40 Mwana akakoliki, akajonjukiki makili akabya atweli malangu, na chihomu chaka Chapanga

chakabhi papamu naku. 41 Kila chaka mu Uwngalalu wa Pasaka bhabheleka bhaki bhakabhi na ntetu wa kujenda ku Yelusalemu. 42 Yesu paakabhi na hyaka komi na ibhel, bhakapiti naku ku Uwngalalu ngati mowabhel ntetu. 43 Pawajomwiki Uwngalalu ghol, na bhabheleka pabhabhila bhabhuja kunyumba jabhu, Yesu akahighali kunyuma ku Yelusalemu, koni bhabheleka bhaki ngachebhampeny. 44 Bhahambukya kubha akabhi papamu nabhu mulipogha la bhandu bhabhakabhi mu mwanya ghol, bhakajendiki muhi jokapi. Bhela bhakatumbwi kundonda mwalongu bhaki na mwakochi bhaki. 45 Kwa kubha ngachebhumbweni, bhakakelawiki kabhete ku Yelusalemu nahuli kundonda. 46 Pa lichobha la katatu, bhakunhimani pa Nyumba jika Chapanga, akabya atami pachilanda ja bhabhola bha Kiyahude, koni abhajowanelna na kubhalaluki malalukili. 47 Bhokapi bhabhajowini malobhi ghaki bhakakangichi kwa malangu na kuyanga kwaki. 48 Malia mabhu waki na Yusufu pabhubmweni bhakakangichi nakanopi, na mabhu waki akundalukili, "Mwanango, bho, maghambu ki utuhengi bhenibhela? Lingalya, nepani na atati waku tukabhi tukulonda kwa kubhina mtima." 49 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bho, mnonde kyane? Ngachemmanyi kubha imbalika kubha mu Nyumba ja Atati wangu?" 50 Nambu bhombi ngachebhampeny ndandi ja lilobhi leakapwaghile. 51 Henu Yesu akakelawiki ku Nazaleti papamu nabhu, akajendalya kubhatii. Amabhu waki akabhekiki mambu ghanihagha ghokapi muntima. 52 Yesu akajendali kukola mu mbulau na ulacho, na kujendalea kunyambiba Chapanga na bhandu.

**3** Chaka cha komi na unhwani cha utawala waka Kaisali Tibelio, Pontio Pilato akabhi chiongozi wa ku Yudea. Helode akabhi nklongwa wa ku Galilaya, na Filipo ndongu waki akabhi chiongozi wa Itulea na inchi ja Tilakoniti. Lisania akabhi nklongwa wa ku Abilene. 2 Anasi na Kayafa bhakabhi bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, chikahi hechi Lilobhi laka Chapanga lakunhiki Yohana mwana waka Zakalia kuchingwenji kola. 3 Henu Yohana akapiti ku inchi yokapi yeilindakanila na nkoka Yoludani. Akabhatangazi bhandu, "Mng'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghinu na mbatizwaje nahuli Chapanga andekakya mahoku ghinu." 4 Ngati moilembakike mu chitabhu chaka mlota Isaya, "Mundu ajamali kuchilipololu, 'Mundenganakya Bambo indela jaki, ndenganakya paanapetaje! 5 Kila likemba lipalika liyelalikaje, kila chitombi na katombi ipalika ilenganakikaje. Papapendiki papalika pahatambuliwaje, indela ihakau ipalika ilenganakikaji na kubha wichu. 6 Bhandu bhokapi anabhubhona ukengalelu waka Chapanga!" 7 Bhela bhandu bhakunjendi Yohana nahuli abhabatizaje, najombi akabhapwaghile, "Mwehapa

kibheleku cha lijoka! Bho, nane joandakali mabhanganya ntla utemulu waka Chapanga ghouhika? 8 Ndangia kwa matendu kubha mng'anambwki na kughaleka mahoku ghinu. Kabheti ngamwitumbu kulonge mu mitima jinu, 'Atati witu nde Ibulahimu' Chakaka numpwaghila, Chapanga aweza kughang'anambu maganga aghaghya kubha bhana bhaka Ibulahimu. 9 Bhela, libhagu libhekakiki wichu punhina wa kila nkongu, kila nkongu wangakubheleka mapambiku manyahi anauhekatwaje na kulekaleka pamoto." 10 Lipogha la bhandu lakundalukile, "Bho, henu tutenda bhole?" 11 Yohana akabhayangiki, "Mundu joabhi na ingobhu ibhel angabhila jwangakubha na ingobhu, na joabhi na chilebhi angabhila jwanga na chilebhi." 12 Bhajopa kode bhakahikiki nahuli bhabatizwaje, bhakundalukile, "Mbola, bho, na tepani tuhenga kike?" 13 Jombi akabhapwaghile, "Ngamwijopa kode kupetale mobhundaghala kile." 14 Manjolinjoli na bhombi bhakundalukile, "Bho, na tepani tuhenga kike?" Jombi akabhayangiki, "Ngamwanyaghu mundu jokapi jola hindu yaki kwa makili, kabheti ngamwantakila mundu jokapi kwa upuhe. Mtoshikaje na malepu ghinu." 15 Bhandu bhalendalya kuhika kwaka Mkombola. Bhakabhi bhalilalukila mumitima jabhu kubha pang Yohana nde Kristo. 16 Panihapa Yohana akabhapwaghli bhokape, "Nepani numbatiza mwanganya kwa machi, nambu ahika joabhi na makili kumbeta nenga, na nepani ngachembalika kumbopo mighoji ja maghubasi ghake. Jombi anaambatiza kwa Roho Mhuhu na kwa moto. 17 Jombi abhi na chipalu mumabhoku ghaki, nahuli apeta inganu yaki, abhongana ingano mu chikoku chaki, na mambojwa anaaghajocha kwa moto wangakuchuchuka." 18 Henu kwa malobhi ghangi ghamaheli Yohana akabhi abhatangazi bhandu Malobhi Manyahi na kubhalakalila bhaileka indela yabhu. 19 Nambu Yohana akundakali Helode Nkolongwa wa ku Galilaya, maghambu akuntowi Helodia, joakabhi nhwanu waka ndongu waki, na mahakau ghangi ghamaheli ghaakabhi aghahengike. 20 Panihapa Helode akajonjukili uhakau waki, kwa kumbeka Yohana muchifungo. 21 Bhandu bhokapi pabhaijomula kubatizwa, Yesu najombi akabatizwi. Paakabhi andobha Chapanga, kunani kumahunde kukahowiki, 22 na Roho Mhuhu akanhelali panani jaki kwa ulenganesu ngati wa ngunda. Sauti jakajowaniki kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaghia, "Wenga wa Mwanangu wenukupaliki. Nenga nyambakiki na wenga." 23 Yesu paakabhi atumbula lihengu laki akabhi na umuli wa hyaka selasini, na bhandu bhahambukya mwana waka Yusufu, joakabhi mwana waka Heli. 24 Heli akabhi mwana waka Masati, joakabhi mwana waka Lawi, Lawi akabhi mwana waka Meliki, Meliki akabhi mwana waka Yana, Yana akabhi mwana waka Yusufu. 25

Yusufu akabhi mwana waka Matasia, Matasia akabhi mwana waka Amosi, Amosi akabhi mwana waka Nahumu, Nahumu akabhi mwana waka Esili, Esili akabhi mwana waka Nagai. **26** Nagai akabhi mwana waka Maati, Maati akabhi mwana waka Matatia, Matatia akabhi mwana waka Semeni, Semeni akabhi mwana waka Yoseki, Yoseki akabhi mwana waka Yuda. **27** Yuda akabhi mwana waka Yoanani, Yoanani akabhi mwana waka Lesa, Lesa akabhi mwana waka Zelubabeli, Zelubabeli akabhi mwana waka Shealitieli, Shealitieli akabhi mwana waka Neli. **28** Neli akabhi mwana waka Meliki, Meliki akabhi mwana waka Adi, Adi akabhi mwana waka Kosamu, Kosamu akabhi mwana waka Elimadamu, Elimadamu akabhi mwana waka Eli. **29** Eli akabhi mwana waka Yoshua, Yoshua akabhi mwana waka Eliezeli, Eliezeli akabhi mwana waka Yolimu, Yolimu akabhi mwana waka Masati, Matati akabhi mwana waka Lawi. **30** Lawi akabhi mwana waka Simoni, Simoni akabhi mwana waka Yuda, Yuda akabhi mwana waka Yusufu, Yusufu akabhi mwana waka Yonamu, Yonamu akabhi mwana waka Eliakimu. **31** Eliakimu akabhi mwana waka Melea, Melea akabhi mwana waka Mena, Mena akabhi mwana waka Matata, Matata akabhi mwana waka Nasani, Nasani akabhi mwana waka Daude. **32** Daude akabhi mwana waka Yeso, Yeso akabhi mwana waka Obedi, Obedi akabhi mwana waka Boazi, Boazi akabhi mwana waka Solomoni, Solomoni akabhi mwana waka Nashoni. **33** Nashoni akabhi mwana waka Aminadabu, Aminadabu akabhi mwana waka Adimini, Adimini akabhi mwana waka Hesiloni, Hesiloni akabhi mwana waka Pelesi, Pelesi akabhi mwana waka Yuda. **34** Yuda akabhi mwana waka Yakobo, Yakobo akabhi mwana waka Isaka, Isaka akabhi mwana waka Ibulahimu, Ibulahimu akabhi mwana waka Tela, Tela akabhi mwana waka Naholi. **35** Naholi akabhi mwana waka Selugi, Selugi akabhi mwana waka Leu, Leu akabhi mwana waka Pelegi, Pelegi akabhi mwana waka Ebeli, Ebeli akabhi mwana waka Sala, **36** Sala akabhi mwana waka Kenani, Kenani akabhi mwana waka Alifikisadi, Alifikisadi akabhi mwana waka Shemu, Shemu akabhi mwana waka Nuhu, Noha akabhi mwana waka Lameki. **37** Lameki akabhi mwana waka Metusela, Metusela akabhi mwana waka Enoki, Enoki akabhi mwana waka Yaledi, Yaledi akabhi mwana waka Mahalaleli, Mahalaleli akabhi mwana waka Kenani. **38** Kenani akabhi mwana waka Enoshi, Enoshi akabhi mwana waka Seti, Seti akabhi mwana waka Adamu, Adamu akabhi mwana waka Chapanga.

**4** Yesu akakelawiki kuhuma ku Nkoka Yoludani koni atweli Roho Mhuhu, na Roho hoju akundongwi mbaka kulipololu.

**2** Konihoku akalengakiki na Shetani kwa machobha alobaini. Mu machobha ghokapi hagha ngacheakakuliki chindu chokapi, na paghapetiki machobha ghanihaghagha akaweni injala. **3** Shetani akampwaghi Yesu, "Ngati wehapa nde wa Mwana waka Chapanga, lipwaghila lighanga aleli libya libumunda." **4** Nambu Yesu akayangiki, "Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Mundu ngacheatama kwa kula libumunda pena, nambu kwa kila Lilohi laka Chapanga.'" **5** Palapala Shetani akundongwi Yesu mbaka panani ja chitombi chilachu, na kwa chikahi chijipi akandangi ukolongwa wokapi wa pundema pokapi. **6** Shetani akumpwaghile, "Ananukupekyia ukolongwa wokapi na ulumbalilu waki wokapi, maghambu yokapi heyi mbekiwi nepani, na nepani nhweza kumpeke mundu jonumpala. **7** Bhela anaunjikamili na kunyojabhela, yokapi ananukupekyaje wehapa." **8** Yesu akayangiki, "Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Unjojabya Bambo Chapanga waku na untumakya jombi kanjika jakil'" **9** Kabheti Shetani akundongwi Yesu mbaka ku Yelusalemu, akumbei kunani kunhaghala wa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kumpwaghila, "Ngati wehapa nde wa Mwana waka Chapanga, ulilekala pahi kuhuma pambane. **10** Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Chapanga anaakulaghala kya bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde bhakulendaje. **11** Bhombi anabhukutola mumabhoku ghabhu nahuli ngawalikobhandola chiwolu chaku paliganga.'" **12** Nambu Yesu akayangike, "Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Ngawandenga Bambo Chapanga waku.'" **13** Shetani paajomula kundenga Yesu kwa indela yokapi, akundekiki kwa chikahi. **14** Bhela Yesu akakelawiki kujenda ku Galilaya akabya atwelili makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. Na malohi ghaki ghakayaghani pandu pokapi pa inchi ya pambipi. **15** Yesu akabhi abhola mu nyumba yabhu ya kuhimangani Bhayahude na bhandu bhokapi bhakundumbalile. **16** Henu Yesu akapiti ku Nazaleti, pandu paakakolile, na Lichobha la Sabato akapiti mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayaude ngati mowabheli ntetu waki. Akajemiki na kusoma Malembu Mahuhu kwa saute. **17** Bhakumpeki chitabu chaka mlota Isaya, akakibhopwili na kupahimani pandu papalembakiki, **18** "Roho waka Bambo abhi panani jangu, maghambu anjawii nabhatangazya bhahochu Malobhi Manyahi. Andumiki kubhatangazi bhabhakongakiki kubhopulewa kwabhu na akangalola kulola kabhete kubhalekakela bhandu bhabhabhonewa. **19** Kutangaza kubha machobha ghahikiki ghaka Bambo kubhakengalela bhandu bhaki." **20** Yesu paakajomwi kusoma, akakikongiki chitabu chela, akankelabhuhi mtumika na akatami pahi. Bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude bhakundingali nakanopi. **21** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Lilembu

lendenu lipitali kubha chakaka laleu pamukabhi njowanelo.” 22 Bhandu bhokapi bhakundandili na kukangacha malobhi gha chihomu ghaakalongile. Bhakalaluwine, “Bho, hojo le nga mwana waka Yusufu?” 23 Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Manyi muweza kumbwaghi lilibhi lendenu, ‘Sing’anga, ulilamija wamwene!’ Na kabheti muweza kumbwaghila, ‘Mambu ghokapi ghatujowini kubha ukaghahengiki ku Kapelenamu, ughahenga bhalabhesa na pani pa muchi waku.’” 24 Yesu akajendali kupwagha, “Chakaka numpwaghila, njeta mloto joajetakalewa pa muchi waki mwensi.” 25 “Nambu nyowanyaje! Chakaka nupwaghila kukabhi na akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhamaheli ku inchi ja Izilaeli chikahi chaka mloto Eliya. Machobha ghanihagha iyula ngachejatonyike kwa hyaka hitatu na myehi sita, kukabhi na injala ngolongwa ku inchi jokape. 26 Hata bhela, Eliya ngacheatumakiki hata kwaka jumu wabhu ku Izilaeli, nambu akatumakiki ku Salepata kwaka mabhu jumu joaweliwi na ndomi, ku inchi ja ku Sidoni. 27 Kabheti, mu machobha ghaka mloto Elisha, kukabhi na bhandu bhamahele bhabhabhi na chitamu cha malohi ku Izilaeli. Nga mundu joakalamiki, nambu Naamanji kanjika mundu wa ku inchi ja ku Silia.” 28 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude mola pabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha, bhakahakali nama. 29 Bhakajemanile, bhakumpihiki Yesu kunja ja muchi kwa makili, na bhakumpeliki ku chitombi kunani pandu pabhachengiki muchi wabhu. Bhakapaliki bhundekala pahi kuliikemba lilachu, 30 nambu Yesu akapetiki palapala pachilanda ja lipogha, na kubhoka. 31 Bhela Yesu akaheli ku Kapelenamu, muchi wa ku Galilaya. Na Lichobha la Sabato akabhi abhabholo bhandu. 32 Bhakakangichi nama kwa mabholu ghaki, maghambu mabholu ghaki ghakabhi na makili. 33 Mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, kukabhi na mundu joabhi na majobhi, akajamalili, akapwagha, 34 “Bho, upala kututenda kiki, wa Yesu wa ku Nazareti? Bho, uhikiki kutukoma? Nukumanyi kubha wehapa nde wa Mhuhu waka Chapanga!” 35 Yesu akandakali lilibhi jola, akapwagha, “Tumbalaje! Umpita mundu hoju!” Palapala lilibhi jola akunhawi mundu jola pahi palongi jabhu bhokapi, na kumpita panga kumpoteka. 36 Bhandu bhokapi bhakakangichi nama, bhakabhi bhapwaghanila, “Bho, aghagha henu mabholu bhole? Maghambu mundu joni abhi na uwezu na makili wa kughatopo majobhi, na ghombi ghabboka!” 37 Bhela malobhi ghaka Yesu ghakayaghani pandu pokapi pa muchi wa Galilaya. 38 Yesu akapitiki mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude jela na kujenda kunyumba jaka Simoni. Henu konihoku akunhimani nkowanu waka Simoni alwala chitamu chikolongwa nama, bhakundobhiki Yesu

andamiha mabhu jola. 39 Yesu akapiti kujema pambipi na mabhu jola, akajinimi na kuchikenjuki chitamu chela. Na chitamu chela chakundekakile. Palapala akajemiki, na kutumbu kubhateleke chilebhe. 40 Lyobha palakabhi lilibhila, bhandu bhakundeti Yesu bhandu bhabhalwalika kila chitamu, najombi akabhabheki mabhoku ghaki panani ja kila mtamwa, na kubhalamiha bhokapi. 41 Majobhi ghakabhapitiki bhandu bhamahelle, na kujamalila koni ghakapwagha, “Wehapa wa Mwana waka Chapanga!” Nambu Yesu akaghakenjukili na kughahibhali kupwagha, maghambu ghakumanyi kubha jombi nde Kristo. 42 Chilabhu jaki lukela, Yesu akapitiki kunja ja muchi pandu panga kubha na bhandu. Bhandu bhakatumbwi kundonda, na pabhakumbweni bhakalengiki kunhibhali nahuli ngaibhoka. 43 Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Imbalika kabheti kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ku michi jenge, maghambu chenihechi nde Chapanga cheandumiki kukiengen.” 44 Henu Yesu akajendali kutangaza mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude ya ku Yudea.

**5** Lichobha limu Yesu akajemiki pamaheku ja Nhwanga wa Genesaleti, na panihapa bhandu bhamaheli bhakatwelile na kutumbu kukangana, koni bhakajowanya Malobhi ghaka Chapanga. 2 Akaiweni ngalawa ibheli mumahiku ja nhwanga, yeylekakiki na bhalohi habha bhakabhi bhajigholo mikwabhu jabho. 3 Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa jimu jejikabhi jaka Simoni, bhela akandobhiki Simoni akolula ngalawa jela mumachi, patali pachokopi kuhuma pamaheku ja nhwanga. Bhela akatami monimola koni akabya abhabholo lipogha la bhandu. 4 Pajomwi kubhabholo, akampwaghi Simoni, “Uhugha ngalawa mbaka kulochi kokunyoliki na ukapendakya nkwbabu waku nahuli ulobha homba.” 5 Simoni akamuyangike, “Bambo, tutyalini kulobha homba iku jokapi panga kupata chindu, nambu kwa kubha upwaghiki wehapa, anambendakya nkwbabho.” 6 Pabhakapendaki nkwbabu wabhu, bhakalobhiki homba yamahele nakanope mbaka nkwbabu wabhu utumbuka kukachuka. 7 Bhela bhakabhalohiki bhajabu bhabhababhi mu ngalawa najengi bhahika kubhajangatila. Bhakahikiki, bhakatwelaki homba ngalawa yokapi ibheli mbaka ipalika kujibhila. 8 Simoni Petulu paaweni chela chechipitalile, akanchikimili Yesu na kupwagha, “Bambo, ubhoka palongi jangu, maghambu nepani nde mundu mwana mahoku!” 9 Simoni papamu na bhajaki bhakakangichi kwa homba yamahele yebhalobhike. 10 Bhalabhesa Yakobo na Yohana bhana bhaka Zebedayo, bhabhababhi bhakochi bhaka Simoni na bhombi bhakakangiche. Yesu akumpwaghi Simoni,

"Ngawijoghopa kutumbu sajenu na kujendalela anaubya undohi wa bhandu." **11** Bhakahughiki ngalawa yela mbaka kumaheku, bhakahilekiki hindu yokapi na kunjengale Yesu. **12** Yesu paakabhi mu muchi ghumu wa Galilaya, akahikiki mundu joabhi na malohi hyegha jokapi. Ntamwa hoju paakambweni Yesu, akalihawi pahi, akalobhiki, "Bambo, ngati anaupala, uweza kung'olola!" **13** Yesu akahatambwi chiwoku chaki, akankamwi na kumpwaghila, "Mbala! Ugholulikaje!" Palapala malohi ghakumbokike. **14** Yesu akunkanakili, akumpwaghile, "Ngawampwaghi mundu jokapi lilobhi lenu, nambu ujenda ukalilangiya kwaka mpenganyambiku kubha ulamiki na ukabhoha nyambiku ngati moalaghalaiki Musa, nahuli ubya ulandilu kwa bhandu bhokapi kubha wenga ulamike." **15** Nambu malobhi panani jaka Yesu ghakajaghani manyata pandu pokapi, na bhandu bhamahele bhakahikiki kunjowanelna na bhakapaliki abhalamiha hitamwa yabhu. **16** Nambu Yesu mala pamaheli akapiti pandu panga bhandu, na kundobha Chapanga. **17** Lichobha limu Yesu paakabhi abhola, Mafalisayo bhakumu na bhabhola bha Shelia kuhuma ku kila chijji cha ku Galilaya, ku Yudea na ku Yelusalemu, bhakabhi bhatemi panihana. Makili ghaka Bambo ghakabhi papamu naku kwa kubhalamiha bhatamwa. **18** Panihana bhandu bhakahikiki, bhuntandaini mundu jumu joatengwiki pa uleli, bhakalengiki kunjingia mkat, nahuli bhumbeka palongi jaka Yesu. **19** Nambu, ngachebhaweziki kujingi mkat, kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhamaheli. Bhela bhakuntotwili bhakankwehiki panani ja nhwaghala, bhakapekanywi, na bhakunheli pa uleli mpaka pachilanda ja bhandu bhala palongi jaka Yesu. **20** Yesu paakaweni uhobhalelu wabhu, akumpwaghi mundu joatengwiki, "Nkochi wangu, mahoku ghaku ghalekakiwi." **21** Bhabola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo bhakatumbwu kulilaluhu, "Bho, hajo mundu bholi joantondo Chapanga? Bho, nane joaweza kulekake mahoku? Chapanga kanjika jaki nde joaweza kulekake mahoku!" **22** Yesu akaghamanyi maholalelu ghabhu, akabhalalukile, "Bho, muholale kiki mu mitima jinu? **23** Bho, lelipewiki nakanopi lako, kupwagha, 'Ulekakiwi mahoku ghaku,' au kupwagha, 'Jemaje na ujendaje?' **24** Nambu mbala mmanya kubha Mwana waka Mundu abhi na amule pundema ja kulekakela bhandu mahoku ghabhu." Bhela akampwaghi mundu jola joatengwiki, "Nukupwaghila, jemaje, utola uleli waku, na ujendaje kunyumba jaku." **25** Palapala, mundu joatengwiki jola akajemiki palongi jabhu, akatoliki uleli waki na kujenda kunyumba jaki koni akabya andumbali Chapanga. **26** Bhandu bhokapi bhakakangichi nakanope. Bhakajowipi na bhakundumbali Chapanga, bhakapwaghaje, "Lalenu tuweni mambu gha ngangachu!" **27** Paghajomwiku ghanihagha, Yesu

akapiti kunja akumbweni mundu njopa kode joalowakika Lawi, atami padowoku mu chindamba cha kulepe kode. Yesu akampwaghile, "Unyengalyaje!" **28** Lawi akajemiki, akailekiki hindu yokapi, na akunjengali Yesu. **29** Lawi akantendi Yesu uwangalalu ukolongwa kunyumba jaki, na lipogha likolongwa la bhandu bhajopa kode na bhandu bhangi bhakabhi bhatemi papamu nabhu. **30** Nambu Mafalisayo bhakumu na bhabhola bhangi bha Shelia bhakabhang'ong'ataki bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu, bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, maghambu kiki mkula na kunywa papamu na bhandu bhajopa kode na bhana mahoku?" **31** Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bhandu bhangakulwala ngapabhumpala sing'anga, nambu bhatamwa nde bhabhumpala sing'anga. **32** Ngachenikiki kubhaloha bhandu bhamboni, nambu nhikiki kubhaloha bhandu bhana mahoku bhapata kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu." **33** Bhandu bhangi bhakampwaghile, "Bhabulwa bhaka Yohana Mbatizaji bhakonga kula chilebhi chikahi kwa chikahi na kulobha, na bhabhulwa bha Mafalisayo bhatenda bhelabhela. Nambu bhabhulwa bhaku bhakula na kunywa." **34** Yesu akabhayangati, "Bho, bhabhakokakiki kuukwati bhalapalika le kukonga koni bambo ukwati abhi papamu nabhu? Ngabhela! **35** Nambu lichobha analihikaje bambo ukwati anaabohohakika kwabhu, na panihana nde pablikonga kula chilebhe." **36** Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi ulenganesu ghongo, "Nga mundu joakachu chilaka kuhuma mu ingobhu jahenu na kuloke mu ingobhu ja mwande. Ngati anatendiki bhenibhela, anaakachula ingobhu jahenu, na chilaka kuhuma mu ingobhu jahenu ngachilengani na ingobhu ja mwande. **37** Kabheti nga mundu joaweza kujeghe divai jahenu mu mifuku jejilenganakiki na chingokolu cha mwande, ngati anaatehi bhenibhela, divai anajikachula mifuku ja chingokolu na kujitika, na mifuku ja chingokolu jitenda kukachuka. **38** Nambu divai jahenu jijeghaleka mu mifuku ja ingokolu jahenu. **39** Nga mundu joakunywa divai jahenu na kutokule kunywa divai ja mwande, maghambu bhpawagha, 'Jamwandi nde jinyahi.'"

**6** Lichobha limu la Sabato Yesu akabhi apeta mu mighonda ja ingano. Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakatumbwu kupanyu mapukutu gha ingano, bhakapulwi mu mabhou ghabhu na kula. **2** Mafalisayo bhakumu bhakabhalalukile, "Bho, maghambu ki muhenga lihengu lebhakanakili kuhenga Lichobha la Sabato?" **3** Yesu akabhayangike, "Bho, ngachemsomiki moakatendi Daude, na bhajaki chikahi pabhababhi na injala? **4** Daude akajingi mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akatoliki mabumunda ghaghbabhowakiki kwaka Chapanga akakulike. Bhelabhela akabhapeki

na bhajake. Shelia junkanaki mundu jokapi jola kula mabumunda ghanihagha nambu bhapenganyambiku pela nde bhabhapalika kula mabumunda ghanihagha.” 5 Henu Yesu akabhpwaghile, “Mwana waka Mundu nde Bambo wa Sabato.” 6 Mu lichobha lengi la Sabato, Yesu akapiti kubhola mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. Mkatia nyumba ja kuhingani Bhayahude jela kukabhi na mundu joatengwiki chiwoku cha kumalelelu. 7 Bhabhola bhakumu bha Shelia na Mafalisayo bhakumu bhabalika bhabata ndandi ja kuntaki Yesu na bhela bhalendalya bhabhona ngati anaandamiha mundu mu Lichobha la Sabato. 8 Nambu Yesu akaghamanyiki maholalelu ghabhu, akumpwaghi mundu joatengwiki chiwoku jola, “Ujema, uwika palongi pambane.” Mundu jola akajemiki pachilanda jabhu. 9 Bhela Yesu akabhpwaghile, “Nundaluki mwanganya, bho, wichi le mu Lichobha la Sabato kuhenga manyahi au kuhenga mahakau? Kukengale womi waka mundu au kuukoma?” 10 Akabhalingalili bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi panipala, na akumpwaghi mundu jola, “Uhatambula chiwoku chaku.” Akatendiki ngati Yesu moakampwaghile na chiwoku chaki chakalamike. 11 Nambu bhombi bhakahakali namaa, bhakajetanganili kubha chindu bhole cheanabhuntendila Yesu. 12 Lichobha limu Yesu akapiti kuchitombi kundobha Chapanga, akatemi konihoku ikilu jokapi koni akundobha Chapanga. 13 Lukela pakwachile, Yesu akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki. Akabhabhawu bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli kuhuma pachilanda jabhu, akabhalohiki mitumi. 14 Simoni, Yesu akumpeki lihina la kabheli Petulu, na Andulea ndongu waki, na Yakobo na Yohana na Filipo na Batolomayo. 15 Matayo na Tomaso na Yakobo mwana waka Alufayo na Simoni joalowakika Zelote, ndandi jaki mundu wa kukomanela inchi jaki. 16 Yuda mwana waka Yakobo na Yuda Isikalioti, joang'anambwiki Yesu. 17 Yesu paakaheli kuhuma kuchitombi papamu na mitumi bhaki, akajemiki pandu papakabhili nu uwanda. Pandu panihana pakabhili na lipogha likolongwa la bhabhulwa bhaki na mapogha makolongwa gha bhandu kuhuma ku inchi ja Yudea, ku Yelusalemu na bhabhahakumiki kumaheku ja ipambala yokapi ya michi ja ku Tilo na ku Sidoni. 18 Bhandu habha bhakahikiki kunjowane Yesu na kulamishwa itamwa yabhu. Bhabhabhela bhandu bhala bhabhang'ahakika na majobhi bhakahikiki na bhakalamiswe. 19 Bhandu bhokapi bhakapaliki kunkamu Yesu, kwa ndandi makili ghakapitiki mkatia jaki na kubhalamiha bhandu bhokapi. 20 Yesu akabhang'anambuki bhabhulwa bhaki na kupwagha, “Mpengaliki mwanganya mwabahahochu, maghambu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga nde winu! 21 Mpengaliki mwanganya mwembi na injala

sajeno, maghambu anantupilaje! Mpengaliki mwanganya mwendela sajeno, maghambu anamuhekaje! 22 “Mpengaliki mwehapa ngati bhandu pabhunhakalila, pabhuntenga, pabhuntondola na kumpwaghi mahakau, kwa ndandi jaka Mwana waka Mundu! 23 Muhekalyaji na kukina kwa chiheku paghipitalya ghanihagha, maghambu chakaka nhupu winu nde ukolongwa kunani kumahunde. Kwa ndandi bhenibhela nde bhazee bhabhu mobhakabhatendi bhalota bhaka Chapanga. 24 Nambu anamuchibhonaje mwembi na hindu yamaheli, maghambu njomwi kupata chiheku chinu! 25 Anamuchibhonaje mwentupi sajenu, maghambu mwibhona injala! Anamuchibhonaje mwemuheka sajenu, maghambu anamuombulizaje na kulela! 26 “Anamuchibhonaje mwenga mwebhundumbali bhandu, maghambu bhazee bhabhu bhakabhabhengi bhalota bha icholi bhabhabhela. 27 “Nambu numpwaghi mwanganya mwenyowanelia, mwapala maadui bhinu, mubhahengila manyahi bhabhunhakalila. 28 Mwapengalya bhala bhabhumpeke masolo, mwalobhila bhandu bhabhunhenge mahakau. 29 Ngati mundu anaakulapwi litukwa lakumu ung'anambulya na la kabheli. Na ngati mundu anakunyawili likoti laku undekila kabheti na lishati laku. 30 Ngati mundu anakujopiki chindu umpekyaje, na ngati mundu jokapi anaakunyawi hindu yaku, ngawanjopa akukelabhuhyaje. 31 Mwabhabhengila bhandu bhangi chela chempala mwehapa bhunhengilaje. 32 “Ngati anamwapaliki pela bhabhumpala, bho, anampata nyonjeka bhole? Njata! Maghambu hata bhandu bhana mahoku bhabhabhela bhabhabala bhandu bhala bhabhabala. 33 Kabheti ngati anamwahengi manyahi bhala pela bhabhunhenge manyahi mwehapa, bho, anampata nyonjeka bhole? Maghambu hata bhana mahoku bhatenda bhabhabhela! 34 Ngati anamwahajika pela bhala bhamuhobhalela anabhwundepaje, bho, anandangiha chiha bhole? Bhabhabhela hata bhana mahoku bhabhahajika bhana mahoku bhajabhu, nahuli bhabhakelabhuhyaka nyonjeka jelajela. 35 Nambu mwanganya mwapala maadui bhino, na mwahengila manyahi, na mwajahika, panga na kuhobhalela kunkelabhuksila. Panihana nhupu winu anaubya ukolongwa, na mwibya mwabhabana bhaka Chapanga joabhi Kunani Nakanopi. Maghambu jombi nde wamboni kwa bhokapi bhanga na uchengulu na bhabhakau. 36 Mbya na chiha, ngati Atati winu moabheli na chiha. 37 “Ngamwatemu bhandu bhange, na Chapanga ngaantemuli mwenga. Ngamwalaumu bhandu bhange, na Chapanga ngaandaumu mwenga. Mwabhalekakya bhandu bhange, na Chapanga anaandekakya mwenga. 38 Mwapekyia bhandu bhange hindu, na Chapanga anaampekyia mwenga. Nanamu mwijopalya mumabhoku ghinu chipemu

chechitweli mbaka kujitika. Maghambu chipemu chentumi kubhapeme bhandu bhange, Chapanga anaatumila chipemu chocho kumpeme mwenga.” 39 Kabheti Yesu akabhapwaghi ulenganesu ghongo, “Bho, ngalola aweza le kundongo ngalola njake? Bho, bhokapi bhabheli le ngabijibhi mulibhomba? 40 Nga mbulwa joampeta mbola waki, numbu kila mbulwa anajomwi mabholu ghaki, anakubha ngati mbola waki. 41 “Bho, maghambu kiki ulolake likanju lelibhi mu lihu laka ndongu wako, nambu ngacheubhona luboliti lolubhi mu lihu lako? 42 Bho, uweza bholi kumpwaghi ndongu waku, ‘Ndongu wango, lendalya nukubhoa likanju lelibhi mu lihu lako,’ na koni ngacheubhona luboliti lolubhi mu lihu laku wamwene? Wenga wandumila kubhele! Utumbula hoti kubhoha luboliti lolubhi mu lihu laku, na panihana nde wibhona wichu na wiweza kubhoha likanju lelibhili mlihu laka ndongu wako. 43 “Nkongu unyahi ngacheupambika mapambiku mahakau, bhelabhesa njeta nkongu uhakau ghoupambika mapambiku manyahi. 44 Ndandi kila nkongu umanyikana kwa mapambiku ghaki ghaghapambika. Ndandi bhandu ngachebhatongola mapambiku gha nkongu ghoulowakeka mtini kuhuma mu miha, wala zabibu kuhuma mu mingwando. 45 Mundu mynayi alongela malobhi manyahi kuhuma mu chikoku cha mtima wake, na mundu muhakau alonge malobhi mahakau kuhuma mu chikoku cha mtima wake. Maghambu mundu ulonge mambu ghala ghaghaweli mkatii ja mtima wake. 46 “Bho, maghambu kiki munoha, ‘Bambo, Bambo,’ na koni ngachemughahenga ghala ghanumpwaghi mughahengaje? 47 Ananundangia ulenganesu waka mundu joanyengalela, joajowanela malobhi ghangu na kughakamula. 48 Jombi alenganeswa na mundu joachenga nyumba, joakemba luhuli pa liganga, na kuchenga nyumba heji panihana. Iyula ngolongwa pajakatonyiki mafuliku ghakajilapwi nyumba jela, nambu ngachegehwaziki kujinyuha, maghambu jikachengakiki wichu. 49 Nambu joajowanela malobhi ghangu panga na kughakamula, alenganeswa na mundu joachengiki nyumba panani ja luhombi na panga na kukemba luhuli. Iyula ngolongwa pajakatonyiki mafuliku ghakajilapwi nyumba jela, na punkamu jakahawiki na kubhombukana nakanopi!”

**7** Yesu paakajomwili kulunge mambu ghanihagha kwa bhandu, akapiti ku Kapelenamu. 2 Konihoku kukabhi na nkolongwa jumu wa manjolinjoli mia moja wa ku Loma, joakabhi na mtumika waki joakampaliki namaa. Mtumika hoju atendika kulwala pambipi na kupotela. 3 Nkolongwa hoju paakajowini malobhi panani jika Yesu, akabhatumiki bhazee bhakumu Bhayahude bhajenda bhakundobha Yesu

ahika andamiha mtumika waki. 4 Pabhahikiki kwaka Yesu, bhakumpembali namaa, bhakapwaghi, “Unjangatya mundu ajoju, 5 maghambu abhapala bhandu bha inchi jitu, na nde joatuchengi nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude.” 6 Bhela, Yesu akapiti papamu nabhu. Paakaheghali kuhika pa nyumba jika nkolongwa hoju, nkolongwa hoju akabhatumiki bhakochi bhaki bhumpwaghila Yesu, “Bambo, ngawaling’aha kuhika kone. Ndandi nenga ngachembalika kukujopale wenga ujingala mu nyumba jangu. 7 Nde ndandi nilibhoniki ngachembalika kuhika kwako. Henu ulongila pe lilobhi, na mtumika wangu anaalamaje. 8 Ndandi nepani nanatu nde na mundu nemi pahi ja ujemelelu wa bhaklongwa, na mi na manjolinjoli pahi jangu. Numpwaghi jumu, ‘Ujendaje!’ Na jombi ajenda, na numpwaghi jongi, ‘Uhika!’ Na jombi ahika. Na ananumpwaghi mtumika wangu, ‘Uhenga anana!’ Na jombi ahenga.” 9 Yesu paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akakangichi namaa, na akaling’anambuki lipogha la bhandu lelabhi lunjengalela na kupwagha, “Chakaka numpwaghila ngachenabhalii kumbona mundu joabhi na uhobhalelu ngati ghongone, njeta hata ku Izilaeli!” 10 Bhela bhandu bhala pabhahikiki kunyumba jika Nkolongwa wa ku Loma jola bhakumketanili mtumika jola alamike. 11 Palongi pachokopi, Yesu akapiti ku muchi ghoulowakeka Naini papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki, koni akalongana na lipogha la bhandu. 12 Henu, paakabhi aheghale ndyangu ukolongwa wa muchi, bhakapitali bhandu bhabhatowi ntawi waka nkombu jumu, mwana kanjika waka mabhu joaweli na ndomi. Bhandu bhamaheli bha muchi gholu bhakabhi papamu na mabhu jola. 13 Bambo paakambweni mabhu jola, akamponi chiha, na akampwaghi, “Ngawilela.” 14 Bhela, Yesu akapiti palongi na kukamu chitanda, na bhabhatowi chitanda bhakajemiki. Yesu akapwaghi, “Nkombo! Nukupwaghi ujumukaje!” 15 Nkombu joakapotili jola akajinwki na kutumbu kulongela, na Yesu akampeki mabhu waki. 16 Bhandu bhokapi bhakatweli na choghoji na bhakundumbali Chapanga bhakapwaghaje, “Mloti nkolongwa waka Chapanga apitali kwitu, Chapanga ahikiki kubhakengale bhandu bhake.” 17 Malobhi ghanihagha Yesu ghahengiki ghakajaghani ku ndema wokapi wa ku Yudea na inchi yokapi ya pambipi. 18 Bhabholu bhaka Yohana Mbatizaji bhakampwaghi Yohana mambu ghala ghokapi ghaghapitalile, bhela Yohana akabhatumiki bhabhulwa bhaki bhabheli. 19 Na kubhatuma kwaka Bambo kundalukila, “Bho, wehapa le nde jola joakapwaghi Yohana ahika, au tundendalya jonge?” 20 Bhandu bhala pabhahikiki kwaka Yesu bhakumpwaghile, “Yohana Mbatizaji atutumiki tukulalukyaje, ‘Bho, wehapa le nde jola joahika au tundendalya jonge?’” 21 Chikahi chelachela, Yesu

akabhalamihi bhandu bhangi bhamaheli namaa, bhabhakabhi na itamwa na bhabhakamuliki na majobhi, na kubhatenda akangalola kuweza kulola. 22 Yesu akabhayangiki bhabholu bhaka Yohana akapwagha, "Njenda mkumpwaghila ghokapi ghamughaweni na kughajowana, akangalola bhalola, iwete bhajenda, bhabhabhi na malohi banyambiswa, akangajowa bhajowana, bhakuwa bhayohakeka, na Malobhi Manyahi ghatangwazwa kwa bhahochu. 23 Apengaliki mundu jwangakubha na makangachu na nepani!" 24 Bhabholu bhaka Yohana pabhakabhogiki, Yesu akatumbwi kubhapwaghi mapogha gha bhandu panani jaka Yohana, "Bho, mkapiti kulipololu, kulinga kyane? Bho, mpalika kubhona litete lelinskyuhakika na mpongo? 25 Ngati ngabhela, bho, henu mkapiti kulinga kyane? Bho mkapiti kumbona mundu joawati ingobhu inyahi? Bhabhawata ingobhu inyahi na kutama matamu gha kulihekeha bheni nakanopi, bhatama mu manyumba gha kikolongwa! 26 Henu mbwaghilaje, bho, mwakapiti kulingali kike? Bho, mkapiti kundinga mlota waka Chapanga? Hena, nambu mumbweni nklongwa kupeta mlota waka Chapanga. 27 Hajoju nde Yohana joalongaleka mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Chapanga akapwaghiki, ananuntuma mbolu wangu akulongulyaje nahuli akulenganakya indela.' 28 Bhela Yesu akabhpwaghile, "Pachilanda ja bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhelakiki na mbomba Yohana Mbatizaji nde nklongwa. Nambu joabhi nchokuchoku nakanopi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga nde nklongwa kupeta Yohana." 29 Bhandu bhokapi, papamu na bhajopa kode pabhakajowini ghahihagha bhakajetakili kubha indela jaka Chapanga nde jambone, na bhandu bhanihabha nde bhala bhabhakabatizwi na Yohana. 30 Nambu Mafalisayo na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakakaniki indela jaka Chapanga kwabhu, kwa kukana kubatizwa na Yohana. 31 Yesu akajendali kupwagha, "Bho, ananabhalenganisha bhandu bha kibheleku chenjenu na kike? Bho, bhandu abhabha bhalengana na kike? 32 Bhalengana na bhana bhabhatemi palighulio. Lipogha limu lakabhpwaghila lipogha lengi, 'Tunhonii filimbe, nambu ngachenkinike! Tujembili nyembu ya maombulezu, nambu ngachendelike!' 33 Kwa ndandi Yohana Mbatizaji akahikiki, akakongiki kula chilebhi na kunywa divai, nanamu mkapwaghiki, 'Abhi na majobhi!' 34 Mwana waka Mundu akahikike, na akulikaji na kunywa, nanamu mkapwaghiki, 'Mundingalya mundu ajoju! Ndou na ndobhela, nkochi wa bhajopa kode na bhana mahoku!' 35 Nambu mbulau jaka Chapanga jimanyakini kubha jamboni kwa bhandu bhokapi bhabhajietakela." 36 Mafalisayo jumu akankokiki Yesu kula chilebhi cha pakamihi kunyumba jaki. Na Yesu akapiti kunyumba jaka Mafalisayo jola akatamiki

na kula chilebhi. 37 Mu muchi gholu kukabhi na mbomba jumu joakabhi na mahoku. Paakajowini kubha Yesu akulika chilebhi mu nyumba jaka Mafalisayo hoju, akaletiki libotolu lelenganakiki kwa liganga la alabasta na mkat i jabi kukabhi na mahuta gha kunungiwichu. 38 Akahiki kujema pambipi ja magholu ghaka Yesu, akaleliku na maholi ghaki ghakahabhubki pa magholu ghaka Yesu. Mbomba jola akaghahungwi magholu ghaka Yesu kwa majunju ghaki, na kughabusu magholu na kughapaka mahuta gha kunungiwichu. 39 Mafalisayo joakankokiki Yesu paaghaweni ghanighala, akaliholali muntima waki, "Ngati mundu ajoju akabhi chakaka mlota waka Chapanga, akabya amanyi mbomba joankamu ajo wa ntundu bhole, kubha nde mwana mahoku!" 40 Yesu akampwaghi Mafalisayo jola, "Simoni, mili na lilibhi la kukupwaghila." Simoni akamyangiki, "Ena Mbola, umbwaghilaje." 41 Yesu akatumbwi kulongela, "Kukabhi na mundu jumu mwana mbija joakabhajahiki bhandu bhabheli mbija, mundu jumu akunjahiki ipandi mia nhwanu ya madini gha feza, na jongi ipandi hamsini ya madini gha feza. 42 Bhokapi bhabheli njeta joakaweziki kikelabhuha mbija, bhela mwana mbija hoju akabhlakakili bhokapi bhabheli. Bho, jwaku panihipha kwa bhabheli habha joanaampala nakanope mwana mbija?" 43 Simoni akayangike, "Nholake kubha mundu jola joalekakiwi mbija yamaheli." Yesu akumpwaghile, "Uyangiki chakaka." 44 Panihipha Yesu akung'anambuki mbomba jola, na kumpwaghi Simoni, "Bho, umbona mbomba ajoju? Nyingi munyumba jaku, ngacheumbeki machi gha kugholola magholu ghangu, nambu mbomba ajoju ang'olwi magholu ghangu kwa maholi ghaki na kunhungu kwa majunju ghaki. 45 Ngacheunamukili kwa kunibusu, nambu mbomba ajoju kutumbu paajingala pambani, ngacheakotwki kunibusu magholu ghangu. 46 Ngacheumbakiki mahuta pamutu jangu, nambu mbomba ajoju ambakiki mahuta gha kunungiwichu mu magholu ghangu. 47 Bhela nukupwaghila, ndandi alekakiwi mahoku ghaki ghamaheli, bhela ambaliki nakanope. Nambu mundu joalekakiwi pachokope, apala pachokope." 48 Bhela Yesu akumpwaghi mbomba jola, "Ulekakiwi mahoku ghaku." 49 Nambu bhokapi bhabhabhi papamu naku koni bhakakula chilebhe bhakatumbwi kulaluwanu, "Bho, ajo nane joaweza kubhalekake bhandu mahoku?" 50 Nambu Yesu akumpwaghi mbomba jola, "Uhobhalelu waku ukuengalilili wenga, ujenda kwa lukwale."

**8** Paghabetiki ghanighala Yesu akapetiki ku michi na mwijije, koni akatangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Bhabulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli bhakabhi papamu naku, 2 kabete bhakabhi akambomba bhakumu Yesu bhaakabhoiki majobhi na kubhalamiha itamu.

Pachilanda jabhu akabhi Malia Magidalena, joakambohiki majobhi saba, 3 na Yoana nhwanu waka Kuza, mtumika nkolongwa waka Helode, na Susana na akambomba bhangi bhamaheli. Akambomba habha bhakabohiki hindu yabhu kwa kunjangati Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 4 Bhandu bhakunjendi Yesu kuhuma ku michi jengi jamaheli, na lipogha likolongwa la bhandu palakalibhongini papamu, Yesu akabhpwaghi ulenganesu hagho: 5 "Pakabhi na mpanda jumu joakapiti kukweta imbeju. Paakabhi akweta imbeju mu ngonda waki, yengi ikaawiki mu indela, bhandu bhakahikanyiti na ijuni ikakuliki. 6 Yengi ikaawiki pa luhombi lolwabhi panani ja maganga, na payameliki, ikanyaliki maghambu ngacheyapatiki machi pa luhombi. 7 Imbeju yengi ikaawiki pa mikongu ja miha, na ikakoliki papamu naku na mikongu ja miha ikajihinyiki mimea heji. 8 Imbeju yengi ikaawiki pa luhombi lunyahi, na yombi ikameliki na kupambilika mapambiliku, kila jimu mia moja." Na Yesu paakalongi bhenibhela akajamalili na kupwagha, "Mundu joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje!" 9 Bhabulwa bhaki bhakundaluki Yesu, ulenganesu ghongone ndandi jaki kike? 10 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Mwanganya tuyekuliwi kumanya sili ja Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, nambu kwa bhandu bhang, nonge nabhu kwa milenganesu, nahuli bhalingaje nambu ngabhibhona, na bhajowanyaje nambu ngabhimanya." 11 "Jenjenu nde ndandi ja ulenganesu hoghu, imbeju nde lilobhi laka Chapanga. 12 Imbeju yeyaawiki mwindela ilangi bhandu bhala bhabhajowana lilobhi, nambu Shetani ahika na kulibhoha lilobhi lela mu mitima jabhu nahuli ngabhibhika kuhobhalela na kukengaleka. 13 Imbeju yeyaawiki pa luhombi lolwabhi pa maganga ilangi bhandu bhala bhabhalijowana lilobhi na kulijopale kwa chiheku, nambu ngachelibhi na mikegha na ngachelajingile mkatni nakanopi mu mitima jabhu. Bhalihobhale kwa chikahi chijipi pela, na pabhalengakeka bhuuleka uhobhalelu wabho. 14 Imbeju yeyaawiki pa mikongu ja miha ilangi bhandu bhala bhabhajowana lilobhi laka Chapanga, nambu pabhajendalela bhabhinyakika na mang'ahiku, kupala hindu yamaheli na mahakau gha pani pundema, na bhombi ngachebhapambika mapambiliku. 15 Imbeju yeyaawiki pa luhombi lunyahi ilangi bhandu bhala bhabhalijowana lilobhi laka Chapanga, na kulijopalela kwa mitima unyahi na kulijengalela, bhanganya habha nde bhandu bhala bhabhalikamulaki lilobhi na kuhinakalila kwamaheli na kuhenga ngati moapali Chapanga. 16 "Nga mundu joapambaki taa na kukupaki chihulu au kujibheka kwihi ku chitanda. Nambu bhajibheka panani ja chinala, nahuli bhandu pabhajingila munyumba bhaubhona unang'anu. 17 "Ndandi chhindu chokapi chechihiyakiki chitenda kuyekulika,

na chokapi chechikupakiki chimanyikana na kubhekakeka palanga. 18 "Bhela mlilendaje monjowane malobhi, ndandi joabhi na chhindu anajonjukiwa nakanope, nambu jwanga na chhindu, hata chela chichoku cheaholake abhi nachu anachitolakikaje." 19 Amabhu waka Yesu na bhalongu bhaka Yesu bhakahikiki kumbona, nambu ngachebhaweziki kunhikila pambipi kwa ndandi ja lipogha la bhandu. 20 Mundu jumu akumpwaghi Yesu, "Amabhu waku na bhalongu bhaku bhajemiki kunja na bhapala kukubhona." 21 Yesu akabhayangiki bhokapi, "Amabhu wangu na bhalongu bhangu nde bhala bhokapi bhabhalijowana Lilobhi laka Chapanga na kulitii." 22 Lichobha limu Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki, na akabhpwaghile, "Tumboka tulombuka mbaka kwihi ja nhwanga." Panihapa bhakatumbwi mwania. 23 Pabhabkabhi bhalomboka kwa ngalawa, Yesu akaghochi lughono. Palapala mbelu ukolongwa ukatumbwi kupogha mu nhwanga, na machi ghakatumbwi kutwelela mu ngalawa, bhokapi bhakabhi pambipi kujibhila. 24 Bhabhulwa bhakunjendi Yesu na kunjumuwa, bhakapwaghaje, "Bambo, Bambo! Tupotela!" Yesu akajumwiki na kuulakalila mpongu na majegha makolongwa, na kukatondiki na kubha whichu. 25 Panihapa Yesu akabhalaluki bhabhulwa bhaki, "Bho, uhobhalelu winu ubhi kwako?" Nambu bhombi bhakakangichi, na kujoghopa koni bhakapwaghanya, "Bho, hajo mundu bhole? Aulakali mpongu na majegha nayombi yuntii!" 26 Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakajendali na mwania mbaka ku inchi ja Bhagelasi, jejibhi kwihi ja nhwanga Galilaya. 27 Yesu paakabhi ahuluka mungalawa, akahimangini na mundu jumu joakabhi na majobhi kuhuma kumbwane akunhikile. Kwa chikahi chilachu mundu hoju ajendika panga kuwata ingobhu na ngacheatamika panyumba, nambu atamika kumatengele. 28 Paambweni Yesu, akalelikia na kulilekela pamagholu ghaki, na kujamalila akapwagha, "Yesu, Mwana waka Chapanga Joabhi Kunani Nakanopi! Bho, upala kundenda kyane? Nukulobha, ngawing'aha!" 29 Mundu ajoju akapwaghiki bhenibhela maghambu Yesu akalipwaghi lijobhi lela limbokaje. Lijobhi lela likankamwili mundu jola pamaheli, na hata ngati bhandu bhunkongika mabhoku na magholu kwa minyololu na pengu, nambu ahekata minyololu na pengu na majobhi ghundonguwa kujenda kulipololo. 30 Yesu akundalukile, "Bho, lihina laku wa nane?" Na jombi akamuyangiki, "Lihina langu 'Lipogha,'" maghambu akabhi na majobhi ghamahele. 31 Majobhi ghala ghakumpembali Yesu ngabhapeleka kuwawa. (Abyssos g12) 32 Pandu pala pakabhi na lipogha likolongwa la magholobhi, bhakalimila mwitombi. Bhela majobhi ghakunjopiki Yesu abhajetakalya bhakajingala mu magholobhi, najombi akaghalekiki ghajendaje. 33

Majobhi ghakumpitiki mundu jola na kujingi mu magholobhi. Lipogha lokapi la magholobhi lakaheli pa likemba na kujibhi mu nhwanga, na ghokapi ghakapotide mumachi. **34** Bhadima bhala pabhaleni lijambu lelapitalili, bhakakembili na kujenda kupwagha mambu ghanihagha kumbwane na kwijije. **35** Bhandu bhakahiki kulinga lelipitalile, na pabbahiki kwaka Yesu, bhakunhimani mundu joghumpitiki majobhi atami pambipi na Yesu, awati ingobhu na malangu ghaki ghunkelabukile, na bhandu bhokapi bhakajowipe. **36** Bhala bhabhaghaweni ghaghahengakiki bhakabhpwaghi bhandu ntundu mundu jola moakalamile. **37** Bhela bhandu bhokapi bha inchi ja Bhagelasi bhakunjopiki Yesu abhoka kwabhu, maghambu bhakabhi na choghohi nama. Panihana Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa na kubhoka. **38** Mundu joghumpitiki majobhi akunjopiki Yesu, "Unyetaka nyenda na wenga." Nambu Yesu ngacheajetakili kujenda naku, na akumpwaghile, **39** "Uhuja kunyumba ukabhalandila bhandu mambu ghokapi makolongwa ghaakutendi Chapanga." Bhela mundu jola akapetiki ku muchi wokapi, akatangaza mambu ghokapi Yesu ghaakantendile. **40** Yesu paakakelawiki upambala ghongi wa nhwanga, lipogha la bhandu bhakunjopali kwa chiheku, maghambu bhokapi bhundendalya jombi. **41** Panihana akahikiki mundu jumu joalowakika Yailo, joakabhi nkolongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bayahude, akahikiki na kulihabhu pambipi ja magholu ghaka Yesu, akundobha ajenda kunyumba jaki, **42** ndandi mwali waki wa kanjika, joakabhi na hyaka komi na ibheli, akabhi pambipi kuptela. Yesu paajendikaje, lipogha la bhandu lakunhinyiki ipambala yokapi. **43** Pa chilanda jabhu kukabhi na mbomba jumu joakang'ahakiki na chitamu cha kupita mwahi kwa hyaka komi na ibheli, papamu na kutumi hindu yaki yokapi kwa akasing'anga, nambu nga jumu joaweziki kundamika. **44** Mbomba hoju akanjengali Yesu cha kunyuma na kukamu nkungili wa ingobhu jaki. Palapala chitamu chaki cha kupita mwahi chakalamike. **45** Yesu akalalukile, "Bho, nde nane joangamwile?" Bhandu bhokapi bhakakaniki, Petulu akapwaghike, "Bambo, lipogha la bhandu likuyongalwiti na kukuhiyina." **46** Nambu Yesu akapwaghike, "Kubhi mundu joangamwile, ndandi niliweni makili ghamokite." **47** Mbomba jola paamanyiti kubha ngaawesi kulihiya, akahikiki koni abhaghaja kwa choghohi na kulileke palongi jika Yesu. Panihana akundandi Yesu palongi ja bhandu bhokapi bhabhakabhi panipala ndandi ja kunkamu Yesu na ntundu moawesi kulamishwa palapala. **48** Yesu akumpwaghi mwali jola, "Kamwali, uhobhalelu waku ukulamihe. Ujenda kwa lukwale." **49** Yesu paakabhi ajendale kupwagha, mbolu akahikiki kuhuma kunyumba jika Yairo. Na kumpwaghi Yairo,

"Mwali waku apotile. Ngawijendale kung'aha Mbola." **50** Nambu Yesu paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akumpwaghi Yairo, "Ngawijoghopa, uhobhalya pela, na mwali waku analamiswaje." **51** Yesu paakahikiki kunyumba jika Yairo, ngacheanjetakali mundu jokapi kujingi naku munyumba, nambu Petulu na Yohana na Yakobo na mabhu na atati bhaka mwali joapotili jola. **52** Bhandu bhokapi bhakabhi bhundelela na kuombuleza kwa ndandi ja kuptela kwaka mwana. Nambu Yesu akabhpwaghile, "Ngamwilela, maghambu mwana ngacheapotile, nambu aghochili lughonu pela!" **53** Bhokapi bhakundongimi Yesu, maghambu bhakamanyiki kubha mwali apotile. **54** Nambu Yesu akamkamwi chiboku na kundoha, "Kamwali, jumukaje!" **55** Mwali joakapotili jola womi waki ukankelabukile, na palapala akajemiki. Na Yesu akabhalaghala kili bhumpexya mwali chilebhi. **56** Bhabheleka bhaki bhakakangichi nama, nambu Yesu akabhalaghala ngabhumpwaghi mundu ghaghahengakike.

**9** Yesu akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli, akabhaapeki makili na uwezu wa kughatopo majobhi na kulamija bhatamwa. **2** Bhela akabhatumiki bhajenda kubhatangazi bhandu ubholu wa Ukolongwa waka Chapanga na kubhalamija bhatamwa. **3** Akapwagha, "Ngamwitogho chindu chokapi chela pa mwanja winu, ngamwitogho nkongochu, wala nkoba, wala chilebhi, wala mbija, wala ingobhu ibhele. **4** Nyumba jokapi jemwijingalaji na kujopalewa, mtamaje monihomu mbaka pamwibhoka mu muchi ghonihoghu. **5** Ana ngati bhandu bhikana kunjopalela, mboka muchi ghonihoghu na nkung'undaje luhombi mu magholu ghinu ngati ulandilu kubha bhombi bhakaniki kunjowanela." **6** Panihana bhabhulwa bhakabokiki na kujenda kwijiji, koni bhakatangaza Malobhi Manyahi na kubhalamija bhandu pandu pokapi. **7** Helode mtawala wa ku Galilaya, akajowini malobhi ghokapi ghaghatemakiki na Yesu. Na jombi akabhi na choghohi, maghambu bhandu bhapwaghika kubha Yohana Mbatizaji ayokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. **8** Bhangi bhapwaghika Eliya atehi kiptalila, na bhangi bhapwaghika kubha jumu wa bhalota bhaka Chapanga bha mwandi atehi kuyoka. **9** Helode akapwaghike, "Yohana nukunhekiti mmutu, bho, henu ajoju nde nane ambaju nyowana malobhi ghaki?" Na jombi akatokuli kumbona Yesu. **10** Mitumi bhaka Yesu pabhalawiki bhakumpwaghi Yesu ghokapi ghahabahengiki. Na jombi akabhatoliki bhabhulwa bhaki na kujenda nabhu kanjika jabhu ku muchi wa ku Betisaida. **11** Nambu lipogha la bhandu palamanyiki koajenda, bhakunjengalile. Yesu akabhajopalili, na kubhapwaghila panani ja Ukolongwa waka Chapanga,

na kubhalamiha bhandu bhabhakabhi bhapala kulamishwa. 12 Pakwahiki pakamihî, bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli bhala bhakunjendi Yesu na kumpwaghila, "Wapwaghila bhandu bhajenda kwijiji na mu manyumba yeibhi pambipi na mighonda nahuli bhakalinga chilebhi na pandu pa kughonela, maghambu pandu pani pachingwenje." 13 Nambu Yesu akabhayangiki, "Mwanganya mwahbete mwapekya chilebhe." Bhombi bhakapwaghike, "Tubhinaghu pela mabumunda nhwanu na homba ibheli. Bho, upala le tujenda kuheme chilebhi cha kubhaleha bhandu bhokapi abhabha?" 14 Pandu panipala pakabhi na akanalomi ngati elfu nhwano. Yesu akabhpwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Mwatamika bhandu mu mapogha na kila lipogha likubhaje na bhandu hamsini." 15 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakatei bhenibhela, na kubhatamika pahi. 16 Yesu akatohi mabumunda nhwanu ghala na homba ibheli, akalingali kunani kumahunde, akaipengalile. Bhela akahekiti mabumunda na homba, na kubhapeke bhabhulwa bhaki bhaghabhila bhandu. 17 Bhandu bhokapi bhakakuliki na bhakatupile. Na bhabhulwa bhakabongini mahighalilu gha mabumunda na homba itonga komi na ibheli. 18 Lichobha limu Yesu paakabhi andobha Chapanga pandu pa kanjika. Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjendile, najombi akabhalalukili, "Bho, bhandu bhapwagha kubha nepani nde nane?" 19 Bhakanjangiki, "Bhandu bhangi bhapwagha wehapa wa Yohana Mbatizaji, na bhangi bhapwagha wehapa wa Eliya, na bhangi bhapwagha, wehapa nde jumu wa bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhamwande weuyokike." 20 Na jombi akabhalalukile, "Bho, mwanganya mpwagha nepani na nane?" Petulu akayangaki, "Wehapa nde wa Kristo waka Chapanga." 21 Bhela Yesu akabhakanaki ngabhpwaghi mundu lijambu leniheli. 22 Yesu akapwaghiki kabheti, "Impalika Mwana waka Mundu kupata mang'ahiku na kukanakika na bhazee, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, na bhabhola bha Shelia. Na jombi anabhunkomaje, nambu lichobha la katatu anayokaje." 23 Kabheti akabhpwaghi bhokapi, "Mundu jokapi jopala kubha mbulwa wangu, impalika alikana mweni, autola msalaba waki machobha ghokapi, na anyengalyaje. 24 Ndandi mundu jokapi joapala kukengalela womi waki anauhoaje, nambu joaoa womi waki kwa ndandi jangu, anaukengalyaje. 25 Bho, anakunjangatya kiki mundu kupata kila chindu chekibhi pani pundema koni auhoa womi waki au kulyionanga mweni? 26 Anangati mundu amonela iyoní nepani na mabholu ghangu, Mwana waka Mundu anambonila iyoní mundu hoju paanahika mu ulumbalilu waki, na ulumbalilu wa Atati waki, na ulumbalilu wa bhatumika bhabhuhu bha kunani bhaka Chapanga. 27 Numpwaghi chakaka, bhabhi bhangi bhabhajemiki

pambani ngabhapoteli mbaka pabhaubhona Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." 28 Pagheteki machobha nane kutumbu palongila ghanihagha, Yesu akuntoi Petulu, na Yohana, na Yakobo papamu nabhu na kukwela nabhu kuchitombi kundobha Chapanga. 29 Yesu paakabhi andobha Chapanga, pamihî jaki pakang'anambwiki, na ingobhu yaki ikang'anyiki ng'aing'ai. 30 Palapala bhakapitali bhandu bhabheli na kulonge naku. Bhandu habha bhakabhi Musa na Eliya, 31 bhakabhonakini bhakabya mu ulumbalilu wa kunani kumahunde na bhakalongi na Yesu panani ja kutimiza lengu laka Chapanga kwa kupotela ku Yelusalemu. 32 Petulu na bhajaki bhakabhi bhaghochi lughonu nakanopi, na bhakakikanwiki na kuubhona ulumbalilu waka Yesu na bhandu bhabhheli bhabhajemiki papamu naku. 33 Musa na Eliya pabhabhokiki, Petulu akumpwaghi Yesu, "Bambo, mbanga tepani tutama pambane! Tuchenga indamba itatu, chimu chaku, chengi chaka Musa na chengi chaka Eliya." Petulu ngacheakamanyi chealongilaje. 34 Petulu paakabhi alonge ghanihagha, lihundi lakapitalili na kubhayeka kwa nhwili waki, na bhabhulwa bhakajowipi ntundi lihundi molakabhayekile. 35 Sauti jakajowaniki kuhuma mu lihundi, jakapwagha, "Hajoju nde Mwana wangu jonunhawile, munjowanya jombi." 36 Sauti pajakotwki kujowaneka, Yesu akabbonakini abhi kanjika. Bhabhulwa bhakatami chinunu, na kwa chikahi chenihechi ngachebhumpwaghi mundu chindu chokapi chebhachiwene. 37 Chilabhu jaki Yesu na bhabhulwa bhatatu bhala bhakaheli kuhuma kuchitombi, na lipogha likolongwa la bhandu lakaimangini na Yesu. 38 Mundu jumu kuhuma mu lipogha akajamalili, akapwaghaje, "Mbola! Nukujopa undingalya mwana wangu, kwa ndandi jombi nde mwana wangu wa kanjika! 39 Chikahi chamaheli majobhi ghunkamula, najombi palapala ajamalila, kabheti ghunjeghe chihinduhindu, koni akapita mahuluhulu mundomu, ghunkojo muhyegha, na anaghunkamwi ghundekake kwa kung'ahika! 40 Nakabhajopiki bhabhulwa bhaku bhumboha lijobhi, nambu ngachebhawezike." 41 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Mwenga chibheleku changa uhobhalelu na chechihobhike! Bho, anandama na mwenga mbaka lile? Bho, ananunhinakalya mbaka line?" Bhela akumpwaghi mundu jola, "Undeta mwana waku pambane." 42 Nkombu jola paakabhi anjende Yesu, lijobhi lela lakunjeghi chihinduhindu na kunhabhu pahi. Yesu akandakali lijobhi, akundamihî nkombu hoju na kunkelabhua kwa atati waki. 43 Bhandu bhokapi bhakakangichi kwa kubhona uwezu ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Bhandu bhokapi pabhabhi bhakona kukangacha mambu ghahengika Yesu, jombi akabhpwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, 44 "Njowanakya ghanga ghanumpwaghila! Mwana

waka Mundu anaajeghalika mu mabhoku gha bhandu.” 45 Nambu bhabhulwa bhaki ngachebhamanyiki ndandi ja malobhi ghanihagha, na ghakahiyakiki kwabhu nahuli ngabhimanya, na bhombi bhakajowipi kundalukila Yesu ndandi ja malobhi ghanihagha. 46 Bhabulwa bhaka Yesu bhakatumbwi kulochana kubha nde nane joaibya nkolongwa kwa lujiniku pachilanda jitu. 47 Yesu akaghamanyi maholalelu gha mitima jabhu, bhela akuntoliki mwana na kunjemeka pambipi jaki. 48 Na kubhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, “Mundu jokapi joanjopale mwana jonjoni kwa lihina langu, anyopale nepani. Na mundu jokapi joanyopale nepani, anjopale jola joandumike. Ndandi joabhi nchoku pachilanda jinu, jonihuju nde nkolongwa kwa lujiniku kupeta bhokapi.” 49 Yohana akumpwaghi Yesu, “Bambo, tumbweni mundu akabhoha majobhi kwa lihina laku, na tepani tukalengiki kundakalila, maghambu jompi ngachealongana na tepani.” 50 Yesu akumpwaghi Yohana papamu na bhabhulwa bhajaki, “Ngamwandakalila, ndandi mundu jokapi jwangakupengana na mwenga abhi upambala chinu.” 51 Chikahi pachaheghali chaka Yesu kutolakeka kujenda kunani kumahunde, Yesu akaamwili kujenda ku Yelusalemu. 52 Akabhatumiki bhabholu bhundongulyaje, na bhombi bhakapiti ku chijji cha ku Samalia nahuli bhundenganakya kila chindu. 53 Nambu bhandu bha chijji cha ku Samalia ngachebhunjopalile, ndandi ikamanyakini apita ku Yelusalemu. 54 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu, bhabhakabhi Yakobo na Yohana pabaghaweni ghanighala, bhakundaluki Yesu, “Bambo, bho, upala le tulaghalaunya moto kuhuma kunani ubhajochaje ngati Eliya moakahengile?” 55 Yesu akang'anambwki na kubhakenjukila, akapwagha, “Ngachemmanyi nde roho ja ntundu bhole jembu naju.” 56 Kwa ndandi Mwana waka Mundu ngacheahikiki kuiyonanga roho ya bhandu, nambu kuikgalela. Panihana Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakapiti ku chijji nachengi. 57 Pabhakabhi mwindela bhakajendaje, mundu jumu akumpwaghi Yesu, “Ananukujengalya kwokapi kowijendaje.” 58 Yesu akumpwaghi, “Mabweha ghabbi na makolu, na ijuni ibhi na mihiwi, nambu Mwana waka Mundu ngacheabhi na pandu pa kulighoneka na kupomulela.” 59 Yesu akumpwaghi mundu jongi, “Unyengalyaje.” Nambu mundu jola akayangaki, “Bambo, uneka hoti nyenda nakuntagha atati wangu.” 60 Yesu akampwaghile, “Waleka bhakuwa bhabhataghaje bhakuwa bhabhu. Nambu wehapa ujenda ukatangaza Ukolongwa waka Chapanga.” 61 Mundu jongi akumpwaghile, “Bambo, ananukujengalyaje, nambu uneka hoti nyendaje nakabhalaghila bhalongu bhangu.” 62 Yesu akumpwaghile, “Mundu jokapi joatumbu kulema na papa kutumbu kabheti

kulingali kunyuma ngacheapalika mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga.”

**10** Paghabetiki ghanighala Yesu akahawi bhandu bhangi sabini na bhabheli, akabhatumiki bhabheli bhabheli, bhundongulya mu kila muchi na pandu papalika jompi kujenda. 2 Akabhapwaghile, “Mahunu nde ghamaheli, nambu bhahuna nde bhachoko. Mundobha Bambo wa mahuno abhatuma bhatumika mu ngonda waki. 3 Henu njendanyaje! Nuntuma ngati mambeleli pachilanda ja mabweha gha muchitengu. 4 Ngamwitogho mbija, nkoba, na magubasi, na ngamwijema mwindela kundamuki mundu jokapi jola. 5 Ananjingi munyumba jokapi, kutumbula mpwagha, ‘Lukwale lubya munyumba jenu.’ 6 Ngati monimola anakubhi na mundu joapala kutama kwa lukwali abhi panihapa, lukwali lwinu Iwa kulamukila analuhighalya kwaki. Ngati njeta, lukwali lola analunkelebhukyaje. 7 Ntama munyumba jeniheji, koni mkakula na kunywa chokapi chebhampkeyaje, maghambu mtumika apalika kujopalela malepu ghaki. Ngamwihoka kujenda kutama nyumba najengi. 8 Anampiti ku muchi na bhandu bhaki anabhunjopalili, nkula chela chebhampkeyaje. 9 Mwalamiha bhatamwa bhabhabhi monihomu, na mwawpawgila, ‘Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ueghali kwinu.’ 10 Nambu ananjingi mu muchi wokapi, na bhandu anabhakaniki kunjopalela, mboka, njenda mu indela yabhu na kupwagha, 11 ‘Hata lurombi Iwa muchi winu lolukamulini mu magholu ghitu, tukung’unda palongi jinu, ngati ulakalilu kwinu, nambu nkombuka kubha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga unheghalile!’ 12 Numpwaghi chakaka, mu Lichobha la Utemulu Chapanga analangiha chiha kwa muchi wa Sodoma kuliku muchi ghonihoghu! 13 ‘Anamuchibhonaje bhandu bha muchi wa Kolazini! Anauchibhonaje bhandu bha muchi wa Betisaida! Ndandi ngangachu yeitendakiki kwaku ikatendiki ku Tilo na ku Sidoni, bhandu bha konihoku bhakabya bhajomwi kutama pahi, na kuwata ingobhu ya magunila, na kulipaka ilihu, na kulangi kubha bhang'anambwki na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu! 14 Nambu Chapanga analangiha chiha nakanopi mu Lichobha la Utemulu kwa bhandu bha muchi wa Tilo na Sidoni kupeta kwinu mwenga. 15 Nanau muchi wa Kapelenaumu! Bho, upala le kulikweha mbaka kunani kumahunde? Anauhelalika mpaka kuwawa!’ (Hadès g86) 16 Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabbulwa bhaki, “Mundu jola joanjowane mwewha, anyowane nepani, na mundu joankana mwewha, angana nepani, na mundu joangana nepani ankana jola joandumike.” 17 Bhandu sabini na bhabheli bhala bhakakelawiki kwa chiheku na kupwagha, “Bambo, kwa lihina laku hata majobhi ghatutii!” 18 Yesu

akabhapwaghile, "Nakumbweni Shetani akahabhuka kuhuma kunani kumahunde ngati chitobhi. **19** Njowanya! Numpeki uwezu wa kukanyata majoka na hipeleli, na uwezu panani ja makili ghokapi ghaka Adui, na nga chindu chechampotikaje. **20** Nambu ngamwikubha na chiheku ndandi majobhi ghuntii mwehapa, nambu muhekalya maghambu mahina ghinu ghalembakiki kunani kumahunde." **21** Chikahi chelachela, Yesu akatwelakiki na chiheku kwa uwezu waka Roho Mhuhu, na kupwagha, "Atati, Bambo wa kunani kumahunde na pundema! Nukuchengu maghambu wahiiki mambu ghani bhabhabhi na mbulau na malango, na ughahyekwi kwa bhana. Ena, Atati, ndandi ghanihagha nde moghabheli mapalu ghaku." **22** Akajendali kubhapwaghile bhandu, "Atati wangu ambeki hindu yokapi. Nga jumu joammanyi Mwana nambu Atati, kabheti nga joammanyi Atati nambu Mwana, na jokapi Mwana joapala kumuhyekulila." **23** Bhela Yesu akabhang'anambuki bhabhulwa bhaki, na kulunge nabhu bhombi kanjika jabhu, na kubhapwaghile, "Mbanga bhandu bhabhaghabhona mambu ghamughabhona mwenga! **24** Numpwaghi chakaka, bhalota bhamaheli bhaka Chapanga na bhakolongwa bha pundema bhakatokuli kughabhona ghamughabhona, nambu ngachebhaghawene, na kujowana malobhi ghamughajowana, nambu ngachebhajowine." **25**

Mundu jumu joaimanyi Shelia akajemiki, na kundaluki Yesu kwa kundenga, "Mbola, bho, ndenda bhole nahului mbata kupwelela womi wa mileli?" (*aiōnios 6:16*) **26** Yesu akundalukile, "Bho, Shelia jipwagha bhole? Bho, ujimanya bhole paujasoma?" **27** Mundu jola akamyangiki, "Umpala Bambo Chapanga waku kwa mtima waku wokapi, kwa roho jaku jokapi, kwa makili ghaku ghokapi, na kwa malangu ghaku ghokapi, na umpala njaku ngati moulipali wamweti." **28** Yesu akampwaghile, "Uyangiki wichu! Utenda bhenibehela, nanaguh anautamaje." **29** Nambu jombi kwa kupala kuliilinga ngati jombi wamboni akundaluki Yesu, "Bho, njangu nde nane?" **30** Yesu akamyangiki, "Kukabhi na mundu jumu joahelala kuhuma ku Yelisko. Paakabhi mwindela, akalapuliki na bhihe, na bhakunyawili hindu yaki, na bhakundekiki aghoni panipala akabya pambipi kupotela. **31** Panihapa akapitali mpenganyambiku jumu akahelala indela jelajela, paakambweni mundu joakalapuliki jola, akapetiki kunkeghi. **32** Bhelabhesa Mlawi jumu akahikiki pandu pala, najombi paakambweni mundu joalapuliki jola, najombi akapetiki kunkeghi. **33** Nambu Msamalia jumu joakabhi apeta indela jelajela, akunketani mundu joalapuliki jola. Na jombi paakambweni mundu jola, mtima waki ukamboni chiha. **34** Akanjendili, akangolwi ilonda yaki kwa mahuta na divai na kuikonga kwa itambala. Bhela

akamkwehiki paliponda laki, akampeliki munyumba ja kuhiki bhagheni na kundwaa. **35** Chilabhu jaki Msamalia jola akabholiki ipandi ibhele ya madini gha feza na kumpeke mweni nyumba, na kumpwaghila, "Undwaa mundu ajoju. Na mbija yengi yeipetalya yenjenu kwa kunjangatila, ananepa nepani panikelabukake." **36** Yesu akalalukile, "Ubhona bhole, bho, jwaku pachilanda ja bhatatu habha, nde njake mundu joalapuliki na bhihi jola?" **37** Mbola wa Shelia jola akamyangiki, "Nde jola joakamboni chiha." Yesu akampwaghile, "Jendaje na ukatenda bhelabhesa." **38** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki pabhakabhi mu mwanja, bhakajingi mu chijji chimu. Na mbomba jumu joalowakika Masa, akanjopali kunyumba jaki. **39** Masa akabhi na ndombu waki joalowakika Malia, joakatemti pambipi na Yesu akajowanya mabholu ghaki. **40** Masa akabhi ahangajika na mahengu ghingi gha munyumba, bhela akanjendi Yesu na kumpwaghila, "Bambo, bho, ngacheubhona le kubha ndombu wangu anekiki nhenga mahengu kanjika jango? Umpwaghila ahika anyangatya!" **41** Bambo akamyangiki, "Masa, Masa! Ung'ahika na kulyungalyunga kwa mambu ghamaheli, **42** nambu chipalika pe chindu chimu. Malia ahawili chindu chamboni nakanopi chechu nga mundu joanyaghulaje."

**11** Lichobha limu Yesu akabhi pandu pamu akundobha Chapanga. Paakajomwi kulobha, mbulwa waki jumu akumpwaghile, "Bambo, utubhola kulobha, ngati Yohana moakabhabholi bhabhulwa bhaki." **2** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Pamundobha Chapanga, mpwagha ana, 'Atati witu weubhi kunani kumahunde, Lihina laku lilumbalikaje, Ukolongwa waku uhikaje, mapalu ghaku ghapitalyaje, pani pundema, ngati kunani kumahunde. **3** Utupekyia chilebhi chitu cha kila lichobha. **4** Utulekakya mahoku ghitu, Ngati tepani motubhalekalela bhokapi bhabhatuhokiye. Na ngawatuleka kujingila mu malengakeku, nambu utukengalya na Muhakau jola." **5** Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile bhabhulwa bhaki, "Tupwagha jumu winu ajenda pamahiku kunyumba jaka nkochi waki na kupwagha, 'Nkochi wangu, unyahika mabumunda ghatatu. **6** Ndandi nkochi wangu ahikiki kwangu kuhuma mu mwanja, nanatu ngachemi na chilebhi cha kumpekeha!' **7** Na tupwagha nkochi joabhi munyumba akayanga, 'Ngawing'aha! Ndyangu ujighalike, nepani na bhana bhangu tughonile. Ngachenweza kujumuka na kukupeke chokapi.' **8** Chakaka numpwaghila, hata ngati ngaayijumuki na kukupeke chilebhi hata koni wehapa unkochi waki, nambu kwa ndandi ja kujendale kunjopa, ayijumukaji na kumpeke kila chindu cheapala maghambu ngacheakabhi na iyon iyon kujendale kunjopa." **9** Bhela

numpwaghila, "Ndobhaje nanamu anampataje, mlondaye nanamu mwipataje, muhodimaje nanamu mwihoghuliwa ndyangu. 10 Ndandi mundu jokapi joalobha ayijopalyaje, na mundu jokapi joalonda ayipataje, na mundu jokapi joahodima anahoghuliwa ndyangu. 11 Bho, Atati bholi pachilanda jinu joaweza kumpeke mwana waki liganga ngati anajopiki libumunda au anaanjopiki homba, na badala ja homba anaampeky lijoka? 12 Au mwana anajopiki lihombi, anampeky chipelele? 13 Ngati mwehapa mwembi mwahakau, mmanyi kubhapekeha hindu inayah bhana bhinu, bho, Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde ngaapeke Roho Mhuhu bhokapi bhabhunjopa?" 14 Lichobha limu Yesu akabhi amboha lijobhi lelakuntendi mundu jumu abya mpuli. Lijobhi lela palumbokiki mundu jola, akatumbwu kulongela, na lipogha la bhandu lakakangichi namaa. 15 Nambu bhandu bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Aghabhoa majobhi kwa makili ghaka Beelizebuli, nkolongwa wa majobhi." 16 Bhandu bhangi kwa kundenga Yesu, bhakapali atenda nginyulila kuhuma kunani kumahunde. 17 Nambu Yesu akaghmanyi maholalelu ghabhu, akabhapwaghile, "Ukolongwa wokapi woulekangini mapogha ghaghapengana ngauwezi kutamakila, bhelabhesa bhandu bha nyumba jimu anabhapengana bheni kwa bheni, bhandu bha nyumba heji anabhalekanaje. 18 Ngati ukolongwa waka Shetani ulekangini mapogha ghaghapengana, bho, ukolongwa waki wijema bhole? Numpwaghi aghaghya ndandi mwanganya mpwagha nepani moha majobhi kwa makili ghaka Beelizebuli. 19 Ngati nepani moha majobhi kwa makili ghaka Beelizebuli, bho, bhahemba bhinu bhaghatopola kwa uwezu waka nane? Bhahemba bhinu anabhunttemula kubha mwanganya muhokihe! 20 Nambu ngati anamoha majobhi kwa uwezu waka Chapanga, bhela Ukolongwa waka Chapanga unhikile. 21 "Mundu joabhi na makili, paalenda nyumba jaki kwa silaha, hindu yaki yokapi ikubha lukwale. 22 Nambu anahiki mundu joabhi na makili kumpeta jombhi anakomini naku na kundapula, jonihoju anaanyaghula silaha jeahobhalyaje na kuighabha hindu yeanyawile. 23 "Mundu jokapi jwangakulilomba na nepani, atenda kumbenga, na mundu jokapi jwangakubhonganana papamu na nepani, atenda kupechangana. 24 "Lijobhi palumpita mundu, liyongolota yongolota pandu pajomu likalola pandu pa kupomulela. Nambu nangakupabhesa pandu pa kupomulela, ajipwaghi, 'Anangelebhuka kabhete kunyumba jangu konhumiki.' 25 Paakelabhusa na kujiketane nyumba jipyaghalihi na kupambakika wiche, 26 bhela ajenda na kughaloha majobhi ghangi saba mahakau kupteta jombi, na ghombi ghajingila na kutama mkat iaka mundu hoju. Henu halu iaka mundu jola anajikubha jihakau nakanopi kupteta pakutumbula." 27

Yesu palongila ghanihagha, mbomba jumu joakabhi pa lipogha la bhandu pala akajamali na kupwagha, "Mbanga mbomba joakubheliki, na kukujongea!" 28 Nambu Yesu akamuyangiki, "Mbanga nakanopi bhabhalijowana Lilobhi laka Chapanga na kuliti." 29 Lipogha la bhandu palajonjukiki, Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chibheleku chenjenu nde chibheleku cha bhandu bhahakau. Chipata nginyulila, nambu ngachipati nginyuli jokapi jela, nambu nginyuli jaka Yona. 30 Ndandi ngati mlota Yona moakabhesa nginyulila kwa bhandu bha Ninawi, bhelabhesa Mwana waka Mundu nde moayibhelila nginyulila kwa chibheleku chenjenu. 31 Lichobha la Utemulu, malikia wa ku Sheba anaajemaje na kubhatakila bhandu bha chibheleku chenjenu, maghambu jombi akahikiki kuhuma kutali nakanopi kuhika kujowane malobhi gha mbulau ghaka Nkolongwa Solomon, henu numpwaghila, pambani abhi nkolongwa kupeta Solomon. 32 Mu Lichobha la Utemulu, bhandu bha ku Ninawi bhijema papamu na kubhatakila bhandu bha kibheleku chenjenu, maghambu bhombi bhakang'anambwki na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu pabhajowini kutangaza kwaka Yona. Chakaka numpwaghila pambani abhi nkolongwa kupeta Yona! 33 "Nga mundu joapambaki taa na kujihiya au kujiyekale na chihulu. Nambu bhajibheka panani ja kinala, nahuli bhandu bhokapi bhabhajingila bhabhona unang'anu waki. 34 Lihu laku nde taa ja hyegha jaku. Ngati lihu laku analibhi linyahi, hyegha jaku jokapi jitweli unang'anu. Nambu ngati lihu laku ngalinyahi, hyegha jaku jitweli lwihe. 35 Bhela ulilingalya wiche unang'anu waku ghoubhi naku mkat i ja hyegha jaku ngawikubha lwihe. 36 Bhela anakubhi hyegha jaku jokapi jibhi na unang'anu, panga kubha na pandu papabhi na lwihi, hyegha jaku jokapi anajibya na unang'anu, ngati taa mojikumulakila kwa unang'anu waki." 37 Yesu paajomula kupwagha, Mfalisayo jumu akundohiki ajenda kunyumba jaki akakula chilebhe. Bhela Yesu akajingili na kutama kula chilebhe. 38 Mfalisayo jola akakangichi kumbona Yesu akula chilebhe mangane ja kuchamba machi mabhouk ghaki. 39 Bhela Bambo akampwaghile, "Mwanganya Mwafalisayo, mwengolola chikombi na mbali kwa kunja, nambu mkat i ntewi unyaghula na uhakau. 40 Mwanganya mwang'an'a! Bho, nga Chapanga le joalenganaki kunja, na nde joalenganaki mkat? 41 Nambu mwajangatya bhahochu kwa hindu hinu, na yengi yokapi anaibya wiche kwinu. 42 "Nambu anamuchibhonaje Mfalisayo! Maghambu mumboke Chapanga zaka ya nhichha na imbogha yokapi ya mahamba, ngati nabwaka na makolu ghangi ghokapi, nambu nkotoka kubhahenge bhandu mambu ghaaghapala Chapanga, na nkotoka kumpala Chapanga. Ikampaliki kuhenga mambu ghamboni palongi jaka Chapanga na kumpala Chapanga,

panga kughaleka ghangi hagha. 43 "Anamuchibhonaje Mwafaliso! Ndandi mpala kutama itehu ya kutopela mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, na kulamukiwa kwa utopelu palighulio. 44 Anamuchibhonaje! Maghambu mbi ngati matengeli ghangakubhonikana, ghaghу bhandu bhajenda panani jaki panga kumanya." 45 Mbola jumu wa Shelia akupwaghile, "Mbola, paupwagha malobhi ghanihagha, bhelabhela ututondola na tepani." 46 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Na mwanganya bhabholu bha Shelia, anamuchibhonaje, maghambu mwatweka bhandu ibwahila yeitopike yanga kunyamulika, koni mwabheti ngachenhwatambu hata lukanji kubhajangati kunyamula. 47 Anamuchibhonaje! Maghambu nchengalela matengeli gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhala bhabhakomakiki na akahoko bhinu. 48 Bhela mwanganya mabheti njetakela ghala ghabhakahengiki akahoko bhinu, bhombi bhakabhakomiki bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na mwanganya nchengalela matengeli ghabhu. 49 Bhela Chapanga kwa malangu ghaki akapwaghiki, 'Ananatuma kwabhu bhalota na bhatenga bhangu, nambu bhombi anabhakoma bhakumu bhabhu na bhangi kubhang'aha.' 50 Bhela bhandu bha kibheleku chenjenu bhitemulikaje kwa kupotela kwa bhalota bhokapi bhaka Chapanga bhabhakomakiki kutumbu kubhombakeka kwa ndema, 51 kutumbu kukomakeka kwaka Abeli mbaka kukomakeka kwaka Zakalia, joakomakiki pa chilanda ja chihanja cha nyambiku na Pandu Pahu. Ena, chakaka numpwaghila, bhandu bha kibheleku chenjenu bhitemulika kwa kubhakoma bhokapi habba." 52 "Anamuchibhonaje mwanganya bhabholu bha Shelia! Maghambu muhiiki ufunguu wa kuhoghule ndyangu wa umanyi, mabhanganya mabheti ngachenjingi na mwahibhali bhandu bhabhajingi ngabhijingila!" 53 Yesu paakabhi abhoka munyumba jaka Mfalifayu jola, bhabholu bha Shelia na Mafalisayo bhakatumwi kuntumbula kwa kundalukila malobhi ghamaheli, 54 nahuli bhapata kunkamula kwa chindu chokapi cheayilongilaje.

**12** Chikahi bhandu bhamaheli pabhakabhi bhalibhongini mbaka kukanyatana, Yesu akatumbwi hoti kupwagha na bhabbulwa bhaki, "Mlilingalya na amila ja undumila kubheli ja Mafalisayo. 2 Njeta lilobi lelihiyakiki ambalu ngaliyekuliwi, wala lelihiyakiki ambalu ngalimanyikane. 3 Henu, kila chendongila kulubhendu bhandu anabaghajowana paunang'anu, na kila chenjojalanya koni njighi milyangu kuchumba, ghitangazwa panani ja unhaghala wa nyumba." 4 "Numpwaghi, mwanganya mwabhakochi bhangu, ngamwijoghopa bhala bhabhakoma hyegha nambu anabhajomwile ngachebhawenza kuhenga kabheti

chindu chokapi kupetalela. 5 Ananundangia jola joapalika kujoghupeka. Munjoghupa jola, ambaju anaakomiki, abhi na uwezu wa kundekela ku motu wa jehanamu. Chakaka numpwaghila, jonihoju nde jumu joapalika kujoghupeka!" (Geenna g1067) 6 "Bho, iwebha nhwanu ngacheilombaseka kwa sendi ibhele? Nambu njeta chiwebha hata chimu chechijewakeka palongi jika Chapanga. 7 Kabheti hata majunju gha mimutu jinu ghabhalangiki ghokapi. Ngamwijoghopa, maghambu mabhanganya mpalika nakanopi kupeta iwebha yamahele! 8 "Chakaka numpwaghila, mundu jokapi joanyetakela nepani palongi ja bhandu, Mwana waka Mundu najombi anaanjetakalya palongi ja bhatumika bha kunani bhaka Chapanga. 9 Nambu mundu jokapi joangana palongi ja bhandu, Mwana waka Mundu najombi anaankana palongi ja bhatumika bha kunani bhaka Chapanga. 10 "Mundu jokapi joandongale lilobi lihakau Mwana waka Mundu analakakiwaje, nambu mundu jokapi joantondo Roho Mhuhu ngailekakewi ng'o. 11 "Pabhpamelaka mwanganya palongi ja nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude, na palongi ja ihongozi, na bhatawala, ngamwijoghopa ntundu momwalikengalyaje panani ja malobhi ghamwilongilaje. 12 Ndandi chikahi chenihechi Roho Mhuhu anaambola chela chempalika kulongela." 13 Mundu jumu pa lipogha la bhandu lela akumpwaghi Yesu, "Mbola, umpwaghila ndongu wangu tughabhana upwelelu ghoatuleki atati witu." 14 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Nkoche, bho, nde nane joamekiki nepani kubha mtemula au kubha mundu wa kubhaghahbanaki bhandu hindu yabho?" 15 Yesu akajendali kubhapwaghi bhokapi, "Mulijepa na ntundu wokapi wa kubha na wime! Ndandi hindu ngacheiweza kukengalela womi waka mundu, hata ngati anabhi na hindu yamahele." 16 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi ulenganesu ghongo, "Kukabhi na mundu jumu mwahanhinda yamaheli joakabhi na ngonda ghoubholalanile ghoupiika mahunu ghamaheli. 17 Jombi akatumwi kuholalela mumtima waki, 'Ngachemi na pandu pa kubheka mahunu ghangu ghokapi. Bho, ndenda bhole?' 18 Akalipwaghi, 'Anandenda ana, anamombula ugholu wangu na kuchenga ugholu ukolongwa nakanopi. Nanatu anameka monihomu mahunu ghangu ghokapi na hindu yangu yengi.' 19 Bhela ananlipwaghi namwete, 'Wenga mtima wangu! Sajenu ubhi na hindu yamaheli yambone ya kujaghanila kwa hyaka yamaheli. Upomulyaje, ukulaji, ukunywaji na kuhekalela!' 20 Nambu Chapanga akampwaghile, 'Ung'ang'a wenga! Lalenu ikilu roho jaku anajitolakikaje, henu bho, hindu yokapi yeulilundakile anaikubha yaka nane?" 21 Yesu akajomuli kwa kupwagha, "Ana nde mokubhelile kwaka mundu joalilundaki hindu kwa ndandi jaka mwene, nambu

palongi jaka Chapanga ngacheabhalangika kubha na chindu.” 22 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, “Kwa ndandi jeniheji numpwaghila, ngamwikubha na choghoi kubhokana na chilebhi chemchipala nahuli mpata kubha bhomi, wala ingobhu yemuipala kwa ndandi ja hyegha yinu. 23 Ndandi womi nde wambone nakanopi kupeta chilebhi, na hyegha nde jambone nakanopi kupeta ingobhu. 24 Mughalingalya makongolu, ngachegehapanda, wala ngachegehahuna, wala ngachegehabhi na ugholu, nambu Chapanga aghaleha! Mwabhanganya mpalika nakanopi kupeta ijuni! 25 Bho, nde nane pachilanda jinu, kwa kuhangajika kwaki, aweza kulijonjuke hata lisaa limu nakanopi ja chikahi cha womi wake? 26 Ngati ngachemuweza kutenda lijambu lichokopi ngati leniheli, bho, maghambu kiki mng’ahikila mambu ghange? 27 Ndingalya malobha moghakolela, ngachegehahenga lihengu wala ngachegehaloka. Nambu numpwaghila, hata Nkolongwa Solomoni na hindu yaki yokapi ngacheakawatikwi ingobhu jejiweza kulengana na unyahi wa lilobha limu. 28 Bhela ngati Chapanga aghawatika mahamba gha mungonda ngati bhenibhela ghaghabhonikana pambani lalenu na chilabhu kutaghakika pamotu. Bho, ngaiwezi kunhwatika mwanganya nakanope? Mwenga mabhandu mwembi na uhobhalelu uchoko! 29 “Bhela ngamwing’ahika mumitima jinu kubha anankula kiki au anankunyuwa kiki. 30 Ndandi ghanihatha ghokapi bhaghahangajaki bhandu bhokapi bhangakummany Chapanga. Nambu Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde amanya kubha muipala hindu yeniheyi. 31 Nambu mwanganya ndonda hoti Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, najombi anaampekyu hindu yeniheyi yokapi. 32 “Ngamwijoghopa, mwenga lipogha lichoku, maghambu Atati winu apaliki kumpeke mwehapa Ukolongwa waki. 33 Ndombisa hindu yinu na mukabaghabhila bhabochu mbija yene. Mulibhekila nkoba wanga kulala na mulibhekila chikoku kunani kumahunde, changakuweza kujomoka. Maghambu konihoku bhihi ngachebhawea kujibha, wala mangeki ngachegehayonanga. 34 Maghambu pandu pachibhi chikoku chaku, nde pala pawiba mtima waku.” 35 “Mulikonga ulamba mwibhunu hinu, na taa yinu ikayakaje. 36 Mbya ngati bhatumika bhabhundendalela bambo wabhu ahika kuhuma ku ndowa. Nahuli anahikiki na kuhodima bhunhoghulya ndyango. 37 Mbanga bhatumika bhala, ambabhu bambo wabhu paikelabhukaje anaabhabketanyaje bhabhi mihi! Numpwaghi chakaka, bambo hoju anaalikongaje ulamba muchibhuno, na kubhapwaghila bhatama pahi pachilebhi, na kubhatumakila. 38 Mbanga bhatumika bhala, ambabhu bombo wabhu anaabhabhimanyaje bhabhi mihi hata ngati anahiki ikilu pa mahiku au pachibhombu! 39 Nambu

mmanyanya kubha, ngati mweni nyumba akamanyiki lisaa la kuhika mwihi, akabya atemi mihi, ngaakajilekiki nyumba jaki jibhombuliwaje na mwihi. 40 Nanamu mkubhaje tayali, maghambu Mwana waka Mundu anahika lisaa langakumanyikana.” 41 Petulu akundaluki Yesu, “Bambo, bho, ulenganesu aghoghu utulongale tepani au bhandu bhokape?” 42 Bambo akamuyangiki, “Bho, henu nde nane joabhi mtumika ndongwana na joabhi na malango? Nde jola ambaju bambo waki ambei kubhajemala bhatumika bhaki bhangi na kubhapeke chilebhi chabhu kwa chikahi chechipalika. 43 Apengaliki mtumika jola, ambaju anangati bambo waki akelabhuka anhimani akahenga bhenibhela. 44 Chakaka numpwaghila, bambo waki anaambeka mtumika jola kubha njemalela wa hindu yaki yokapi. 45 Nambu anangati mtumika jola alipwaghi mweni muntima waki, ‘Bambo wangu anaakabhakya kukelabhuka,’ na bhela kutumbu kubhalapu bhatumika bhajaki, akambomba na akanalomi, najombi akula na kunywa na kulobhela. 46 Bhela bambo waka mtumika jola anahika lichobha langa kumanyikana na lisaa langa kumanyikana. Na bambo hoju anaanhekata ipandi ibheli na kumbeka papamu na bhandu bhangakuhobhalela. 47 “Mtumika joamanya mambu ghaapala bambo waki ahengaji, nambu alepale kulibhekwa whichu na kukotoka kuhenga mambu ghaapala bambo jola, mtumika hoju ayilapulika nakanopi. 48 Nambu mtumika jola jwangakumanya mambu ghaapala bambo waki ahengaje, najombi ahenga mambu ghaghapalika kutemulika, mtumika hoju ayipulika pachokopi. Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joajopali yamaheli ayijopakika yamahele. Na mundu jokapi joajopali yamahele nakanopi, ayijopakika yamahele nakanopi kuhuma kwaki. 49 “Nhikiki kupambaki motu pani pundema, nenga mbala nakanopi kubhona ukabya ujomwi kubhelela! 50 Nambu mi na ubatizu ghombalika kubatizwa, nanatu anang’ahakika namaa mbaka ubatizu hoghu ujomukaje. 51 Bho, muhambuki nhikiki kuleta lukwale kwa bhandu pani pundema? Ngabhesa! Ngachenikiki kubhatenda bhandu bhatama kwa lukwale, nambu nhikiki kubhalekanisha bhandu. 52 Maghambu kutumbu sajenu bhandu nhwanu bha nyumba jimu anabhabkomana je, bhatatu kwa bhabheli na bhabheli kwa bhatatu. 53 Atati anakomana na mwana waki, na mwana anakomana na atati waki. Amabhu anakomana na mwali waki, na mwali anakomana na mabhu waki. Nkowanu anakomana na nhwanu waka mwana waki, na jonihou anakomana na akowanu waki.” 54 Yesu akabhapwaghi kabheti bhandu, “Pamughabbona mahundi ghapitalila kuhuma kolijibhi lyobha, panihana mpwagha, iyula anajitonjyaje, na chakaka iyula jitonya. 55 Chikahi pambona mpongu upogha kuhuma upambala wa kunkachi, panihana

mpwagha kubha anakupyopaje, na kukubha bhenibhela. 56 Mwanganya mwaka ndumi kubhele! Muweza kulingalila kunani kumahunde na pundema na kupwagha kubha iyula anajitonyaje na lyobha analibhalaje. Bho, ndepale bhole kumanya chikahi chenjenu cha sajenu? 57 "Bho, maghambu kiki mwanganya ngachemuweza kumanya lijambu lambone la kutenda? 58 Ndandi paulongana na mtakila waku kukupeleka pachengu, ukangamala ujonganana naku ukabya wakona mwindela. Nanga bhela mtemula anaakupelaka kwa manjolinjoli, na manjolinjoli anabhukubheka muchifungo. 59 Nukupwaghila, ngawipiti monihomu mbaka pawijomulya kulepa sendi ja mwisho."

**13** Chikahi hechi bhandu bhakumu bhakahikite, bhakundandi Yesu panani ja bhandu bha ku Galilaya ambabhu Pilato akabhi abhakomiti chikahi pabhakabhi bhachinja hinyama yabhu kwa ndandi ja nyambiku kwaka Chapanga. 2 Yesu akabayangiki, "Bho muhambuki kubha Bhagalilaya habba bhakacomakiki bhenibhela, maghambu bhombi bhakabhi na mahakau kupeta Bhagalilaya bhangi bhokape? 3 Chakaka ngabhesha! Nambu nanamu nangakung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, bhelabhesha nanamu mwiyonangikaje ngati mobhayonangakaki bhombe. 4 Au bhandu komi na nane bhala bhabhapotili pawahabukilii mnala wa ku Siloamu, bho, muhambuki bhandu bhala bhakabhi bhahakau kupeta bhandu bhokapi bhabhatamika ku Yelusalemu? 5 Chakaka ngabhesha! Nupwaghila nanamu nangakung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, mabhokapi mwiyonangikaje ngati bhombi." 6 Yesu akabhwaghi kabheti ulenganesu agho, "Kukabhi na mundu jumu joakabhi na nkongu wa mtini ghoakaupandiki mungonda waki wa mizabibu. Akahikiki kulonda mapambiku mu nani jaki nambu ngacheapatiki chindu. 7 Bhela akampwaghi mtumika wa ngonda hoghu, 'Lingalyaje! Kwa hyaka itatu mili nakahikaje kutongo mapambiku gha nkongu wa mtini aghoghu, panga kupata chokapi chela. Uhekataje! Bho, ndandi ki ujendale kutumi lucombe waka?" 8 Nambu mtumika wa ngonda jola akayangiki, 'Bambo, uleka kabheti chaka chimu chenu ananukulaghalya munkeghi jaki na kujeghale mbolea. 9 Ngati anaupambiki mapambiku chaka chechihika, chamboni, nambu nangakupambika, wauhekataje.' 10 Mu Lichobha limu la Sabato Yesu akabhi abhola mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. 11 Mkatia mola kukabhi na mbomba joakakamuliki na lijobhi kwa chikahi cha hyaka komi na nane. Akabhi na chipendi na ngacheawezika kuhatambuka. 12 Yesu paakambweni mbomba jola, akandohiki, na kumpwaghila,

"We mabhu, chitamu chaku ulamike." 13 Akabhei mabholu panani jaki na kundamiha, na palapala akahatambwi na kundumbali Chapanga. 14 Nambu nkolongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, akahakali ndandi Yesu akandamihi mbomba hoju mu Lichobha la Sabato. Bhela akabhwaghi bhandu bhabhabhi panipala, "Mbi na machobha sita gha kuhenga lihengu, muhika kulamishwa kwa machobha ghanihagha, nambu ngamwihika kulamishwa mu Lichobha la Sabato!" 15 Nambu Bambo akamuyangiki, "Mwanganya mwaka ndumi kubhele! Bho, kubhi na mundu pachilanda jinu joakalepa kubhopo ng'ombi au liponda laki kuhuma mu chindamba kulipeleka kunywa machi, hata ngati lichobha heli nde Lichobha la Sabato? 16 Mbomba ajoju nde wa lubhelakeku lwaka Ibulahimu, joju akongakiki na Shetani kwa hyaka komi na nane. Bho, nga whichu le kumbopulela mu Lichobha la Sabato?" 17 Yesu paakalongi ghanihagha, maadui bhaki bhakaweni hiyon, nambu bhandu bhangi bhokapi bhakatwelii chiheku kwa ndandi ja mambu ghokapi gha kukangacha ghaakahengike. 18 Bhela Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ulengana na kyane? Bho, tulandila kwa indela bhole? 19 Ulengana na imbeju njoku jejilowakeka haladali jeakatoliki mundu na kupanda mungonda waki. Imbeju jakameliki na kubha nkongu ukolongwa, na ijuni ihika kuchenga mihuwi mu mambandi ghaki." 20 Yesu akabhalaluki kabheti, "Bho, ananlengenisha na kyane Ukolongwa waka Chapanga? 21 Ulengana na amila jeatotwi mabhu jumu na kuhangangana papamu na uhembi madebi ghabbeli na uwembi wokapi ukatutumwike." 22 Yesu paakabhi ajendale na mwanja waki kujenda ku Yelusalemu, akapeti mu michi na mwijiji koni akabhabhola bhandu. 23 Mundu jumu akundaluki Yesu, "Bambo, bho, bhandu bhachokopi le pe nde bhabhkengalikaje?" Yesu akabayangiki, 24 "Mkangamala mkajingala mkatia kuperetela ndyangu upepandahu, ndandi chakaka bhandu bhamaheli bhilenga kujingila mkatia, nambu ngabhiweze. 25 Mweni nyumba pajema na kujighila ndyangu, mwanganya mwitama kunja na kutumbu kukong'onda ndyangu mkapwagha, 'Bambo, utuhogulyaje!' Na jombi anaampwaghila, 'Ngachenumanyi muhumiki kwako.' 26 Bhela mwitumbula kumpwaghila, 'Tepani nde bhala tetkulika na kunywa papamu na wenga, na wenga utubholika mu michi jit!' 27 Nambu anaampwaghila kabheti, 'Ngachemanyi muhuma kwako. Mboka pambane, mabhanganya mwenhwenga mahakau!' 28 Konihoku mwilela na kuyagha mino pamwambona Ibulahimu, Isaka na Yakobo na bhalota bhokapi bhaka Chapanga mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, nambu mwanganya mwibya ndekaliki kunja! 29

Bhandu bhihika kuhuma kolipita lyobha na kolijibhi lyobha, kungondi na kunkache, na bhombi bhitama pangokelu na kula chilebhi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. 30 Bhela bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi sajenu bha kujomukela bhibya bha kutumbula, na bhabhabhi sajenu bha kutumbula bhibya bha kujomukela.” 31 Chikahi chelachela, Mafalisayo bhakumu bhukunjendi Yesu na kumpwaghila, “Ubhoka pandu pambani ujenda pandu pang, maghambu Helode apala kukukoma.” 32 Yesu akabhayangiki, “Njenda mukumpwaghila mwabanweha hoju ana, ‘Laleno na chilabhu anandopula majobhi na kalamicha bhatamwa, na pamalabhu ananyomulya lihengu langu.’ 33 Hata bhela imbalika kujendale na mwanja wangu laleno, chilabhu na pamalabu, ndandi ngacheimpalika mlota waka Chapanga kukomakeka kunja na muchi wa Yelusalemu. 34 “Yelusalemu! Mwenga bhandu bha Yelusalemu! Mwenga mwemwakoma bhalota bhaka Chapanga na kubhalapu maganga bhabholu bhaka Chapanga bhabhakatumakiki kwinu! Mala palenga nakapaliki kubhabhongan bhandu bhaku, ngati ingoku mojibhongane ibhana yaki pahi ja mapapanila ghaki, nambu mwanganya ngachewwapalike! 35 Ndingalya, matamu ghinu anaghahighalya mahame. Numpwaghila, kutumbu sajenu ngamwimoni kabheti mbaka pamwipwagha, ‘Apengalika hoju joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo.”

**14** Mu Lichobha limu la Sabato, Yesu akapiti kula chilebhe kunyumba jika mundu jumu nkolongwa wa Mafalisayo, na bhandu bhabhakabhi panipala bhakabhi bhundingalakila. 2 Mundu jumu joakabhi na chitamu cha kuhimba hyegha akabhi palongi jika Yesu. 3 Yesu akabhalalukili bhabholu bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, “Bho, Shelia jitu le jilaghala kundamicha mundu mu Lichobha la Sabato au nga wicu?” 4 Nambu bhombi bhakatemii chinunu. Yesu akamkamwi mtamwa jola, akandamihia na kundeka ajendaje. 5 Bhela Yesu akabhalaluki bhandu bhala, “Bho, mundu bhole pachilanda jinu anangati mwana waki au ng’ombi jaki anayijibhi muchilibha mu Lichobha la Sabato joayilepa kujenda kwipiya?” 6 Nambu bhombi ngachebhaweziki kumuyanga lilobhi lokapi lela. 7 Yesu paabhwaweni bhagheni bhabhakokakiki bhala bhahaghu itehu ya kutopela, akabhpwaghili ulenganesu aghoghu, 8 “Chikahi mundu paakukoka pa ukwati, ngawitama pandu pa kutopela. Maghambu pangji pachilanda ja bhabhakokiki kubhi na mundu wa kutopela kukupeta wehapa, 9 na anahiki mwenei winu joankokiki mwanganya mabhogaki nhwikaje ayihika na kukupwaghila, ‘Undekila mundu ajoju chitehu hechi.’ Panihapa wipowakika lihamu palongi ja bhandu bhokapi

na wijenda kutama kwitehu yanga kutopela. 10 Nambu anabhukukokiki paukwati, utama kwitehu yanga kutopela, nahuli joankokiki paahikaje akupwaghila ‘Nkochi wangu, uhika utama pani palongi, pandu panyahi nakanopi.’ Panihapa wibya utopile palongi ja bhandu bhokapi bhawitama naku kula chilebhe. 11 Maghambu mundu jokapi joalikweha mweni anahelakaje, na mundu jokapi joalihelaha, anakwehakikaje.” 12 Bhela Yesu akampwaghili mundu joakkokiki jola, “Chikahi pauwanda uwangalalu wa chilebhe cha muhi au cha pakamihii, ngawakoka bhakochi bhaku au bhalongu bhaku au bhandu bha pambipi au bhana hindu yamahele. Anauhengiki bhenibhela, na bhombi anabhukokaka kumanyumba ghabhu, na wehapa wibya bhakulepiki ngati chewahengile. 13 Nambu pauhenga uwangalalu wa kula chilebhe, wabhakoka bhahochu, ilema, bhabhatengwki na akangalola, 14 nanagh wibya upengaliki, maghambu bhandu habba ngachebhahbi na chakukulepa. Chapanga anaakulepa mu lichobha la kuyohakeka kwa bhandu bhambone.” 15 Jumu wa bhala bhabhakabhi bhakula chilebhe papamu na Yesu paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akumpwaghile, “Bhapengaliki bhandu bhokapi bhabhitama kula chilebhe cha uwangalalu mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga!” 16 Yesu akamuyangiki, “Mundu jumu akatendiki uwangalalu ukolongwa wa kula chilebhe na kubhakoka bhandu bhamahele. 17 Chikahi cha kula chilebhe cha uwangalalu pachahikike, mundu jola akuntumiki mtumika waki akabhalohaje bhabhakokakiki, ‘Muhi kaje, kila chindu chibhi wicu!’ 18 Nambu bhokapi bhakatumbwi kubhoha ndandi ya kulepa kuhika. Mundu wa kutumbula akumpwaghili mtumika jola, ‘Nhemi ngonda na mbalika nyenda nakulingaje, chondi nganhike.’ 19 Mundu jongi akapwaghiki, ‘Nhemi ng’ombi mapongu komi gha kulemela, henu nyenda kwilengesha, chondi nganhike.’ 20 Bhelabhela mundu jongi akapwaghiki, ‘Ndotti mbomba, na bhela nganhike.’ 21 “Mtumika jola akakelawiki, na kundandi bambo waki mambu ghanihagha ghokapi. Panihapa bambo jola akahakalile na kumpwagiji mtumika waki, ‘Ujenda kanyata mwijiji, na mwindela ya muchi, na ukabhaleta bhahochu, ilema, akangalola, na bhabhatengwike na kubhapwaghili bhabikaje.’ 22 Palongi pachokope mtumika jola akakelawiki na kupwagha, ‘Bambo, kila chindu kihenghakiki wicu ngati mowalaghala kile, nambu mbekenyu ja kutama bhandu jikale.’ 23 Bhela bambo jola akampwaghili mtumika waki, ‘Ujenda mwindela ya muchi na mwijiji na ukabhalazimisha bhandu bhahikaje, nahuli nyumba jangu jitwelalaje. 24 Maghambu numpwaghila nga mundu nga jumu pachilanda ja bhanakokiki joanahonja chilebhi cha uwangalalu wangu!” 25 Bhela mapogha ghamaheli gha bhandu bhakabhi bhunjengale

Yesu, jombi akang'anambwiki na kubhapwaghila bhandu, 26 "Mundu jokapi joanyengale nepani anaabya chakaka mbulwa wangu ngati anaambai nepani kupeta atati na mabhu waki, nhwanu waki na bhana bhaki, bhabheli bhaki na bhalombu bhaki, na mweni. 27 Mundu jokapi jwanga kunyamula msalaba waki na kunyengale nepani, ngaawezi kubha mbulwa wangu." 28 "Bho, mundu bholi pachilanda jinu joapala kuchenga mnala, joailepa kutumbu kutama pahi na kubhalanga mbija yeabhi nayu kwa kuchenga, nahuli amanya ngati abhi na mbija yeilenganelo kwa kujomulela? 29 Kwa kubha ngati anaatumbwi kuchenga luhuli, na kulepale kujomule kuchenga, bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhona cheakahengike bhitenda kunheka. 30 Bhela bhipwaghha, 'Mundu ajoju akatumbwi kuchenga nambu ngacheaweziki kujomulela lihengu laki!' 31 "Au nklongwa bholi joajenda kumokoma na nklongwa jongi, jwanga kutumbu kutama pahi, na kuholalela ngati anaweza kwa manjolinjoli bhaki elufu komi kumokoma na jola joabhi na manjolinjoli elufu ishiline? 32 Jombi ngati ngaayiwezi, anaantumila nklongwa njaki jola ubholu wa kujopa kujongana kwa lukwale koni jongi hoju akabya akali kutali." 33 Yesu akajomuli kwa kupwaghha, "Kwa ntundu ghonihoghu, njeta pachilanda jinu joayiweza kubha mbulwa wangu ngati nangakuileka yokapi yeabhi naku." 34 "Mwinyu nde wamboni, nambu mwinyu anauhoiki kunogha kwaki, bho, anaaujeghalika kiki nahuli ukelabhuha kunogha kwaki? 35 Ngacheupalika kabheti hata kwa kujeghela mungonda wala kuhangaghana na mbolea, nambu bhandu bhaulekela pela. Joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje!"

**15** Lichobha limu bhajopa kode na bhana mahoku bhamaheli bhakapiti kunjowane Yesu. 2 Nambu Mafalisayo na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakatumbwi kung'ong'uteka bhakapwaghaje, "Mundu ajoju abhakoka bhana mahoku na kula papamu nabhu!" 3 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi ulenganesu aghoghu: 4 "Bho, ngati jumu winu anabhi na mambeleli mia moja, anaamanyi limu laki litehi kuhobha aitenda bhole, bho, ngaaghaleki tisini na tisa ghalo pandu pa kudimila na kujenda kulisilonda lelihobhiki lela mbaka alipataje?" 5 Anaalipatiki, ayihekalya na kulitotola pachilembela chaki, 6 na kubhuja nalu kunyumba. Panihana anaabhalohaje bhakochi bhaki na bhandu bha pambipi jaki, na kubhapwaghila, 'Muhekalyaje papamu na nepani, maghambu nilipatiki limbeleli langu lelahobhike!' 7 Bhelabhesa numpwaghila, kwibya na chiheku kunani kumahunde kwa ndandi jika mwana mahoku jumu joang'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghaki, kupeta bhandu tisini na tisa

bhabhalibhona kubha bhamboni na bhangakupala kughaleka mahoku ghabhu. 8 "Au tupwagha mbomba jumu abhi na mangengelema kome gha mbija, bho, anaahoiki lingengelema limu, aitenda bhole? Anapambakya taa na kupyaghi munyumba na kujilonda wicu mbaka aijipataje. 9 Jombi anaalipatiki lingengelema heli, anaabhalohaje bhakochi bhaki na bhandu bha pambipi jaki, na kubhapwaghila, 'Muhekalyaje papamu na nepani, maghambu nilipatiki lingengalema langu limu lelahobhike!' 10 Bhelebhela numpwaghila, bhenibhela nde mobhahekalela nakanopi bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde bhaka Chapanga kwa ndandi jika muhakau jumu joang'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghaki." 11 Yesu akajendali kubhapwaghila, "Kukabhi na mundu jumu joakabhi na bhana bhabheli bha chikambaku. 12 Nchoku jola akampwaghi atati waki, 'Atati, umbekya upwelelu wangu.' Bhela atati akabhabhagi hindu yaki. 13 Paghabetiki machobha machokope, nchoku jola akalombisi hindu yaki. Akapiti na mbija yeakapatiki ku inchi ja kutali, konihoku akajitangini mbija yaki kwa matamu gha chijaka. 14 Paakajomwi kutumi mbija yaki, kukapitali injala ngolongwa ku inchi jenijela jokape, najombi akahighali panga chindu. 15 Bhela akapiti kujopa lihengu kwaka mundu jumu mwenei wa inchi jenijela, najombi akundaghalaiki ajenda kungonda waki kulekeya magholobhi. 16 Jombi akatokuli namaha kula makambati ghala ghaghakulika magholobhi, nambu nga mundu joakampeki chindu cha kula. 17 Paakatumbwili kupata malangu, akaholali mumtima waki na kupwagha, "Atati wangu abhi na bhatumika bhamahelle bhakula na kukileka chilebbe, na nepani mbotela kwa injala! 18 Bhela anamoka kongo na kujenda kwa atati wangu na kampwaghila, 'Atati, nuntendi mahoku Chapanga na nukutendi mahoku wehapa. 19 Ngachembalika kabheti kulowakeka mwana waku, undenda mya ngati jumu wa bhatumika bhaku.'" 20 Bhela akatumbwi mwanja wa kuelabhuha kwa atati waki. "Nambu paakabhi akali patali pachokopi, atati waki akumbweni, koni mtima waki utweli chiha, akunkembalili mwana waki, akunjebhatili na kumbusu. 21 Mwana jola akumpwaghi atati waki, 'Atati wangu, nuntendi mahoku Chapanga na nukutendi mahoku wehapa. Ngachembalika kabheti kulowakeka mwana waku.'" 22 Nambu atati waki akabhapwaghi bhatumika bhaki, "Kanyata! Ndeta ingobu jinyahi munhwatikaje. Munhwatika pete mulukonji lwa mumabhoku na magubasi mumagholu ghake. 23 Bhela ndeta litoli lelinenipi na kulichinja, tukulaji na kuhekalela! 24 Ndandi mwana wangu ajoju akabhi apotile, nambu sajenu abhi mwome, akabhi ahobhiki, nambu sajenu abhonakinji." Bhela na bhombi bhakatumbwi kuhekalela papamu. 25 "Uwangalalu pawabhi ujendalela mwana waki

nkolongwa akabhi akali kungonda. Paakabhi akelabhuka na kuhegħale panyumba, akajowini sauti ja nyembu na bħandu bhakina. **26** Bhela akandohiki mtumika jumu na kundalukila, 'Bho, kubhi na kyane pambane?' **27** Mtumika jola akamuyangiki, 'Nnunġ'una waku akelawiki panyumba, na atati waku achinjiki litole lelinenip, magħambu mwana waki akelawiki wixxu na mwome.' **28** "Mbeli waki jola akahakalili na kukana kujingi munyumba. Bhela atati waki akapitiki kunja na kumpembalela ajingala munyumba. **29** Nambu jombi akamuyangiki atati waki, 'Lingalya! Hyaka yokapi nukutumaki ngati nuntumwa, ngachenhoki amuli yaku hata punkamu. Bho, umbeki kyane? Ngacheumbeki hata likenda la imbuhi jimu nahuli nhekalya na bhakochi bħangu! **30** Nambu mwana waku ajoju joapechangini hindu yaku papamu na bhakemi chikahi pe pahikiki unchinjili litoli lelinenipi lela!' **31** Atati waki akamuyangiki, 'Mwanango, weħapa ubhi na nepani machobha ghokapi, na hindu yokapi yemi nayu nde yako. **32** Nambu itupaliki kutenda uwangalalu na kuhekalela, magħambu nnunġ'una waku ajoju akabhi apotile, nambu sajenu abbi mwomi, akabhi ahobhike, nambu sajenu abhonakine."

**16** Yesu akabhapwagħi bħabħulwa bhaki ulenganesu agho, "Pakabhi na mwanahindu yamaheli jumu joakabhi na mlonda wa hindu yaki. Bħandu bhakunchochaki mwanahindu hoju kubha mlonda waki apecchangana hindu yaki liyaha. **2** Bhela mwana hindu jola akunkemiki na kumpwaghila, 'Bho, hagħha malobhi bħoli ghanyowana panani jako? Nukujopa ubħalanga hindu yangu yokapi yeujobopi na yeubħoħiki, magħambu ngacheupalika kabheti kujendalela kubha wa mlonda wa hindu yangu.' **3** Mlonda jola akaliholalili, 'Nkolongwa wangu anandopula lihengu la kujemalela. Henu anandenda kike? Ngachemili na makil li għalli kulemela, na kujenda kujopajopa mona hiyon.' **4** Henu nikimany chembalika kuchihenga, nahuli anandopuliki lihengu langu, bħandu bhawexa kunyopalela kunyumba jaċċu. **5** "Bhela akabħakemiti bhokapi bħabbadaiwa na bambo waki. Akundaluki wa kutumbula, 'Bho, bambo wangu akudai mbija illeġa?' **6** Jombi akamuyangiki, 'Mapipa mia moja għalli għalli għall-ebda minn-hawn.' **7** Bhela akundaluki na jongi, 'Wenga akudai kike?' Na jombi akamuyangiki, 'Magunila mia moja għalli ingano.' **8** Mlonda jola akumpwaghile, 'Utola chetti chaku cha lideni, utama pahi na ulemba mapipa hamsini.' **9** Bhela akundaluki na jongi, 'Wenga akudai kike?' Na jombi akamuyangiki, 'Magunila mia moja għalli ingano.' **10** Mlonda jola akumpwaghile, 'Utola chetti chaku cha lideni, na ulemba magunila semanini.' **11** "Bhela bambo waka mlonda jola akundumbali mlonda muħakau ndandi akahengiki kila chindu kwa kuchenjela. Magħambu bħandu

bha pundema pani bhachenjili nakanopi mukuhenga mambu għabhu kupeta bħandu bha unang'anu." **(aiōn g165) 9** Yesu akajendali kupwagħha, "Nanatu numpwaghila, ntumila hindu ya pundema pani kwa kulonda bhakochi, nahuli payanjomukya, muweza kujopalewa munyumba ja womi wa mileli. **(aiōnios g166) 10** Jokapi joakubha ndongwana kwa mambu machoku, akubha ndongwana bhelabħela kwa mambu makolongwa, na jokapi jwangakubha ndongwana kwa mambu machoku, bhelabħela ngacheawea kubha ndongwana kwa mambu makolongwa. **11** Bhela anangati mwanganya ngachemwabhi mwalongwana kwa kujemalela hindu ya pundema pani, bho, nane joaweza kukupekeha yela hindu ya chakaka? **12** Ngati ngachemwabhi bħalongwana kwa hindu yaka mundu jongi, bho, nane joampeky hindu hinu mabħete? **13** "Njeta mtumika joaweza kubhatumakila mabambo bħabħeli, magħambu ananhwakalya jumu na kumpala jongi, au anaakamulana na jumu na kumpoha lihamu jongi. Ngamuwezi kuntumaki Chapanga na kwitumiki mbija kwa papamu." **14** Bhela Mafalisa yo pabħajowini malobhi għanīha, bhakundongimi Yesu, magħambu bhakabbi bħapala mbija. **15** Yesu akabħapwagħile, "Mwanganya mulibħona mabħamdu bħamponi palongi ja bħandu, nambu Chapanga ajimany mitima jinu. Magħambu chechibbonikana kubha chamboni palongi ja mihu għa bħandu, Chapanga akibħona kubha chihakau. **16** "Shelia na Malembu għa bħalota bhaka Chapanga ghakatangaziki mbaka chikahi chaka Yohana Mbatizaji. Kutumbu panihapa Malobhi Manyahi għa Ukolongwa waka Chapanga għat-tangizwi, na kila mundu auingi kwa makili. **17** Nambu kuperpwiki namaa kwa kunani kumahundu na pundema kupeta, kuliku hata chindu chimu kichokope mu Shelia kubhowakeka. **18** "Mwanalomi jokapi joandeka nhwanu waki na kuntogħi mbomba jongi, atenda ugħone, na jokapi joantogħi mbomba joalekini na ndomi waki, atenda ugħone. **19** "Kukabbi na mundu jumu mwanahindu, jonihoxu akabbi awata ingobhu ya mbija yamaheli, na kutenda uwangalalu machobha ghokapi. **20** Bhelabħela kukabbi na mundu jumu kahochu joalowakika Lazalo, joakabbi na hilonda hyegħha jokapi, bhakabbi bhundeta palongi ja pundyangu wa nyumba jaka mwanahindu jola. **21** Jombi akabbi akatokulya kula imbalha yeiħabħuka kuhuma panani ja meza jaka mwanahindu jola. Hata nakawa ikaikiki kundambalamba mwilonda yaki. **22** "Lichobha limu kahochu jola akapotile, na bħatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhakampelki mbaka pambipi na Ibulahimu. Na mwanahindu jola akapotile, na kuntagħha. **23** Paakabbi kuwwa, akabbi ang'ahika namaa, akalingiki kunani na kumbona Ibulahimu cha kutali, na Lazalo akabja pambipi jaki.

(Hadēs g86) 24 Bhela akandohiki kwa kujamalila akapwagha, 'Atati Ibulahimu! Umonila chiha! Untuma Lazalo akajwiha lukonji lwaki mumachi, ahika ahimiya lulimi lwangu, ndandi ning'ahika namaa mu motu ghone!' 25 "Nambu Ibulahimu akamuyangiki, 'Mwanango, ukombuka kubha ujomwi kupata mambu manyahi ghaku chikahi cha womi waku, na Lazalo akapatiki mambu mahakau. Na sajenu Lazalo abhi pambani ahekalela, nambu wenga ung'ahakika. 26 Papamu na bhela kubhi na libhomba likolongwa pachilanda jitū na mwenga, nahuli bhabhabhi kongone anabhapai kulomboka konihoku ngabhiweza, kabheti bhabhabhi konihoku anabhapai kulomboka na kuhika kongone ngabhiweza.' 27 Bhela mwanahindu akapwaghike, 'Bhela, atati wangu nukujopa, untuma Lazalo kunyumba ja bhalongu bhangu, 28 kwa ndandi monihomu mi na bhalongu nhwano. Undeka ajenda akabhalakalya nahuli ngabhihika pandu pani pamang'ahiku.' 29 "Ibulahimu akamuyangike, 'Bhalongu bhaku bhabhi na Musa na bhalota bhaka Chapanga, waleka bhajowanya bhombe.' 30 Mwanahindu akayangike, 'Ngabhela atati Ibulahimu, nambu ngati mundu anayokiki na kubhajendela, anabhang'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu.' 31 Nambu Ibulahimu akumpwaghile, 'Ngati ngachebhunjowane Musa na bhalota bhaka Chapanga, ngabhijetakeli hata ngati mundu anahyokike."

**17** Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Anaipitalya hindu yamaheli yeypelakya mundu kuhenga mahoku, nambu anaachibhonaje mundu jola joaghatenda ghapitalyaje! 2 Ikabya mbanga mundu hoju akongakika liganga la kuyaghila pahingu na kundeke mu bahali kuliku kuntenda jumu wa bhachoku abhabha atenda mahoku. 3 Kwa ndandi ajeji mulilendaje. "Ngati ndongu waku anaakuhokihi, undakalya, na anaang'anambwiki na kukotoka lihoku laki, undekakyaje. 4 Ngati anaakuhoki mala saba pa lichobha limu, na anaakelawiki mala saba na kupwagha, 'Ng'anambwiki na kughaleka mahoku ghangu,' upalika undekakyaje." 5 Mitumi bhaki bhakumpwaghi Bambo, "Utujonjukya uhobhalelu." 6 Bambo akapwaghike, "Ngati uhobhalelu winu ukabhi uchoku hata ngati imbeju njoku ja haladali, mukabya muweziki kuupwaghi nkongu wa mtini aghoghu, 'Utupukaje, na ukalipanda mubahali,' nawombi ukabya unjetakile. 7 "Tupwagha jumu winu abhi na mundu joandemela mungonda au kundimila mambeleli ghaki. Muhenga lihengu jola paahika kuhuma kungonda, bho, aweza le kumpwaghi, 'Uhika kinyata, utama pahi, na ukula chilebhe?' 8 Ngabhesa! Jombi anampwaghila, 'Kutumbula ndelakya chilebhi na undumakya mbaka panjomula kula na kunywa, na panihana nde uweza

kula na kunywa!' 9 Bho, ngaanchenguli mtumika hoju kwa ndandi ahengiki ghala ghaandaghala kile? 10 Belabhesa nanamu ananjomwi kuhenga kila chindu chechumpalika kuhenga, mpwagha, 'Tepani twa bhatumika pela twanga na nyonjeka, tuhengiki pe ghaghpalika tuhengaje.'" 11 Yesu paakabhi mumwanja wa kujenda ku Yelusalemu, akapetiki mukulindakanī mwa muchi wa Samalia na wa Galilaya. 12 Paakabhi ajingi mu chijji chimu, akahimangini na bhandu komi bhana malohi. Bhakajemi cha kutali, 13 bhakajamalili, bhakapwaghaje, "Yesu! Bambo utubhonila chihal!" 14 Yesu paakabhweni, akabhapwaghile, "Njenda mkalilangia kwa bhpenganyambiku." Pabhakabhi mwindela bhakajendaje, bhakalamike. 15 Jumu wabhu paaliweni kubha alamike, akakelawiki kwaka Yesu koni akundumbalya Chapanga kwa kujamalila. 16 Akalileki pahi palongi ja magholu ghaka Yesu koni akunchengulaje. Mundu jonihou akabhi Msamalia. 17 Yesu akalalukile, "Bho, nga bhandu komi le bhabhalamike? Bho, tisa bhala bhabhi kwako? 18 Bho, ngacheabhonakini mundu jongi joakelawiki kundumbali Chapanga nambu ngeni ajoju pela?" 19 Bhela Yesu akumpwaghi mundu jola, "Ujemaje, ujendaje, uhobhalelu waku ukulamihe." 20 Chikahi chimu Mafalisayo bhakundaluki Yesu, "Bho, Ukolongwa waka Chapanga anauhika lile?" Yesu akabhayangike, "Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ngacheuhika kwa kubhonikana kwa mihi. 21 Nga jumu joanawezaje kupwagha, 'Lingalyaje, ubhi pambane, au ubhi pala.' Chakaka Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ubhi mkatii jinu." 22 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Machobha ghahika pamwitokulya kubhona lichobha limu pa machobha ghaka Mwana waka Mundu, nambu ngamwalibhone. 23 Bhandu bhampwaghila, 'Ndingalya abhi kola!' Au 'Ndingalya abhi pambane!' Nambu ngamwibhoka pambile na kubhajengalela. 24 Kwa ndandi ngati unang'anu wa chitobhi moubhonakela kunani na kumulika kutumbula upambala ghumu mbaka upambala ghongi, bhenibhela nde Mwana waka Mundu moayibhonakanya mu lichobha leanahikaje. 25 Nambu mangani ja mambu ghanihagha ghokapi anaang'ahakika namaa na kukanakika na bhandu bha kibheleku chenu. 26 Ngati mokwabheli pa machobha ghaka Nuhu, nde mokwibhelia pa machobha gha kuhika kwaka Mwana waka Mundu. 27 Machobha ghanighala bhandu bhakabhi bhakula na kunywa, bhakatoghula na kutoghuleka, mbaka lichobha lela Nuhu paajingala mu sitima ngolongwa jejilowakeka safina. Na panihana iyula ngolongwa jakatonyiki na kubhakoma bhokapi. 28 Kwibya bhenibhela ngati mokwabheli pa machobha ghaka Lutu. Bhandu bhakabhi bhakula na kunywa, bhakalomba na kulombesa, bhakapanda imbeju na kuchenga. 29 Nambu

lichobha Lutu paakabhokiki ku Sodoma, motu na maganga ghaghabhelela motu ghakahawiki pahi kuhuma kunani kumahunde na kubhakoma bhokapi. 30 Bhenibhela nde mokwibhelila lichobha lela Mwana waka Mundu paanahikaje. 31 "Mu Lichobha heli, mundu jokapi joayibya kunani ja nhwaghala ngaayihuluka kujingi munyumba na kutola hindu yaki. Bhelabhela mundu joayibya kungonda ngaikelabhu ka kunyumba kutola chindu. 32 Mkombuka ghala ghaghumpatiki nhwanu waka Lutu. 33 Mundu jokapi joapala kuukengale womi waki, anauhoaje, nambu mundu jola joapala kuuhoa womi waki, anaukengalyaje. 34 Numpwaghila, ikilu heji, bhandu bhabheli bhibya bhaghoni pachitanda chimu, jumu ayitolakikaje na jongi kuhighalila. 35 Akambomba bhabheli bhibya bhapola mahunu papamu, jumu ayitolakikaje na jongi kuhighalila. 36 Bhandu bhabheli bhibya kungonda, jumu ayitolakikaje na jongi kuhighalila." 37 Panihapa bhabhulwa bhaki bhakundalukile, "Bambo, bho, mambu ghanihagha ghitendakika kwako?" Yesu akabhalayiki, "Pandu papibya na ntuhu, panihapa nde payalibhongana ngwahé."

**18** Bhela Yesu akabhalandi bhabhulwa bhaki ulenganesu ghongo kwa kubhabhola kubha bhapalika kundobha Chapanga kila lichobha panga na kutonda. 2 Akapwaghike, "Ku muchi ghamu kukabhi na mtemula jumu jwangakunjoghopa Chapanga wala ngacheapalika bhandu. 3 Pa muchi ghonighola, kukabhi na mbomba jumu joaweliwi na ndomi joakabhi anjende mtemula jola panga kutonda na kumpwaghila, 'Chondi, unyemalya mbata chechibhi changu kuhuma kwaka adui wangu!' 4 Kwa chikahi chilachu mtemula jola akanikaniki kunjangatila mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi jola. Nambu palongi akalilaluki mweni, 'Hata ngati nepani ngachenunjoghopa Chapanga wala ngachenabhapala bhandu, 5 nambu maghambu mbomba ajoju joaweliwi na ndomi apetali kung'aha ananunjangatya apata chekibhi chaki, nanga bhela anaajendalya kunhikila na kundenda ndondaje!" 6 Bhela Bambo akabhpwaghile, "Njowanya ntundu mtemula muhakau ajo moapwaghile. 7 Bho, Chapanga le ngaabhakengaleli bhaghulika bhaki, bhabhundelela ikilu na muhi? Bho, anaakabhakya le kwajangatila? 8 Numpwaghili mabhanganya, anabhajangatya manyata. Nambu Mwana waka Mundu paanahikaje, bho, anakubya le na uhobhalelu pani pundema?" 9 Yesu akalongi kabheti ulenganesu aghoghu kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhala bhabhabhi na makoma na kubhalongale mahakau bhajabhu. 10 "Lichobha limu bhandu bhabheli bhakapiti kulobha mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga. Jumu akabhi Mfalisayo na jongi akabhi njopa kode. 11 "Mufalisayo jola

akajemiki, koni akalobha mumtima waki ana, 'Nukuchengu wa Chapanga, maghambu nepani ngachemi ngati bhandu bhangi bhokapi bhabhabhi bhanyaghula, bhabhatenda mahakau, na bhabhatenda ugone. Nukuchengu bhablabhela maghambu nepani ngachemi ngati njopa kode ajoju. 12 Nepani ngonga kula chilebe machobha ghaheli kwa juma, na moha pandu pa komi pa hindu yangu yokapi yembata.' 13 "Nambu njopa kode jola akajemiki cha kutali, najombi ngachealengiki hata kulingali kunani kumahunde, nambu akalilapwilapwi pachihimba kwa kumbina mtima na kupwaghla, 'Wenga wa Chapanga, umonila chiha nepani mwana mahoku!" 14 Yesu akajendali kupwaghla, "Numpwaghila, mundu ajoju njopa kode akabujiki kunyumba jaki koni akabya ajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga, nambu nga Mfalisayo jola. Maghambu kila mundu joalkweha, anahelalikaje, nambu kila mundu joaliheleha, anakwehakikaje." 15 Bhandu bhakundeti Yesu bhana bhachoku nahuli abhabhekila mabhoku na kubhapengalela. Bhabhulwa pabhaweni bhenibhela, bhakabhalakali bhandu bhanibhala. 16 Nambu Yesu akabhabekimi bhana bhahikaje na kupwaghla, "Mwaleka bhana bhachoku bhahika kwangu, wala ngamwahibhalila, maghambu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga nde wa bhandu bhabhalengana na bhana. 17 Chakaka numpwaghila, mundu jokapi jwangakujopalela Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ngati mwana nchoku, ngawezi kujingila mu Ukolongwa hoghu ng'o." 18 Chiongozi jumu wa Bhayahude akandalukile Yesu, "Mbola Wambone, bho, ndenda bhole nahuli mbata womi wa mileli?" (aiōnios g166) 19 Yesu akandalukile, "Bho maghambu ki unoха nepani wambone? Nga mundu joabhi wambone nambu Chapanga kanjika jaki. 20 Wimanyi amule: 'Ngawitenda ugone, ngawikoma, ngawijibha, ngawilonge ichole, wajinika atati waku na mabhu waku.'" 21 Jombi akamuyangiki, "Amuli yokapi ayeyi nikamwi kutumbu uchoku wangu." 22 Yesu paakajowini ghanihagha, akampwaghile, "Ukepakiki na chindu chimo. Ujenda ukalombisa hindu yokapi yeubhi nayo, na ukabaghahabila bhahochu mbija heyi, nanaghу wibya ulibeki chikoku kunani kumahunde. Panihapa nde uhika unyengalyaje." 23 Nambu mundu jola paakajowini malobhi ghanighala, akayomiki nama kwa ndandi akabhi na hindu yamaheli. 24 Yesu paakambweni ahakalili nakanopi akapwaghike, "Ntundu bhole mokunonupile kwaka mwahanhindu yamaheli kujingi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga! 25 Kwa ndandi kuepewki nama kwa chinyama chekilowakeka ngamia kuholota mulimboghi la sindano kuliku mwahanhindu yamaheli kujingi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." 26 Bhandu bhabhajowini malobhi ghanighala bhakalalukile, "Bho, henu nde nane joawenza kukengaleka?"

27 Yesu akayangike, "Mambu ghangakuwezikana kwa bhandu, ghawezikana kwaka Chapanga." 28 Bhela Petulu akapwaghike, "Lingalya! Tepani tuilekiki hindu yitu yokapi na kukujengale wehapa!" 29 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Chakaka numpwaghila, ngati mundu anaajilekiki nyumba jaki, na nhwanu waki, na bhalongu bhaki, na bhabheleka bhaki, na bhana bhaki kwa ndandi ja Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, 30 anaajopalya ghamaheli nakanopi kwa chikahi cha sajenu, na mu ndema ghouhika ayijopalya womi wa milei." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Yesu akabhatoliki bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli punkeghi na kubhapwaghila, "Njowanyaje! Tukwela kujenda ku Yelusalemu, na malembu ghokapi ghaghalembakiki na bhalota bhaka Chapanga panani jaka Mwana waka Mundu anaghapitalyaje. 32 Maghambu anabhunkamula na kumpeleka kwa bhandu bha Mataifa, anabhunhekaje, anabhundulaje na kunhuni imata. 33 Anabhundapulaje na kunkoma, nambu lichobha la katatu anaayokaje." 34 Nambu bhabhulwa bhaki ngachebhamanyi ndandi ja malobhi ghanihagha, maghambu malobhi ghanihagha ghakahiyakiki kwabho, na bhombi ngachebhamanyi ngati Yesu alongalya panani ja kike. 35 Yesu paakabhi aheghali muchi wa Yeliko, kukabhi na mundu jumu ngalola akatemu punkeghi ja indela akajopaje. 36 Paakajowini lipogha la bhandu bhakpetaje, akalalukile, "Bho, kubhi na kyane?" 37 Bhakumpwaghile, "Yesu wa ku Nazaleti apeta." 38 Jombi akajamalili akapwaghha, "Yesu! Mwana waka Daude! Umonila chiha!" 39 Bhandu bhabhalonguli bhala bhakundakalili na kumpwaghila atumbalaje. Nambu jombi akajendali kujamalila, akapwaghha, "Mwana waka Daude! Umonila chiha!" 40 Yesu akajemiki na kubhalaghalaiki bhundeta ngalola jola kwaki. Ngalola jola paakaheghalili pambipi, Yesu akundalukile, 41 "Bho, upala nukuhengila kyane?" Akayangiki, "Bambo, mbala kubhona kabate." 42 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ubhoneje! Uhobhalelu waku ukulamihe." 43 Palapala ngalola jola akaweziki kulola, na kunjengale Yesu koni akundumbalya Chapanga. Na bhandu bhokapi bhabhaliweni lijambu leniheli, na bhombi bhakundumbali Chapanga.

**19** Yesu akajingi mu muchi wa Yeliko na kupeta pachilanda ja muchi hoghu. 2 Konikola kukabhi na mundu jumu lhina laki Zakayo, joakabhi nklongwa wa bhajopa kode, na mwanahindu yamaheli. 3 Jonihoju akapaliki kumbona Yesu kubha mundu wa ntundu bhole, nambu kwa ndandi akabhi mundu njipi, ngacheaweziki kumbona maghambu bhandu bhakabhi bhamaheli. 4 Bhela akakembili kubhalongulela bhandu, na kukwela mnani ja nkongu wa mtini nahuli

ambona Yesu, maghambu Yesu anahika kwa kupete indela jenjela. 5 Yesu paakahikiki pandu panipala, akalingali mnani na kumpwaghila, "Zakayo, uhuluka manyata, ndandi laleno imbalika kupilakila munyumba jako." 6 Bhela Zakayo akahulwi manyata, akahelili na kunjopale kwa chiheku chikalongwa. 7 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhagheweni ghanihagha bhakatumbwi kung'ong'uteka bhakapwaghaje, "Apiti kutama kwaka mundu mwana mahoku!" 8 Nambu Zakayo akajemi na kumpwaghi Bambo, "Lingalyaje, Bambo! Ananabhapekyu bhahochu nusu ja hindu yangu, na ngati nakatoliki chindu chaka mundu kwa kukolowa, ananunkelabhuksa mala pachechi pa chindu chaki." 9 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Lalenu ukengaleku ujingi mu nyumba moni, kwa ndandi mundu ajoju najombi nde mwana waka Ibulahimu. 10 Kwa ndandi Mwana waka Mundu ahikiki kulonda na kukengalela bhandu bhala bhabhahobhiki." 11 Bhandu pabbajowini malobhi ghanihagha, Yesu akajonjuki kupwagha kwa ulenganesu, maghambu akabhi pambipi na muchi wa Yelusalemu, na bhandu bhala bhabhambukya kubha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga uhika chikahi chelachela. 12 Bhela akabhpwaghile, "Kukabhi na mundu jumu wa lukolu lwa kikolongwa joakapiti ku inchi ja kutali nahuli akajopalya ukolongwa na kukelabhuksa. 13 Bhela paakabhi akona ngakubhoka, akabhalohiki bhatumika bhaki komi na kubhapeke mbija kila jumu wabhu na kubhapwaghila, 'Muhemala hindu na kulombesa mbaka panikelebhukaje.' 14 Nambu bhandu bha muchi waki bhakatehi kunhakalila, na bhela bhakabhatumika bhabholu bhajenda bhakapwaghaje, 'Ngachetumpala mundu ajoju atutawalaje.' 15 "Nambu mundu jola akaapatiki ukolongwa na kukelabhuksa. Akabhalohiki bhatumika bhala bhaakabhapeki mbija nahuli apata kumanya kila mundu apatiki nyonjeka bhole. 16 Mtumika wa kutumbula akahikiki na kupwagha, 'Bambo, mbatiki nyonjeka komi yengi ya mbija yewambekie.' 17 Jombi akumpwaghile, 'Uhengiki wichu, wenga wantumika wambone! Maghambu ukabhi undongwana kwa chindu kichoku, nukubheka ubya unklongwa wa michi komi.' 18 Mtumika wa kabhelii akahikiki na kupwagha, 'Bambo, mbatiki nyonjeka nhwanu nakanopi kwa mbija jewambekie.' 19 Jombi akampwaghile, 'Na wenga bhetabheka nukubheka ubya unklongwa wa michi nhwano.' 20 "Mtumika wa katatu akahikiki na kupwagha, 'Bambo, jenje nde mbija jaku, jenakajijihi wichu mu chitambala. 21 Nukujoghupa wehapa, maghambu wa mundu unkale. Wenga wa mundu we utola yangakubha yaku na kuhuna yangakupanda.' 22 Bambo waki akampwaghile, 'Wehapa wa mtumika muhakao! Nukutemula kubhokana na malobhi ghaku! Wamanyiki kubha nepani na mundu nunkali, nendola hindu yangu na kuhuna

yangakupanda. 23 Bho, maghambu ja kyane ngachewabhei mbija jangu kubenki, nahuli lichobha la ukulebhuka kwangu nakapatna mbija jangu papamu na nyonjeka jake? 24 "Bhela akabhapwaghi bhabhajemi pambipi, 'Munyaghula mbija heji kuhuma kwaki na mukumpekyja jola joapatiki nyonjekela komi.' 25 Bhombi bhakumpwaghile, 'Nambu Bambo, jonihoju abhi nayu tayale nyonjeka komi!' 26 Jombi akayangiki, 'Kila mundu joabhi na chindu anajonjukiwa chengi, nambu mundu jwangakubha na chindu ananyaghulika hata kichokopi cheabhi naku. 27 Henu kwa bhala maadui bhangu, bhangakupala nepani mya nunkolongwa wabhu, mwabhaleta pambani, na mwakoma palongi jangu!' 28 Yesu paakajomwi kulunge malobhi ghanihaghga, akabhalonguli palongi jabhu na kujenda ku Yelusalemu. 29 Paakaheghali kuhika ku Besifage na ku Besania pambipi na Chitombi cha Mizeituni, Yesu akabhatumiki bhabheli pachilanda ja bhabhulwa bhaki, 30 na kubhapwaghila, "Njendanya ku chijiji chela chemukibhona, pamkahika konikola mkalihimanya liponda likongakiki na njeta mundu joalabhalu kujendela. Mukalibhopula na kulileta pambane. 31 Ngati mundu anaandalukile, 'Maghambu ki mulibhopo liponda heli?' Mumpwaghila, 'Bambo alipala.' 32 Bhela bhala bhabhatumakiki kujenda bhakahimani kila chindu kibhi ngati Yesu moakapwaghile. 33 Pabhakabhi bhalibhopo liponda lela, bheni labhu bhakabalalukile, "Ndandi ki mulibhopo liponda heli?" 34 Bhakayangiki, "Bambo alipala." 35 Bhela bhakalipeliki kwaka Yesu liponda lela, na bhandu bhakatandiki ingobhu yabhu pangongu wa liponda na kunkwea Yesu panani jaki. 36 Paakabhi ajendalela na mwanja, bhandu bhakatandiki ingobhu yabhu mwindela. 37 Paakabhi pambipi na muchi wa Yelusalemu, punhelelu wa Chitombi cha Mizeituni, lipogha lokapi la bhabhulwa bhakahekalili na kundumbali Chapanga kwa kujamalila, kwa ndandi ja ngangachu yokapi yebhiwene. 38 Bhakapwaghaje, "Apengalikaje Nkolongwa joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo! Lukwali kunani kumahunde na ulumbalilu kunani nakanope!" 39 Bhela Mafalisayo bhangi bhabhakabhi panipala papamu na lipogha la bhandu lela bhakumpwaghile Yesu, "Mbola, ubhalakalyaje bhabhulwa bhaku bhatumbalaje!" 40 Yesu akabhayangike, "Numpwaghi mabhanganya, anangati bhandu abhabha anabhatumbile, maganga aghagha anaghajamalyaje." 41 Yesu paakaheghali ku Yelusalemu na kuubhona muchi, akaulelile, 42 akapwaghaje, "Ngati wenga ukamanyiki lalenu mambu ghaghaleta lukwali! Nambu sajenu mambu hagha ghahiyakika pamihu jaku. 43 Maghambu machobha ghahika maadui bhaku pabhichenga lumatu, anabhukuyongalutaje, na kukuhinya ipambala yokapi. 44 Pabhakuyaga wenga papamu na bhana bhaku mu lumatu

Iwaku. Ngabhakulekeli hata lighanga limu panani ja lengi, maghambu ngachewamanyi chikahi Chapanga paakahiki kukukengalela!" 45 Bhela Yesu akapiti pa Nyumba jika Chapanga na kutumbu kubhapiha kunja bhabhahemela na kulombesa. 46 Jombi akabhapwaghile, "Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Nyumba jangu anajibya nyumba ja malobhu.' Nambu mwanganya mujibhei kubha likolu la bhanyaghula!" 47 Yesu akabhi abhola kila lichobha pa Nyumba jika Chapanga. Nambu bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, bhabhola bha Shelia papamu na bhakolongwa bha bhandu bhakalondiki indela ja kunkoma, 48 nambu ngachebhaptiki indela ja kunkoma, maghambu bhandu bhokapi bhakabhi bhunjowanelia kwa wicu nakanopi.

**20** Lichobha limu Yesu akabhi pa Nyumba jika Chapanga, akabhatangazya bhandu Malobhi Manyahi. Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia papamu na bhakolongwa bha bhandu bhakunhikile, 2 na kundalukila, "Utupwaghilaje! Bho, uhenga mambu ghanihaghga kwa Iujiniku Iwaka nane? Na bho, nane joakupeki Iujiniku Ioniholo?" 3 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Na nenga ananundalukya lilaluki limu. Mbwaghilaje, 4 bho, ubatizu waka Yohana ukahumiki kwaka Chapanga au kwa bhandu?" 5 Nambu bhombi bhakapwaghani ana, "Anatupwaghiki ukahumiki kwaka Chapanga, anaatalulukya, 'Bho, mbona ngachemunhobhalile Yohana?' 6 Nambu anatupwaghiki, 'Ukahumiki kwa bhandu,' bhandu bhokapi anab hutulapula maganga, maghambu bhokapi bhahobhalela kubha Yohana akabhi nde mlota waka Chapanga." 7 Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Ngachetumanyi ukahumiki kwako." 8 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Hata nenga nganumpwaghi kubha ndenda mambu ghangan kwa Iujiniku Iwaka name." 9 Yesu akajendali kubhapwaghi bhandu ulenganesu agho, "Mundu jumu akapandiki ngonda wa mizabibu. Akababajahiki bhalemi ngonda gholu, na kutumbu mwanja wa kujenda ku inchi jengi na kutama konihoku kwa chikahi chilachu. 10 Chikahi cha mahunu pachahikili, akuntumiki mtumwa waki kwa bhalemi bhala, nahuli akatola pandu pa mahunu gha mizabibu. Nambu bhalemi bhakundapwi mtumwa jola na kunkelebhu mabhou matopu. 11 Mweni ngonda jola akuntumiki mtumwa jongi, nambu jonihoju najombi bhelabhela bhakundapwili na kuntende mambu gha iyoni, na kunkelabhu mabhou matopu. 12 Akumtumiki kabheti mtumika wa katatu, jonihoju najombi, bhakum potiki na kuntopola. 13 Bhela mweni ngonda jola akapwaghike, 'Bho, anandenda bhole? Ananuntuma mwana wangu jonumpalike, pangii anabhuntopilaje jombi.' 14 Nambu bhalemi bhala pabhumbweni akahikaje, bhakapwaghanile,

'Ajoju nde mpwelelu wa ngonda. Bhela tunkomaje nahuli upwelelu waki ubya witu.' 15 Bhela bhakunkamwili na kumpiha kunja ja ngonda wa mizabibu na kunkoma." Yesu akalalukile, "Bho, mweni ngonda anaabhatenda kyani bhalemi bhanihabba? 16 Anahika na kubhakoma bhalemi habba, na kubhapeke bhalemi bhangi ngonda wa mizabibu hoghu." Bhandu pabhajowini ulenganesu hoghu, bhakapwaghike, "Ngabhela! Chapanga ajepisha kutali mambu ghanihagha ngaghitalila." 17 Nambu Yesu akabhalingalakili na kubhalalukila, "Bho, Malembu hagha ndandi jaki kike? Lighanga lebhalikaniki bhachenga, sajenu libhi lighanga likolongwa lelipalika nakanopi.' 18 Mundu jokapi joanahabhuka panani ja lighanga heli, anatunyukana ipandi ipandi, na mundu jolanhwabhukya lighanga heli, analunhyagha nakanope." 19 Bhabhola bha Shelia na bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakalapliku kunkamu Yesu palapala, maghambu bhakamanyi kubha ulenganesu hoghu walongale bhombe, nambu bhabhajoghupa bhandu. 20 Bhela bhakatumbwi kunjobhale Yesu, bhakabhatumiki bhandu bhakopunganya kubha bhamboni nahuli bhunkamula Yesu kwa malobhi ghaki, nahuli bhumpeleka kwaka nkolongwa wa inchi ja ku Loma. 21 Bhandu bhala bhakundaluki Yesu, "Mbola, tumanyi kubha ulongela na kubhola malobhi gha chakaka. Bhelabhela wehapa ngacheulingali iujiniku lwaka mundu, nambu ubhola indela ja chakaka ngati Chapanga moapali bhandu tutamaje. 22 Tupwaghilaje, bho, wiche le kwitu tepani kulepa kode kwaka Kaisali au ngatwilepa?" 23 Nambu Yesu akaumanyi uhakau wabhu, akabhapwaghile, 24 "Mnangiya lingengelema la mbija. Bho, jibhi na sula na lihina laka nane?" Na bhombi bhakayangiki, "Jaka Kaisali." 25 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Bhela mumpekyia Kaisali, yeibhi yaki Kaisali, na mumpekyia Chapanga yeibhi yaki Chapanga." 26 Bhela bhandu bhala ngachebhaweziki kunkamula kwa chela cheakalongi palongi ja bhandu, nambu bhakakangichi na liyangu laki, na bhombi bhakatumibile. 27 Masadukayo bhakumu, bhabhapwaghka kubha bhakuwa ngabhiyoki, bhakunjendi Yesu na kundalukila, 28 "Mbola, Musa akatulaghali ana, 'Ngati ndongu waka mundu anapotili na kundeka nhwanu waki panga mwana, ndongu waki apalika antoghula mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi jola nahuli ambelakya bhana ndongu waki joapoti jola.' 29 Bhela kukabhi na bhalongu saba, wa kutumbula akatowili na kupotela panga kupata bhana. 30 Ndongu wa kabhele akuntowi joaweliwi na ndomi jola, najombi akapotoli panga kupata bhana, 31 na ndongu wa katatu najombi kukabhi bhelabhela. Mambu ghakabhi ghalaghala kwa bhokapi saba na bhokapi bhakapotili panga kubhaleka bhana.

32 Pakujomukela jaki mbomba jola akapotile. 33 Henu palichobha bhakuwa pabhiyokaje, mbomba jonioju anabya nhwanu waka nane? Maghambu bhokapi saba bhakabhi bhuntowile." 34 Yesu akabhayangike, "Bhandu bha pundema pani bhatoghola na kutoghuleka. (aiōn g165) 35 Nambu kwa bhala ambabhu Chapanga abhabhona kubha bhapalika kuyoka na kubha bhomi pa ndema ghouhika, ngabhitogholi wala kutoghuleka. (aiōn g165) 36 Kutumbu panihapa ngabhikuwii kabhete. Maghambu bhibya ngati bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde bhaka Chapanga. Na bhombi nde bhana bhaka Chapanga, maghambu bhatehi kuyohakeka. 37 Nambu kupwagha kubha bhakuwa bhiyokaje, hata Musa akalangi hotuhotu mu Malembu Mahuhu panani ja lijambu leniheli, kubhokana na kihole chekibhelala motu. Jombi andongale Bambo kubha ngati nde, 'Chapanga waka Ibulahimu, Chapanga waka Isaka na Chapanga waka Yakobo.' 38 Jombi nga Chapanga wa bhabhawile, nambu jombi nde Chapanga wa bhabhabhi bhome, maghambu kwaki jombi bhokapi bhakubha bhome." 39 Bhabhola bhakumu bha Shelia bhakapwaghike, "Mbola, uyangiki wicu!" 40 Nga mundu joakalengiki kabheti kundaluki malobhi ghange. 41 Yesu akajendali kubhapwaghila, "Bho, kubhi bholi bhandu bhapwagha kubha Kristo nde Mwana waka Daude? 42 Daude mweni akapwaghiki mu chitabu cha Zabuli, 'Bambo akumpwaghi Bambo wangu, Utama upambala wangu wa kumalelelu, 43 mbaka panabhabheka maadui bhaku pahi ja magholu ghaku.' 44 Ngati Daude akandohiki Kristo 'Bambo,' henu ayibya bho mwana wake?" 45 Bhandu bhokapi pabhakabhi bhunjowanela, Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, 46 "Mulijepa na bhabhola bha Shelia bhabhapala kujenda koni bhakabya bhawati ingobhu ilachu na kupala kulamukiwa na bhandu kwa kutopela paligulio, bhelabhela bhapala kutama kwitehu ya kutopela mu nyumba ja kuhimanganii Bhayahude na pandu pakutopela pa uwangalalu wa chilebhe. 47 Bhakula mu nyumba ya bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhabhu, na kwa undumila kubheli bhalobha malobhu malachu. Bhanganya bhanihabba bhitemuliwa nakanopi!"

**21** Yesu akabhalingali na kubhabhona bhandu bhanahindu yamaheli bhakabheka nhupu yabhu mu chikoku cha pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga. 2 Bhelabhela akumbweni kabheti mbomba jumu kahochu joaweliwi na ndomi akajeghala sendi ibheli ichoku mu chikoku mola. 3 Yesu akapwaghike, "Chakaka numpwaghila, mabhu ajoju kahochu joaweliwi na ndomi ajeghi nakanopi kupeta bhandu bhangi bhokapi. 4 Kwa ndandi bhandu bhangi bhokapi bhabhekiki nhupu yabhu kubhokana na kujoloka kwa hindu yabhu, nambu mabhu ajoju papamu najombi kubha kahochu, abhohiki kila

chindu cheabhi nanchu kwa ndandi ja matamu ghaki.” 5 Bhabbulwa bhakumu bhaka Yesu bhakabhi bhalongelonga panani ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga, bhakapwaghaje panani ja machengu ghaki manyahi gha maganga na kwa hindu yengi inyahih yengi inyahih bhandu yebhakabohiki nhupu kwaka Chapanga. Nambu Yesu akawaghike, 6 “Mambu aghagha ghamughabona, chikahi anachihikaje ambapu njeta liganga hata limu leanalihighalya panani ja liganga lengi, kila limu analibombuliwaje.” 7 Bhandu bhakundaluki Yesu, “Mbola, bho, mambu ghanihagha ghaulongile ghibya lile? Bho, nginyulila bholi yeilangia kubha mambu ghanihagha ghahbi pambipi kupitalila?” 8 Yesu akabhayangiki, “Mulilingalya wichu ngamwikoluweka. Bhandu bhamaheli anabhahikaje bhakaliloha kwa lihina langu, bhakapwaghaje, ‘Nepani nde Kristo, na kubha chikahi hechi chiheghalile.’ Nambu mwanganya ngamwajengalea. 9 Pamwijowana mambu gha ngondou na fujo, ngamwijoghopa, maghambu ipalika ghanihagha kupitalila hoti nambu ujomukelu wibya wakale.” 10 Bhela Yesu akajendali kupwatha, “Bhandu bha inchi jimuh anabhakomana na bhandu bha inchi najengi, na ukolongwa ghumu wicomana na ukolongwa ghongi. 11 Anakubyua na chinyukunyuku chikolongwa cha ndema pandu patalipatali, injala ngolongwa na hitamu ya kujambukila pandu pokapi. Kubhoke panihapa kwibya na mambu gha kujoghoa na nginyulila ngolongwa kuhuma kunani kumahunde. 12 Nambu mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghakabya ghakona nga kupitalila, bhankamula na kung’aha. Bhampelaka munyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude na kunjeghe muchifungo, bhelabhesa anabhumpelaka palongi ja bhakolongwa na bhatawala kwa ndandi ja lihina langu. 13 Kupetela ghanihagha mwabhatangazya Malobhi Manyahi. 14 Nambu ngamwijoghopa mu mitima jinu ntundu momwilongalyaje. 15 Maghambu nepani ananumpekyu malobhi gha kulongela na mbulau. Hata maadui bhinu ngabhiwezi kughapenga wala kughakana. 16 Nanamu anankanakika hata na bhabheleka bhinu, na bhalongu bhinu, na bhakochi bhinu na bhandu bha pambipi jinu, na bhangi bhinu mwitenda kumakeka. 17 Bhandu bhokapi anabhuhwakalya kwa ndandi ja lihina langu. 18 Nambu njeta hata lijunju limu la mimutu jinu lelihobhaje. 19 Kwa kuhinakila kwinu anankengalya roho hinu. 20 “Chikahi pamwibhona bhandu bha muchi wa Yelusalemu bhayongalwitwi na manjolinjoli, mmanyu kubha kuyonangeka kwabhu kuheghalile. 21 Panihapa bhandu bhabhabhi ku Yudea bhatilila ku itombi, na bhandu bhala bhabhabhi mu muchi bhatilila kunja ja muchi, na bhandu bhala bhabhabhi kumighonda ngabhikelabhu ka kumuchi. 22 Maghambu machobha hagha ghibya ‘Machobha gha Utemulo,’ nahuli

mambu ghokapi ghaghalembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu ghapitalyaje. 23 Anabhabchibonaje bhana hitumbu na bhabhajongeya mu machobha ghanihagha! Maghambu kwibya na ulale pundema na Chapanga ayilangya inyela yaki kwa bhandu bha ndema ghoni. 24 Bhangi bhikomakika kwa lipanga, bhangi bhitolakika kubha bhakongeka ku inchi yokapi, bhelabhesa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude anabhakanyata muchi wa Yelusalemu mbaka chikahi chabhu pachijomukaje. 25 “Bhela kwibya na nginyulila ku lyobha, na mwehi, na ndondwa. Bhandu bha pundema bhibya na mang’ahiku kwa ndandi ja choghoji cha kubuluma kwa bahali na majegha ghaki. 26 Bhandu bhizimiya kwa ndandi ja choghoji, bhakalendalya mambu ghaghikhika pundema wokapi, maghambu hindu ya kunani hinyuhakikaje. 27 Panihapa nde pamwambona Mwana waka Mundu ahika mu mahundi, kwa makili makolongwa na ulumbalilu ukolongwa. 28 Mambu ghanihagha paghitumbula kupitalila, nchenjalaje. Njinula mimutu jinu kunani, maghambu kukombulewa kwinu kuheghalile.” 29 Bhela Yesu akabhapwagi bhabbulwa bhaki ulenganesu aghoghu, “Ndiningalya nkongu wa mtini na mikongu jengi jokapi. 30 Pambona kubha mahamba ghaki ghatumbu kutundulila, mmanyu kubha chikahi cha mahunu chiheghalile. 31 Bhabhesa, pamwibhona mambu ghanumpwagi hagha ghapitalila, mmanyu kubha ukolongwa waka Chapanga uhheghalile. 32 “Chakaka numpwaghila, bhandu bha kibheleku chenjenu ngachipeti panga mambu ghanihagha kupitalila. 33 Kunani na pundema anaipetaje, nambu malobhi ghangu ngaghipeti ng’o. 34 “Mulilenda wichu, mu mitima jinu ngajihika kulepale na kula liyaha, kulobhesa na kung’ahika kwa ndandi ja matamu ghani, ngati nga bhela lichobha heli lanhkila ngati chitabha. 35 Kwa ndandi lichobha heli analibhahikila ghafula bhandu bhokapi bhabhatama pani pundema wokapi. 36 Bhela mbya mihi chikahi chokapi, mkalobhaje, nahuli mpata makili gha kujepangana na mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghaghipitalyaje, nanamu mpata kuweza kujema palongi jaka Mwana waka Mundu.” 37 Machobha ghokapi hagha muhi, Yesu akabhi abhola pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na ikilu akabhi ajenda ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni na kutama konihoku. 38 Bhandu bhokapi bhakabhi bhajumuka palukela na kujenda kunjowanela Yesu pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga.

**22** Chikahi cha uwangalalu wa kula mabumunda ghangakujeghaleka amila, jejilowakeka Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, ukabhi uhheghalile. 2 Bhabpenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakabhi bhalonda indela ja kunkoma Yesu, nambu bhakabhajowipi bhandu.

3 Bhela Shetani akunjingi Yuda, joalowakika Isikalioti, joakabhi jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli. 4 Bhela Yuda akapiti kulongela nabhu bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhalonda bha Nyumba jaka Chapanga ntundu moang'anambukya Yesu kwabhu. 5 Bhakahekalili namaa na bhakajongini na Yuda kubha anabhumpekyia mbija. 6 Yuda akajetakili na kutumbu kulonda mbekenyu jinyahi ja kung'anambuka Yesu kwabho, pandu ambapu njeta lipogha la bhandu. 7 Bhela lichobha la uwangalalu wa Mabumunda Ghangakujeghaleka Amila Iakahikike, leniheli nde lichobha lelipalika mwanambeleli wa Pasaka kuchinjakika. 8 Bhela Yesu akabhatumiki Petulu na Yohana na kubhapwaghila, "Njendanya mktuandalya chilebhi nahuli tukula Pasaka." 9 Bhombi bhakundalukile, "Bho, upala tukakuandalya kwako?" 10 Yesu akabhatumangiki, "Pamkajingala ku muchi, mkahimangana na mwanalomi joanyamwi chihulu cha machi. Mukunjengalyaje mbaka mu nyumba jeakajingalaje. 11 Mukumpwaghila mweni nyumba, 'Mbola akulalukila, bho, kibhi kwa chumba cha bhagheni chenikula chilebhi cha Pasaka papamu na bhabhulwa bhango?' 12 Jombi anandangiya chumba chikolongwa cha kugholofa chekijomwi kubhekakeka wiche. Monihomu nde mktuandalya chilebhe." 13 Bhakapiti na kukihimani kila chindu kibhi wiche ngati Yesu moakapwaghile, na bhombi bhakaandi chilebhi cha Pasaka. 14 Chikahi pachahikaje, Yesu akatemi pahi, na kula chilebhi papamu na mitumi bhaki. 15 Akabhapwaghile, "Ndokuli namaa kula chilebhi chenu cha Pasaka papamu na mwenga mangane ja kung'ahika kwangu. 16 Chakaka numpwaghila, nganikuli kabheti chilebhi chenu cha Pasaka mbaka pajipitalya mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." 17 Bhela Yesu akachito chikombi cha divai, na kuchipengalela akapwagha, "Mtola chenjenu na ngabhana mabhokapi. 18 Maghambu numpwaghila kutumbu sajenu ngangunywi kabheti divai jenu mbaka Ukolongwa waka Chapanga pawihikaje." 19 Kabheti akatohi libumunda, akunchengwi Chapanga, akalihetiki, na kubhapekeha, akapwaghaje, "Jenjenu nde hyegha jangu, jempatiki mwenga. Ntenda anana kwa kungomboka nepani." 20 Bhelabhesa paakajomwi kula chilebhi cha pakamihii akachito chikombi cha divai na kupwagha, "Chikombi chenjenu nde lulaghilu lwahenu lwaka Chapanga lolusibitishwa kwa mwahi wangu, ghoujitika kwa ndandi jinu. 21 "Nambu, ndingalyaje! Jola joaying'anambukaje akula chilebhi papamu na nepani. 22 Maghambu Mwana waka Mundu anaapotilaje ngati moapangi Chapanga, nambu anaachibhonaje mundu jola joang'anambukaje!" 23 Bhela bhakatumbwii kulaluhana bheni kwa bheni kubha nde nane pachilanda jabhu joanahenga

lijambu leniheli. 24 Kukapitali kulochana kwa bhabhulwa kubhokana na nde nane joaholaleka kubha anaabya nkolongwa pachilanda jabhu kupteta bhangi bhokapi. 25 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Bhakolongwa bha bhandu bhanga Bhayahude bhabhajemale bhandu bhabhu kwa makile, na bhalo bhabhabhi na luijinku panani jabhu bhaliloha, 'Bhakochi bha bhandu.' 26 Nambu ngakwukubha bhenibhela kwinu mabhanganya. Nambu jola joabhi nkolongwa pachilanda jinu, impalika abya ngati nchoku wa bhokapi, na joabhi chiongozi impalika abya ngati mtumika. 27 Bho, nane joabhi nkolongwa? Bho, jola joatama kula chilebhi, au jola joabhatumakila? Chakaka nde jola joatama kula chilebhi. Nambu nepani mili pambane pachilanda jinu ngati mtumika. 28 "Mwenga nde mwemwahighali na nepani chikahi chokapi cha kulengakeka kwangu, 29 nepani numpekihi mwehapa ukolongwa, ngati Atati wangu moambeki nepani kubha nunkolongwa. 30 Nahuli mpata kula na kunyuwa pa meza jangu mu Ukolongwa wangu na kutama mu itehu ya kikolongwa kughatemula makabila komi na ghabbeli gha Izilaeli." 31 Yesu akapwaghiki, "Simoni, Simoni! Ujowanyaje! Shetani apala kumpeta mwehapa ngati ingano. 32 Nambu nepani nukulobhi wehapa wa Simoni, nahuli uhobhalelu waku ngawikepa, na wenga pawikelebhuka kwangu kabheti, wajangatya bhalongu bhaku." 33 Petulu akamuyangiki, "Bambo, nepani nyetaki kujenda papamu na wehapa muchifungo, na hata kuptela!" 34 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Nukumpwaghi wehapa wa Petulu, lalenu mangane ja likongobhi kubheka wibya unganiki mala patatu kubha ngacheunimanye." 35 Bhela Yesu akabhalaluki bhabhulwa bhaki, "Panuntumiki panga mbija, wala nkoba, na wala magubasi, bho, mkakepakiwi na chindu bhole?" Bhakayangiki, "Ngachetwakepakiwi na chindu." 36 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nambu henu, jola joabhi na mfuku wa mbija autolaje, na joabhi na nkoba autola bhelabhesa. Na jokapi jwanga lipanga, alombisa ingobhu jaki na ahemala limu. 37 Maghambu numpwaghila, ipalika malobhi aghaghga ghapitalya kwangu ngati moghalembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Jombi akabhalangiki papamu na bhahenga mahakau.' Chakaka ghala ghaghapaliwa kwangu ghapaliwa ghapitalyaje." 38 Bhabhulwa bhakapwaghike, "Bambo! Lingalyaje, pambani ghabbi mapanga ghabhele!" Jombi akayangike, "Base iyaghanila." 39 Yesu akabholiki na kujenda ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni ngati mowabbeli ntetu waki, na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakapiti papamu naku. 40 Paakahiki pandu panipala, akabhapwaghile, "Ndobhaje nahuli ngamwijingi mu malengakeku." 41 Bhela mweni akabholiki na kujenda pandu pa kuweza mundu kuleke liganga. Akachikimi, na kulobha, 42 akapwagha, "Atati, ngati anaupaliki, nukujopa umokiya

kutali chikombi cha mang'ahiku. Ngakwikubha ngati mombali nepani, nambu kubya ngati moupali wehapa.” 43 Panihapa mtumika kuhuma kunani kwaka Chapanga akampitalili na kunjeghe makili. 44 Yesu akabhi mu mabhinilu makolongwa, akajonjuki kulobha nakanopi, na lihoghatela laki lakabhi ngati mandonyi gha mwahi, lelikaheli mbaka paluhombi. 45 Paakajomwi kulobha akakelawiki kwa bhabhulwa bhaki, akabhabhimani bhaghochile, maghambu bhakabhi na huzune. 46 Akabhapwaghile, “Bho, mbona ngochile? Njumukaje na ndobhaje, nahuli ngamwijingi mu malengakeku.” 47 Yesu paakabhi akali kulongela, lipogha la bhandu lakahikiki koni akalilonguwa Yuda, jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli. Yuda akunjendi Yesu na kumbusu. 48 Nambu Yesu akundalukile, “Yuda! Bho, ung'anambuka Mwana waka Mundu kwa kumbusu?” 49 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu pabhaghaweni mambu ghaghipitalyaje bhakapwaghike, “Bambo, bho, twahekata le kwa mapanga?” 50 Jumu wabhu akundapwi lipanga mtumika waka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, na kunchekula likutu laki la kumalelelu. 51 Nambu Yesu akapwaghike, “Nkotukaje, ngamwihenga kabhete!” Akalikamwi likutu laka mundu jola na kundamiha. 52 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, na bhalonda bhakolongwa bha Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na bhazee bhabhahiki kunkamula, “Bho, muhikiki na mapanga na indonga kungamula ngati nepani nde myaghula? 53 Machobha ghokapi nakabhi na mwehapa pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na ngachemwangamwile. Nambu sajenu nde chikahi chinu, cha makili gha lubhendu kutawala.” 54 Bhela bhakunkamwi Yesu, na kumpeleka kunyumba jaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Nambu Petulu akabhi anjengale cha kutali. 55 Bhandu bhangi bhakapuliki motu pachilanda ja liwangala na kutama, na Petulu akahiki kunyatuki motu papamu nabhu. 56 Mtumika jumu wa chimbomba paambweni Petulu atami pambipi na motu, akundingalaki namaa na kupwagha, “Mundu ajoju najombi akabhi papamu na Yesu!” 57 Nambu Petulu akakaniki, akapwagha, “Mbomba, nepani ngachenummanyi!” 58 Palongi pachokope, mundu jongi akumbweni Petulu na kumpwaghila, “Wehapa nanau wa jumu wabho!” Nambu Petulu akayangike, “We mundu, nepani nga jumu wabho!” 59 Palapetiki lisaa limu, mundu jongi akajomalaki kwa kupwagha, “Chakaka mundu ajoju akabhi papamu naku, maghambu najombi nde mwenei wa ku Galilaya!” 60 Nambu Petulu akapwaghike, “We mundu, ngachemanyi malobhi ghaulongela.” Palapala paakabhi akali kulongela, likongobhi lakabhekike. 61 Bambo akang'anambwiki na kundingali Petulu. Na jombi Petulu akakombwiki malobhi ghalo Bambo ghaampwagi, kubha,

“Lalenu mangani ja kubheka likongobhe, wingana mala patatu kubha ngacheunimanyi.” 62 Petulu akapitiki kunja na kulela kwa kumbina mtima. 63 Bhandu bhala bhabhabhi bhundenda Yesu, bhakatumbwi kundongama na kundapula. 64 Bhakunhibhiki miyu kwa ingobhu na kundalukila, “Ulotilaje! Bho, akulapwi nane?” 65 Na bhombi bhakundongali malobhi ghangi ghamahele gha kuntondola. 66 Palukela, bhazee, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakahimangini, na bhakumpeliki Yesu palongi ja pachengu jabhu. 67 Na bhombi bhakapwaghike, “Tupwaghilaje! Bho, wehapa le wa Kristo?” Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Hata ngati ananumpwaghile, ngamwihobhalele, 68 na hata ngati ananundaluki lilalukilu, ngamuniyanje. 69 Nambu kutumbu sajenu, Mwana waka Mundu ayibya atami upambala wa kumalelelu waka Chapanga Mweni Makili.” 70 Bhela bhokapi bhakundalukile, “Bho, nde kupwagha kubha wehapa le wa Mwana waka Chapanga?” Na jombi akabhabayangike, “Mwenga mpwagha chakaka kubha nepani nde jombi.” 71 Na bhombi bhakapwaghike, “Bho, tupala le mundu jongi ahikaje na atupwaghila ulandilu wake? Maghambu tepani tabhete tujowini akapwagha kwa ndomu waki mweni!”

**23** Bhela bhandu bhokapi bha pachengo pakolongwa bhakajemiki na kumpeleka Yesu kwaka Pilato. 2 Bhakatumbwi kuntakila, bhakapwaghaje, “Tunketani mundu ajoju akabhaboluwa bhandu bhitu. Apenga kulepa kode kwaka Kaisali, na kulilowa kubha jombi nde Kristo, Nkolongwa.” 3 Pilato akundaluki Yesu, “Bho, wehapa le unkolongwa wa Bhayahude?” Yesu akayangike, “Wehapa upwaghike.” 4 Bhela Pilato akabhapwaghi bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na lipogha la bhandu kubha, “Nepani ngachemoni lihakau lokapi lela la kuntaki mundu ajoju.” 5 Nambu bhombi bhakajomalaki nakanopi, bhakapwaghaje, “Kwa mabholu ghaki abhachochake bhandu bhabhabhi ku Yudea jokapi. Akatumbwi ku Galilaya na sajenu abhi pitu pani.” 6 Pilato paajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akalalukile, “Bho, mundu ajo le mwenei wa ku Galilaya?” 7 Paakamanyi kubha Yesu akahumi ku inchi jeatawala Helode, akupeliki kwaka Helode, maghambu akabhi ku Yelusalemu chikahi chela. 8 Helode paakambweni Yesu, akahekali namaa maghambu kwa machobha ghamahele akabhi atokule kumbona. Maghambu akajowini malobhi panani jaki, najombi akapaliki kubhona ngiryulila kuhuma kwaka Yesu. 9 Bhela Helode akundaluki Yesu malalukilu ghamahele, nambu Yesu ngacheayangiki lilobhi. 10 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakajemiki panipala, bhakabhoha matakilu ghabhu kwa makili panani jaka Yesu. 11 Bhela

Helode papamu na manjolinjoli bhaki bhakunhekiki Yesu na kundongama. Bhakunhwatiki ingobhu jinyahi ngati nklongwa na kunkelabhu kwaka Pilato. **12** Kutumbu lichobha heli Helode akabhi nkochi waka Pilato, maghambu pamwandi bhakabhi maadui. **13** Bhela Pilato akalohiki uhimanganu wa bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, ihongozi bha bhandu na bhandu bhabhu, **14** na kubhapwaghila, "Mundetiki mundu ajo kwangu mkapwaghha kubha abhachochake bhandu. Henu nepani nundaluki malobhi ghaki palongi jinu, nambu ngachenumbweni na lihakau lokapi lela lemuntaki mabhanganya. **15** Hata Helode ngacheambweni na lihakau, na kwa ndandi jeniheji ankelawi kwitu. Chakaka kubha mundu ajoju ngacheahengiki lihakau lokapi lela lelumpalika kupotela. **16** Bhela ananaghalkya alapulika iboku, na kundekakela." **17** Bhela kila lichobha la Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, Pilato ikampaliki kubhabhopule bhandu nkongeka jumu. **18** Nambu bhokapi kwa papamu bhakajamali, bhakapwaghaje, "Umboha mundu hoju! Utubhopulya Balabal!" **19** Balaba bhakunkongiki kwa kutumbuli fujo yeyatendakiki ku muchi na kwa ndandi ja kukoma. **20** Pilato akapaliki kundekake Yesu, bhela akalongi nabhu kabhete. **21** Nambu bhombi bhakajamali kabhete, "Unhwamba punsalaba! Unhwamba punsalaba!" **22** Pilato akabhapwaghi kabheti mala ja katatu, "Bho, maghambu ja kyane? Bho, ahengiki lihakau bhole? Ngachemweni lihakau lokapi kwaki lelumpalika kumokeka. Bhela ananundapula iboku ya ndomondo na kundekakela." **23** Nambu bhombi bhakajendali kujamali nakanopi, bhakajopa Yesu awambakika punsalaba. Na kwa kujamalila kwabhu kukantendi Pilato ajetakyaje. **24** Bhela Pilato akaamwi kubhahenge ngati mobhapalilaje. **25** Akumbopuli mundu jobhumpalika jola, joakongakiki muchifungu kwa kuchokake fujo na kukoma, na kumboha Yesu kwabhu nahuli bhunhengila ngati mobhapalilaje. **26** Pabhababhi bhumpeleka, bhakahimangini na mundu jumu joalowakika Simoni, mwenei wa ku Kilene, joakabhi ahuma kungonda kuhika kumuchi. Bhela bhakunkamwili, na kuntweka aunyamula nsalaba punyuma jaka Yesu. **27** Lipogha likolongwa la bhandu lakabhi lunjengalela, pachilanda jabhu bhakabhi akambomba bhakaby bhundelela na kumuombulezela. **28** Yesu akabhang'anambukili na kubhapwaghila, "Mwenga akambomba bha Yelusalemu, ngamwinele nepani, nambu mulilelila mabhete papamu na bhana bhinu. **29** Kwa ndandi machobha ghahika ambapu bhandu pabhipwaghha, 'Mbanga kwabhu akambomba ngulumba, bhangakubheleka bhana, na bhangakujongeha!' **30** Chikahi hechi bhandu bhitumbula kwipwaghgi itombi, 'Mtuhabhukyaje! Na tutombi, 'Mtuyekalyaje!' **31** Kwa ndandi

ngati bhandu bhutende nkongu ubhehi ntundu agho, bho, kwibya bhole kwa nkongu ujomo?" **32** Bhakabhatohi kabheti bhahakau bhangi bhabhele, bhakapelakiki kukomakeka papamu na Yesu. **33** Pabhabiki pandu papalowakeka, "Lifuvu la Mmutu," panihapa nde pabhuunhwambiki Yesu punsalaba papamu na bhahenga mahakau bhala kila jumu punsalaba waki, jumu upambala wa kumalelelu na jongi upambala wa kumangeja ja msalaba waka Yesu. **34** Yesu akapwaghike, "Atati! Ubhalekakyaje mahoku ghabhu, maghambu ngachebhamanyi lebhalihenga." Bhela bhakaghabhini ingobhu yaki kwa kwilapuli kula. **35** Bhandu bhakajemi panipala bhakalingalyaje. Na bhombi bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude bhakundongimi Yesu, "Akabhabengali bhandu bhangi, henu alikengalya mwene, anangati jombi nde Kristo, joahaghuliki na Chapanga!" **36** Manjolinjoli na bhombi bhakundongimi, bhakunjendili na kumpeke divai jejibhabha, **37** bhakumpwaghile, "Ana ngati chakaka wehapa nde Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude, ulikengalya wamwene!" **38** Na panani ja msalaba waki ghakalembakiki malobhi ghangane, "AJOJU NDE NKOLONGWA WA BHAYAHUDE." **39** Mwihi jumu pachilanda ja bhabhawambakiki punsalaba bhala, akuntondwi Yesu, akapwaghha, "Bho, nga chakaka le kubha wehapa nde Kristo? Bhela ulikengalya wamwete na utukengalya na tepani!" **40** Nambu mwihi jongi jola akundakali njaki akapwaghha, "Bho, wehapa le ngacheunjoghopa Chapanga hata pachokope? Koni nanau temuliwi bhelabhabla. **41** Wenga na nepani tutemuliwi ngati mokupalakila, maghambu ghanganu nde malepu gha ghala ghatuhengike. Nambu mundu ajoju ngacheahengiki chindu chokapi chihakau." **42** Bhela akajonjuki kupwaghha, "Wenga Yesu, ungombukaje chikahi pawihikaje mu Ukolongwa waku!" **43** Yesu akayangiki, "Chakaka nukupwaghi wehapa lalenu anana, wibya papamu na nepani ku Paladiso." **44** Ikabhi ngati saa sita ja muhi, lubhendu lukayekiki inchi jokapi mbaka saa tisa, **45** na lipanzia lelakabhi libhekakiki mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga lakakachwili ipandi ibhele. **46** Panihapa Yesu akajamali, akapwaghha, "Atati! Mu mabhouk ghaku nijibheka roho jangu." Na paakajomwi kulongela ghanihaghga, akahekiti roho. **47** Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli mia moja wa ki Loma jola paakaweni mambu ghanihaghga ghaghaptalile, akundumbali Chapanga, akapwaghha, "Chakaka mundu ajoju akabhi wambone." **48** Bhandu bhokapi bhabhalibhongini panipala kwa ndandi ja kulingali mambu ghanihaghga, pabaghaweni ghokapi ghaghaptalile, bhakakelawiki kumanyumba ghabhu koni bhakabya na huzuni ngolongwa. **49** Bhakochi bhaka Yesu papamu na akambomba bhabhunjengali kutumbu ku Galilaya, bhakajemiki cha kutali bhakalingalya mambu

ghanihagha. **50** Kukabhi na mundu jumu, joalowakika Yusufu, ambaju akabhi mundu wa pachengu, akabhi mundu wamboni na wa kutopela. **51** Akabhi mundu wa ku Alimataya, na akabhi alendale kuhika kwa Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Papamu na kubha akabhi jumu wabhu wa Pachengo Pakolongwa pa Bhayahude, ngacheakajetangani nabhu kwa ghokapi ghabhahengiki bhajake. **52** Bhela Yusufu akapiti kwaka Pilato, akajopiki ampeky hyegha jaka Yesu. **53** Bhela akajiheli hyegha jaka Yesu kuhuma punsalaba, akajiyongalwi sanda, na kujibheka hyegha jaka Yesu mulitengele lelalenganakiki mu liganga, lelakabhi likona nga kutaghakika mundu. **54** Lichobha heli lakabhi Ijumaa, na Lichobha la Sabato lakabhi litumbula. **55** Akambomba bhala bhabhakunjengali Yesu kutumbu ku Galilaya bhakunjengali Yusufu, bhakaliweni litengeli na ntundu hyegha jaka Yesu mobhakajibhekile. **56** Bhela bhakakelawiki kunyumba, na kulenganakela manungili na mahuta gha kujipaka hyegha jaka Yesu. Na Lichobha la Sabato bhakapomulili, ngati mojilaghalaiki Shelia.

**24** Jumapili lukela pachibhombu, akambomba bhala bhakapiti kulitengeli, koni bhatoghwu manungili ghabhalenganakile. **2** Bhakalihimani liganga la kuyekalela litengeli lela likangakiki kutali na litengele. **3** Bhela bhakajingi mulitengeli, nambu ngachebhajiweni hyegha jaka Bambo Yesu. **4** Pabhakabhi bhaholale panani ja lilobhi leniheli, palapala bhandu bhabhele bhabhaweti ingobhu ihuhu kupukupu bhakajemiki pambipi nabhu. **5** Akambomba bhala bhakajowipi namaa na kujinama mbaka pahi. Nambu bhandu bhala bhakabhapwaghile, "Bho, magambu kiki mundonda joayokiki pachilanda ja bhabhawile? **6** Yesu ngacheabhi pambane, ahyokike! Nkombuka moakampwaghile chikahi paakabhi ku Galilaya. **7** Akumpwaghi kubha, 'Mwana waka Mundu anabhumpelaka mu mabhouk gha bhana mahoku, na kuwambakika punsalaba, nambu lichobha la katatu ayiyokaje.'" **8** Panihana akambomba bhala bhakakombwiki malobhi ghaka Yesu. **9** Bhakakelawiki kuhuma kulitengeli, na bhakabhapwaghi mambu ghanihagha bhabhulwa bhaki komi na jumu bhala, na kwa bhabhemba bhangi bhokapi bhaka Yesu. **10** Akambomba bhabhawaghika mambu ghanihagha kwa mitumi bhaka Yesu bhakabhi nde, Malia Magidalena, na Yoana, na Malia mabhu waka Yakobo, na akambomba bhangi bhabhakabhi papamu nabhu. **11** Nambu mitumi bhaka Yesu bhakaghatoi mambu ghanihagha kubha ngati gha upuhe, na bhela ngachebhahobhalile. **12** Nambu Petulu akajemiki, na kukembela imbelu mbaka kulitengeli. Paakahikiki, akajinimi na kulingali mkat, akiaweni pe sanda. Bhela akabhujiki kunyumba koni akangacha kwa ndandi

ja mambu ghaghaptalile. **13** Lichobha lelalela, bhabhulwa bhabhele bhaka Yesu bhakabhi bhajenda ku chijji chimu chekilowakeka Emau, chechikabhi utali wa kilometra komi na moja kuhuma ku Yelusalemu. **14** Bhakabhi bhalongale panani ja mambu ghokapi ghaghaptalile. **15** Pabhakabhi bhalongale na kulaluwanu, Yesu mweni akabhahegħali pambipi na kulongana nabhu. **16** Bhakumbweni nambu ngachebħumanye. **17** Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, ndongale kiki koni njenda?" Na bhombi bhakajemiki na kutumbala chinunu, koni bhakalangiyi pamihu jabhu kubha bhabhi na huzuni. **18** Jumu wabhu pachilanda ja bhandu bhanihabha, joalowakika Kileopa, akamuyangike, "Bho, weħapa le ungeni kanjika jaku ku Yelusalemu, wangakumanya mambu ghaghaptali konihoku machobha ghane?" **19** Jombi akabhalalukile, "Mambu bhole?" Bhombi bhakamuyangiki, "Mambu ghaghumpitali Yesu wa ku Nazareti. Mundu hoju akabhi mlotu waka Chapanga joakabhi na uwezu wa kuhenga na kubhola palongi jaka Chapanga na palongi ja bhandu bhokapi. **20** Bħapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhatawala bħitu bhakumboħiħi nahuli atemuliwa kopotela, na bhombi bhakunhwambiki punsalaba. **21** Tepani tukahobħali kubha jombi nde joabħakombulaje bħandu bha Izilaeli. Nambu lalenu nde lichobha la katatu kutumbu mambu ghanihagha pagħahengakike. **22** Bħelabħela akambomba bhangi kuhuma mulipogħa litu bhatehi kutukangacha. Bhakapiti kulitengeli lukela pachibhombu, **23** nambu ngachebhakajiwien hyegħa jaki. Bhela bhakakelawiki na kutupwagħi kubha bhakapitali na bħatumika bha Kunanī kwaka Chapanga na kubħapwagħi kubha Yesu abhi mwome. **24** Bhakumu bħitu bhakapiti kulitengeli, na kugħahimani mambu ghokapi chakaka ngati mobħapwaghila akambomba bhala, nambu jombi ngachebħumbwene." **25** Bhela Yesu akabħapwaghile, "Bho, mbona mbi mwang'ang'a bhenibħela, na mitima jinu jinonwopi kuhobħalela malobhi ghokapi ghaghħalangali kija bħalota bhaka Chapanga? **26** Bho, ngachekumpaliki Kristo kung'ahakika, na bhela kujingi mu ulumbalilu waki?" **27** Akabħapwagħi mambu ghokapi ghaghumpalika jombi mu Malembu Mahuhu ghokapi, kutumbu itabu yokapi yaka Musa na kujendale mu itabhu yokapi ya bħalota bhokapi bhaka Chapanga. **28** Pabhakahegħali pambipi na chijji chebħapita chela, Yesu akalengiki kubha ngati ajendale na mwanja, **29** nambu bhombi bhakumpembali namaa, bhakapwaghaje, "Utama papamu na tepani, magħambu kutenda kupi lila, na ikilu kuhegħalela." Bhela akapiti na kutama papamu nabhu. **30** Paakatami kula chilebhi papamu nabhu, akatoliki libumunda, akalippengalili, akalihexxīt, na kubhapekeha. **31** Palapala mihi għabhu ghakħaqħi, bhakummany, nambu jombi

akahobhiki pamihu jabhu. **32** Bhela bhakapwaghanile, “Bho, mitima jitu le ngachejibhelala mkatи jitu paakabhi atuyekulila Malembu Mahuhu kwindela kola?” **33** Palapala bhakabholiki na kukelabhuka ku Yelusalemu. Konikola bhakabhetani mitumi komi na jumu bhala bhalibhongini papamu, bhakabya na bhandu bhangi bhabhakabili papamu nabhu, **34** bhakapwaghaje, “Chakaka Bambo ayokike, na akumpitali Simoni.” **35** Bhela bhabhulwa bhabheli bhala bhakabhalandi mambu ghala ghaghapatiki mwindela, na ntundu mobhakummanyi paakabhi aheketa libumunda. **36** Pabhakabhi bhapwaghanila ghanihagha, palapala Yesu mweni akajemiki pachilanda jabhu, na kubhapwaghila, “Lukwali lukubha na mwehapa.” **37** Bhakakenyamwiki na kujoghopa namaa, bhakaholakya pangī bhaweni lihoka. **38** Nambu jombi akabhapwaghile, “Bho, mbona mlagha? Bho, mbona nkubha na choghoji mu mitima jinu? **39** Ndingalya mabhoku na magholu ghangu, kubha nde nepani namwete. Mbapiya mbonaje, maghambu lihoka ngachelibhi na hyegha wala ihupa ngati mommone nepane.” **40** Paakajomwi kulonje ghanighala, akabhalangi mabhoku na magholu ghaki. **41** Bhombi pabhakabhi bhakona ngakuhobhalela, kwa ndandi ja chiheku na kukangacha, Yesu akabhalalukile, “Bho, mbi na chilebhi chokapi chela pambane?” **42** Bhakumpeki chipandi cha homba ja kujocha. **43** Akachitoliki, akalili koni bhokapi bhakabya bhumbona. **44** Bhela akabhapwaghile, “Aghagha nde mambu ghanakumpwaghili chikahi panakabhi nakona papamu na mwehapa: Kubha ipalika ghapitalya mambu ghokapi ghaghalembakiki panani jangu mu Shelia yaka Musa, na mu Malembu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga na mu Chitabu cha Zabuli.” **45** Panihapa akabhayekwi malangu ghabhu nahuli bhapata kumanya Malembu Mahuhu. **46** Akabhapwaghile, “Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu kubha Kristo aying’ahakika na kuyoka lichobha la katatu. **47** Bhandu bhokapi bhapalika kutangaziwa kwa lihina laki bhang'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu, na Chapanga anaabhalekakya mahoku ghabhu, kutumbula ku Yelusalemu na kwa inchi yokapi. **48** Mabhanganya nde momwapwaghila bhandu kubha mambu ghokapi ghaghaptalili hagha nde gha chakaka. **49** Nepani namweti ananundetila jola Atati wangu joapwaghiki anaantumaje. Nambu mwenga ndendalya moni mu Yelusalemu, mbaka pamwijopalya makili ghala ghaghahuma kunani kumahunde.” **50** Bhela akabhalongwi kunja ja muchi wa Yelusalemu mbaka ku Besania, akajinwi mabhoku ghaki na kubhapengalela. **51** Paakabhi abhapengalela, akabhalakiki, na kutolakeka kujenda kunani kumahunde. **52** Bhombi bhakunjojabhili, na panihapa bhakakelawiki ku Yelusalemu bhakabya na chiheku

nakanopi. **53** Machobha ghokapi bhakajendali kutama pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga koni bhakundumbalya Chapanga. Amina.

# Yohana

**1** Mangani ja hindu yokapi kubhombakeka, kukabhi na Lilobhi, na Lilobhi hoju akabhi na Chapanga, najombi Lilobhi akabhi Chapanga. **2** Pakutumbula hapa Lilobhi hoju akabhi kwaka Chapanga. **3** Kupetela jombi Chapanga akabhombiki hindu yokapi, wala panga jombi nga chindu chokapi chechabhombakiki ambachu chibhombakike. **4** Jombi akabhi nde kutumbula kwa womi, na womi hoghu uletiki unang'anu wa bhandu. **5** Unang'anu hoghu ung'anya mulwihi, nalombi lwihi ngapalwaweziki kuluchuchuha. **6** Chapanga akuntumiki mundu jumu, lihina laki Yohana. **7** Akahikiki kubhapwaghi bhandu panani ja Unang'anu hoghu, nahuli kwa kupetela jombi bhandu bhokapi bhapata kujowana ulandilu waki na kuhobhalela. **8** Yohana mwени ngacheakabhi Unang'anu hoghu, nambu akahikiki kubhalandi bhandu panani ja Unang'anu hoghu. **9** Aghoghu nde Unang'anu wa chakaka, Unang'anu ghouhika pani pundema na kubhamulaki bhandu bhokapi. **10** Bhela Lilobhi jola akabhi pani pundema, na kwa kupetela jombi Chapanga akabhombiki ndema, nambu bhandu bha pundema ngachebhummanye. **11** Akahikiki kwa bhandu bhaki mwени, nambu bhombi ngachebhunjopalile. **12** Nambu bhokapi bhabhunjopalile na kunhobhalela, akabshapeki uwezu wa kuhengakeka bhana bhaka Chapanga, nde bhala bhabhalihobhalela lihina lake, **13** bhahengakiki bhana bhaka Chapanga nga kwa kubhelakeka ngati mobhabhelakake bhandu, au kwa kupala kwaka mundu, nambu bhabhelakiki kubhokana na Chapanga mwени. **14** Lilobhi akabhi mundu, na akatami kwitu, na tepani tukauweni ulumbalilu waki, ulumbalilu ngati waka Mwana kanjika joahuma kwa Atati, atweli chihomu na chakaka. **15** Yohana akabhalandi bhandu malobhi ghake, akajamalili nakanopi, na kupwagha, "Hajoju nde jola jonumpwaghilaje, 'Joahika munyuma jangu, nambu nde nkolongwa kumbeta nepane, ndandi jombi akabhi mangane ja kubhelekeka nepani.'" **16** Kubhokana na ukamilifu waki, tepani tabhokapi tujopali chihomu panani ja chihomu. **17** Maghambu Chapanga akabhoiki Shelia kwa indela jaka Musa, nambu chihomu chaka Chapanga na chakaka jikahikiki kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo. **18** Nga mundu jokapi joambweni Chapanga mu chikahi chokapi chela ng'o, nambu Chapanga Mwana kanjika jaki, joabhi pachihimba cha Atati waki, jonihoju nde joatulangihe ntundu Chapanga moabhelile. **19** Haghoghu nde ulandilu waka Yohana, chikahi bhaklongwa bha Bhayahude pabhakabhatumiki bhapenganyambiku na Bhalawi kuhuma ku Yeluselemu nahuli bhakundalukyaje, "Bho, wehapa wa nane?" **20** Yohana akajetakili, wala ngacheakaniki,

akapwaghike, "Nepani nga Kristo." **21** Bhakundalukile, "Bho, henu wehapa wa nane? Bho, wehapa le wa Eliya?" Yohana akabhayangike, "Nga nepane." Bhakundaluki kabhete, "Bho, wehapa le wa Mlotu waka Chapanga jola?" Akabhayangike, "Nga nepane." **22** Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, wehapa wa nane? Bho, ulilongale bhole panani jaku wamwete? Utupwaghilaje, nahuli tupata liyangu la kubhapelakela bhala bhabhatutumike." **23** Yohana akabhayangiki na kupwagha, ngati moakapwagi mlotu Isaya, "Nepani nde sauti jaka mundu jejjijamalila kulipololu, 'Ndenganakyaje indela jaka Bambo!'" **24** Na bhandu bhala bhabhakatumakiki bhakabhi bhahumiki kwa Mafalisayo. **25** Bhakundaluki Yohana, "Ngati wehapa nga wa Kristo, au nga wa Eliya, wala nga wa Mlotu waka Chapanga jola, bho, maghambu ki ubatiza?" **26** Yohana akabhayangiki, akapwaghaje, "Nepani numbatiza kwa machi, nambu pachilanda jinu ajemiki mundu jwanga mabhanganya kummanyia. **27** Jombi nde joahika punyuma jangu, nepani ngachembalika hata kujibhopola mighoji ja magubasi ghake." **28** Mambu aghaghia ghokapi ghakahengakiki ku muchi wa Besania, kwihi ja nkoka Yoludani, koakabhi Yohana abatiza. **29** Chilabhu jaki, Yohana akumbweni Yesu akahikaje kwaki, akapwaghike, "Lingalyaje, hajoju nde Mwanalimbeleli waka Chapanga, joatola mahoku gha ndema! **30** Hajoju nde jola jonukupwaghili, 'Anahika mundu punyuma jangu, joabhi nkolongwa kumbeta nepani, maghambu jombi akabhilli mangane ja kubhelakeka nepane.' **31** Nepani namwete ngachenummanye, nambu nhikiki kubatiza kwa machi, nahuli bhandu bha Izilaeli bhapata kummanyia jombi." **32** Yohana akalandili ana, "Nakumbweni Roho Mhuhu akahelalaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde ngati ngunda, na kumetela panani jaki. **33** Nepani ngachenummanye, nambu jola joandumiki kubatiza kwa machi, jonihoju akambwaghile, 'Jola jowambonaje Roho akahelalaje na kutama panani jaki, jonihoju nde joabatiza kwa Roho Mhuhu.' **34** Yohana akapwaghiki, nepani mweni lijambu leniheli, na nandila chakaka kubha hajoju nde Mwana waka Chapanga." **35** Chilabhu jaki kabhete, Yohana akabhi ajemiki papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhabhele. **36** Paakumbweni Yesu akapetaje, akapwaghike, "Lingalyaje, hajoju nde Mwanalimbeleli waka Chapanga!" **37** Bhabhulwa bhabheli bhala bhakunjowini Yohana akalongilaje, bhakunjengali Yesu. **38** Yesu akang'anambwiki, na paakabhaweni bhabhulwa habha bhakunjengalyaje, akabhapwaghile, "Bho, mpala kike?" Bhakamuyangike, "Labi," ndandi jaki, "Mbola," bho, utama kwako? **39** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Muhikaje, nanamu anambonaje. Bhabhulwa habha bhakunjengalile, na kupabphona paatama, na bhakatami kwaki lichobha lela.

Ndandi kukabhi ngati saa kumi pakamihi." 40 Andulea, ndongu waka Simoni Petulu, akabhi jumu wa bhabheli bhala bhabhakunjowini Yohana akalongilaje ghanihagha, na kunjengalela Yesu. 41 Jonihuju akumbweni hoti Simoni, ndongu waki mwensi, na akumpwaghile, "Tumbweni Masihi." Ndandi jaki, "Kristo." 42 Najombi akumpeliki Simoni kwaka Yesu. Najombi Yesu akundingalili, na kumpwaghila, "Wehapa wa Simoni, mwana waka Yohana, nanau anaulowakika Kefa." Ndandi jaki kwa Kigiliki nde Petulu, au Liganga. 43 Lichobha la kabbeli laki Yesu akapaliki kujenda ku inchi ja Galilaya. Bhela akumbweni Filipo, na kumpwaghila, "Unyengalyaje!" 44 Filipo akabhi mundu wa kuhuma ku muchi wa Betisaida, mwenehi wa muchi ghobhatama Andulea na Petulu. 45 Filipo akumbweni Nathanaeli, na kumpwaghila, "Tumbweni jombi ambaju Musa akalembiki panani jaki mu chitabu cha Shelia, na ambaju bhalota bhaka Chapanga nabhombi bhakalembiki panani jaki. Nde Yesu, mwana waka Yusufu, kuhuma ku muchi wa Nazaleti." 46 Nathanaeli akumpwaghili Filipo, "Bho, liwezikana bholi lilohbi lamboni lihuma ku Nazaleti?" Filipo akumpwaghile, "Uhika ulolaje." 47 Bhela Yesu akumbweni Nathanaeli akahika kwaki, na kulongela malobhi ghaki, "Lingalyaje Mwizilaeli chakaka, ngacheabhi na upuhi mkatijake." 48 Nathanaeli akumpwaghile, "Bho, upatiki bholi kumanya?" Yesu akamuyangiki, akawaghaje, "Nakakuweni mangane Filipo ngacheakulohiki, paukabhi pahi ja nkongu wa mtini." 49 Nathanaeli akamuyangike, "Mbola, wehapa wa Mwana waka Chapanga! Wehapa nde Unkolongwa wa Izilaeli!" 50 Yesu akamuyangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Bho, maghambu nakakupwaghili, nakakuweni pahi ja nkongu wa mtini, nde ndandi uhobhalela? Anaubhonaje mambu makolongwa nakanopi kupeta ghangane." 51 Yesu akajendali kubhapwaghila, numpwaghila, "Chakaka, anambonaje kunani kumahunde kuhoghoka, na bhatumika bhaka Chapanga bhakahelalaje na kukwela panani jaka Mwana waka Mundu."

**2** Na lichobha la katatu kukabhi na ukwati ku muchi wa Kana, ja ku Galilaya. Na mabhu waka Yesu akabhi konikola, 2 Yesu najombi akabhi bhunkokiki paukwati gholapamu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 3 Chikahi divai pajajomwiki, mabhu waka Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ngachebhabhi na divai." 4 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mbomba, bho, maghambu kiki umbwaghili malobhi aghagha nepane? Chenjenu nga chikahi chechipalika kwangu nepani kuhenga leniheli." 5 Amabhu waka Yesu akabhapwaghili bhatumika, "Lokapi lenaampwaghilaje, mulihengaje." 6 Bhela kukabhi na ihulu sita ya maganga, kila chimu chakabhi na ukolongwa wa kutama machi madebi ghabbeli au ghatatu, nayombi

ikabhekakiki konihoku ngati mowabhelii ntetu wa Bhayahude wa kuligholola kwa ndandi ja kunjojabhe Chapanga. 7 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ntwelakya machi tuwe mwihiulu heyi." Nabhombi bhakatwelaki mbaka panani. 8 Akabhapwaghile, "Henu ntekaje, na mumpelakyaje nkolongwa wa ukwati." Nabhombi bhakapeliki. 9 Najombi nkolongwa wa chilebbe cha ukwati paakghaonjiki machi ghala ghakang'anambwki kubha divai, panga na kumanya koghahumiki, nambu bhatumika bhakamanyiki, bhala bhabhatekiki machi ghala, nkolongwa wa ukwati jola akundohiki bambo ukwati, 10 akumpwaghile, "Kila mundu atumbu hoti kuandaan divai jambone, na bhandu anabhanywili nakanopi, bhaleta divai jangakunogha. Nambu wehapa ujibekiki divai jamboni mbaka sajenu!" 11 Nginyulila jenjenu ja kutumbula akahengiki Yesu ku Kana ja ku Galilaya, na kulangiha ulumbalilu waki, na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunhobhalile. 12 Paghetepiki ghanigala Yesu akahelili mbaka ku Kapelenaumu, jombi na mabhu waki na bhalongu bhaki na bhabhulwa bhaki, bhakatemti konihoku kwa machobha machokope. 13 Pasaka ja Bhayahude jakabhi jiheghalile, najombi Yesu akakweliki mbaka ku Yelusalemu. 14 Akapaweni pala pa liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga bhandu bhakahemalya ng'ombi, na mambeleli, na ngunda na bhabhang'anambu mbija bhatami pameza yabhu. 15 Akalokiki ntibhi kubha chiboku, akabhabhohiki bhokapi pa liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na mambeleli na ng'ombi, akajitili mbija ya bhabhang'anambu mbija, na kuipendula meza yabhu, 16 akabhapwaghili bhala bhabhahemalela ngunda, "Muhibhoha hindu hayeyi pambane, na ngamwajitenda nyumba ja Atati wangu kubha pandu pa kuhemela na kulombaselai" 17 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakombwki kubha ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Wenga wa Chapanga, wihu wangu kwa nyumba jaku unyoche ngati moto!" 18 Henu Bhayahude bhakamuyangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Bho, anautulangiha nginyulila bholi, nahuli kutulangiha kubha ubhi na iujiniku lwa kuhenga mambu ghangane?" 19 Yesu akabhayangike, na kubhapwaghila, "Mjibhombulaje Nyumba jaka Chapanga hajeji, na nepani ananjengaje kwa machobha ghatatu." 20 Bhela Bhayahude bhakapwaghike, "Nyumba jaka Chapanga hajeji jakachengakiki kwa hyaka alobaini na sita, bho, na wehapa anauchengaje kwa machobha ghatatu?" 21 Nambu jombi akawaghiki kwa nyumba ja hyegha jake. 22 Bhela Yesu paakayokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakombwki kubha akawaghiki ghanihagha, bhakaghahobhalili Malembu Mahuhu ghala, na malobhi ghokapi ghaakalungi Yesu. 23 Yesu paakabhi ku Yelusalemu ku uwangalalu wa Pasaka, bhandu bhamaheli bhakunhobhalili kubha jombi nde Masihi,

pabhiweni nginyulila yaki yeakahengike. 24 Nambu Yesu ngacheabhabhalile, kwa ndandi jombi akabhamanyiki bhokapi, 25 na ngacheakabhi na ndandi ja kupala mundu wa kundandila mambu gha bhandu, kwa ndandi jombi mwensi akamanyiki ghaghabhi mkatji ja mtima waka mundu.

**3** Kukabhi na mundu jumu wa Mafalisayo, lihina laki Nikodem, jumu wa ihongozi bha pachengu pa Bhayahude. 2 Lichobha limu ikilu Nikodem akunjedi Yesu, na kumpwaghila, "Labi, tumanyi kubha wehapa nde wambola, uhumiki kwaka Chapanga, kwa ndandi nga mundu joawenza kutenda nginyulila hayeyi yewitenda wehapa, nambu Chapanga abhi papamu naku." 3 Yesu akamuyangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Chakaka, nukupwaghila, mundu nangakubhelakeka mala ja kabhele, ngaawezi kuubhona Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." 4 Nikodem akampwaghile, "Bho, aweza bholi mundu kubhelakeka kabheti, koni asejike? Bho, aweza kujingi mulutumbu lwa mabhu waki mala ja kabhelni na kubhelakeka?" 5 Yesu akayangiki, "Nukupwaghli chakaka, mundu nangakubhelakeka kwa machi na kwa Roho Mhuhu, ngaawezi kujingila mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. 6 Mundu abhelakeka kihyegha kwa atati na mabhu, nambu chechibhelakiki kiroho nde Roho Mhuhu. 7 Ngawikangacha ndandi nukupwaghili, 'Hipalika kubhelakeka mala ja kabhele.' 8 Mpongu upogha koupala, na kupogha kwaki ukujowana, nambu ngacheumanya kouhuma wala koujenda. Bhenibhela nde mokubhelela kwaka mundu jola joabhelakiki kwa Roho Mhuhu." 9 Nikodem akundaluki Yesu, "Bho, mambu haghagha ghawezikana bholi kubha?" 10 Yesu akamuyangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Bho, wehapa ubhi wambola wa ku Izilaeli, na mambu haghagha ngacheughamanye? 11 Nukupwaghli chakaka kubha, lela letulimanya tulipwagha, na lela letuliweni tulilandila, kabheti ulandilu witu ngachemujetakela. 12 Ngati numpwaghili mambu gha pani pundema, wala ngachemuohbhalela, bho, mwiweza bholi kuhobhalela, ananumpwaghli mambu gha kunani kumahunde? 13 Nga mundu joapiti kunani kumahunde, nambu jombi joaheli kuhuma kunani kumahunde, yani, Mwana waka Mundu joatama kunani kumahunde." 14 Na ngati Musa moakalikwehi lijoka la shaba punkongu kulipololu kola, najombi Mwana waka Mundu anakwehakika bhelabhela, 15 nahuli kila mundu joanhobhalela akubhaje na womi wa mileli muka jombi. (aiōnios g166) 16 Maghambu kwa ntundu aghoghu Chapanga akaupaliki ndema, hata akumbohiki Mwana waki wa kanjika, nahuli kila mundu joanhobhalela ngayihobha, nambu akubhaje na womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 17

Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheakuntumiki Mwana waki pani pundema nahuli kubhatemula bhandu bha pundema, nambu bhandu bha pundema bhapata kukengalewa kwa indela jaka jombi. 18 Joanhobhale Mwana waka Chapanga ngacheatemuliwa, nambu jwangakunhobhalela ajomwi kutemuliwa, maghambu ngachealihobhalili lihina laka Mwana wa kanjika waka Chapanga. 19 Na ghongoni nde utemuliku: Kubha unang'anu uhikiki kwa bhandu bha pundema, na bhandu bhakapaliki Iwih Kuliku unang'anu, maghambu matendu ghabhu ghakabhi mahakau. 20 Ndandi kila mundu joatenda mahakau auhakalila unang'anu, wala ngacheahika mu unang'anu, nahuli matendu ghaki ngaghidika kulakaliwa. 21 Nambu jola joatenda gha chakaka ahika mu unang'anu, nahuli matendu ghaki ghahonikanaje hotuhotu kubha ghahengakiki muka Chapanga. 22 Paghajomwiki ghanihagha Yesu na bhabbulwa bhaki bhakapiti mbaka ku inchu ja ku Yudea, akapilaki konihoku papamu nabhu, na kubatiza bhandu. 23 Yohana akabhi akabatiza bhandu ku Ainoni, pambipi na Salimu, kwa ndandi konihoku kukabhi na machi ghamaheli, na bhandu bhakunjendile, nabhombi bhakabatizwi. 24 Haghagha ghakahengakiki chikahi Yohana paakabhi akali ngacheabhekakiki muchifungo. 25 Bhela kukapitali kulochana kwa bhabbulwa bhaka Yohana na Myahude jumu panani ja ntetu wa kuligholola kwa ndandi ja kunjobhe Chapanga. 26 Bhakunjendi Yohana, na kumpwaghila, "Mbola, jombi joakabhi papamu na wehapa kwihi ja Yoludani, jola joukamlandile malobhi ghaki, lingalyaje, sajenu atenda kubatiza, na bhandu bhokapi bhunjende jombi." 27 Yohana akayangiki, na kupwagha, "Ngacheawenza mundu kujopalela lilobhi lokapi lela, pangakubha apatiki kuhuma kunani kwaka Chapanga. 28 Mabhanganya mabheni mwabhalandilu bhangu kubha nakapwaghiki, 'Nepani nga Kristo, nambu ndumakiki palongi jaki.' 29 Joabhi naku mabhu ukwati nde bambo ukwati, nambu nkochi waki bambo ukwati, jombi joajema na kunjowanela, ahekalela paajowana malobhi akalongila bambo ukwati. Bhenibhela nde chiheku changu mochikamilikila. 30 Bhela Yesu ipalika atopila nakanopi, nambu nepani mbunguwaje." 31 Jombi joahika kuhuma kunani kumahunde, nde nklongwa kupeta bhokapi. Jombi joabhi wa pani pundema, nde wa pundema, najombi awpawha mambu gha pundema. Nambu joahika kuhuma kunani kumahunde atawala panani ja ghokapi. 32 Ghala ghaaghaweni na kughajowana, nde ghaagħalandila, na nga mundu joajetakela ulandilu waki. 33 Jombi joajetakili ulandilu waki ammanyakisha kubha Chapanga nde chakaka. 34 Kwa ndandi jombi joatumakiki na Chapanga aghalounce malobhi ghaka Chapanga, ndandi Chapanga antwelakela

Roho Mhuhu waki panga na chipemu. 35 Atati ampala Mwana, najombi ampeki hindu yokapi mumabhoku ghaki. 36 Joanhobhalela Mwana abhi na womi wa mileli, na jwangakunhobhalela Mwana ngaubhoni womi, nambu inyela jaka Chapanga anajuntamilaje panani jaki. (aiōnios g166)

4 Mafalisayo bhakajowini kubha Yesu abhapata bhabbulwa bhamaheli kupeta Yohana, na kubhabatiza bhandu. 2 Nambu nga Yesu mweni joakabhi abatiza bhandu, nambu bhabbulwa bhaki, 3 Bhela Yesu paakajowini mambu ghanihagha akabhogiki ku inchi ja Yudea, na akakelawiki kabheti mbaka ku Galilaya. 4 Pamwanja ghonihoghu ikampaliki kupeta ku muchi wa Samalia. 5 Bhela akahikiki ku muchi wa ku Samalia, ghoulowakeka Sikali, pambipi na ngonda gholo Yakobo ghoakumpeki Yusufu mwana waki. 6 Na panihana pakabhi na chilibha chaka Yakobo. Bhela Yesu, kwa ndandi akatondiki na mwanja waki, akatami pambipi na pachilibha pala. Kukabhi ngati saa sita ja muhi. 7 Bhela akahikiki mbomba Msamalia kuteka machi. Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mbekya machi ngunywaje." 8 Kwa ndandi chikahi hechi bhabbulwa bhaka Yesu bhakapiti kumbwani kuheme chilebhe. 9 Bhela mbomba Msamalia jola akumpwaghi Yesu, "Bho, kubhi bholi wehapa wa Myahude kupala machi kwangu nepani, koni nepani nu mbomba Msamalia?" Maghambu Bhayahude ngachebhajongana na Bhasamalia hata pachokope. 10 Yesu akamuyangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Ngati ukamanyiki chindu chela Chapanga cheapala kukupekeha, najombi nde nane joakupwaghila, 'Mbekya machi ngunywaje,' ukabya unjopiki jombi, najombi akabya akupekihi machi ghaghabhi ghomu." 11 Mbomba jola akumpwaghile, "Bambo, ngacheubhi na chindu cha kutekela machi, na chilibha nde chilachu. Bho, ughapatiki kwaku machi ghanihagha ghaghabhi ghomu?" 12 Bho, wehapa ubhi unkolongwa kupeta tati witu Yakobo, joakatupeki chilibha chenu, najombi akanywili machi ghaki, na bhana bhaki, na hinyama yaki?" 13 Yesu akamuyangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Kila joakunywa machi aghagha anaabbona nywita kabhete. 14 Nambu mundu jokapi joanakunywa machi ghala ghaananumpekyea nepani ngaibhoni inywita mileli. Nambu machi ghala ghaananupekyea anaghabya chemichemija machi mkat i jaki, ghakajitikaje womi wa mileli." (aiōnios g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Mbomba jola akapwaghile, "Bambo, umbekya machi ghanihagha, nganibhona inywita kabhete, wala nganihika kabhete pambane kuteka machi." 16 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Jendaje ukundoha ndomi waku, na uhika naku pambane." 17 Mbomba jola akamuyangiki, na kupwagha, "Ngachemili na ndomi wangu." Yesu akumpwaghile, "Uyangiki

wichu, ngacheubhi na ndomi waku. 18 Kwa ndandi ubhi na akanalomi nhwanu, na mwanalomi joubhi naku sajenu nga ndomi wako, panihana upwaghiki chakaka." 19 Mbomba jola akumpwaghile, "Bambo, mona kubha wehepa wa mlota waka Chapanga. 20 Akahoko bhitu bhakabhi bhajojabhela pa chitombi achechi, nanamu mpwagha kubha ku Yelusalemu nde pandu pa chakaka pa kunjojabhela Chapanga." 21 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mbomba, unhobhalyaje chembwagha, machobha ghahika ambapu ngamwanjojabheli Atati pa chitombi achechi, wala ku Yelusalemu. 22 Mwenga Bhasamalia mkijojabhela changa kuchimanya, nambu tepani tujojabhela chetukimanya, maghambu ukengaleku uhuma kwa Bhayahude. 23 Nambu chikahi chihika, na chombi chihikike, ambapu bhajojabhela bha chakaka anabhunjobjaya Atati mu Roho Mhuhu na mu chakaka. Kwa ndandi Atati abhalonda bhandu ngati bhanihaba bhunjojabyaje. 24 Chapanga nde Roho, na bhombi bhabhunjobjabe jombi ibhapolika kunjojabhela mu Roho Mhuhu na mu chakaka." 25 Mbomba jola akumpwaghile, "Manyi kubha anahika Masihi, joalowakeka Kristo, najombi paanahikaje, jombi anaatuhyekulyaje mambu ghokapi." 26 Yesu akamuyangike, "Nepani nenongela na wehapa, nde Masihi." 27 Panihana bhakahikiki bhabbulwa bhaki, bhakakangichi ndandi Yesu akabhi alongela na mbomba, nambu njeta hata jumu joakapwaghike, "Bho, ulonda kike?" Au, kundalukila, "Bho, mbona ulongela na mbomba?" 28 Bhela mbomba jola akachilekiki chihulu chaki, na kujenda kumbwane, na kubhapwaghi bhandu, 29 "Muhikaje, mumbona mundu joambwaghi mambu ghokapi ghanhengike. Bho, iwezekana le kubha hajoju nde Kristo?" 30 Bhela bhandu bhakahumiki kumbwani, na bhakunjendili Yesu. 31 Kunyuma kola bhabbulwa bhakabhi bhundobha, bhakapwaghaje, "Mbola, ukula chilebhe!" 32 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nepani mi na chilebhe changa kuchimanya mwehapa." 33 Bhela bhabbulwa bhaka Yesu bhakapwaghile, "Bho, kubhi na mundu joandeti chilebhe?" 34 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chilebhi changu ndeachechi, naghatendaje mapalu ghaki jola joandumike, na kujomola lihengu laki. 35 Bho, mwehapa ngachempwagha, 'Jikona myehi ncchechi, nde paghihika mahunu?' Lingalyaje, nepani numpwaghila, nkwehaje mihi ghinu mujilingalya mighonda, kubha chilebhi mungonda chijomwi kukoma, na chibhi tayali kwa mahunu. 36 Na jombi joahuna ajopalela malepu ghaki, na kubhongana mahunu kwa ndandi ja womi wa mileli, nahuli jola joapanda na jola joahuna bhapata kuhekalela papamu. (aiōnios g166) 37 Kwa ndandi panihana lilohi leniheli likubha chakaka kubha, 'Jumu apanda, na jongi kuhuna.' 38 Nenga nakuntumiki mughahuna ghala ghanga

kughahangajakila, bhangi bhakahengiki lihengu lelinonwipe, nanamu mpatiki nyonjeka kubhokana na lihengu labhu lelinonwipe.” 39 Na ku muchi wa Bhasamalia ghola bhandu bhamaheli bhakunhobhali Yesu kwa ndandi ja kulandila kwaka mbomba jola, joakalandili kubha, “Akambwaghi mambu ghokapi ghanakahengike.” 40 Bhela Bhasamalia bhala pabifikunjendi Yesu, bhakundobhiki atama kwabhu, najombi akatami konikola machobha ghabbele. 41 Bhandu bhamaheli nakanopi bhakahobhalili kwa ndandi ja malobhi ghaka Yesu. 42 Bhakumpwaghi mbomba jola, “Henu tuhobhalela, wala nga kwa ndandi ja malobhi ghaku pela, maghambu tepani tujowini tabhete, na tumanyi kubha chakaka hajoju nde Kristo, Mkengalela wa ndema.” 43 Bhela paghabetiki machobha ghabbeli hagha Yesu akabholiki konihoku, na kujenda ku Galilaya. 44 Kwa ndandi Yesu mweni akapwaghiki, “Mloti waka Chapanga ngacheapata utopelu mu inchi jaki mwene.” 45 Bhela paakahikiki ku Galilaya, Bhagalilaya bhakunjopalili, kwa ndandi bhanganya habba na bhombi bhakapiti ku uwangalalu wa Pasaka, na bhakaghaweni mambu ghokapi Yesu ghaakahengiki ku Yelusalemu kola chikahi cha uwangalalu hoghu. 46 Bhela akahikiki kabheti ku Kana ja Galilaya, panihana paakaghatediki machi kubha divai. Panihana pakabhi na ofisa jumu joakabhi na mwana waki mtamwa ku Kapelenamu hoku. 47 Jombi paakajowini kubha Yesu ahikiki kuhuma ku Yudea mbaka ku Galilaya, akunjendili, akundobhiki ahelalaje na ajendaje kundamiha mwana waki joakabhi mtamwa, kwa ndandi akabhi pambipi kupotela. 48 Bhela Yesu akumpwaghile, “Nanga kubhona nginyulila na ngangachu, ngamwihibhaleli ng’o.” 49 Ofisa jola akumpwaghile, “Bambo, chondi uhelalaje mangani mwana wangu ngacheapotile.” 50 Yesu akumpwaghile, “Ujendaje, mwana waku alamike.” Mundu jola akalihobhali lilibhi lela leakalongi Yesu, najombi akapiti. 51 Na paakabhi ahelela, bhatumika bhaki bhakunjopalile, bhakapwaghaje, “Mwana waku alamike!” 52 Bhela akabhalalukili lisaa paakatumbwii kubha whichu, na bhombi bhakumpwaghili, “Lichu, saa saba ja muhi, chitamu chakundekike.” 53 Bhela tati waki akamanyiki kubha lisaa lelalela leakumpwaghi Yesu, “Mwana waku alamike.” Jombi na bhakapi bha munyumba jaki bhakunhobhali Yesu. 54 Jeniheji nde nginyulila ja kabheli jeakahengiki Yesu, paakabhi ahuma ku Yudea kujenda ku Galilaya.

**5** Paghabetiki ghanihagha kukabhi na uwangalalu ghongi wa Bhayahude, najombi Yesu akakweliki kujenda ku Yelusalemu. 2 Na ku Yelusalemu hoku pundyangu ukolongwa wa muchi ghoulowakeka Ndyangu wa Limbeleli, pambipi jaki pakabhi na litanda la machi leliowakeka kwa Kiebulania

Betizata, nalombi lakabhi na mabalaza nhwanu. 3 Mkatи ja mabalaza hagha kukabhi na lipogha likolongwa la bhatamwa bhaghonile, akangalola, iwete, na bhabhatengwike, bhakabhi bhalendalela machi ghakilabhanwaje. 4 Kwa ndandi kubhi chikahi cheahelle mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga, na kujingi mkatи ja machi, na kughakilabhana machi. Bhela jola joakubha wa kutumbula kujibhila chikahi machi paghakilabhanwa, alama chitamu chokapi cheakabhi apatike. 5 Na panihana pakabhi na mundu jumu, joakabhi atengwike kwa hyaka selasini na nane. 6 Yesu paakumbweni Joniho aghonile, najombi akamanya kubha jombi abhi mtamwa na hali jeniheji kwa chikahi chilachu, akundalukile, “Bho, upala kulama?” 7 Mtamwa jola akamuyangiki, “Bambo, nepani ngachemi na mundu wa kumbeleka mulitanda, machi paghakilabhanwa, nambu chikahi panhika nepani, mundu jongi ajingila mangani jangu.” 8 Yesu akumpwaghile, “Jemaje, utola uleli waku, na ujendaje.” 9 Palapala mundu jola akalamike, na akalitwekiki uleli waki, na kujenda. Na lichobha leniheli lakabhi Lichobha la Sabato. 10 Kwa ndandi jeniheji Bhayahude bhakumpwaghi mundu joakalamishwi jola, “Lalenu nde Lichobha la Sabato, shelia jikanakila kutotola uleli waku.” 11 Jombi akabhayangiki, “Jombi joandendiki mya mwomi nde joambwaghile, ‘Utola uleli waku, na ujendaje.’” 12 Bhela bhakundalukile, “Bho, joakupwaghi wehapa ulitweka uleli waku, na ujendaje, nde nane?” 13 Nambu mundu joakalamiki jola ngacheamanyiki joandamihe, ndandi Yesu akabhi ajomwi kubhoka, kwa ndandi pakabhi na bhandu bhamaheli pandu panipala. 14 Paghabetiki ghanihagha Yesu akunketanili mundu jola joakundamihe mkatи ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akumpwaghile, “Ulingalyaje, ubhi wa mwomi, ngawihenga mahoku kabhete, ngalilihi kukupata lijambu lihakau nakanopi.” 15 Mundu jola akapiti, akabhapwaghi malobhi bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude kubha Yesu nde joandamihe. 16 Kwa ndandi jeniheji Bhayahude bhakatumbwi kung’aha Yesu, kwa ndandi akahengiki mambu ghanihagha mu Lichobha la Sabato. 17 Yesu akabhayangiki, “Atati wangu ahenga lihengu mbaka sajenu, na nepani bhalabhesa nhenga lihengu.” 18 Bhela kwa ndandi jeniheji bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude bhakajendali kulonda mbekenyu ja kunkoma, nga kwa ndandi akahekiti shelia ja Lichobha la Sabato pela, nambu papamu na ghanihagha akundohiki Chapanga Atati waki, na bhela kilitenda jombi alengana na Chapanga. 19 Bhela Yesu akabhayangiki, na kubhapwaghila, “Chakaka, numpwaghila, Mwana ngacheawea kuhenga lijambu lokapi lela kanjika jaki, nambu ahenga lijambu lela leambona Atati waki akahengaje, kwa ndandi ghokapi ghaahenga Atati, na Mwana najombi aghahenga ghaghagha. 20 Kwa

ndandi Atati ampala Mwana, najombi andangiha ghokapi ghaahenga mweni. Hata mahengu makolongwa nakanopi kupeta ghanihagha anaandangihaje, nahuli mwehapa mpata kukangacha. 21 Ndandi ngati Atati moabhayoke bhakuwa na kubhapeke womi kabhete, bhelabhesla na Mwana najombi abhapekeha womi bhala baaabhapala. 22 Kabheti Atati ngacheantemu mundu jokapi, nambu ampeki Mwana lihengu la kubhatemula bhandu bhokapi, 23 nahuli bhandu bhokapi bhuntopila Mwana, ngati mobhuntopale Atati. Jokapi jwanganakuntopela Mwana ngacheantopela Atati joantumike.” 24 Chakaka, numpwaghila, “Jombi joalijowana lilobhi langu na kunhobhalela jola joandumike abhi na womi wa mileli. Na wala ngaitemuliwe, nambu apetiki kuhuma mu kupotela na kujingila mu womi. (aiōnios g166) 25 Chakaka, numpwaghila, lisaa lihika, na sajenu libhile, bhakuwa pabhijowanaje sauti jaka Mwana waka Chapanga, na bhala bhabhijowanane anabhakubha bhome. 26 Ndandi ngati bhela Atati moabheli na womi mkatì jaki, bhelabhesla akumpeki na Mwana uwezu wa kubha na womi mkatì jaki. 27 Na jombi akumpeki Iujiniku Iwa kutemula kwa ndandi jombi nde Mwana waka Mundu. 28 Ngamwikangacha malobhi ghanihagha, kwa ndandi lisaa lihika, ambalu bhokapi bhabhabhi mumatengeli anabhajowanaje sauti jaki. 29 Na bhombi anabhayokaje, bhala bhabhatehi manyahi kwa uyohakeku wa womi, na bhala bhabhatehi mahakau kwa uyohakeku wa utemulo.” 30 “Nepani ngachenhwenza kuhenga lihengu namwete, ngati monyowanelu kuhuma kwa Atati bhenibhela nde mondemulila, na utemulu wangu nde wa chakaka, kwa ndandi ngachenonda kuhenga ngati mombali nepane, nambu ngati moapali jola joandumike.” 31 Nepani ngati ananililandi namwete, ulilandu wangu nga wa chakaka. 32 Abhi jongi joanandila nepani, nanatu manyi kubha ulandilu waki ghoanandila nepani nde wa chakaka. 33 Mabhanganya mkabhatumiki bhandu kwaka Yohana Mbatizaji, najombi akundandili chakaka. 34 Nepani nga ngati nujopalela ulandilu wa bhandu, nambu nongela mambu aghagha nahuli mwehapa mpata kukengalewa. 35 Yohana akabhi ngati taa jejibhelela na kung’anya, nanamu mkahawi kuuhekalela unang’antu waki kwa chikahi. 36 Nambu ulandilu ghominaku nepani nde ukolongwa kupeta gholo waka Yohana, kwa ndandi mahengu ghala ghaambeki Atati nahuli naghajomulage, mahengu ghanihagha ghanaghahenga, ghanandila kubha Atati nde joandumike. 37 Atati joandumike bhelabhesla anandila. Sauti jaki ngachemujijowine chikahi chokapi, wala ngachemumbweni pamihu jaki. 38 Wala lilobhi laki ngachembinalu likatama mkatì jinu, kwa ndandi mabhanganya ngachemuhobhalela jola joatumakiki na

jombe. 39 Mughachunguzaje Malembelu Mahuhu, maghambu kwa ghanihagha mwehapa muholakela kubha mkatì jaki mbi na womi wa mileli, na Malembu ghanihagha nde ghaghanandila nepane. (aiōnios g166) 40 Wala ngachempala kuhika kwangu nepane, nahuli mpata kubha na womi wa mileli. 41 “Nepani ngachenulonda ulumbalilu kuhuma kwa bhandu. 42 Nambu nummanyiki mabhanganya kubha ngachembi na upalu waka Chapanga mkatì ja mitima jinu. 43 Nepani nhikiki kwa Iujiniku Iwa Atati wangu, wala mabhanganya ngachemnyopalela, jongi anahikiki kwa lihina laki mwene, anamunjopalya jonihoju. 44 Bho, muweza bhole kuhobhalela mabhanganya mwenjopalanela ulumbalilu mabheni kwa mabheni, na ulumbalilu gholo ghoushuma kwaka Chapanga joabhi wa kanjika ngachemulonda? 45 Ngamwihiolake nepani ananuntakila kwa Atati. Musa jomunuhobhalela mabhanganya nde joantakila. 46 Kwa ndandi ngati mkaabili munhobhalela Musa, mkaabya mnihobhalili na nepane, maghambu Musa akalembiki malobhi ghangu nepane. 47 Nambu ngati ngachemughahobhalela malembu ghaka Musa, bho, anamughahobhalya bhole mabholu ghangu nepane?”

**6** Paakajomwi ghanihagha Yesu akalombiki kwihia ja Bahali ja Galilaya, au ghoulawakeka Bahali ja Tibelia. 2 Na lipgha likolongwa la bhandu lakunjengalile, kwa ndandi bhakaiweni ngangachu yeakabhahengi bhatamwa. 3 Bhela Yesu akakweliki kuchitombi, na akatami konihoku papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 4 Na chikahi cha uwangalalu wa Pasaka ja Bhayahude, chakabhi chiheghalile. 5 Bhela Yesu paakalingalili, na kulibhona lipogha likolongwa la bhandu lihika kwaki, akumpwaghi Filipo, “Bho, tuhemala kwaku mabumunda, nahuli bhandu abhabha bhabata kula?” 6 Na leniheli akalongi nahuli kundenga Filipo, kwa ndandi akamanyiki mweni leanahengaje. 7 Filipo akamuyangike, “Mabumunda gha ipandi mia mbili ya madini gha feza ngaghahajaghanile, hata ngati kila jumu wabhu anaapatiki chipandi kichokope.” 8 Jumu wa bhabhulwa bhaki joalawakeka Andulea, ndongu waka Simoni Petulu, akumpwaghile, 9 “Pambani abhi nkombu jumu, joabhi na mabumunda nhwano gha shaili, na homba ibheli. Bho, nambu hayeyi anajaghanya kiki kwa bhandu bhamaheli ngati abhabha?” 10 Yesu akapwaghike, “Mwatamika bhandu pahi.” Na pandu pala pakabhi na manyonyoli ghamaheli. Bhela akanalomi bhakatami, ngati bhandu elufu nhwano jumula jabhu. 11 Bhela Yesu akaghatoliki mabumunda ghala, akunchengwi Chapanga, na kubhapekeha bhabhulwa bhaki, na bhabhulwa

bhakabhabhi bhandu bhabhabhi bhatami, bhelabhela na homba yela kulengana na mobhapalilaje. **12** Na bhandu bhokapi pabhakatupile, akabhapwaghii bhabhulwa bhaki, "Mbonganaje ipandi yeihighalile, ngachihobha chokapi." **13** Bhela bhakaibhongini papamu, na kutwelakela itonga komi na ibhele kubhokana na mabumunda nhwanu gha shaili ghala, ghabhabahighakile bhandu bhala bhabhakulike. **14** Bhela bhandu bhala, pabhajiweni nginyulila jeakahengiki Yesu, bhakapwaghike, "Chakaka hajoju nde Mlotu waka Chapanga jola joakapwaghiki anahika pani pundema." **15** Bhela Yesu paakamanyiki kubha bhakapaliki kuhika kunkamula kwa makili, nahuli bhumbeka kubha Nkolongwa wabhu, akabholiki kabhete, na kujenda kuchitombi jombi kanjika jaki. **16** Hata pakwabhi pakamihii bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu bhakahelili ku bahali, **17** bhakakweliki mu liboti, na kutumbula kulomboka bahali kujenda ku Kapelenaumu. Chikahi hechi kukabhi Iwihi lujingile, na Yesu akabhi akali ngakubhabhikila. **18** Bahali jakatumbwi kuhakula kwa kupogha mpangu ukolongwa. **19** Bhela pabhakabhi bhahughiki ingahe na kujenda utali wa kilometra nhwanu au sita, bhakumbweni Yesu akajendaje panani ja machi na kuliheghalela liboti, bhakajowipi nama. **20** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nde nepane, ngamwijogoph!" **21** Bhela bhakapaliki kuntola Yesu mu liboti, na chikahi chelachelala liboti lakahikiki mumahiku ja kobhakabhi bhajenda. **22** Chilabhu jaki lipogha la bhandu lelajemiki kwihi ja bahali bhakaweni kubha njeta liboti lengi konihoku nambu liboti limu pela, na bhakamanyiki kubha Yesu ngacheakajingi mu liboti lela papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki, nambu bhabhulwa bhaki bhakapiti kanjika jabhu. **23** Nambu ghakahikiki maboti ghangi kuhuma ku Tibelia mbaka pambipi na pandu pala lipogha likolongwa la bhandu pabhakulikaje mabumunda, chikahi Bambo paakunchengwi Chapanga. **24** Bhela lipogha la bhandu palaweni kubha Yesu ngacheabhi konihoku wala bhabhulwa bhaki, bhakajingili mu maboti ghangi bheni, na kujenda ku Kapelenaumu nahuli kundonda Yesu. **25** Hata pabhakunhimanili kwihi ja bahali, bhakundalukile, "Mbola, wehapa uhikiki lile pambane?" **26** Yesu akabhayangiki, na kubhapwaghila, "Chakaka, numpwaghila, mwenga mnonda nepani nga kwa ndandi mkaweni nginyulila, nambu maghambu mkakuliki mabumunda ghala, na kutupila. **27** Ngamwachihenge lihengu chilebhi chechiyonangeka, nambu chilebhi chechitamakila mbaka womi wa mileli, ambachu Mwana waka Mundu anaampekyaje, kwa ndandi jonihuju nde joajeghaliki muhului na Chapanga Atati." (aiōnios g166) **28** Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, tutenda bholi nahuli tupata kughahenga mahengu ghaka Chapanga?" **29** Yesu akabhayangiki, na kubhapwaghila,

"Haleli nde lihengu laka Chapanga, kubha munhobhalyaje jola joatumakiki najombi." **30** Bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, anauhenga nginyulila bhole nahuli tujibhonaje na tupata kuhobhale? Bho, anauhenga lihengu bhole? **31** Akahokolu bhitu bhakakuliki mana kulipololu ngati moilembakike mu Malembelu Mahuhu, 'Akabhapeki mana kuhuma kunani kumahunde nahuli bhakulaje.'" **32** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chakaka, numpwaghila, nga Musa joakumpeki mabumunda kuhuma kunani kumahunde, nambu Chapanga Atati wangu nde joampekeha mwehapa mabumunda gha chakaka kuhuma kunani kumahunde. **33** Kwa ndandi libumunda laka Chapanga nde jola joahelela kuhuma kunani kumahunde, na kuupekeha ndema womi." **34** Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Bambo, machobha ghokapi utupekyaje libumunda leniheli." **35** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nepani nde libumunda la womi. Jokapi joahika kwangu nepani ngayibhoni injala ng'o, na jola joanhobhale nepani ngayibhoni inywita ng'o. **36** Nambu numpwaghile kubha, njomwi kumona, nambu mwakali ngachemuohbhalela. **37** Bhokapi bhaambeke Atati anabhabhika kwangu, kabheti jokapi joahika kwangu nganundekeli kunja ng'o. **38** Kwa ndandi ngachenheli kuhuma kunani kumahunde nahuli kuhenga ngati mombali nepani, nambu nhenga mapalu ghaka jola joandumike. **39** Na mapalu ghaka jola joandumike nde aghagha, ja kubha kwa bhokapi bhaambekihe nganunhoa hata jumu, nambu nimuyoha kabhete mu lichobha la kujomukela. **40** Kwa ndandi mapalu gha Atati wangu nde aghagha, ja kubha kila joandingalila Mwana na kunhobhalela jombi, akubhaje na womi wa mileli, na nepani ananimuyohaje mu lichobha la kujomukela." (aiōnios g166) **41** Bhela Bhayahude bhakutumbwi kung'ong'uteka, kwa ndandi akapwaghiki, "Nepani nde libumunda lelihelile kuhuma kunani kunahundi." **42** Bhakapwaghike, "Bho, hajoju le nga Yesu, mwana waka Yusufu, jotummanyi atati waki na mabhu waki? Bho, henu apwagha bhole kubha, 'Nhelili kuhuma kunani kumahunde?'" **43** Bhela Yesu akayangiki, na kubhapwaghila, "Ngamwing'ong'uteka mabheti kwa mabheti." **44** Nga mundu joaweza kuhika kwangu nepani, nangakuhutwa na Atati joandumike, na nepani ananimuyohaje mu lichobha la kujomukela. **45** Illembakiki mu Malembu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga, "Bhandu bhokapi anabhabholakijke na Chapanga." Bhela kila mundu joanjowana Atati, na kulibhola kuhuma kwaki, jonihuju ahika kwangu nepani. **46** Njeta mundu joambweni Atati, nambu jombi joahuma kwaka Chapanga, jonihuju nde joambweni Atati. **47** Chakaka numpwaghila, jombi joanhobhalela nepani abhi na womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) **48** Nepani nde libumunda la womi. **49** Akahokolu bhinu

bhakakuliki mana kulipololu, na bhakapotile. 50 Nambu lendenu nde libumunda lelihelili kuhuma kunani kumahunde, na kubha mundu aweza kula, na wala ngayipotele. 51 Nepani nde libumunda lelihelili kuhuma kunani kumahunde, mundu anaakuliki libumunda lenu, anaatamaje mileli. Na libumunda lemotha nepani nde hyegha jangu, jenijibohoa kwa ndandi ja womi wa bhandu bha pundema. (aiōn g165) 52 Bhela Bhayahude bhakalochini bheni kwa bheni, bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, aweza bholi mundu ajoju kutupekeha tepani hyegha jaki nahuli tukulaje?" 53 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chakaka, numpwaghila, ngati ngachemkula hyegha jika Mwana waka Mundu, na kunywa mwahi waki, ngachembi na womi mkat ijinu. 54 Joakula hyegha jangu, na kunywa mwahi wangu, abhi na womi wa mileli, na nepani ananimuyohaje mu lichobha la kujomukela. (aiōnios g166) 55 Kwa ndandi hyegha jangu nde chilebhi cha chakaka, na mwahi wangu nde chakunywa cha chakaka. 56 Joakula hyegha jangu, na kunywa mwahi wangu, atama mkat ijinu, na nepani ndama mkat iaki. 57 Ngati Atati joabhi mwome moandumi nepani, na nepani mili mwome kwa Atati, bhelabhesa jola joangula nepani, anaakubha mwome kwangu nepani. 58 Lendenu nde libumunda lelihelile kuhuma kunani kumahunde, nga ngati akahokolu bhinu mobhakakuli mana, na kupotela, nambu jola joakula libumunda lendenu anaatamaje mileli." (aiōn g165) 59 Yesu akawaghiki malobhi ghanihagha paakabhi abhola mu nyumba ja kuhimanganila Bhayahude, ku Kapelenamu hoku. 60 Bhela bhandu bhamaheli pachilanda ja bhabhulwa bhaki pabhakajowini lijambu leniheli, bhakapwaghike, "Mambu aghagha nde ghanonwipe, bho, mundu bholi joaweza kughajowanel?" 61 Najombi Yesu akamanyi muntima waki kubha bhabhulwa bhaki bhaling'ong'utakela lijambu leniheli, akabhapwaghile, "Bho, lijambu haleli le luntenda kuhakalila? 62 Bho, henu anakukubha bhole pamwambona Mwana waka Mundu akagholumaje kujenda kola koakabhi pakutumbula? 63 Roho Mhuhu nde joajeghela womi, hyegha jika mundu ngachejibhi na chindu ndeka. Nambu malobhi ghanihagha ghanumpwaghile nde Roho, kabheti nde womi. 64 Nambu kubhi na bhangi pachilanda jinu bhangakuohbalela." Kwa ndandi Yesu akamanyiki kutumbu pa kutumbulila kubha nde bhangakuohbalela, najombi nde nane joamung'anambukaje. 65 Akawaghike, "Kwa ndandi jeniheji nukumpwaghili kubha nga mundu joaweza kuhika kwangu nepani, pangakujangatiwa na Atati wangu." 66 Kwa ndandi ja ghanihagha bhamaheli pachilanda ja bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakelawiki kunyuma, na ngachebhalongini naku kabhete. 67 Bhela Yesu akabhalalukili bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli bhala, "Bho, mwehapa nanamu mpala kubhoka?"

68 Bhela Simoni Petulu akamuyangike, "Bombo, bho, tujenda kwaka name? Wehapa ubhi na mabholu ghaghaleta womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 69 Na tepani tuhobhalela, kabheti tumanyi, ja kubha wehapa nde Kristo, Mhuhu waka Chapanga." 70 Yesu akabhayangike, "Bho, nepani ngachenunhwili mwenga komi na bhabheli, na jumu winu nde Shetani?" 71 Panihapa Yesu akabhi andongalela Yuda, mwana waka Simoni Isikalioti, ndandi jonihuju nde joamung'anambukaje, najombi nde jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli bhala.

7 Paghajomwki ghanihagha Yesu akabhi ajenda mu Galilaya, ndandi ngacheapaliki kujenda mu Yudea, kwa ndandi bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude bhakabhi bhalonda kunkoma. 2 Na chikahi cha uwangalalu wa Bhayahude, Uwangalalu wa Indamba, chakabhi chiheghalile. 3 Bhela bhalongu bhaka Yesu bhakumpwaghile, "Ubhoka pambane, na ujenda ku Yudea, nahuli bhabhulwa bhaku nabhombi bhabata kughabbona mahengu ghaku ghaughahenga. 4 Nga mundu joatenda mambu kwa kulihiya, na koni mweni apala kumanyikana. Ngati anauhenga mambu aghagha, bhabla ulilangihaje wamwete pundema wokapi." 5 Kwa ndandi hata bhalongu bhaki ngachebhunhobhalile. 6 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chenjenu nga chikahi changu chechipalika, nambu kwinu mwehapa chikahi chokapi chipalika. 7 Bhandu bha pundema ngabhwaezi kunhakalila mwehapa, nambu bhanhakalila nepani, kwa ndandi nepani nabhalandila kubha matendu ghabhu nde mahakau. 8 Nkwelaje mwehapa njendanyaje mkakula uwangalalu. Nepani nga ngwelii nakona kujenda kula uwangalalu hoghu, kwa ndandi chikahi changu chekimbalila chakali ngachechihikike." 9 Paakajomwki kubhapwaghili malobhi ghanihagha, akajendali kutama mu Galilaya. 10 Hata bhalongu bhaki pabhajomwili kukwela kujenda ku Uwangalalu wa Indamba, na Yesu akakweliki kujenda ku uwangalalu, nga kwa kubhonikana, nambu ngati kwa kulihiya. 11 Bhela bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude bhakundondiki pa uwangalalu, bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, abhi kwako mundu jola?" 12 Kukabhi na kujojalanela kwamaheli pa lipogha la bhandu panani jaki jombi. Na bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Mundu hoju nde wambone." Bhandu bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Ngabhela, nambu abhakolowa bhandu." 13 Nambu nga mundu joakumpwaghiki Yesu palanga, kwa ndandi ja kubhajoghopa bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude. 14 Pajahika pakati ja uwangalalu Yesu akakweliki na kujingila mu liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kutumbula kubhola. 15 Bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude bhakakangichi bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, mundu ajoju apatiki bhole kumanya mambu aghagha, koni ngacheasomike?" 16 Bhela Yesu akabhayangiki, na kupwagha, "Mabholu ghangu

nga ghangu namwete, nambu ghaka jombi joandumike. 17 Mundu anaapaliki kughahenga mapalu ghaka Chapanga, anaamanyaje kubha mabholu ghangu ghahuma kwaka Chapanga, au nepani nongela kwa ndandi jangu namwete. 18 Jola joalongela kwa ndandi jaki mweni pela alonda lujiniku lwaki mweni. Nambu jola joalonda lujiniku lwaka jola joantumiki, jonihuju nde wa chakaka, na wala mkatiki jaki njeta uhakau. 19 Bho, Musa ngacheakumpeki Shelia? Nambu njeta hata jumu winu joajikamula Shelia heji. Bho, maghambu kiki mpala kungoma?" 20 Bhandu bhakayangike, "Wehapa ubhi na majobhi! Bho, nane joapala kukukoma?" 21 Yesu akabhayangike, "Nepani nakahengiki ngangachu jimu, na mwehapa mabhokapi mkangacha. 22 Musa akumpeki malaghala kilu gha jando, nambu nga ngati ghahuma kwaka Musa, nambu kwa akahokolu, nanamu munheketa mundu jandu hata mu Lichobha la Sabato. 23 Bhela ngati anakubhi mundu aheketa jandu hata mu Lichobha la Sabato nahuli Shelia jaka Musa ngajihika kuhekateka, bho, mbona muhyomela nepani kwa ndandi nakundamihi mundu mu Lichobha la Sabato? 24 Nkotukaje kutemula mambu kwa kulingalila kwa kunja pela, nambu mughalingaje mambu na kutemula kwa chakaka." 25 Bhela bhandu bhakumu bha ku Yelusalemu bhakapwaghike, "Bho, hajoju le nga mundu jola ambaju ihongozi bhundonda nahuli bhunkomaje?" 26 Lingalyaje, abhi pambane! Akalongilaje palanga, wala ngachebhumpwaghi lilobhi lokapi lela. Bho, iwezikana kubha chakaka ihongozi abhabha bhamanyi kubha hajoju nde Kristo? 27 Nambu hajoju tummanyi koahuma, nambu Kristo paanahikaje, nga mundu joamanya koahuma. 28 Bhela Yesu akajamalili sauti jaki mu liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akabolajye na kupwagha, "Bho, nepani mmany, na konhuma hoku mkmanye? Wala nepani ngachenhikiki kwa ndandi ja lujiniku lwangu namwete, nambu jombi joandumike nde wa chakaka, jwangakummany mwehapa. 29 Nambu nepani nummanyi jombi, kwa ndandi nhumiki kwaki, najombi nde joandumike." 30 Bhela bhandu bhakalondiki kunkamula, nambu nga mundu joakahatambwili chiwoku chaki nahuli kunkamula, kwa ndandi lisaa laki lakabhi likali ngakuhika. 31 Bhandu bhamaheli pa uwangalalu pala bhakunhobhalile, na bhakapwaghike, "Bho, Kristo paanahikaje, anahenga nginyulila yamaheli nakanopi kupeta yeahengiki mundu ajojo?" 32 Mafalisayo bhakabhabjowini bhandu bhakang'ong'utikaje malobhi ghanihagha panani jaka Yesu, bhela bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa papamu na Mafalisayo bhakabhatumiki bhalonda bha Nyumba jaka Chapanga nahuli bhakunkamulaje. 33 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nakona mili na mwehapa kwa chikahi

kichokopi pela, na bhela ananyendaje kwaka jola joandumike. 34 Mwinonda nepani, wala ngamwimone, na nepani pamile mwehapa ngachemuweza kuhika." 35 Bhela bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude bhakapwaghanile, "Bho, hajoju anajenda kwaku, hata tepani ngatumbona? Bho, apala kujenda ku michi ja Bhagilikii kobhaghabhaniki Bhayahude, na kubhabhola Bhagilikii? 36 Bho, nde lilobhi bhole leniheli leailongile, 'Anamunonda nambu ngamwimone, wala nepani pamile mwehapa ngamuwezi kuhika?" 37 Pa lichobha la kujomukela, lichobha lela likolongwa la uwangalalu, Yesu akajemiki, na kujamalila, akapwaghaje, "Mundu joabhona inywita, ahikaje kwangu nepani, na akunywaje. 38 Ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu kubha, 'Jola joanhobhalela nepani, mikoka ja machi ghaghabhi womi anajipitaje kuhuma mkatiki jaki.'" 39 Yesu akalilongi lilobhi leniheli kubhokana na Roho Mhuhu, ambaju bhala bhabhunhobhalela anabunhopalyaje, kwa ndandi Roho Mhuhu akabhi akali ngakuhika, na maghambu Chapanga akabhi akali ngakuuyekula ulumbalilu waka Yesu. 40 Bhela bhandu bhangi pa uhngalalu pala pabhakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, bhakapwaghike, "Chakaka hajoju nde jola Mlota waka Chapanga." 41 Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Hajoju nde Kristo." Nambu bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Bho, Kristo aweza bhole kuhuma ku Galilaya? 42 Bho, Malembu Mahuhu ngachechapwagha, 'Kristo anahikaje kuhuma mu lubheleku lwaka Nkolongwa Daude, na kuhuma ku Beselehemu, na muchi gholo ghoatamika Daude?" 43 Bhela kukapitali na kulekangana pachilanda ja lipogha la bhandu kwa ndandi jika Yesu. 44 Bhakumu bhabhu bhakalengiki kuhatambula chiwoku chaki nahuli kunkamula. 45 Bhela bhalonda bhala bhakabhabjendili ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku na Mafalisayo. Nabhombi bhakabhabpawgħile, "Bho, mbona ngachemundetiki Yesu?" 46 Bhalonda bhala bhakabhayangike, "Nga mundu jokapi joalabhalu kulongela ngati mundu hajoju!" 47 Bhela Mafalisayo bhakabhabayangike, "Bho, mwehapa nanamu atehi kunkolowa?" 48 Bho, ndabhalu le kumbona chiongozi jokapi jola wa Bhayahude joanhobhalela, au pachilanda ja Mafalisayo? 49 Ngabha! Nambu bhandu abhabha bhangakujimanya Shelia jaka Musa bhabhili na masolu!" 50 Panihapa Nikodemu, jola joakabhi anjendili Yesu lichobha limu ikilu, ambaju akabhi jumu wabhu, akabhapwaghile, 51 "Bho, Shelia jitu juntemu mundu panga na kunjowanela hote, na kumanya cheahengike?" 52 Bhakamuyangike, na kumpwaghila, "Bho, wehapa nanau uhumi k u Galilaya? Ulondaje na anaubhonaje kubha nga mlota waka Chapanga joahuma ku Galilaya." 53 Bhela, kila jumu akabhuji kyunyumba jaki.

**8** Bhela Yesu akapiti mbaka ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni. 2 Lukela pakwachile akajingili kabheti mu liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na bhandu bhokapi bhakunjendile, najombi akatami pahi, na kutumbula kubhabhola. 3 Bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo bhakundetili mbomba jumu joakamuliki akahenga ugone, na kunjemeka pachilanda jabhu, 4 bhakumpwaghi Yesu, "Mbola, mbomba hajoju akamuliki paakabhi ahenga ugone. 5 Bhela mu Shelia jitu, Musa akatulaghalkili kubhalapula kwa maganga mbaka bhapotilaje akambomba ngati abhabha. Nambu bho, wehapa upwagha bhole?" 6 Bhombi bhakapwaghiki lilibhi leniheli kwa kundenga Yesu, nahuli bhapataje ndandi ja kumtakila. Nambu Yesu akajinimi, na kulemba paluhombi, kwa lukonji Iwaki. 7 Bhombi pabhakajendali kundalukila, akajinwki, na kubhapwaghila, "Mundu jokapi jwangakubha na mahoku pachilanda jinu, na akubhaje wa kutumbula kundapula liganga." 8 Akajinimi kabheti pahi na kulemba paluhombi. 9 Bhombi pabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha bhakatakilwi na zamilii yabhu, na bhakabholiki jumu jumu, bhakatumbula bhazee. Yesu akahighali kanjika jaki, na mbomba jola akabhi ajemiki palapala. 10 Yesu akajinwki na kumpwaghila mbomba jola, "Mbomba, bho, bhabhi kwaku bhala bhabhakutakile? Bho, nga jumu joakutemwili kubha na lihoku?" 11 Mbomba jola akamuyangike, "Bambo, njeta hata mundu jumu." Yesu akumpwaghile, "Wala nepani nganukutemule. Ujendaje, na kutumbu sajenu ngawihenga mahoku kabheti." 12 Bhela Yesu akalongili na bhandu kabheti, akapwaghaje, "Nepani nde unang'anu wa ndema, jombi joanyengalela nepani ngaajendi mulwihi ng'o, nambu anakubhaje na unang'anu wa womi." 13 Bhela Mafalisayo bhakumpwaghile, "Wehapa ulilandila wamwete, kulilandila kwaku nga kwa chakaka." 14 Yesu akayangike, "Nepani hata ngati nililandila namwete, ulandilu wangu nde wa chakaka, kwa ndandi manyi konhuma, na kola konyenda. Nambu mwehapa ngachemmanyi kola konhuma, wala kola konyenda. 15 Mwehapa mtemula kwa kujengalela mambu gha hyegha, nambu nepani ngachenuntemula mundu jokapi jola. 16 Nepani hata ngati anandemwile, utemulu wangu nde chakaka. Kwa ndandi nepani ngachemi kanjika jangu, nambu mili nepani papamu na Atati joandumike. 17 Kabheti ilembakiki mu Shelia hinu kubha, ulandilu wa bhandu bhabeli nde wa chakaka. 18 Nepani nililandila namwete, najombi Atati joandumiki anandila bhelabhela." 19 Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, abhi kwaku Atati wako?" Yesu akabhayangike, "Nepani ngachemmanyi, wala Atati wangu ngachemummanye. Ngati mkamanyiki nepani, mkabya mummanyiki na Atati wangu." 20 Yesu akaghlongili malobhi ghanihagha paakabhi abhola mu liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, mu chumba cha kubheke masanduku gha nyambiko. Wala nga mundu joakunkamwile, kwa ndandi lisaa laki lakabhi likali ngakuhika. 21 Yesu akabhapwaghi kabheti, "Nepani ndenda kubhoka, nanamu anamnondaje, nanamu anampotilaje mu mahoku ghinu. Konyenda nepani, mwehapa ngamuwezi kuhika." 22 Bhela ihongozi bha Bhayahude bhakapwaghike, "Bho, anaalikoma le mwene? Kwa ndandi apwagha, 'Konyenda nepani, mwehapa ngamuwezi kuhika!'" 23 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mwehapa muhumiki pahi, nambu nepani nhumiki kunani kumahunde. Mwehapa nde bha pani pundema, nambu nepani nga wa pundema gholi." 24 Bhela nakumpwaghi kubha anampotilaje mu mahoku ghinu, kwa ndandi nangakuhobhalela kubha, 'Nepani nde Jombi,' anampotilale mu mahoku ghinu." 25 Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, wehapa wa nane?" Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nepani nde jola jonakabhili nukumpwaghilaje kutumbu pakutumbula. 26 Mili naghu ghamaheli gha kulongela na kutemula panani jinu. Nambu jola joandumike nde chakaka, nanatu ghanaghajowini kwaki nde ghanongela kwa bhandu bha pundema." 27 Wala ngachebhamanyi kubha akabhi abhapwaghila panani jaka Chapanga Atati wake. 28 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Pamwibya njomwili kunkweha panani Mwana waka Mundu, panihapa nde pamwimanyaje kubha 'Nepani nde Jombi,' na kubha ngachenhenga lilibhi lokapi lela ngati mombali namwete, nambu nongela chela pela ngati Atati wangu moamolile. 29 Jombi joandumike abhi papamu na nepani, Atati ngacheanekiki nepani kanjika jangu, kwa ndandi machobha ghokapi nhenga mambu ghalu ghaghunyambiha." 30 Yesu paakabhi alongela malobhi ghanihagha, bhandu bhamaheli bhakunhobhalile. 31 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi Bhayahude bhabhunhobhalii bhala kubha, "Mwehapa anamtamakili mu malobhi ghangu, anamkubhaje bhabhulwa bhangu bha chakaka. 32 Anamujimanya chakaka, na chakaka heji anajumbeka mwehapa kulijeka." 33 Bhakamuyangike, "Tepani tubhi lubheleku Iwaka Ibulahimu, wala ngachetubhi bhatumwa bhaka mundu jokapi jola. Bho, uweza bhole kupwagha kubha, 'Anambya kulijeka?'" 34 Yesu akabhayangike, "Chakaka numpwaghila, kila mundu joahenga mahoku nde mtumwa wa mahoku. 35 Wala mtumwa ngacheatama panyumba machobha ghokape, nambu mwana atama mileli. (aiōn g165) 36 Bhela ngati Mwana anaambekiki kulijeka, anambya kulijeka chakaka. 37 Manyi kubha mwehapa nde lubheleku Iwaka Ibulahimu, nambu mpala kungoma, maghambu lilibhi langu ngachelibhi mkatii jinu. 38 Ghanaghaweni kwa Atati wangu nde ghanaghalongela, nanamu bhelabhela ghamughajowini kwa atati winu nde ghamughahenga." 39 Bhakayangike,

"Atati witu nde Ibulahimu!" Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ngati mkabhi bhana bhaka Ibulahimu, mkabya mughahengiki mahengu ghalu ghaakahengiki Ibulahimu." 40 Nambu sajenu mpala kungoma nepani, nenumpwaghili jejibhi chakaka jenyowini kwaka Chapanga. Ibulahimu ngacheahengiki bhenibhela. 41 Mwehapa mughahenga mahengu gha atati winu. Bhombi bhakamuyangike, "Tepani ngachetwahelakiki kwa ukemi, tepani tubhi na Atati jumu, yani, Chapanga." 42 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ngati Chapanga akabhi Atati winu, mkabya mbaiki nepani, kwa ndandi nakahumiki kwaka Chapanga, na sajenu mili pambane, wala ngachenahikiki kwa kupala namwete, nambu jombi nde joandumike. 43 Bho, mbona ngachemughamanya aghagha ghanumpwaghila? Nde kwa kubha mwehapa ngachempala kughajowanelu mabholu ghangu. 44 Mwehapa nde mabhana bha atati winu Shetani, na mpala pe kuhenga matokulelu gha atati winu. Jombi akabhi wa kukoma bhandu kutumbu pamwandi, na wala ngacheakajemi mu upambala wa chakaka, na chakaka ngachejibhili mkat iake. Paalunge upuhe, alongela ghaghabhi ghaki mweni, kwa ndandi jombi nde mpuhe, na atati wa upuhe. 45 Kwa ndandi nepani numpwaghili chakaka, nambu mwehapa ngachemnihobhalela. 46 Bho, mundu bholi pachilanda jinu joawenza kulangiha kubha nepani mili na mahoku? Na ngati nongela chakaka, bho, mbona ngachemnihobhalela? 47 Jombi joabhi waka Chapanga aghajowana malobhi ghaka Chapanga, bhela mwehapa ngachenjowanelu kwa ndandi mwehapa nga mabhandu bhaka Chapanga." 48 Bhayahude bhakamuyangike Yesu, "Bho, tepani ngachetupwaghia chakaka kubha wehapa nde Msamalia, na kabheti ubhi na lijobhe?" 49 Yesu akayangike, "Nepani ngachemi na lijobhe. Nepani nuntopela Atati wangu, na mwehapa muheketa utopelu wangu. 50 Nepani ngachenonda ulumbalilu wangu, nambu abhi jumu joanondela ulumbalilu wango. 51 Chakaka numpwaghila, mundu anaalikamwili lilobhi langu, ngayipoteli mileli." (aiōn g165) 52 Bhela Bhayahude bhakumpwaghile, "Sajenu tumanyi kubha wehapa ubhi na lijobhe. Ibulahimu apotile, na bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhapotile, na wehapa upwaghia kubha, 'Mundu anaalikamwi lilobhi langu, ngayipoteli mileli.' (aiōn g165) 53 Bho, wehapa le unkolongwa kupeta atati witu Ibulahimu, ambaju apotile? Nabhombi bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhapotile. Bho, wehapa ultenda kubha wa nane?" 54 Yesu akayangike, "Ananililumbalili namwete ulumbalilu wangu nga chindu. Joanumbali nepani nde Atati wangu, ambaju mwehapa mpwaghia kubha nde Chapanga winu. 55 Wala mwehapa ngachemummanye, nambu nepani nummanye. Ngati anambwaghiki ngachenummanye, anangubha numpuhe

ngati mwehapa. Nambu nummanye, na lilibhi laki nilikamula. 56 Atati winu, Ibulahimu, akahekalili kulibhona lichobha la kuhika kwangu, najombi akaliweni, na akahekalile." 57 Bhela Bhayahude bhakumpwaghile, "Wehapa wakali ngacheuhikiki hyaka hamsini, bho, upwaghia bhole kubha umbweni Ibulahimu?" 58 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chakaka, numpwaghila, mangani jaka Ibulahimu kubhelakeka, 'Nepani mile.'" 59 Bhela bhakatondwili maganga nahuli kundapula, nambu Yesu akalihiki, na kupita pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kubhoka.

**9** Yesu paakabhi apeta, akumbweni mundu joakabhi ngalola kutumbu kubhelakeka. 2 Bhabhuwa bhaki bhakundalukili bhakapwaghaje, "Mbola, bho, nane joatendiki mahoku, mundu ajoju au bhabheleka bhaki, mbaka abhelakika ngalola?" 3 Yesu akayangike, "Hajoju ngacheatendiki mahoku, wala bhabheleka bhaki, nambu akabhelakika ngalola nahuli makili ghaka Chapanga ghabhonikanaje ghahenga lihengu mkat iaki. 4 Imbalika kuhenga mahengu ghaki jombi joandumike. Koni kwakali muhi, ikilu jihika, kwanga kuweza mundu kutenda lihengu. 5 Chikahi chemili pundema, nepani nde unang'anu wa ndema." 6 Paakajomwi kulongela ghanihatha, Yesu akahuniki imata pahi, akatendiki litopi kwa imata ghala, na kumpaka ngalola jola litopi mumihu, 7 na kumpwaghila, "Ujendaje ukachamba machi ku litanda la Siloamu. Silohamu ndandi jaki joatumakike." Bhela akapiti, na kuchamba machi, na kukelabhuka koni akabya alola. 8 Bhela bhandu bha pambipi jaki, na bhala bhabhakumbweni mwandi kubha akabhi njopajopa, bhakapwaghike, "Bho, hajoju le nga jola joakabhi akatamaje na kujopajopa?" 9 Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Nde jombe." Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Nga jombe! Nambu atehi pe kulengana naku." Jombi mweni akapwaghike, "Nepani nde jombi." 10 Bhela bhakundalukile, "Bho, mihi ghaku ghayekuliwi bhole?" 11 Jombi akabhayangike, "Mundu jola joalowakeka Yesu akatendiki litopi, akambakiki mumihu, na kumbwaghila, 'Ujenda ku litanda la Siloamu, ukachamba machi kumihi.' Bhela nakapiti, na kuchamba, na nakapatiki kulola." 12 Bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, abhi kwaku jonioho?" Akayangike, "Nepani ngachemanye!" 13 Bhela bhakumpeliki kwa Mafalisayo mundu jola joakabhi ngalola pamwandi. 14 Bhela lichobha heli Yesu paakalenganaki litopi na kughayekula mihi ghaka mundu hoju, lakabhi Lichobha la Sabato. 15 Bhela Mafalisayo bhakundaluki kabhete mundu jola ntundu bholi moapati kulola. Akabhapwaghile, "Akanyeghi litopi panani ja mihi, na nepani nakachambiki machi, na sajenu nola." 16 Bhela Mafalisayo bhakumu

bhakapwaghike, "Mundu hoju ngacheakahumiki kwaka Chapanga, kwa ndandi ngacheakamula Lichobha la Sabato." Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Bho, awenza bholi mundu mwana mahoku kutenda nginyulila ngati yeniheye?" Kukabhi na kulekana pachilanda jabhu. 17 Bhela bhakundaluki mundu jola joakabhi ngalola mala ja kabheli, "Bho, wehapa upwagha bholi malobhi ghaki kubhokana na moakuyekuli mihi ghako?" Jombi akapwaghike, "Jombi nde mlotu waka Chapanga." 18 Bhela ihongozi bha Bhayahude ngachebhahobali malobhi ghaki, gha kubha akabhi ngalola, na akapatiki kulola, mbaka pabhakabhalohiki bhabheleka bhaki mundu jola joakapatiki kulola. 19 Bhakabhalalukili bhabheleka bhaki, "Bho, hajoju le mwana winu, jompwagha kubha akabelakiki ngalola? Bho, henu apatiki bholi kulola?" 20 Bhabheleka bhaki bhakayangike, "Tumanya kubha hajoju nde mwana witu, na kabheti akabelakiki ngalola. 21 Nambu ntundu moalole sajenu ngachetumanyi, jombi nde akolike, mundalukya jombi, anaalilongalya mwene!" 22 Bhabheleka bhaki bhakalongi ghanihagha kwa ndandi bhakabhi bhabhajogopa Bhayahude, maghambu Bhayahude bhakabhi bhajomwi kujetanganelu kubha mundu anaanjetakili kubha Yesu nde Kristo, anaatopuliwa kunja ja nyumba ja kuhimanganila. 23 Nde ndandi bhabheleka bhaki bhakapwaghiki, "Hajoju akolike, mundalukya jombe!" 24 Bhela bhakundohiki kabhete mala ja kabheli mundu jola joakabhelakiki ngalola, na kumpwaghila, "Umpekyia Chapanga ulumbalilu! Tepani tumanyi kubha mundu hajoju joakulamihe nde mwana mahoku." 25 Bhela mundu jola akayangike, "Kubha jombi nde mwana mahoku au nga mwana mahoku, ngachemanya. Nambu chindu chimu chemanya, kubha nakabhi ngalola, na sajenu nola." 26 Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, akuhengi kike? Bho, akuyewi mihi kwa indela bhole?" 27 Akabhapwaghile, "Nyomwi kumpwaghila, wala ngachenjowine. Bho, mbona mpala kujowana kabhete? Bho, Mabhanganya nanamu mpala kubha bhabhulwa bhake?" 28 Bhela bhakuntondwili, bhakapwaghaje, "Wehapa nde wa mbulwa waka mundu jola, nambu tepani nde bhabhulwa bhaka Musa. 29 Tepani tumanyi kubha Chapanga akalongili na Musa, nambu mundu jonijola ngachetumanyi koahumike!" 30 Mundu jola akayangike, "Haleli nde lijambu la kukangacha! Kubha mwehapa ngachemanya koahuma, najombi akaniyekwi mihi! 31 Tumanya kubha Chapanga ngacheajowanela bhana mahoku, nambu mundu joanjoghopa Chapanga, na kughahenga mapalu ghaka Chapanga, anjowanela jonihoju. 32 Kutumbula kubhombakeka kwa ndema ngachetujowini kubha mundu andamih i jokapi jola joahelakiki ngalola. (aiōn 9165) 33 Ngati mundu hajoju ngacheakahumiki kwa

Chapanga, ngaakaweziki kuhenga lihengu lokapi lela." 34 Bhombi bhakayangike, "Wehapa ukabhelakiki na kukolela mu mahoku pela, bho, nanau utubhola tepani?" Bhakumpihiki kunja ja nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. 35 Yesu akajowini kubha bhumpihiki kunja ja nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, najombi paakumbweni akumpwaghile, "Bho, wehapa le unhobhalela Mwana waka Chapanga?" 36 Mundu hoju akayangike, "Jombi nde nane, Bambo, nahuli mbata kunhobhalela?" 37 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ujomwi kumbona, najombi nde joalongela na wehapa sajeno." 38 Akapwaghike, "Bambo, nhobhalela." Najombi akunjojabhile. 39 Yesu akapwaghike, "Nepani nhikiki pundema ghongone kubhatemula bhandu, nahuli bhala bhangakulola bhalolaje, na bhala bhabhalola bhabya akangalola." 40 Mafalisayo bhakumu bhabhakabhi papamu naku bhakajowini ghanighala, bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, tepani natatu tubhi le akangalola?" 41 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ngati mwakabhi akangalola, ngamwakabhonakini kubha mbi na mahoku, nambu mwehapa mpwagha kubha 'Tulola,' bhela mbonikana kubha mbi na mahoku."

**10** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chakaka, numpwaghila, jola jwangakujingila pundyangu mu libheghi la mambeleli, nambu akwela kwa kupereta pandu pang, jonihoju nde mwihe najombi nde mnyaghula. 2 Nambu joajingila pundyangu, jonihoju nde mdima wa mambelele. 3 Mlonda wa pundyangu anhoghulela jonihoju, na mambeleli ghajowana sauti jake, najombi aghaloha mambeleli kwa mahina ghabhu, na kughapeleka kunja. 4 Najombi paaghapiha kunja mambeleli ghaki ghokapi, aghalongulela, na mambeleli ghala ghunjengalela, maghambu bhajimanya sauti jake. 5 Mambeleli hagha ngaghawesi kunjengalela ngeni ng'o, nambu anaghunitlaje, maghambu ngachebhajimanyi sauti jaka ngeni." 6 Yesu akabhapwaghli ulenganesu aghoghu, nambu bhombi ngachebhamenti mambu ghaakabhi abhapwaghila. 7 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghli kabhete, "Chakaka, numpwaghila nepani nde ndyangu wa mambelele. 8 Bhokapi bhabhanongulile nde bhihe na bhanyaghula, nambu mambeleli ngachehgajowanile. 9 Nepani nde ndyangu. Mundu anaajingi kwangu nepani, anaakengalikaje, anaajingala na kupita, najombi anaapata malelelo. 10 Mwihi ahika pe kwa ndandi ja kujibha, kukoma, na kuyonanga. Nepani nakanikiki nahuli bhabya na womi, kabheti bhabya naku womi wamaheli." 11 "Nepani nde mdima wambone. Mdima wambone aubhoha womi waki kwa ndandi ja mambelele. 12 Nambu mundu wa malepu, wala nga mdima wa mambelele, ambaju mambeleli nga ghake,

paalibhona libweha lihika, aghaleka mambelele na mweni kutila. Na libweha lighakmula na kughapechangana. **13** Mundu hoju atila, wala ngacheaghajali mambelele, kwa ndandi abhi mundu wa malepu pela. **14** Nepani nde mdima wambone, na naghamanya mambelele ghangu, na mambelele ghangu ghamanye. **15** Ngati bhela Atati moamanyi nepani, na nepani monimmanyi Atati. Na nepani niubhoha womi wangu kwa ndandi ja mambelele. **16** Na mili kabheti na mambeleli ghangi, ghaghu nga gha libheghi lendeno, na ghanihagha naghombe imbalika kughaleta, na sauti jangu anabhajowanaje, na bhela anakukubhaje na lipogha limu na mdima jumu.” **17** “Atati wangu ambala nepani, maghambu nubhoha womi wangu, nahuli nupataje kabhete. **18** Nga mundu joamokela womi wangu, nambu nepani nubhoha namwete. Mili na lujiniku lwa kuubhoha, na mili na lujiniku lwa kuukelebhuhu kabhete. Anana nde Atati wangu moanaghahalakile nhengaje.” **19** Kukabhi kabheti na ughabhaniku wa Bhayahude, kwa ndandi ja malohi ghanihagha. **20** Bhamaheli bhabhu bhakapwaghike, “Hajoju abhi na lijobhe, na kabheti mwanamangongo! Bho, maghambu kiki munjowanelia?” **21** Bhangi bhakapwaghike, “Malohi ghanihagha nga ghaka mundu joabhi na lijobhe. Bho, lijobhi liweza kaghayeku miyu ghaka ngalola?” **22** Bhela ku Yelusalemu hoku kukabhilli na Uwangalalu wa kubheka wakifu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na chikahi hechi chakabhi chikahi cha imbevu. **23** Yesu akabhi akajendajenda mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, mu liwangala laka Solomoni. **24** Bhela Bhayahude bhakamuyongalwiti, na kumpwaghila, “Bho, mbaka lile anautung’ahaje mitima jitū? Ngati wehapa nde wa Kristo, utupwaghila hotuhotu.” **25** Yesu akabhayangike, “Numpwaghile, nambu mwehapa ngachemuobhalela. Mahengu ghanganī ghanihenga kwa lihina la Atati wangu, nde ghaghanandila. **26** Nambu mwehapa ngachemuobhalela, maghambu mwehapa ngachembili mu mambeleli ghangu. **27** Mambeleli ghangu ghajowana sauti jangu. Nanatu naghamanye, naghombi ghanyengalela. **28** Nanatu naghapekeha womi wa mileli, wala ngaghapoteli ng'o. Kabheti nga mundu joaweza kubhanyaghula kuhuma mu mabhouk ghangu. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Atati wangu, joambeki bhanihabha, nde nkolongwa kupeta bhokapi, kabheti nga mundu joaweza kubhanyaghula kuhuma mumabhouk gha Atati wangu. **30** Nepani na Atati wangu tubhi jumu.” **31** Bhela Bhayahude bhakatondwi maganga kabheti nahuli bhundapulaje. **32** Yesu akabhayangike, “Mahengu ghamboni ghamaheli nundangihe, ghaghahuma kwa Atati wangu, bho, kwa ndandi ja lihengu bhole pamahengu ghanihagha mpala kunapula kwa maganga?” **33** Bhayahude

bhakamuyangike, “Ngechetukulapu maganga kwa ndandi ja mahengu ghambone, nambu kwa ndandi ja kutondola, na kwa ndandi wehapa weubhi wa mundu, ultenda wamwete kubha nde Chapanga.” **34** Yesu akabhayangike, “Bho, ngacheilembakiki mu Shelia hinu kubha, ‘Nepani nakapwaghiki, kubha mwehapa nde ichapanga?’ **35** Ngati akabhalohiki ichapanga, bhala bhalakabbahiki Lilohi laka Chapanga, naghombi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwaghā chakaka machobha ghokapi, **36** henu jola ambaju Atati akungolwili na kuntuma pundema, maghambu kiki mbwaghi kubha nuntondola Chapanga, pambwaghā, ‘Nepani nde Mwana waka Chapanga?’ **37** Ngati ngachenhenga mahengu gha Atati wangu, ngamwinhobhalela. **38** Nambu ananaghahengħa, hata ngati ngachemunihobhalela nepani, mughahobhalyaje mahengu ghanihagha nahuli mpataje kumanya, na kuhobhalela, kubha Atati abhi mkati jangu, na nepani mili mkati ja Atati.” **39** Bhela bhakapaliki kabheti kunkamula, nambu Yesu akabhoukiki mu mabhouk ghabhu. **40** Yesu akapiti kabhete kwihi ja nkoka Yoludani, pandu Yohana Mbatizaje paakabhi abatiza pakutumbula hapa, na kutama konihoku. **41** Bhandu bhamaheli bhakunjendi Yesu, na kupwaghā, “Yohana ngacheakatendiki ngangachu jokapi jela, nambu mambu ghokapi Yohana ghaakalongili panani jaka mundu hajoju ghakabhi gha chakaka.” **42** Bhandu bhamaheli konihoku bhakunhobhali Yesu.

**11** Bhela mundu jumu joakalowakiki Lazalo akabhi mtamwa. Jombi akabhi atama ku Besania, mwenehi wa chijji cheataġġi Malia na ndombu waki Masa. **2** Jonihoju akabhi nde Malia jola joakampakiki Bambo mahuta għa kunungila wħichu, na kughahungula magħolu ghaki kwa majjunu ghaki. Lazalo mbeli waka Malia akabhi mtamwa. **3** Bhela bhalombu bhaki bhabheli bhala bhakatuniki ubholu kwaka Yesu, na kumpwaghila, “Bambo, nkochi waku joupala jola atenda kulwala.” **4** Yesu paakajowini ghanihagħa, akapwaghike, “Chitamu aċhechi nga cha kuptotela, nambu kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu waka Chapanga, nahuli Mwana waka Chapanga alumbalikaje mu chitamu chenihechi.” **5** Bhela Yesu akumpaliki Masa, Malia, na Lazalo. **6** Yesu paakajowini kubha Lazalo nde mtamwa, akajendali kutama pandu panipala kwa machobha ghabbeli nakanopi. **7** Bhela Yesu akabhpwagi bhabhulwa bhaki, “Tujendaje kabheti ku Yudea!” **8** Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakumpwaghile, “Mbola, kwidu kwicku pella Bhayahude bhakapaliki kukulapula kwa maganga, bho, nanau upala kujenda kabheti konihoko?” **9** Yesu akabhayangike, “Bho, Masaa għa muhi nga komi na għabhele? Mundu anaajenda muhi ngachealikobhandola,

maghambu aubhona unang'anu wa ndema ghone. 10 Nambu anaajendiki ikilu alikobhandola, maghambu unang'anu ngacheubeui mkat i jake." 11 Yesu paakajomwi kupwagha malobhi ghanihagha, akabhapwaghile, "Nkochi witu Lazalo aghonile, nambu nepani ananyenda kunjumuwa." 12 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakumpwaghile, "Bambo, anangati aghoni lughonu pela, anaalamaje." 13 Yesu akabhi alongalela mambu gha kopotela kwaka Lazalo, nambu bhombi bhalokya apwagha kubha Lazalo aghoni lughonu pela. 14 Bela Yesu akabhapwaghi hotuhotu, "Lazalo apotile. 15 Nambu kwa ndandi jinu nhekalela kwa kubha ngachenakabhi konihoko, nahuli mpata kuhobhalela, nambu sajenu tujendaje kwake." 16 Bhela Tomaso, joalowakika Mapaha, akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhajaki, "Tujendaje na tepani, nahuli tukapotilaje papamu na Yesu!" 17 Bhela Yesu paakahikiki konihoku, akunketani Lazalo kubha ajomwi kutaghakika mulitengeli kwa machobha ncheche. 18 Na chijiji cha Besania chakabhi pambipi na Yelusalemu, utali waki ukabhi ngati kilometra itatu. 19 Bhayahude bhamaheli bhakabhi bhahikike kwaka Masa na Malia, nahuli kubhajeghe mtima kwa ndandi jaka mbeli wabhu. 20 Bhela Masa paakajowini kubha Yesu atenda kuhika, akapiti kunjopalela, nambu Malia akahighali atami kunyumba. 21 Masa akumpwaghi Yesu, "Bambo, ngati wehapa ukabhi pambane, mbeli wangu ngaakapotide. 22 Nambu hata sajenu manyi kubha, chokapi chewandobhaje Chapanga, Chapanga anaakupekyaje." 23 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mbeli waku anahyokaje kabhete." 24 Masa akumpwaghile, "Manyi kubha anaayokaje pa uyhakeku wa bhakuwa mu lichobha la kujomukela." 25 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Nepani nde uyhakeku hoghu, na nde nenabshapekeha bhandu womi. Mundu jokapi joanhobhale nepani, hata ngati anaapotile, anaakubha atama, 26 na kila mundu joatama na kunhobhalela nepani ngaapoteli mileli. Bho, uhobhalela ghanihagha?" (aiōn g165) 27 Masa akumpwaghile, "Ena, Bambo, nepani nhobhalela kubha wehapa nde wa Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga, jola joahika pani pundema." 28 Yesu paakajomwi kulongela ghanihagha, Masa akapiti kundoha Malia ndombu waki pandu pa kanjika, na kumpwaghila, "Mbola ahikike, na akulowa." 29 Malia paakajowini, akajemiki manyata, na kujenda mbaka paakabhi Yesu. 30 Yesu akabhi ngacheahikiki mkat i chijiji, nambu akabhi akali pandu pala Masa paakunjopalile. 31 Bhela Bhayahude bhabhabhi panyumba pala na Malia, bhakunjehala mtima, pabifikumbweni Malia ntundu moakajemi manyata na kubhoka, bhakunjengalile. Koni bhakaholakya kubha ajenda kumatengeli nahuli alela konihoku. 32 Bhela Malia paakahikiki pandu pala paakabhi Yesu, na kumbona, akachikimi

pamagholu ghaka Yesu, na kumpwaghila, "Bambo, ngati ukabhi pambane, mbeli wangu ngaakapotide!" 33 Yesu paakumbweni Malia alela, na Bhayahude bhaakalongini naku bhala nabhombi bhalela, Yesu ukambiniki mtima waki, na kung'ahakika muntima waki, 34 akapwaghike, "Bho, mumbekiki kwako?" Bhakumpwaghile, "Bambo, uhika ulingaje." 35 Yesu akaleliko mahole. 36 Bhela Bhayahude bhakapwaghike, "Ndindingalyaje ntundu moakumpali Lazalo!" 37 Nambu bhangi bhabhu bhakapwaghike, "Bho, hajoju joakamuyekwi mihi ngalola, ngacheakaweziki kuntenda na Lazalo ngayipotela?" 38 Bhela Yesu akabya kabhete umbina mtima waki, akahikiki palitengeli. Litengeli heli lakabhi likolo, na liganga lakabhi libhekakiki panani jaki. 39 Yesu akapwaghike, "Mulibhoha liganga!" Masa ndombu waka jola joapotide, akumpwaghile, "Bambo, kwa sajenu atumbwi kununga, kwa ndandi abhi ntuhu kwa machobha ncheche!" 40 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Bho, nepani ngachenekupwaghile kubha ngati anauhobhalela, anaubhona ulumbalilu waka Chapanga?" 41 Bhela bhakalibohiki liganga lela. Na Yesu akalingalili kunani kumahunde, na kupwagha, "Atati, nukuchengula kwa ndandi unyowine. 42 Nanatu nakamanyi kubha wehapa unyowana machobha ghokapi, nambu kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhabhajemiki pambani nakapwaghiki ghanihagha, nahuli bhandu bhabhabhi pambane, bhpata kuhobhalela kubha wehapa nde weundumike." 43 Najombi paakajomwilli kulongela ghanihagha, Yesu akaleliko kwa sauti ngolongwa, "Lazalo, uhikaje koni kunja!" 44 Na jola joakapotide akapitiki kunja, koni akabya akongakiki sanda mumagholu na mumabhoku, na pamihu jaki. Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mumbopulaje, na mundekaje ajendaje." 45 Bhela Bhayahude bhamaheli bhabhabakabhi bhahikiki kwaka Malia, na kughabbona mambu ghala ghaakahengiki Yesu, bhakunhobhalile. 46 Nambu bhakumu bhabhu bhakapiti kwa Mafalisayo, na kubhapwaghila mambu ghokapi ghaakahengiki Yesu. 47 Bhela ihongozi bha bhpenganyambiku papamu na Mafalisayo bhakahengiki uhimanganu wa Pachengu Pakolongwa pa Bhayahude, na kupwagha, "Bho, tuhenga kike? Maghambu mundu hajoju ahenga nginyulila yamaheli nakanopi! 48 Ngati anatundekiki ajendalya kuhenga bhenibhela, bhandu bhokapi anabahunhobhalyaje, na bhakolongwa bha Bhaloma anabhabhikaje na kutubhokela pandu pitu na litaifa litu." 49 Mundu jumu pachilanda jabhu, joalowakika Kayafa, joakabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa chaka chela, akabhapwaghile, "Mabhanganya ngachemulimanyi lilobhi lokapi lela! 50 Bho, ngachemuholalela kubha nde mbanga mundu jumu kopotela kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhokapi, kuliku bhandu

bhokapi bha litaifa litu kuyonangeka?" 51 Ngacheakalongili ghanihagha kwa maholalelu ghaki mweni, nambu kwa ndandi akabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa chaka chela, akalotiki kubha Yesu anaapotilaje kwa ndandi ja litaifa la Bhayahude. 52 Wala nga kwa ndandi ja Bhayahude pela, nambu papamu na hagh abhabhonganaje bhana bhaka Chapanga bhabhaechangine, nahuli bhabya bhamu. 53 Bhela kutumbula lichobha lela ihongozi bha Bhayahude bhakajongini kunkoma Yesu. 54 Bhela Yesu ngacheakajendiki kabhete kwa palanga pachilanda ja Bhayahude, nambu akabholiki konihoku, na kujenda pandu pambipi na lipololu, mbaka ku muchi ghoulowakeka Efulaimu, na kutama konihoku papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 55 Chikahi cha Uwangalalu wa Pasaka ja Bhayahude jakabhi jihegalile, na bhandu bhamaheli bhakabhi bhakwela kuhuma kumighonda na kujenda ku Yelusalemu, nahuli kuligholola kwa ndandi ja kunjojabhela Chapanga mangani ja kuhika Pasaka. 56 Bhela bhakabhi bhundonda Yesu, bhakalaluhini koni bhakabya bhajemanile mu liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, "Bho, mbona bhole? Bho, ibhonikana kubha ngaahiki ng'o pauhangalalu ghone?" 57 Bhpenganyambiku bhakolongwa papanu na Mafalisayo bhakabhi bhabhohiki amuli ja kubha anangati mundu amany paabhi Yesu, aleta ubholu, nahuli bhapata kunkamula.

## 12 Machobha sita mangani ja Uwangalalu wa Pasaka,

Yesu akapiti ku Besania, koatamika Lazalo ambaju Yesu akamuhyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. 2 Konihoku bhakumbeki chilebhi cha chimihi, najombi Masa akabhi abhatumakila. Lazalo akabhi jumu wa bhala bhabhakabhi bhakula papamu na Yesu. 3 Bela Malia akatoliki nusu lita ja mahuta ghaghanungila wicu ghaghlanaganakiki kwa nkongu wa nalido ja mbiya yamaheli, na kumpaka mumagholu ghaka Yesu na kunhungula kwa majunju ghaki. Nyumba jokapi jakatweli unungilu wa mahuta ghanihagha. 4 Henu Yuda Isikalioti, jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli, jonihouj nde joanaang'anambuka Yesu, akapwaghike, 5 "Bho, maghambu kiki manungilu ghanihagha ngacheghakahemaliwi kwa ipandi mia tatu yeilenganakiki kwa madini gha feza, na mbiya yene kubhapekeha bhahoch?" 6 Yuda akapwaghiki bhenibhela, nga kwa ndandi ja kubhabhonela chiha bhahoch, nambu kwa ndandi akabhi mwihi. Maghambu jombi nde joakabhi abheka mfuku wa mbiya, najombi akabhi ajibha yela yeyabhekakiki monihomu. 7 Nambu Yesu akapwaghike, "Ngamung'aha mabhu hoju! Mundekaje aghabhekaje kwa ndandi ja lichobha la kutaghakika kwangu. 8 Kwa ndandi bhahoch mbinabhu machobha ghokapi, nambu ngankubhi na nepani machobha

ghokapi." 9 Bhayahude bhamaheli bhakajowini kubha Yesu akabhi ku Besania. Henu, bhakahikiki konihoku nga kwa ndandi ja kumbona Yesu pela, nambu bhumbona kabheti na Lazalo, ambaju Yesu akamuhyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. 10 Nambu ihongozi bha bhpenganyambiku bhakatendiki njama ja kunkoma kabhete Lazalo, 11 maghambu kwa ndandi jaki Bhayahude bhamaheli bhakabhakaniki ihongozi bhabhu, na kunhobhale Yesu. 12 Chilabhu jaki lipogha la bhandu bhabhahikiki kwa ndandi ja Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, bhakajowini kubha Yesu abhi mwindela kuhika ku Yelusalemu. 13 Bhela bhakatoliki mambandi gha mikongu ja mitende, na kujenda kumpengana, na kujamatila bhakapwaghaje, "Chapanga apengalikaje! Apengalika jonihou joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo! Apengalikaje Nkolongwa wa Izilaeli!" 14 Yesu akapatiki mwanaliponda jumu, na kukwela na kutama panani jaki, ngati moghalembakike mu Malembelu Mahuhu, 15 "Ngamwijoghopa bhandu bha muchi wa Sayuni! Lingalyaje, Nkolongwa waku ahika, akweliki mwanaliponda." 16 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu ngachebhakamanyi mambu ghanihagha hoti, nambu Yesu paakahyokike kuhuma kwa bhakuwa na paakalumbaliki, panihapa nde bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakombwiki kubha mambu ghanihagha ghakabhi ghalembakiki kwa ndandi jaki, na kubha bhakuntendi jombi. 17 Lipogha la bhandu bhala bhabhakabhi papamu na Yesu chikahi paandohika Lazalo kuhuma mulitengeli, na kumuhyoha kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, bhakabhalandi bhandu mambu ghala ghaghitalile. 18 Kwa ndandi jeniheji lipogha la bhandu lakapiti kumpengana, maghambu bhakajowini kubha Yesu akahengiki ngangachu jeniheji. 19 Bhela Mafalisayo pabhakaghaweni ghanihagha bhakapwaghanile, "Mbona? Bho, ngatuwezi kutenda chokapi? Lingalyaje, bhandu bhokapi pundema bhunjengale jombi." 20 Kukabhi na Bhagiliki bhakumu pachilanda ja bhala bhabhahikiki ku Yelusalemu kujojabhela chikahi cha Uwangalalu wa Pasaka. 21 Bhanihabba bhakunjendi Filipo, mwenehi wa ku Betisaida ja inchi ja ku Galilaya, na kundobha, bhakapwaghaje, "Nkolongwa, tepani tupala kumbona Yesu." 22 Filipo akapiti kumpwaghi Andulea, kabheti Andulea na Filipo bhakumpwaghi Yesu. 23 Yesu akabhayangike, "Lisaa la kulumbalika kwaka Mwana waka Mundu lihikike! 24 Numpwaghi chakaka, imbeju ya ingano nangakuhabhuka paluhombi na kuwa, ihighalila ngati imbeju kanjika jaki. Nambu ngati anaihawiki pahi na kuwa, jibheleka imbeju yamaheli. 25 Mundu jokapi joaghapala matamu ghaki anaaghahobhijaje, na mundu jokapi joaghahobheha matamu ghaki mu ndema ghoni anaaghakengalyaje hata womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 26 Mundu jokapi joapala kundumakila, impalika anyengalyaje,

na nepani pamili, panihana nde na mtumika wangu payibaje. Kabheti mundu jokapi joandumakila nepani, Atati wangu anaampekya utopelu. 27 "Sajenu roho jangu jing'ahika, bho, henu mbwagha kike? 'Atati, ungengalyaje mu chikahi chenu!' Nambu nde kwa ndandi ja ghanihagha nakahikiki nahuli naghapetilaje mang'ahiku gha chikahi chenu. 28 Atati ulilumbalyaje lihina laku!" Panihana sauti kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaghike, "Nililumbalile, na ananililumbalya kabhete." 29 Lipogha la bhandu bhabhakabhi pandu pala bhakajowini sauti jela, na bhakumu bhabhu bhakapwaghike, "Jeniheji nde sauti ja kulundamilia kwa chitobhi." Nambu bhangi bhakapwaghiki, "Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga atehi kulongela naku!" 30 Nambu Yesu akabhyangiki, "Sauti jeniheji ngachejabhili kwa ndandi jangu nepani, nambu kwa ndandi jinu mwehapa. 31 Sajenu nde chikahi cha kutemuliwa kwa ndema ghoni, henu Shetani, nkolongwa wa ndema ghoni anaalekalikaje kunja. 32 Nambu nepani panikwehakikaje kunani kuhuma pundema, ananabhabhutaje bhandu bhokapi bhabhikaje kwangu." 33 Yesu akapwaghiki ghanihagha akalangiya kubha anapotilaje kwa ntundu bhole. 34 Bhela lipogha la bhandu lela lakalapwili njobhela lakapwaghaje, "Tujowini mu Shelia jitu kubha Kristo anatama mileli. Bho, uweza bholi henu kupwagha kubha impalika Mwana waka Mundu kujinuliwa kunani? Bho, henu Mwana waka Mundu nde nane?" (aiōn g165) 35 Yesu akapwaghike, "Unang'anu wakona ubhi na mwehapa kwa chikahi kichokope. Njendaje koni mbili na unang'anu, nahuli lwihi ngalwampata, maghambu joajenda mulwihi ngacheamanya koajenda. 36 Bhela kwa ndandi mbili na unang'anu, muuhobhalyaje unang'anu hoghu, nahuli mpata kubha mabhana bha unang'anu." Paakajomwi kulonge ghanihagha, Yesu akabhogike, na kulihya nahuli ngabhumbona. 37 Nambu Yesu papamu na kutenda ngangachu hayeyi yokapi palongi jabhu, bhombi ngachebhunhobhalile. 38 Nahuli ghapata kuptitalila malobhi ghaakapwaghiki mlota Isaya, "Bambo, bho, nde nane joakauhobhalile ubholu wito? Na bho, nde nane joayekuliwi makili ghaka Bambo?" 39 Ndemanu bhombi ngachebhahobhalile, kwa ndandi Isaya akapwaghiki kabhete, 40 "Chapanga abhatendiki akangalola, ajitendiki kunonopa mitima jabhu, ngabhilola kwa mihi ghabhu, ngabhimanya kwa mitima jabhu, wala ngabbing'anambuka, nahuli mbata kubhalamiha, apwagha Bambo." 41 Mlota Isaya akapwaghiki malobhi ghanihagha kwa ndandi akauweni ulumbalilu waka Yesu, na akapwaghiki malobhi ghaki. 42 Hata bhela, bhamaheli pachilanda ja ihongozi bha Bhayahude bhakunhobhalu Yesu. Nambu kwa ndandi ja Mafalisayo, ngachebhakapwaghiki palanga,

kwa kujoghopa kubhatopola mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude. 43 Kwa ndandi bhombi bhakapaliki ulumbalilu wa bhandu kuliku ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. 44 Yesu akajamalila kwa sauti ngolongwa, akapwaghaje, "Mundu joanhobhalela nepani, ngacheanhobhale nepani pela, nambu bhelabhesa anhobhalela jola joandumike. 45 Na jola joaningali nepani andingali jola joandumike. 46 Nepani nhikiki nahuli mya unang'anu wa pundema, nahuli kila mundu joanhobhale nepani ngayitama mulwihi. 47 Na ngati mundu anaaghajowini malobhi ghangu, nambu ngacheaghakamula, nepani ngachenuntemula. Maghambu ngachenhikiki kuutemula ndema, nambu kuukengalela ndema. 48 Mundu joangana nepani, jwangakughahobhalela malobhi ghangu, abhi na wa kuntemula. Lilobhi heli lenilipwaghiki nde lelantemulaje mu lichobha la kujomukela. 49 Maghambu nepani ngachenapwaghiki kwa ndandi ja luijinku Iwangu, nambu Atati joandumiki, nde joanaghatalakili cha kupwagha na ntundu monipwaghilaje. 50 Nanatu manyi kubha amuli yaki ileta womi wa mileli. Bhela nepani nongela malobhi ghala pela ghaanaghatalakili Atati." (aiōnios g166)

**13** Bhela, mangani ja lichobha la Uwangalalu wa Pasaka. Yesu akamanyi kubha chikahi chaki cha kubhoka pundema na kujenda kwa Atati waki chakabhi chihikike, akabhi abhapaliki bhandu bhaki bhabhabhi pundema, akabhapaliki mbaka pakujomukela. 2 Henu Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhi bhatemi kula chilebhi cha chimih. Shetani akajomwi kunjeghela Yuda, mwana waka Simoni Isikalioti, maholalelu gha kung'anambuka Yesu. 3 Yesu akamanyi kubha Atati abhekiki hindu yokapi mu makili ghaki, na kubha jombi akahumuki kwaka Chapanga, na akelabhuwa kwaka Chapanga, 4 akabhogiki pachilebhi, na kubhoha ingobhu jaki ja kunja na kubheka punkeghi, akatoliki chitambala, na kulikonga muchibhunu. 5 Panihana akajeghi machi mu likalahi, na kutumbu kubhagholola bhabhulwa bhaki magholu, na kughahungula kwa chitambala chela cheakakongiki muchihunu. 6 Paakahikiki kwaka Simoni Petulu, Petulu akapwaghike, "Bambo, bho, wehapa anaung'olula nepani magholu?" 7 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Chendenda sajenu ngauchimanyi, nambu anauchimanyi palonge." 8 Petulu akumpwaghile, "Wehapa ngaung'ololi nepani magholu ng'o!" Yesu akamuyangike, "Ngati nganukughololi magholu, wehapa ngaukubhi wa mbulwa wangu." (aiōn g165) 9 Simoni Petulu akamuyangike, "Bambo, ung'olulaje, nga magholu pela, nambu papamu na mabholu ghangu na mmutu wangu bhelabhesa!" 10 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mundu joajomwi kujogha hyegha

jokapi apalika kugholola magholu pela, maghambu ajomwi kunyamba hyegha jokapi. Mwehapa mnyambike, nambu nga mabhokape.” 11 Yesu akamanyi jola joanaang'anambukaje, nde ndandi akapwaghiki, “Mwehapa mnyambike, nambu nga mabhokape.” 12 Yesu paakajomwi kubhaghola magholu bhabbulwa bhaki, akawatiki kabhete ingobhu jaki ja kunja na kukelabhuwa na kutama kabhete, na kubhalalukila, “Bho, mmmanyi ghanuntendile?” 13 “Mwehapa mnoha Mbola na Bambo, nanamu mpwagha wichu, maghambu nde momelile. 14 Henu anakubhi nepani, nemi Bambo winu na Mbola winu, nungolwili mwehapa magholu, impalika na mwehapa kugholulana magholu mabheti kwa mabheti. 15 Kwa ndandi nepani numpeki ulenganesu, nahuli na mwehapa mtendaje ngati nepani monuntendile. 16 Numpwaghi Chakaka, mtumika nga nkolongwa kumpeta bambo waki, wala mtumi nga nkolongwa kumpeta jola joantumike. 17 Anamughamanyi mambu ghanihagha, mbanga kwinu mwehapa ngati anamughatendike. 18 “Ngachembwagha kwinu mwehapa mabhokapi. Nepani nabhamanyi bhala bhanabhabhawile. Nambu nahuli ghapitalyaje Malembu Mahuhu ghaghawaga, ‘Jola joakuliki chilebhi changu, atehi kuning'anambuka.’ 19 Nepani numpwaghili mambu ghanihagha sajenu mangani ngachegehcapitalile, nahuli paghipitalyaje, mpata kuhobhalela kubha ‘Nepani nde Jombi.’ 20 Numpwaghi Chakaka, mundu jokapi joanjopalela mundu jola jonumtumiki, anyopalela nepane. Na mundu jokapi joanjopalela nepane, anjopalela jombi joandumiki nepane.” 21 Yesu paakajomwili kupwagha ghanihagha, akang'ahakiki mu roho jaki, akalandili hotuhotu, “Chakaka numpwaghila, jumu winu anaang'anambukaje.” 22 Bhabbulwa bhaki bhakalingalanili bheni kwa bheni, koni ngachebhamanyi kubha nde nane joandongalela. 23 Jumu wa bhabbulwa bhaki, ambaju Yesu akabhi ampala nakanopi, akabhi ajeghamakili pachihimba chaka Yesu. 24 Bhela Simoni Petulu akumpongi mbulwa jola chiwoku chaki, na kumpwaghila, “Undalukyaje, bho, ampwagha nane?” 25 Mbulwa hoju koni akabya ajeghamaki pachihimba chaka Yesu, akundalukile, “Bambo, bho, nde nane?” 26 Yesu akayangike, “Nde mundu jola joampekyaje chipandi cha libumunda. Akatobhalili libumunda heli mumbale, na kumpekeha Yuda, mwana waka Simoni Isikalioti.” 27 Yuda paakajomwi kujopa chipandi cha libumunda heli, Shetani akunjingile. Bhela Yesu akumpwaghile, “Cheupala kuchihenga, uchihenga manyata!” 28 Wala nga mundu hata jumu wa bhala bhabhakabhi bhatemi pachilebhi joakamanyi ndandi kiki Yesu akumpwaghi bhenibhela. 29 Kwa kubha Yuda akabhi mbeka mbija, bhangi bhakaholali kubha Yesu akabhi ampwaghi akahemalaje hindu yeipalika

kwa ndandi ja Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, au abhapekya bhahocho chokapi. 30 Yuda paakajomwi kujopa chipandi cha libumunda chela, palapala akapitiki kunja. Chikahi hechi kukabhi ikilu. 31 Bhela Yuda paakajomwi kupita kunja, Yesu akapwaghike, “Sajenu Mwana waka Mundu alumbalike, najombi Chapanga alumbaliki mkat iaki. 32 Ngati Chapanga alumbaliki mkat iaka Mwana, Chapanga anaandumbalyaje Mwana mkat iaki mweni bhelabhela, najombi ngaakabhabkile kundumbalila henu kateki. 33 Bhana bhango, chakona chikahi kichokopi mili na mwehapa. Anamunondaje nepani, na ngati monakabhapwaghile ihongozi bha Bhayahude kubha, ‘Nepani konyenda mwehapa ngamuwezi kuhika, bhelabhela sajenu numpwaghi mwehapa.’ 34 Amuli jahenu numpekeha: Mpalanaje. Mpalanaje ngati nepani monumpali mwehapa. 35 Ngati anampalana mabheti kwa mabheti, bhandu bhokapi anabhamanyaje kubha mwehapa nde bhabbulwa bhangu.” 36 Simoni Petulu akundalukile, “Bambo, bho, ujenda kwako?” Yesu akamuyangike, “Konyenda ngauwezi konyengale sajenu, nambu anaunyengalyaje palongi.” 37 Petulu akundalukili kabhete, “Bambo, bho, maghambu kiki nepani nganiweza kukujengale sajenu? Nepani mi tayali kuubhoha womi wangu kwa ndandi jaku!” 38 Yesu akayangike, “Bho, chakaka le kubha wehapa anaubhoha womi waku kwa ndandi jangu? Chakaka nukupwaghila, mangani ja likongobhi ngachelibhekiki anaunganajae mala patatu.”

**14** Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Ngamwikubha na choghoji mumitima jinu, munhobhale Chapanga, mnihobhalya na nepani bhelabhela. 2 Munyumba ja Atati wangu kubhi na matamu ghamaheli, ikabhi ngabhela, nakabya numpwaghile. Ndandi nyenda kunhandalila matamu. 3 Ngati anambiti na kunhandalila matamu, ananhika kabhete, na kuntola mwehapa kwangu, nahuli pandu pamili nepani, na mwehapa mbyaje. 4 Konyenda mukumanye, na indela mujimanye.” 5 Tomaso akundalukile, “Bambo, tepani ngachetumanyi koujenda, bho, anatuweza bhole kujimanya indela?” 6 Yesu akayangike, “Nepani nde indela, chakaka na womi. Mundu ngacheawenza kuhika kwa Atati, nambu kwa kuperela kwangu nepani. 7 Ngati mkabhi mmarnyi nepani, mkabya mummanyi na Atati wangu. Kutumbula sajenu mummanyi, na kabhete mumbwene.” 8 Filipo akumpwaghile, “Bambo, utulangihaje Atati, chenihechi nde chetukipala.” 9 Yesu akayangike, “Filipo, ndemi na mwehapa kwa machobha ghamaheli, bho, nanau ngacheunimanye? Mundu jokapi joamweni nepani, ambweni Atati. Bho, henu wehapa uweza bhole kupwagha, ‘Utulangihaje Atati?’ 10 Bho, ngacheuhobhalela

kubha nepani mi mkatja Atati, na Atati abhi mkatja jangu nepane? Malobhi ghanumpwaghila ngachembwagha kwa ndandi jangu namwete, nambu Atati joatama mkatja jangu, aghatenda mahengu ghake. 11 Mnihobhalyaje pambwagha kubha nepani mi mkatja Atati, na Atati abhi mkatja jangu nepani! Nangabheba muhobhalyaje kwa ndandi ja mahengu ghalo ghanaghataenda. 12 Numpwaghila Chakaka, jokapi joanhobhalela nepani, mahengu ghanaghahenga nepani, najombi anaaghahengaje. Ena, na mahengu makolongwa nakanopi kupeta ghanihagha anahengaje, kwa ndandi nepani nyenda kwa Atati. 13 Chokapi chemwilobhaje kwa lihina langu, anandendaje, nahuli Atati alumbalikaje mkatija Mwana. 14 Anandobhiki chindu chokapi kupetela lihina langu, anandendaje. 15 "Ngati anambala nepani, anankamulaje amuli yangu. 16 Nanatu ananundobhaje Atati, najombi anaampekyaje Mjangatila najongi, nahuli atamaje na mwehapa mileli. (aiōn g165) 17 Jombi nde Roho wa chakaka. Ambaju bhandu bha pundema ngabhwaezi kunjopalela, kwa ndandi ngachebhumbona, wala ngachebhummanye. Nambu mwehapa anamummanyaje, kwa ndandi atama kwinu, najombi anaakubhaje mkatja jinu. 18 "Nganundeki mwehapa ngati bhakebba, ananhika kabheti kwinu. 19 Chakona chikahi kichokopi, bhandu bha pundema ngabhimoni kabhete, nambu mwehapa anammonaje. Kwa ndandi nepani mi mwomi, na mwehapa anamkubha bhomi. 20 Lichobha lela palihikaje, mwehapa anammanyaje kubha nepani mi mkatja ja Atati wangu, na mwehapa mkatja jangu, na nepani mkatja jinu. 21 "Mundu jola joabhi na amuli yangu na kuikamula, joniohoju nde joambala nepani. Najombi joambala nepani, anaapalakikaje na Atati wangu, na nepani ananumpalaje, na kulilangiha kwaki." 22 Panihapa Yuda, nga jola Yuda Isikalioti, akumpwaghile, "Bambo, bho, kubhi bhole wehapa upala kulilangiha kwitu, na wala nga kwa bhandu bha pundema?" 23 Yesu akayangike, "Mundu jokapi joambala nepani, anaakamulaje malobhi ghangu, na Atati wangu anaampalaje, nepani na Atati wangu anatuhikaje kwaki, na kuhenga matamu kwaki. 24 Mundu jokapi jwangakumbala nepani, ngacheaghakamula malobhi ghangu. Na malobhi ghamughajowana nga ghangu, nambu ghahumiki kwa Atati joandumike." 25 "Mambu ghanihagha nde ghanakumpwaghile, chikahi panakabhi ndama papamu na mwehapa. 26 Mjangatila hoju, nde Roho Muju, ambaju Atati anaantumaje kupetela lihina langu, anaambolaje mambu ghokapi, na kunkombosha mambu ghokapi ghanumpwaghile." 27 "Lukwale nundekela, lukwale lwangu numpekeha. Monumpeke nepani, nga ngati bhandu bha pundema mobhumpekeha. Ngamwing'ahika

mumitima jinu, wala ngamwijoghopa. 28 Mkajowini kubha nepani nakumpwaghile, 'Nyenda, na ananhika kabheti kwinu.' Ngati mkaabhi mbala, mkaabya muhekaliile, kwa ndandi nyenda kwa Atati, maghambu Atati nde nkolongwa kupeta nepani. 29 Numpwaghili mambu ghanihagha sajenu mangani ngachehgalilile, nahuli paghipitalyaje mpata kuhobhalela. 30 Nepani nganongeli na mwehapa malobhi ghamaheli kabhete, maghambu Shetani, nkolongwa wa ndema gholi ahika, nambu joniohoju ngacheabhi na chindu kwangu, 31 nambu bhandu bha pundema bhapata kumanya kubha numpala Atati. Ngati bhela Atati moanaghalaakile, bhenibhela nde monhengela." Haya njemanyaje, na tujendaje.

**15** "Nepani nde mzabibu wa chakaka, na Atati wangu nde ndeme. 2 Kila limbandi mkatja jangu langakupambika mapambiku, Atati wangu aliheketa. Na kila limbandi lelipambika mapambiku, Atati wangu alikulaghali, nahuli lipambikaje mapambiku nakanopi. 3 Sajenu mwehapa njomwi kubha mwanyahi kwa ndandi ja malobhi ghalo ghanakumpwaghile. 4 Mtamaje mkatja jangu, na nepani mkatja jinu. Ngati bhela limbandi molilepalela kupambika mapambiku kanjika jaki, nangakutama mkatja ja mzabibu, bhelabhelna mwehapa ngamuwezi kupambika mapambiku, nangakutama mkatja jangu." 5 "Nepani nde mzabibu, na mwehapa nde mambandi. Joatama mkatja jangu, na nepani mkatja jaki, joniohoju apambika mapambiku nakanopi. Maghambu panga kubha nepani, mwehapa ngamuwezi kutenda chindu chokapi. 6 Mundu jokapi jwangakutama mkatja jangu, anaalekalikaje kunja ngati limbandi na kunya. Na bhandu anabhabhonganaje, na kughalekela pamoto, na kutinyika. 7 Ngati mwehapa anantami mkatja jangu, na malobhi ghangu anaghatemi mkatja jinu, ndobhaje chokapi chemchipala nanamu anampataje. 8 Bhela alumbalikaje Atati wangu, kwa bhela mompambaki mapambiku nakanopi, na kwa indela jeniheji anambya bhabhuwa bhangu. 9 Ngati Atati moambali nepani, nanatu monumpali mwehapa. Njendalyaje kutama mu upalu wangu. 10 Ngati anamkamwili amuli yangu, anamtamaje mu upalu wangu, ngati bhela nepani monikamulile amuli ya Atati wangu, na kutama mu upalu waki. 11 "Numpwaghili mambu ghanihagha, nahuli chiheku changu chibya mkatja jinu, na chiheku chinu chikubhaje kamili. 12 Amuli jangu nde ajeji: Mpalanaye ngati nepani monumpali mwehapa. 13 Njeta mundu joabhi na upalu ukolongwa kupeta ghongone, mundu kuubhoha womi waki kwa ndandi ja bhakochi bhaki. 14 Mwehapa mbi bhakochi bhangu, ngati anantendiki ghanundaghalaakile. 15 Nganundohi bhatumika kabhete, kwa ndandi mtumika ngacheamanya

cheatenda bambo waki. Nambu mwehapa nundohiki bhakochi bhangu, maghambu numpwaghi mambu ghokapi ghanyowini kwa Atati wangu. **16** Nga mwehapa mwemunhawili nepani, nambu nepani nde nenunhawili mwehapa, nanatu numbekiki njenda mkapambikaje mapambiku, na mapambiku ghuinu ghapataje kutamakila, nahuli lokapi lemundobha Atati kuperetela lihina langu, ampekyaje. **17** Haghagha nundaghanaki mwehapa, nahuli mpalanaje.” **18** “Ngati bhandu bha pundema anabhunhakali mwehapa, mmanyi kubha bhakanhakali nepani mangane ja kunhakali mwehapa. **19** Ngati mkabhi bhandu bha pundema, ndema ukabya umpaliki bhabhabhi bhaki. Nambu kwa kubha mwehapa nga mabhandu bha pundema, nambu nepani nakunhawili kuhuma pundema, kwa ndandi jeniheji bhandu bha pundema bhunhakalila. **20** Nkombukaje malobhi ghanu ghanakumpwaghile, ‘Mtumika nga nkolongwa kupeta bambo waki. Ngati bhakang’ahiki nepani, anabhung’aha na mwehapa bhelabhesla, na ngati bhakakamwi malobhi ghanu, anabhakamulaje na malobhi ghuinu bhelabhesla.’ **21** Nambu ghanihagha ghokapi anabhuntendilaje mwehapa kwa ndandi ja lihina langu, maghambu ngachebhummnyi jombi joandumike. **22** Ngati nganakahikiki na kupwagha nabhu, ngabhababhi na mahoku, nambu sajenu ngachebhabbili na cha kukopunganelu kwa mahoku ghabhu. **23** Jola joanhakali nepani, anhakalila na Atati wangu bhelabhesla. **24** Ngati nganakatendiki kwabhu mahengu ghangakughatenda mundu jongi jokapi, ngabhababhi na mahoku. Nambu sajenu bhaweni ngangachu yenu na bhakali kutuhakalila nepani papamu na Atati wangu. **25** Nambu bhatendiki bhenibhesla nahuli malobhi ghalu ghaghalembakiki mu Shelia jabhu ghabitalyaje, ghaghawgħa, ‘Bhakanhakali waka.’” **26** “Nambu paanahikaje Mjanganila hoju, joananuntumaje kwinu kuhuma kwa Atati, yani, Roho Mhuhu wa chakaka joahuma kwa Atati, najombi anaanandilaje nepane. **27** Mwehapa nanamu mnandila, kwa ndandi mkabhi papamu na nepani kutumbu pakutumbula.”

**16** “Numpwaghi mambu ghanihagha ghokapi, nahuli ngamwauleka uhobhalelu winu. **2** Bhandu anabhuntopula mwenga mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude, na chikahi chihika kila mundu joanaankomaje akahambukya kubha antende Chapanga ibada. **3** Anabhuntendila mambu ghanihagha, kwa ndandi ngachebhummnyi Atati, wala nepani. **4** Nambu numpwaghili mambu ghanihagha, nahuli chikahi chela pachihikaje, mpata kukomboka kubha nyomwi kumpwaghila. “Ngachenumpwaghili mambu ghanihagha kutumbu

pakutumbula, maghambu nakabhi papamu na mwehapa.” **5** Nambu sajenu nyenda kwaka jombi joandumike, na wala ngajoanalukila, “Bho, ujenda kwako?” **6** Nambu kwa ndandi numpwaghi mambu ghanihagha, mitima jinu jitwelili huzuni. **7** Nambu nepani numpwaghi chakaka, impalika mwehapa nepani mokaje, maghambu nangakubhoka nepani, Mjanganila hoju ngaahiki kwinu. Nambu nepani anambiti, ananuntuma kwinu. **8** Jombi paanahikaje, jonihoju anaabhalangha bhandu bha pundema kubha maholalelu ghabhu nga manyahi panani ja mahoku, panani ja kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga, na panani ja utemulu waka Chapanga. **9** Kwa malobhi gha mahoku, maghambu ngachebhanhobhali nepani. **10** Kwa malobhi gha kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga, maghambu nyenda kwa Atati, na mwehapa ngamwimonni kabhete. **11** Kwa malobhi gha utemulu waka Chapanga, maghambu Shetani, nkolongwa wa ndema ghoni ajomwi kutemuliwa. **12** “Mi nagħu mambu għamaheli għa kumpwaghila, nambu kwa sajenu ngamuwezi kugħakamula. **13** Nambu jombi paanahikaje, Roho Mhuhu wa chakaka, anaandonguha mwehapa mu chakaka jokapi. Magħambu ngayipwagħi kwa ndandi jaki mweni, nambu ghokapi ġħajjijowanaje kuhuma kwaka Chapanga anaagħapwaghaje, na mambu ghaghahika anaampwaghila malobhi ghaki. **14** Jombi anaanumbalaje nepani, kwa ndandi anaatola ghaghabbi għanu, na kumpwagħi mwehapa. **15** Ghokapi għaabbi nagħu Atati nde għanu, nde ndandi nakapwaghikie Roho Mhuhu anaatola ghaghabbi għanu, na kumpwagħi mwehapa.” **16** “Chihighali chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa ngamwimone, na kabhete, chihighali chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa anammonaje, magħambu nyenda kwa Atati.” **17** Panihapa bhakumu bha bħabbulwa bhaki bhakalaluhini, “Bho, llobbi bhole leapwagħa heli, paatupwagħi, ‘Chihighali chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa ngamwimone, na kabhete, chihighali chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa anammonaje?’ Na paapwagħha, ‘Magħambu nyenda kwa Atati?’” **18** Bhela bhakapwaghike, “Bho, llobbi bhole leniheli leapwagħha, ‘Chihighali chikahi kichokopi?’ Ngachetumanyi alongale panani ja kikel!” **19** Yesu akamanyi kubha bħapala kundalukila, bhela akabħapwaghile, “Bho, mlaluhana panani ja ghala għanapwaghikie, ‘Chihighali chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa ngamwimone, na kabhete, chihighali chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa anammonaje?’” **20** Chakaka numpwaghila, mwehapa anamllelaje na kuombuleza, nambu bħandu bha pundema anabhahekalyaje. Na mwehapa anajumbina mitima jinu, nambu mabhinilu għinu anagħħanġ anambuka na kubha chiheku. **21** Mbomba paalibħopola, lumbina lipyanda kwa ndandi chikahi chaki chihikike. Nambu anaajomwi

kulibhopo mwana, ngacheakomboka kabhete mabhinilu ghala, kwa ndandi ja chiheku cha kubhelakeka mwana pundema. 22 Sajenu mwehapa mbi na mabhinilu, nambu nepani ananumbona kabhete, na mitima jinu anajihekalyaje, na chiheku chinu njeta mundu wa kumbokeha. 23 "Mu lichobha lela ngamwilalukile lilobhi lokapi. Numpwaghi Chakaka, ngati anamundobhiki Atati chindu chokapi kwa lihina langu, jombi anaampekyaje. 24 Mbaka sajenu ngachendobhiki chindu chokapi kwa lihina langu. Ndohaje, na mwehapa anampataje, nahuli chiheku chinu chikamilikaje. 25 "Numpwaghi mambu ghanihagha kwa ulenganesu. Nambu chikahi chihika ambapu nganipwaghi na mwehapa kabhete kwa ulenganesu, nambu ananumpwaghilaje hotuhotu malobhi gha Atati. 26 Mu lichobha lela mwilobhaje kwa lihina langu, na wala ngachenumpwaghila kubha nepani ananundobhila kwa Atati, 27 kwa ndandi Atati mwene ampala mwehapa. Maghambu mwehapa mumbaliki nepani, na kuhobhalela kubha nepani nakahumiki kwaka Chapanga." 28 Nepani nakahumiki kwa Atati, nanatu nhikiki pani pundema, na kabhete nuleka ndema, na kujenda kwa Atati. 29 Bhela bhabhulwa bhaki bhakapwaghike, "Lingalyaje, sajenu upwagha hotuhotu, wala ngacheupwagha kwa malenganesu ghokapi ghala. 30 Sajenu tumanyi kubha wehapa umanyi mambu ghokapi, na wala ngachekubhi na ndandi jika mundu kukulalukila, bhela tuhobhalela kubha ukahumiki kwaka Chapanga." 31 Yesu akabhayangike, "Bho, sajenu le muhobhalela? 32 Lingalyaje, chikahi chihika, ena, chijomwi kuhika, pamwipecanganaje kila mundu kwaki, na kuneka nepani kanjika jangu. Nambu nepani ngachemi kanjika jangu, kwa ndandi Atati abhi papamu na nepani. 33 Numpwaghili mambu ghanihagha nahuli mpata kubha na lukwale mkatji jangu. Pundema anampata ulale, nambu mulipekyia mtima, kwa ndandi nepani niuweziki ndema!"

**17** Yesu paakajomwi kulongela malobhi ghanihagha, akalingali kunani kumahunde, na kupwagha, "Atati, lisaa lihikike. Undumbalyaje Mwana waku, nahuli najombi Mwana waku akulumbalyaje wehapa. 2 Ngati moumpeki lujiniku panani ja bhandu bhokapi, nahuli kwa bhokapi bhaumpekihe abhapekyia womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 3 Na womi wa mileli nde ghongone, bhandu bhakumanya wehapa wa Chapanga wa kanjika wa chakaka, na Yesu Kristo joukantumike. (aiōnios g166) 4 Nepani nukulumbalili pundema, nakabya nyomwile lihengu lela leukambekihe nilihengaje. 5 Sajenu Atati! Unumbalyaje nepani papamu na wehapa, kwa ulumbalilu gholu ghonakabhi naghu papamu na wehapa mangane ja kubhombakeka kwa ndema." 6 "Nukutendiki umanyikanaje

kwa bhandu bhala bhawambekihe pundema. Bhakabhi bhaku, ukambekihe nepani, na Lilobhi laku bhalijowine. 7 Sajenu bhamanyi kubha yokapi yewambekihe ihumiki kwaku. 8 Magambu malobhi ghala ghawambekihe nabhapekihe bhombi, na bhombi bhakaghajopalile. Na bhakamanyi chakaka kubha nakahumiki kwaku, na bhakahobhalili kubha wehapa nde wewandumike." 9 Nepani nabhalobhela bhombi. Nepani ngachenulobhela ndema, nambu bhala bhaumbekihe, maghambu bhanihabba nde bhaku. 10 Bhokapi bhabhabhi bhangu nde bhaku, na bhabhabhi bhaku nde bhangu, nanatu numbalawi mkatji jabhu. 11 Nepani sajenu ngangubhi kabheti pundema, nambu bhombi bhakali bhabhi pundema, nanatu nhika kwaku. Atati Mhuhu, kwa makili gha lihina laku lewambekihe ubhalenda bhombi, nahuli bhabya chindu chimu ngati tepani motubhelile. 12 Panakabhi papamu nabhu pundema, nakabhalendiki kwa makili gha lihina laku lewambekihe, wala njeta jumu wabhu joakahobhike, nambu jola mwana wa kuhobha, nahuli Malembu Mahuhu ghatimilaje. 13 Na sajenu nhika kwaku, na malobhi ghangani naghalongela pundema, nahuli bhabya na chiheku changu chakabya chikamilike mkatji jabhu. 14 Nepani nabhapeki lilobhi laku, na bhandu bha pundema bhatenda kubhahakalila, maghambu bhombi nga bha pundema ghoni, ngati nepani momeli nga wa pundema ghoni. 15 Nepani ngachenobha kubha ubhabhoha pundema, nambu ubhalenda na Mhakau jola. 16 Bhombi nga bha pundema ghoni, ngati nepani momeli nga wa pundema ghoni. 17 Ubhaghoululaje kwa chakaka jela, lilobhi laku nde chakaka. 18 Ngati bhela mowandumi nepani pundema, nanatu bhelabhabla nakabhatumiki bhombi pundema. 19 Na kwa ndandi jabhu niligholola namwete, nahuli nabhombi bhaghoululikaje mu chakaka jela. 20 Wala nga bhanihabba pela bhanabhalobhela, nambu na bhala bhabhinhobhalyaje kwa ndandi ja lilobhi labhu. 21 Nobha nahuli bhokapi bhabya chindu chimu, ngati wehapa, Atati, moubheli mkatji jangu, nanatu mkatji jaku, bhanganya habba nabhombi bhabya mkatji jitu. Nahuli bhandu bha pundema bhapata kuhobhalela kubha wehapa nde wewandumike. 22 Na ulumbalilu gholu ghowambekihe nepani nabhapeki bhombi, nahuli bhabya chindu chimu ngati tepani motubhelii chindu chimu. 23 Nepani mkatji jabhu, na wehapa mkatji jangu. Nahuli bhabya bhakamiliki mu chindu chimu. Nahuli bhandu bha pundema bhamanya kubha wehapa nde wewandumike, ubhapala bhombi ngati mowambali nepani. 24 "Atati, bhanihabba bhaumbekihe mbala bhabya papamu na nepani pokapi pamile, bhapata kuulinga ulumbalilu wangu ghoubekihe. Maghambu ukambaliki mangani ja kutumbula kubhombakeka ndema. 25 Atati Wambone! Bhandu bha

pundema ngachebhukumanye, nambu nepani nakakumanyi, nabhombi bhamanyiki kubha wehapa nde wewandumike. 26 Nanatu nilitendiki lihina laku limanyikanaje kwabhu, kabheti ananyendalyaje kulitenda limanyikanaje, nahuli upalu gholo ghowambaliki nepani ubya mkatи jabhu, na nepani mya mkatи jabhu.”

## 18 Yesu paakajomwi kundobha Chapanga, akabhokiki na

bhabhulwa bhaki na kujenda kwihi ja kikoka Keduloni, pakukabhi na chijongu, akajingi jombi papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 2 Bhela Yuda, jola joapalikaje kung'anambuka Yesu, akapamanyi pandu pala. Maghambu Yesu akabhi ajenda konihoku pamaheli papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 3 Bhela Yuda, akabya atoliki lipogha la manjolinjoli bha Kiloma na bhalonda bha Nyumba jika Chapanga bhabhakahumiki kwa ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku na Mafalisayo, bhakapiti konihoku bhakabya bhatotwi taa, na myengi, na mikoha na ndonga. 4 Yesu akabya amanyi ghala ghaghumpataje, akapiti palongi jabhu na kubhalalukila, “Bho, mundonda name?” 5 Bhombi bhakamuyangike, “Yesu wa ku Nazaleti.” Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Nde nepani.” Najombi Yuda, jola joakang'anambwiki Yesu, akabhi ajemiki papamu nabhu. 6 Yesu paakabhapwaghile, “Nde nepani,” bhakakelawiki chihanganyuma, na kuhabhuka pahi. 7 Bhela Yesu akabhalaluki kabhete, “Bho, mundonda name?” Bhakamuyangike, “Yesu wa ku Nazaleti.” 8 Yesu akabhayangike, “Nyomwi kumpwaghila kubha nde nepani. Bhela ngati mnonda nepani, mwabhaleka bhanganya abhabha bhajendaje.” 9 Nahuli litimiae lilobhi lela leakapwaghiki, “Atati, bhala bhawambekihe ngachenunhoiki hata jumu wabhu.” 10 Bhela Simoni Petulu akabhi na lipanga, akalihungwili na kunheketa likutu la kumalelulu laka mtumika waka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Mtumika hoju lihina laki alowakika Maliko. 11 Bhela Yesu akumpwaghi Petulu, “Ukelabhuwa lipanga laku mu ala jaki. Bho, chikombi cha mang'ahiku cheambeki Atati le nganinywelela?” 12 Bhela manjolinjoli bha Kiloma bhala na nkolongwa wabhu wa manjolinjoli papamu na ihongozi bha Bhayahude bhakunkamwili Yesu, na kunkonga. 13 Kutumbula bhakumpeliki kwaka Anasi. Nkohanu waka Kayafa, joakabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa chaka chela. 14 Kayafa nde jola joakabhapeki bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude lilobhi lela la kubha impalika mundu jumu kupotela kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhokapi. 15 Simoni Petulu papamu na mbulwa njaki bhakabhi bhunjengalela Yesu. Mbulwa jongi hoju akabhi amanyikana kwaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, akajingili papamu na Yesu mu liwangala laka Mpenganyambiku

Nkolongwa. 16 Nambu Petulu akajemiki kunja ja ndyangu. Bhela mbulwa jongi joakamanyakini kwaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa jola, akapitiki kunja, na kulongela na mwali joalendika pundyangu jola, na kundeta Petulu mkatи. 17 Bhela mwali joakabhi alenda ndyangu jola akundaluki Petulu, “Bho, wehapa le nga jumu wa bhabhulwa bhaka mundu ajojo?” Petulu akayangike, “Nga nepane.” 18 Bhatumika bhala papamu na manjolinjoli bhakabhi bhajemiki, bhakanyatukya moto wa makalakala, maghambu kukabhi na imbevu. Petulu najombi akabhi ajemi papamu nabhu, akanyatukya moto. 19 Bhela Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akundaluki Yesu panani ja bhabhulwa bhaki, na panani ja mabholu ghaki. 20 Yesu akayangike, “Nepani nongili hotuhotu pundema wokapi. Machobha ghokapi molika mu nyumba ya kuhimanganila Bhayahude, na paliwangala la Nyumba jika Chapanga, pabhalibhongana Bhayahude bhokapi. Na ngachenalongi lilobhi lokapi lela kwa kulihiya. 21 Bho, maghambu ki unalukila nepani? Ubhalalukya bhala bhabhajowini ghala ghanabhapwaghile. Kwa ndandi bhombi bhamanyi ghanakapwaghike.” 22 Bhela paakapwaghiki ghanihaghia, jumu wa manjolinjoli joakabhi ajemiki pambipi naku, akundapwi Yesu lighanja la kumihu, na kupwaghia, “Bho, bhenibhela nde moumuyangi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa?” 23 Yesu akamuyangike, “Anangati nongili lijambu lihakau, ulandilaje uhakau ghonongile palongi ja bhandu. Nambu anangati nongili chakaka, bho, maghambu kiki unapula?” 24 Bhela Anasi akumpeliki Yesu kwaka Kayafa Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, koni akabya akongakiki. 25 Chikahi hechi Simoni Petulu akabhi akali ajemiki akanyatukya moto. Bhakumu bha bhabhakabhi panipala bhakundaluki Petulu, “Bho, wehapa le nga wa jumu wa bhabhulwa bhake?” Petulu akananiki, akapwaghaje, “Nga nepani.” 26 Jumu wa bhatumika bhaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, ndongu waka mundu jola Petulu joakunchekwii likutu, akundalukile, “Bho, nepani le ngachenukuweni kuchijongu kola ukabya papamu na Yesu?” 27 Bhela Petulu akananiki kabhete, na palapala likongobi lakabhekike. 28 Bhela bhakuntoliki Yesu kuhuma kwaka Kayafa na kumpeleka panyumba jika mtawala wa Kiloma. Kukabhi lukela, nambu bheni ngachebhajingili mkatи ja nyumba jika Gavana, ngabhihika kubha bahakau, nahuli bhpata kula Pasaka. 29 Bhela Pilato akapitiki kunja ja nyumba jaki, na kubhalalukila, “Bho, ndetiki matakilu bhole panani jika mundu ajojo?” 30 Bhakamuyangike, “Ngati kukabhi mundu ajojo ngacheahengiki mahakau, ngatukundetiki kwaku.” 31 Pilato akabhapwaghile, “Haya muntola mwehapa mukuntemulaje kwa kulengana na shelia hinu.” Bhayahude bhakumpwaghile, “Tepani ngachetubhi

na lujiniku lwa kuntemula mundu kupotela.” 32 Bhakalongi bhenibhela nahuli malobhi ghaakalongi Yesu, panani ja ntundu wa nyiwa jeayikuwaje ghapata kutimia. 33 Bhela Pilato akajingi kabhete munyumba jaki, akundohiki Yesu, na kundalukila, “Bho, wehapa le nde Unkolongwa wa Bhayahude?” 34 Yesu akamuyangike, “Bho, unalukila lilalukilu lendenu kubhokana na maholalelu ghaku au bhakakupwaghi bhandu bhangi malobhi panani jangu?” 35 Pilato akamuyangike, “Bho, nepani le nu Myahude?” Bhandu bhaku na ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku nde bhabhukuleti kwangu. Bho, uhengiki kike? 36 Yesu akamuyangike, “Ukolongwa wangu nga wa ndema ghoni. Ngati ukolongwa wangu ukabhi wa ndema ghoni, bhatumika bhangu bhakabya bhangomanile, nahuli nganikamulika na bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude. Nambu ukolongwa wangu nga wa pani pundema!” 37 Bhela Pilato akumpwaghile, “Bho, henu wehapa le unkolongwa?” Yesu akamuyangike, “Wehapa upwaghike kubha nepani nunkolongwa. Nepani melakiki kwa ndandi ja ghangané, na kwa ndandi ja ghangané nakahiki pundema, nahuli nandila chakaka. Mundu jokapi joabhi wa chakaka anyowanelu sauti jango.” 38 Pilato akalalukile, “Bho, chakaka nde kike?” Pilato paakalongi malobhi ghanihagha, akapitiki kabheti kunja na kubhapwaghila bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude bhabhakuntakili Yesu, “Nepani ngachemona lihoku lokapi lela kwaka mundu ajojo. 39 Nambu mabhanganya mbi na ntetu winu kubha chikahi cha Pasaka numbopulya mkongeka jumu jomumpala. Bho, mpala le numbopulya Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude ajojo?” 40 Bhombi bhakajamali kabhete, bhakapwaghaje, “Nga mundu hoju, nambu utubhopulya Balaba!” Bhela Balaba akabhi mynaghula wa hindu ya bhandu.

**19** Bhela Pilato akalaghalkili bhuntola Yesu, na kundapu iboku. 2 Nabhombi manjolinjoli bhakalokiki litaji la miha, na kunhwatika Yesu kumutu, na bhakunhwatiki ingobhu ja zambalau. 3 Bhakabhi bhunjendela na kumpwaghila, “Monile! Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude!” Na bhakundapwi maghanja kumihu. 4 Bhela Pilato akapitiki kabheti kunja, na kubhapwaghila, “Ndingalyaje! Nundeta Yesu kwinu, mpata kumanya kubha nepani ngachemweni lihakau lokapi lela la kuntemula kwaki.” 5 Panihapa Yesu akapitiki kunja, akabya awatiki litaji la miha lela, na ingobhu ja zambalau jela. Pilato akabhapwaghile, “Ndingalyaje! Mundu wene jopambane!” 6 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhalonda bha Nyumba jika Chapanga pabhakumbweni, bhakajamalili, bhakapwaghaje, “Unhwamba punsalaba! Unhwamba punsalaba!” Pilato akabhapwaghile, “Muntola

mabhete, mukunhwambaje. Maghambu nepani ngachemona lihakau la kuntemula kwaki.” 7 Bhayahude bhakamuyangike, “Tepani tubhi na shelia, na kubhokana na shelia heji, impalika kupotela, maghambu akalitendiki kubha Mwana waka Chapanga.” 8 Pilato paakajowni malobhi ghanihagha, akajowipi nakanopi. 9 Akajingi kabhete munyumba jaki ja kikolongwa jela na kundaluki Yesu, “Bho, wehapa uhumiki kwako?” Nambu Yesu ngacheakayangiki lilobhi lokapi lela. 10 Pilato akumpwaghile, “Bho, ngacheulunge na nepane? Bho, ngacheumanyi kubha nepani mi na lujiniku lwa kukubhopola au lujiniku lwa kukuwamba?” 11 Yesu akamuyangike, “Wehapa ngaukabhi na lujiniku lwokapi lola panani jangu, ngati ngaukajopali kuhuma kwaka Chapanga. Kwa ndandi jeniheji, jola joanetiki kwaku abhi na lihoku likolongwa nakanopi.” 12 Kutumbula panihapa Pilato akalondiki indela ja kumbopola Yesu. Nambu Bhayahude bhakajamalili, bhakapwaghaje, “Anaumbopuli mundu ajoju, wehapa nga unkochi waka Kaisali. Maghambu kila mundu joalitenda kubha nkolongwa ampenga Kaisali!” 13 Bhela, Pilato paakajowni malobhi ghanihagha, akundetiki Yesu kunja, akatami pachitehu chaki cha temulu, pandu papalowakeka, “Lubhanja lwa Liganga,” au kwa Kiebulania, “Gabata.” 14 Na ghakabhi maandalilu gha Pasaka, ngati saa sita ja muhi. Pilato akabhapwaghile Bhayahude, “Ndingalyaje, nkolongwa winu!” 15 Nambu bhombi bhakajamalili, bhakapwaghaje, “Unkomaje! Unkomaje! Unhwamba punsalaba!” Pilato akabhapwaghile, “Bho, nunhwamba nkolongwa wino?” Ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku bhakamuyangiki, “Tepani ngachetubhi na nkolongwa nambu Kaisali!” 16 Bhela Pilato akabshapeki Yesu kwabhu nahuli bhunhwambaje. Nabhombi bhakuntoliki Yesu. 17 Yesu akabya autotwili msalaba waki, akapitiki na kujenda pandu papalowakeka, “Lifuvu la Mmutu,” au kwa Kiebulania, “Golgota.” 18 Bhakamuwambiki konihoku, na bhangi bhabheli papamu naku, jumu upambala wa kumalelelu, na jongi upambala wa kumangeja, na Yesu akabya pachilanda jabhu. 19 Pilato akalembiki anuwane, na kujibheka panani ja msalaba waka Yesu. Na jakalembakiki, “Yesu wa ku Nazaleti, Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude.” 20 Bhela anuwani jeniheji bhakajisomiki Bhayahude bhamaheli. Maghambu pandu pala paakawambakiki Yesu pakabhi pambipi na muchi. Na jakalembakiki kwa Kiebulania, na Kilumi, na Kigiliki. 21 Nambu bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na Bhayahude bhakumpwaghi Pilato, “Ngawilemba, ‘Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude,’ nambu ulemba, ‘Mundu ajoju akapwaghiki kubha, Nepani nde Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude.’” 22 Pilato akayangike, “Chenyomwi kulemba, nembike.” 23 Bhela

manjolinjoli pabhakajomwi kunhwamba Yesu, bhakaitoliki ingobhu yaki, na kuighabha mapogha ncheche, kwa kila linjolinjoli lipogha laki. Nambu bhakajetangani liikanzu laki lela ngabhalikachula, maghambu lakabhi nga mshonu, nambu lilokakiki kutumbu kunani mbaka pahi. **24** Bhela bhakawaghani bheni kwa bheni, "Ngatujikachula, nambu tujilapulya kula, jibya jaka nane." Nahuli ghatimiaje Malembu Mahuhu ghaghapwagha, "Bhakaghabbini ingobhu yangu, na kanzu jangu bhakajilapuli kula." Bhenibhela nde mobhakahengi manjolinjoli bhala. **25** Na pambipi na msalaba waka Yesu akabhi ajemiki mabhu waka Yesu, na ndombu wa mabhu waki, na Malia nhwanu waka Kileopa, na Malia Magidalena. **26** Bhela Yesu paakumbweni mabhu waki, na mbulwa joakumpaliki jola ajemiki pambipi, akumpwaghi mabhu waki, "Amabhu, hajoju nde mwana waku." **27** Kebhete akumpwaghi mbulwa jola, "Lingalyaje, hajoju nde mabhu waku." Na kutumbu chikahi chela mbulwa jola akuntoliki mabhu waka Yesu kunyumba jaki. **28** Paghajomwiki ghanihagha, Yesu akamanyi kubha ghokapi ghajomwike. Nahuli ghapitalyaje Malembu Mahuhu, akapwaghike, "Mona inywita." **29** Panihapa pakabhi na mbale jejitweli siki. Bhela bhakatobhali siponji mu siki jela, na kujibheka mu ufto wa nkongu wa hisopo, na kumpelakela mundomu. **30** Yesu paakayomwi kujionja siki heji, akapwaghike, "Ghajomwike!" Akajinamishi mmutu waki, na kuheketa roho. **31** Bhela bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude kwa kubha lakabhi nde lichobha la Ijumaa, yani, lichobha la Maandalio mangani ja Lichobha la Sabato na hyegha ngaitama punsalaba Lichobha la Sabato, maghambu Lichobha la Sabato lakabhi lichobha likolongwa, bhakundobhiki Pilato bhahekata magholu gha bhala bhabhawambakike, na bhakabhhokikaje. **32** Bhela manjolinjoli bhakapiti, bhakunhekiti magholu wa kutumbula, na wa kabheli, joakawambakiki punsalaba papamu na Yesu. **33** Nambu pabhakunhiki Yesu, na kumbona ajomwi kupotela, ngachebhunhekiti magholu. **34** Nambu linjolinjoli jumu akunhomiki mwindeta jaka Yesu kwa nkoha, na palapala ukapitiki mwahie na machi. **35** Mundu joakaweni mambu ghanihagha nde joabhhohika ulandilu, na ulandilu waki nde wa chakaka. Najombi amanyi kubha alongela chakaka, nahuli nanamu mpata kuhobhalela. **36** Mambu ghanihagha ghakahengakiki nahuli Malembu Mahuhu ghapata kutilalila, "Njeta hata chihupa chaki chimu chechihekawaje." **37** Na kabheti Malembu ghangi ghawaghha, "Anabhundinga jola jobhunhotwile." **38** Paghabetiki mambu ghanihagha, Yusufu mundu wa ku Alimataya, akunjopiki Pilato anjetakalya kuijheleha hyegha jaka Yesu punsalaba. Yusufu akabhi nde mbulwa waka Yesu, nambu kwa kulihiya, kwa choghoji ja

Bhayahude, na Pilato akunjetakalile. Bhela Yusufu akapiti, na kujitola hyegha jaka Yesu. **39** Yusufu akalongini na Nikodemu jola ambaju pakutumbula akunjendi Yesu iku, akaleti mahangaghanu gha manungilu ghaghawakeka manemane na ubani, ngati kilo selasini. **40** Bhokapi bhabeli bhakajitoliki hyegha jaka Yesu, bhakajikongiki sanda ja ingobhu jinyahi jihu papamu na manungilu ghala, ngati moubheli ntetu wa Bhayahude wa kutagha. **41** Na palapala paakawambakiki Yesu pala, pakabhi na chijongu, na mkat ja chijongu chela kukabhi na litengeli lahenu, lelu ngachealabhalii kutaghakika mundu. **42** Bhela maghambu lakabhi lichobha la Bhayahude la Maandalio gha Lichobha la Sabato na litengeli lakabhi pambipi, bhakajibhekiki hyegha jaka Yesu mulitengele.

**20** Lukela pachibhombu lichobha la Jumapili, kukabya kukali na Iwihi, Malia Magidalena akapiti kulisengeli, na akaliweni liganga lela libhohakiki pundyangu wa litengeli. **2** Bhela akakembili imbelu mbaka kwaka Simoni Petulu na mbulwa jongi jola ambaju Yesu akumpaliki, na kubhapwaghila, "Bhumbohiki Bambo mulitengeli, wala ngachetumanyi kobhumbekike." **3** Bhela Petulu papamu na mbulwa jongi jola, bhakabhhokiki na kujenda kulisengeli. **4** Bhakakembili imbelu bhokapi bhabheli, nambu mbulwa jongi jola akakembili nakanopi kumpeta Petulu, na kubha wa kutumbula kuhika kulisengeli. **5** Akajinimi na kulingalila mulitengeli mola, akaiwени itambala ya sanda mkat mola, nambu ngacheajingile. **6** Simoni Petulu najombi akajengalile, akajingili mkat ja litengeli, na akaiweni itambala ya sanda yela mkat ja litengele, **7** na chitambala chechakabhi bhahyongalwi pamutu jaka Yesu. Ngachechaghonili papamu na itambala ya sanda yela, nambu chakabhi chikunjakiki na kubhekakeka kutali pandu pa kanjika jaki. **8** Bhela mbulwa jongi joakalonguli kuhika palitengeli jola, najombi akajingili mkat, akaweni, na kuhobhalela. **9** Maghambu mbaka chikahi chenihechi bhakabhi bhakali ngakumanya Malembu Mahuhu ghala kubha, ikabhi impalika Yesu ayokaje kabhete kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. **10** Bhela bhabhulwa bhala bhakakelawiki kabhete kunyumba jabhu. **11** Nambu Malia akabhi ajemiki pambipi na litengeli akalelaje. Chikahi paakabhi alela, akajinimi na kulingalila mkat ja litengeli. **12** Akabhweleni bhatumika bhabheli bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, bhawati ingobhu ihuhu kupukupu, bhatami pala pabhajighoniki hyegha jaka Yesu, jumu kumutu, na jongi kumagholu. **13** Bhombi bhakumpwaghi Malia, "Mbomba, bho, mbona ulela?" Malia akabhayangike, "Bhumbohiki Bambo wangu, wala nepani ngachemanyi kobhumbekike!" **14** Malia paakajomwi kulonge ghanihagha, akang'anambawiki kunyuma, na kumbona Yesu

ajemiki, koni akabya ngakumanya kubha nde Yesu. 15 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mbomba, bho, ulela kike?" Bho, undonda nane? Jombi koni akaholakya kubha nde mlonda wa chijongu, akumpwaghile, "Nkolongwa, anangati untoliki wehapa, umbwaghilaje paumbekike, nanatu ananuntolaje."

16 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Malia." Malia akang'anambwiki, na kumpwaghila kwa Kiebulania, "Laboni!" Yani, "Mbola!" 17 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ngawingamula, maghambu nakali ngachembiti kwa Atati wangu." Nambu ujenda kwa bhalongu bhangu ukabhapwaghilaje, "Ng'oloka kujenda kwa Atati wangu, najombi nde Atati winu, na kwaka Chapanga wangu, najombi nde Chapanga winu." 18 Malia Magidalena akapiti na kubhapwaghila bhabhulwa malobhi, "Numbweni Bambo!" Na kubha ampwaghi mambu ghanihaghha. 19 Kukabhi pakamihi, lichobha lela la kutumbula la juma la Jumapile. Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhi bhalibhongini papamu, milyangu jakabya jjighaliki kwa ndandi ja kubhajoghopa ihongozi bha Bhayahude. Yesu akahikike, akajemiki pachilanda jabhu, na kubhapwaghila, "Lukwali lubya na mwenga!" 20 Na paakapwaghiki ghanihaghha, akabhalangi mabhoku ghaki na indeta jaki. Bhela bhabhulwa bhala bhakahekalili nama, pabhakumbweni Bambo. 21 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghili kabhete, "Lukwali lubya na mwenga, ngati Atati moandumi nepani, nepani nanatu nuntuma mwehapa." 22 Paakajomwi kulunge ghanihaghha, akabhapulali na kubhapwaghila, "Njopalyaje Roho Mhuhu. 23 Bhokapi bhamwahbokia mahoku, bhabhohakike, na bhokapi bhamwakongila mahoku, bhakongakike." 24 Nambu Tomaso, jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli bhala, joalowakika Mabhesa, ngacheakabhi papamu nabhu chikahi pahikika Yesu. 25 Bhela bhabhulwa bhangi bhakumpwaghile, "Tumbweni Bambo." Tomaso akabhapwaghile, "Nepani nangakughabbona makumba gha misumali mumabhoku ghaki, na kubheka lukonji lwangu pa likumba la misumali, na kubheka lukonji lwangu pa indeta jaki, nganhobhaleli hata pachokope." 26 Paghabetiki machobha nane, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhi mkatи kabhete, na Tomaso akabya papamu nabhu. Bhela Yesu akahikike, na milyangu jjighalike, akajemiki pachilanda jabhu, na kupwagha, "Lukwali lubya na mwenga." 27 Bhela akumpwaghi Tomaso, "Uletaje pambani lukonji lwaku, na ughalinga mabhoku ghangu, uletaje na chiwoku chaku ukamulaje mu indeta jangu, wala ngawikuba na choghoji, nambu uhobhalyaje." 28 Tomaso akayangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Bambo wangu na Chapanga wangu!" 29 Yesu akumpwaghi Tomaso, "Bho, wehapa le uhobhalili maghambu utehi kumona? Bhapengaliki bhala bhanga kumona, nambu bhahobhalela." 30 Bhela kubhi kabhete na nginyulila yengi yamaheli yeakahengiki

Yesu palongi ja bhabhulwa bhaki, yangakulembakeka mu chitabu chenu. 31 Nambu yenjenu ilembakiki nahuli mmanyia kubha Yesu nde Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga, na kwa kunhobhalela jombi mbya na womi wa chakaka kwa kupetela lihina laki.

**21** Paghabetiki mambu ghanihaghha Yesu akalilangi kabhete kwa bhabhulwa bhaki, pamaheku ja Bahali ja Tibelia, najombi akabphonakini ana: 2 Simoni Petulu, na Tomaso joalowakeka Mabhesa, na Nathanaeli wa ku Kana ja ku Galilaya, na bhana bhabheli bhaka Zebedayo, na bhabhulwa bhangi bhabheli, bhakabhi papamu. 3 Simoni Petulu akabhapwaghi bhajaki, "Nyenda kulobia homba." Nabhombi bhakumpwaghile, "Natatu anatujenda papamu na wehapa." Bhela bhakabhogiki, bhakakweliki mu liboti, nambu ikilu jela ngachebhapatiki chindu. 4 Lukela pakwachile, Yesu akajemiki mumahetu, nambu bhabhulwa ngachebhamanyi kubha akabhi nde Yesu. 5 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Bhanango, bho, mbi na homba?" Bhakamuyangiki, "Njeta." 6 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mpendakya nkwbahu upambala wa kumalelelu wa liboti linu, nanamu anampata homba." Bhela bhakapendakili, wala sajenu ngachebhaweziki kuhuta kabhete kwa ndandi ja kujoloka kwa homba. 7 Bhela mbulwa joakapalakiki na Yesu jola akumpwaghi Petulu, "Nde Bambo!" Najombi Simoni Petulu paakajowini kubha nde Bambo, akalikongiki ingobhu jaki, maghambu akahuliki ingobhu ja kunja, na kuliilekela mubahali. 8 Bhabhulwa bhangi bhala bhakahikiki na liboti heli, maghambu bhakabhi nga kutali na kumaheku, nambu bhakabhi ngati utali wa mita mia moja kuhuma kundema, koni bhakahuta nkwbahu wana homba. 9 Bhela pabhaheli kumaheku, bhakauweni moto wa makalakala, na panani jaki bhajochiki homba, na libumunda. 10 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ndeta pambani homba yakumu yendobhiki sajeno." 11 Simoni Petulu akakweliki mu liboti, akahutiki nkawawu kumaheku, utweli homba ikoluikolu, mia moja hamsini na tatu. Hata koni homba ikabhi yamaheli ntundu ghonihoghu, nambu nkwbahu ngachewakachwike. 12 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nhwika nkula chilebhi cha lukela." Wala nga mundu pachilanda ja bhabhulwa bhala joakalengiki kundalukila kubha wehapa wa nane, maghambu bhakamanyi kubha nde Bambo. 13 Yesu akahikiki, na kutola libumunda, na kubhapekeha, na homba akahengiki bhetabhabela. 14 Haje jakabhi mala ja katatu kwaka Yesu kubhaptitalila bhabhulwa bhaki, kutumbula paakahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. 15 Bhela pabhakajomwi kula, Yesu akumpwaghi Simoni Petulu, "Simoni mwana waka Yohana! Bho, umbala nepani kuliku bhanganya abhabha?" Petulu akayangiki,

"Ena, Bambo, wehapa umanyi kubha nukupala." Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ulehaje mambelele ghangu!" 16 Akumpwaghi kabhete pakabheli, "Simoni mwana waka Yohana! Bho, umbala nepani?" Petulu akayangiki, "Ena, Bambo, wehapa umanyi kubha nukupala!" Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ulehaje mambelele ghangu!" 17 Yesu akundaluki kabhete pakatatu, "Simoni mwana waka Yohana! Bho, umbala nepani?" Petulu akayomike maghambu akundaluki pakatatu, "Bho, umbala nepani?" Bhela akumpwaghile, "Bambo, wehapa umanyi ghokapi, wehapa umanyi kubha nukupala." Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ulehaje mambelele ghangu!" 18 Nukupwaghi chakaka, paukabhi unkombo, ukabhi ulikonga wamwete na kujenda koupala. Nambu pawibya ukongapile, wihatambula mabhoku ghaku, na jongi anaakukongaje na kukupeleka kwanga kupala wehapa kujenda. 19 Kwa kupwagha malobhi ghanihagha, Yesu akalangi kubha kwa ntundu bhole Petulu anakuwaje nahuli kundumbali Chapanga. Bhela paakalongi ghanihagha, Yesu akumpwaghi Petulu, "Unyengalyaje!" 20 Petulu akang'anambwiki na kumbona mbulwa jola joakapalakiki na Yesu. Jonihuju nde mbulwa jola joakajeghamaki pachihimba chaka Yesu chikahi cha kula chilebhi cha pakamihi, na kulalukila, "Bambo, bho, nane joakung'anambukaje?" 21 Bhela Petulu paakumbweni jonihuju, akumpwaghi Yesu, "Bambo, na ajoju anaatenda kike?" 22 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ngati anambaliki ajoju atama mbaka panikhaje, bho, wehapa upala kike? Wehapa unyengalya nepani." 23 Bhela lilobhi leniheli lakajaghani pachilanda ja bhahobhalela kubha mbulwa jola ngaakuwe. Nambu Yesu ngacheakumpwaghi kubha ngaakuwe, nambu, "Ngati anambaliki ajoju atama mbaka panikhaje, bho, wehapa upala kike?" 24 Hajoju nde mbulwa jola joaghalandila mambu ghanihagha, na nde joaghalembiki mambu ghanihagha. Natatu tumanyi kubha ghaaghapwaghiki nde gha chakaka. 25 Kubhi kabhete na mambu ghangi ghamaheli ghaakahengiki Yesu. Ghaghu anangati ghakalembakiki limu limu, nholake hata ndema wokapi ngaukjaghanile kwa itabu yela yeikalembakijke. Amina.

# Matendu

**1** Unkolongwa Teofile: Mu chitabu changu cha kutumbula, nakakulembi kubhokana na mambu ghokapi Yesu ghaakatumbwi kuhenga na kubhola kutumbu chikahi paatumbulaje lihengu laki, 2 mbaka lichobha leatolakikaje kujenda kunani kumahunde. Mangani ja kubhoka kwaki, kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu, Yesu akabhalaghalaiki bhandu bhaakahawile kubha mitumi bhaki. 3 Kwa machobha alobabini baada ja kupotela akabhalipitali mala jamaheli kwa ntundu ghoulangia chakaka kubha jombi akabhi mwome. Bhakumbweni, najombi akalongi nabhu panani ja Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. 4 Chikahi chimu Yesu paakahimangini nabhu akabhalaghalaiki anana: "Ngamwibhoka mu Yelusalemu, nambu mlendalyaje nhupu ghoakapwaghiki Atati wangu, ambau mwanyowini nakalongalyaje panani jake. 5 Kabheti Yohana abatiza kwa machi, nambu pa machobha machokopi ghaghahika, mabhanganya anambatizwaje kwa Roho Mhuhu." 6 Bhela, mitumi bhaki pabhakabhi bhalibhongini papamu, bhakundaluki Yesu, "Bambo, bho, chikahi chenje le nde paukelabhuha ukolongwa gholu kwa bhandu bha ku Izilaeli?" 7 Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chikahi chenihechi chibhi pahi ja Iujiniku lwa Atati wangu, kabheti nga lihengu linu kumanya ghibya lile. 8 Nambu chikahi Roho Mhuhu paanhelalya mwehapa, mwijopalya makili kabheti mwibya bhalandilu bhangu ku Yelusalemu, na ku muchi wokapi wa ku Yudea na ku Samalia, kabheti mbaka kumajomukanelu gha ndema wokapi." 9 Paakajomwili kulonge ghanihagha, koni bhokapi bhundingalila, Yesu akatolakiki kujenda kunani kumahunde, na lihundi lakunhiiki ngabhumbona kabhete. 10 Pabhakabhi bhakali kulingalila kunani kumahunde, paakabhi ajenda jake, palapala bhandu bhabheli bhabhawati ingobhu ihuhu kupukupu bhakajemiki pambipi nabhu, 11 bhakapwaghike, "Mwe mabhandu bha ku Galilaya! Bho, mbona njemane mwakalingalya kunani kumahunde? Yesu ajo joatolakiki kwinu kujenda kunani kumahunde, anahika kabheti ngati bheldabhele momumbonile akajenda kunani kumahunde." 12 Panihapa mitumi bhala bhakakelawiki ku Yelusalemu kuhumi ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni chekibhi pambipi kilometra jimu kuhuma ku muchi. 13 Pabhakabhi mu muchi bhakajingi mu chumba cha kugholofa mobhatamikaje, nabhombi bhakabhi Petulu, Yohana, Yakobo, Andulea, Filipino na Tomaso, Batolomayo na Matayo, Yakobo mwana waka Alufayo, Simoni Zelote na Yuda mwana waka Yakobo. 14 Bhanganya habba bhokapi bhakalibhongini papamu bhakundobha Chapanga, papamu na akamabhu bhamahele,

na Malia mabhu waka Yesu, na bhalongu bhaki. 15 Lichobha limu la palongolo, Petulu akajemiki pachilanda ja bhalongu bhaki bhabobhalela bhabhakabhi bhalibhongine, bhokapi bhakabhi ngati bhandu mia moja na ishilini. 16 Petulu akapwaghiki, "Bhalongu bhango, jakabhi lazima pandu pa Malembu Mahuhu ghatimiae, kwa malobhi ghaka Roho Mhuhu kupereta kwaka Daude, akalotiki malobhi ghaka Yuda jola joabhalongua bhandu bhabhunkamula Yesu. 17 Yuda akabhi jumu wa lipogha litu, ndandi najombi akaaghuliki akamulaje lihengu litu." 18 Jombi akahemi ngonda kwa mbija yela yeakapatiki kubhokana na lihengu lihakau, akabya kungonda hoku akaawiki pahi puu, akapoijwki na matumbu ghaki ghakajitiki kunja. 19 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhatamika ku Yelusalemu bhakajowini malobhi ghanihagha na bhela, kwa lugha jabhu, bhakaulohiki ngonda gholu Akelidama, ndandi jaki, "Ngonda wa Mwahi." 20 "Henu, ngati moilembakike mu chitabu cha Zabuli, 'Matamu ghaki anaghahighalya ukebha, mundu jokapi ngaitama mkat iake.' Kabheti ilembakiki, 'Mundu jongi atola pandu paki pa lihengu.' 21 "Henu mundu jumu joakabhi alongana papamu na tepani chikahi chokapi Bambo Yesu pajendika mwanja waki papamu na tepani ahaghulikaje kulonganu na tepani. 22 Jonihoju, apalika abyu jumu pachilanda ja bhandu bhabhalonganaje na tepani kutumbu Yohana paakabhi abatiza mbaka lichobha Yesu paatolakikaje kuhuma kwitu kujenda kunani kumahunde. Jonihoju anabyaje mlandilu papamu na tepani kuhenga lihengu la kubhatangazi bhandu kuhyoka kwaka Yesu." 23 Panihapa, bhakalowi mahina gha bhandu bhabhele, wa kutumbula Yusufu joalowakika Basaba au Yusto na wa kabhele akabhi Matia. 24 Panihapa bhakundobhiki Chapanga, na kupwaghla, "Bambo, wehapa ujimanyi mitima ja bhandu bhokapi, henu utulangiaje unhawi jwaku pachilanda ja bhandu bhabheli abhabha, 25 nahuli atola pandu pa lihengu la utumi waku ghoaulekiki Yuda akajenda pandu paki mwene." 26 Bhakalapwi kura, na kura jakumpatiki Matia, najombi akajonjukiki kwa mitumi bhangi komi na jumu.

**2** Lichobha la Pentekoste palahikile, bhabobhalela bhokapi bhakalibhongini pandu pamo. 2 Chikahi chelachela, saute jakajowaniki kuhuma kunani kumahunde, saute jejabhi ngati ja kupogha kwa mpoungu ukale, na kujitwelakela nyumba jokapi mobhatami mola. 3 Kabheti ikapitali hindu yeayabhonakini ngati lulimi lwa moto, ikapecchangini na kumetela panani jaka kila jumu wabhu. 4 Bhokapi bhakatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, bhakatumbwi kulongela kwa lugha nayenge, ngati Roho Mhuhu moabhalongui kulogholu. 5 Bhela ku Yelusalemu hoku bhakabhi Bhayahude,

bhandu bhabhunjobjabhe Chapanga, bhabhahumiki ku kila inchi ja pundema pani. 6 Pabbhajowini sauti jeniheje, lipogha likolongwa la bhandu bhakahimangini pamo. Bhokapi bhakakangichi namaa, maghambu kila jumu wabhu akabhajowini bhahobhalela habha bhakapwaghaje kwa lugha jaki mwene. 7 Bhakabya bhakangacha bhakalalukile, "Bho, bhanganya abhabha bhokapi bhatubhajowana bhakapwaghaga ana le nga bhenei bha ku Galilaya? 8 Bho, kubhi bholi henu, kubha kila jumu witu tubhajowana bhakapwaghaje kwa lugha jitu tabhete ja kubhelakeka nako? 9 Bhangi bhitu nde Bhalapasi, Bhaamedi na Bhaelami, bhangi bha ku Mesopotamia, ku Yudea, ku Kapodokia, ku Ponto na ku Asia, 10 kuhuma ku Filigia na ku Pamfilia, kuhuma ku Misili na ku pandu pa ku Libia pambipi na ku Kilene, bhangi bhitu bhagheni kuhuma ku Loma. 11 Bhayahude na bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhabhajengalili dini ja Kiyahude na bhangi bha kuhumi ku Kilete na Bhaalabu. Tepani tabhokapi tubhajowana bhakapwaghaje kwa lugha hitu tabhete mambu makolongwa ghaka Chapanga." 12 Bhokapi bhakakangichi na kuhangajika koni bhakalaluwanajae, "Bho, mambu aghagha ndandi jaki kike?" 13 Nambu bhangi bhakabhalongimi bhakapwaghaje, "Bhandu abhabha bhalobhi uwembe!" 14 Panihapa Petulu akajemiki papamu na mitumi komi na jumu bhala, akatumbwi kulitangazila lipogha la bhandu kwa kujamalila, akapwaghaje, "Mwenga mabhandu bha Yudea, na mabhandu mwentamani pani pa Yelusalemu, njowanyaje wiche malobhi ghanumpwaghila. 15 Bhandu abhabha ngachebhalobhi ngati monhwambukila, kwa ndandi sajenu nde saa tatu pela ja lukela! 16 Ngabhele, nambu lijambu lendenu nde lela leakalotiki mlota Yoeli, akapwaghaje: 17 'Mu machobha gha kujomukela, apwagha Chapanga, ananabhajitalya bhandu bhokapi Roho jangu. Bhana bhinu akakombu na akakamwali anabhalotaje, akakombu bhinu bhibhona mabhono, na bhazee bhinu anabhalota ndoto. 18 Ena, hata bhatumika bhangu bha chikambaku na bha chimbomba, ananabhajitalya Roho jangu machobha ghanihagha, na bhombi anabhalotaje. 19 Ananangia ngangachu kunani kumahunde, na nginyulila pahi pundema, kwibya na mwahi, moto na lyohi likolongwa. 20 Lyobha analijeghalika Iwihi, na mwehi wibya ukeli ngati mwahi, mangane ja kuhika lichobha likolongwa na la ulumbalilu laka Bambo. 21 Panihapa, mundu jokapi joayilobhaje kwa lihina laka Bambo, anaakengaliwaje.' 22 'Mabhandu bha Izilaeli, njowanyaje malobhi ghanganii ghanongela! Yesu wa ku Nazaleti akabhi mundu joakayekuliwi palanga na Chapanga palongi jinu kwa indela ja ngangachu, na nginyulila ambayu Chapanga akahengiki kuperetela kwaki ngati mommanyi

mabhete. 23 Kubhokana na mpangu waki mweni Chapanga akajomwi kumanya kubha Yesu anakamulikaje mu mabhoukou ghu, na mabhanganya unhwamulaje kunkoma kwa kubhalekela bhandu bhahakau bhunhwambaje punsalaba. 24 Nambu Chapanga akamuhyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, akunkengalili kuhuma mu mabhinili gha nyiwa kwa ndandi ngachekwawezakini jombi akamulikaje na makili gha nyiwa. 25 Kwa ndandi Daude akalongi panani jaki anana, 'Nakumbweni Bambo palongi jangu machobha ghokapi, abhi na nepani upambala wangu wa kumalelelu hata nganinyukinyuke. 26 Henu mtima wangu ukahekalile, na kabheti nakalapwi chilulu cha kuhekalela. Hyegha jangu najombi anajitamaje mu mahobhalelu. 27 Maghambu ngaujileki roho jangu kuwawa, wala kujetakela Mhuhu waku abholaje. (Hadés g86) 28 Unangihii indela ja womi, anaundwelakyaje chiheku kwa kubha palongi jaku.' 29 "Mwalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli, mbala kumpwaghi chakaka kubhokana na mambu ghaghumpatiki nkolongwa Daude, hokolu witu joakamanyakini namaa. Jombi akapotili, na bhakuntaghike, kabheti litengeli laki libhi pani pitu mbaka lalenu. 30 Nambu kwa kubha Daude akabhi mlota waka Chapanga, akamanyiki kubha Chapanga akundapi mbamba ngati ananhaghula jumu wa mbelakeka waki, na kunkweha atama pa chitehu chaki cha ukolongwa. 31 Daude akaweni mangani mambu ghaghitendakikaje kulungi na Chapanga, na henu akapwaghiki panani ja kuhyoka kwaka Kristo pala paakapwaghike, 'Ngacheakunde kuwawa, hyegha jaki ngachejabholike.' (Hadés g86) 32 Bhela, Chapanga akamuhyohiki Yesu, na tepani tabhokapi nde bhalandilu bha lijambu lenihele. 33 Yesu pajomwi kukwela na kubhekakeka na Chapanga upambala waki wa kumalelelu, akajopilili kuhuma kwa Atati jola Roho Mhuhu joakatulaghile, najombi atujitalili Roho hoju. Chenihechi nde chembona sajenu na kujowana. 34 Ndandi Daude mwene, ngacheakwei mbaka kunani kumahunde, nambu jombi akapwaghike, 'Bambo akumpwaghi Bambo wangu, utama upambala wangu wa kumalelelu, 35 mbaka nabhabhekaje maadui bhaku pahi ja magholu ghaku.' 36 'Bhandu bhokapi bha ku Izilaeli bhalapika kumanya kwa chakaka kubha hajo Yesu jomunhwambiki punsalaba, Chapanga antehi kubha Bambo na Kristo!' 37 Henu bhandu pabbhajowini malobhi ghanihagha, ghakabhabhiniki mitima jabhu, bhakundaluki Petulu na mitumi bhajaki bhala, "Bhalongu bihto, bho, tuhenga kike?" 38 Petulu akabhayangike, "Ng'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghu na kila jumu winu abatizwaje kwa lihina laka Yesu Kristo nahuli mpata kugholleka mahoku ghu na kujopalela nhupu wa Roho Mhuhu. 39 Maghambu chilanga chela

chakabhi kwa ndandi jinu, kwa ndandi ja bhana bhinu, kwa ndandi ja bhokapi bhabhatama kutali na kwa ndandi ja kila mundu ambaju Bambo Chapanga witu anaandoa kwake." 40 Kwa malobhi ghangi ghamaheli, Petulu akabhalakali bhandu akapwaghaje, "Mulijepaje na chibheleku chenjenu chihakau." 41 Bhandu bhamaheli bhakaghahobhali malobhi ghaki na bhakabatizwe, na bhandu ngati elufu itatu bhakajonjukiki mu lipogha lichobha lenihele. 42 Bhanganya habba bhokapi bhakajendali kulibhola kuhuma mu libholu la mitumi, kutama pamu chilongo, kuheketa libumunda na kundobha Chapanga. 43 Ngangachu yamaheli na nginyulila yakahengakike kwa indela ja mitumi hata kila mundu akabhi na choghoi. 44 Bhahobhalela bhokapi bhakajendali kubha lipogha limu na hindu yabhu bhakaghabhine. 45 Bhombi bhakalombisi hindu yabhu na yokapi yebhakabhi nayu, kabheti bhakaghabhini mbija kulengana na kila mundu moapalilaje. 46 Bhakajendali kuhimangana papamu kila lichobha mu liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga. Nambu chikahi cha kuheketa libumunda, bhakahimangini mu manyumba ghabhu na bhakakuliki chilebhi chenihechi kwa chiheku na kwa mtima wambone, 47 bhakundumbali Chapanga, na bhakapalakiki na bhandu bhokapi. Machobha ghokapi Bambo akajonjukili bhandu mu lipogha bhabhakengaliwaje.

**3** Lichobha limu, saa tisa ja muhi, Petulu na Yohana bhakabhi bhajenda ku Nyumba jaka Chapanga, chikahi cha kundobha Chapanga. 2 Chikahi heche bhandu bhakunyamuhini mundu jumu joatengwiki kutumbu kubhelakeka. Bhandu bhanihabba bhumbekika mundu hoju kila lichobha pundyangu wa Nyumba jaka Chapanga ghoulowakijke, "Ndyangu Unyahi," nahuli ajopa mbija kwa bhandu bhabhajingalaje mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga. 3 Mundu hoju paabhwani Petulu na Yohana bhakaheghalya kujingila mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akabhajopiki bhumpekyia mbija. 4 Petulu na Yohana bhakundingalakili, na Petulu akapwaghike, "Utilingalya tepani!" 5 Jombi akabhalingalile, akalendalya kupata chindu kuhuma kwabho. 6 Henu Petulu akumpwaghile, "Ngachemi na madini gha feza wala zahabu, nambu chemi nachu ananukupekyaje. Kwa lihina laka Yesu Kristo wa ku Nazaleti, ujemaje na ujendaje!" 7 Petulu akunkamwi mundu jola chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu na kunjangati kujema. Palapala Iwaju Iwaki na majuwa gha magholu ghaki ghakapatiki makili, 8 akahombiki kujema kwa magholu ghaki, na kutumbu kujenda. Kabheti akajingili mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga papamu na Petulu na Yohana, akajenda na kurombahomba na koni akundumbalya Chapanga. 9 Bhandu bhokapi bhakumbweni mundu jola akajendaje na koni andumbali

Chapanga, 10 bhandu bhakummanyiki kubha jombi nde joakatengwiki joatamika na kujopajopa nhupu pu ndyangu wa Nyumba jaka Chapanga ghoulowakijke, "Ndyangu Unyahi," bhakakangichi namaa hata ngachebhmanyi ghaghumpatiike. 11 Mundu joatengwiki jola, joalamiki paakabhi alongana na Petulu na Yohana, bhandu bhokapi bhakakangichi namaa, bhakabhabkembali mbaka ku Liwangala laka Solomoni. 12 Henu Petulu paakabhwani bhandu bhanihabba, akabhapwaghile, "Mabhandu bha Izraeli, bho, maghambu ki nkangachwa na lijambu lendeno? Bho, mbona mtulingalaki nakanopi ngati tuhengiki kwa makili ghitu, au wamboni witu tabhete palongi jaka Chapanga tuntehi mundu jonjo aweza kujenda? 13 Chapanga waka Ibulahimu, Isaka na Yakobo, Chapanga wa akahoko bhitu andumbalili Mwana waki Yesu. Jombi nde jolajola jomukumpeliki mu mabhouki gha bhakolongwa na kunkamu palongi jaka Pilato hata baada jaka Pilato kundekake ajendaje. 14 Mabhanganya mwakunkaniki Mhuhu hoju na Mweni Haki, mkumpaliki mundu jongi joakabhi mkoma bhandu abhopuliwaje. 15 Henu, mukunkomiki Yesu joabhi kutumbula kwa wome. Nambu Chapanga akamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. Na tepani nde bhalandilu bha lijambu lenihele. 16 Lihina laka Yesu na kuhobhalela mu lihina lenihele nde kokumpeki makili mundu jonjo jomumbona na kummanyia. Na kwa lihina laka Yesu na uhobhalelu ghouhuma kwaki nde kokundamihii nakanopi mundu jonjo ngati mombone mabhouki. 17 "Henu mwabhalongu bhangu, mmanyiki ngati mabhanganya papamu na ihongozi bhinu mkahengiki ghanihagha ndandi ngachemwamanye. 18 Nambu kwa indela jenjenu Chapanga nde moakatimizili ghanihagha ghaakatangizi pamwande kwa indela ja bhalota bhaki bhokapi, kubha ikampaliki Kristo waki ang'ahikaje. 19 Henu, mng'ambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, na nkelebhukaje kwaka Chapanga nahuli jombi andekakyaje mahoku ghinu. 20 Muhenga bhenibhela nahuli Bambo ampekyia chikahi cha kuhekalela muntima na kundetela Kristo jola joanchawile ambaju nde Yesu. 21 Impaliki Yesu ahighalya kunani kumahunde mbaka pachihika chikahi cha kulenganakeka hindu yokapi, ngati Chapanga moakapwaghile kwa indela ja bhalota bhaki bhahuhu kutumbu pamwande. (aiōn g165) 22 Ndandi Musa akapwaghike, 'Bambo Chapanga winu anaampelakyaje mlota ngati nepani kuhuma kwinu mabhete. Mwipalika kunjowanela kila chindu cheampwaghilaje kuhenga. 23 Mundu jokapi joanakanaje kunjowanela mlota hoju, anaayonangikaje na kutengakeka kutali nakanope na bhandu bhaki.' 24 Bhalota bhokapi, kutumbu Samwelii na bhokapi bhabhakanjengalili palongi jaki, bhakalotiki malobhi ghokapi ghaghahengakeka

machobha ghani. 25 Chilanga yela yeakabohiki Chapanga kwa indela ja bhalota bhaki nde hinu, na kabhete lilaghili lela leakahengiki Chapanga na akahokolu bhinu nde linu. Ngati moakumpwaghili Ibulahimu, ‘Kwa indela ja chibheleku chaku, bhandu bhokapi bha pundema anabhapengaliwaje.’ 26 Henu, Chapanga akamuyohiki Yesu Mwana waki, na kuntuma kwini hoti, akuntumiki nahuli andetila upengalelu kwa kuntenda kila jumu winu aghalekaje mahakau ghaki.”

**4** Petulu na Yohana pabhakabhi bhakali kubhatangazi bhandu, bhapenganyambiku bhakalongwa, chiongozi wa manjolinjoli wa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, papamu na Masadukayo bhakumu bhakabahikile. 2 Bhakayomiki namaa ndandi mitumi bhaka Yesu habba bhabhatangazya bhandu kubha Yesu akayokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, chihengu chechilangia hotuhotu kubha bhandu bhabhapotili anabhayokaje. 3 Henu bhakabhakamwi Petulu na Yohana na ndandi ikilu ukaheghalile, bhakabhabhei muchifungo mbaka chilabhu jaki. 4 Nambu bhandu bhamaheli bhabhakajowini malobhi ghaka Petulu na Yohana bhakahobhalile, kwa kubhalangika bhakabhi ngati akanalomi elufu nhwano. 5 Chilabhu jaki ihongozi bha Bhayahude, bhazee, na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakahimangini papamu ku Yelusalemu. 6 Bhakahimangini papamu na Anasi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, Kayafa, Yohana, Alekizanda, na bhandu bhangi bhalongu bhaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. 7 Pabhakabhajemiki Petulu na Yohana pachilanda jabhu, bhakabhalalukile, “Bho, mabhanganya muhengiki lijambu lendenu kwa makili bholi na kwa lihina laka nane?” 8 Panihapa Petulu akabya atwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, akabayangike, “Ihongozi na bhazee bha bhandu bha Izilaeli, 9 anamutulaluki lalenu panani ja lijambu la wichi letunhengi mundu joakabhi atengwiki jola na moapatii kubha mwome, 10 henu, imanyakana kwini mabhanganya na bhandu bhokapi bha Izilaeli kubha, mundu jonjo alamiki nakanopi kwa makili na lihina laka Yesu Kristo wa ku Nazaleti, jomukunhwambiki mabhanganya punsalaba, nambu Chapanga akamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhabhawile. 11 Ajoju nde joghakolabheka Malembu Mahuhu, ‘Liganga lemulikaniki mwabhachenga, sajenu libhi liganga likolongwa la kunkeghe.’ 12 Kabheti ukengaleku ngacheckupatikana kwaka mundu jongi jokapi jola, maghambu pundema pokapi bhandu ngachebhapatiki lihina laka mundu jokapi jola leliweza kutukengalela twabhandu.” 13 Ihongozi bha pachengu pabhaweni ukangamalu waka Petulu na Yohana na kumanya kubha bhakabhi bhandu bha pahi na bhangakubha na malangu, bhakakangichi namaa, na bhakamanyiki kubha bhandu bhanihabha

bhakabhi papamu na Yesu. 14 Bhela pabhakumbweni mundu joalamisi ajemi papamu na Petulu na Yohana, ngachebhaweziki kulunge lilobhi lokapi lela la kubhapengen. 15 Bhakabhapwaghili bhapitaje mu chumba cha pachengu, bhombi bhakahighali mkatii ja chumba bhakalongila bheni kwa bheni. 16 Bhakalaluwine, “Bho, tubhahenga kiki bhandu abhabha? Kila mundu joatama mu Yelusalemu amanyiki chakaka ngati ukangachu ghongo ukolongwa bhuhengike, na tepani ngatuwezi kupenga lijambu lenihele. 17 Nambu ngati anatupala kulihibhalaki lijambu lenu ngalijendale kwa bhandu bhamahele, tubhalakalya ngabhilonge na mundu jokapi jola kwa lihina laka Yesu.” 18 Bhakabhalohiki kabheti bhajingala mkatii ja pachengu na bhakabhalakali ngabhilonge kabheti palanga, wala kubhabhola bhandu kwa lihina laka Yesu. 19 Nambu Petulu na Yohana bhakabhayangiki, “Muaghula mabhanganya mabheti ngati wichi palongi jaka Chapanga kuntii mabhanganya kuliku kuntii Chapanga. 20 Nambu tepani ngatuwezi kukotoka kulunge mambu ghatughaweni na kughajowana.” 21 Bhaklongwa bha pachengu habba bhakabhajowihi kabheti nakanopi na kubhalekakela bhabhokaje. Ngachebhaweziki kubhalapula ndandi bhandu bhokapi bhundumbalya Chapanga kwa ndandi ja lijambu lenilela. 22 Mundu joakalamisi jola akabhi na umule wa kupeta hyaka alobaini. 23 Palapala Petulu na Yohana, pabhakalekakiwi pela bhakakelawiki kwa bhajabho, na kubhapwaghili mambu ghabhapwaghiki bhakalongwa bha bhapenganyambiku na bhazee bha pachengu. 24 Bhandu habba pabhakajowini mambu ghanihagha bhakalibhongini papamu kundobha Chapanga, bhakapwaghaje, “Bambo, wehapa nde weubhombiki kunani kumahunde na ndema, nhwanga na yokapi yeibhi mkatii jake! 25 Wehapa ukuntei mtumika waku, atati witu Daude, alongilaje kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu, paapwaghikaje, ‘Bho, maghambu kiki bhandu bhatehi kuhakalila? Bho, mbona makabila gha bhandu bhahengiki mipangu ja waka?’ 26 Bhaklongwa bha pundema bhakajandii, bhajemalela bhakahimangini papamu kulongalela panani jaka Bambo, na Kristo wake.’ 27 Maghambu kwa chakaka Helode, Pontio Pilato, bhandu bha Izilaeli, na bhandu bha ku inchi nayengi bhakahimangani pa muchi pani, kumpenga Yesu, Mtumika waku Mhuhu, joukunjeghili mahuta. 28 Bhombi bhakahimangini nahuli bhabhenga malobhi ghaughapalikaje na kupanga kutumbu pamwandii kwa uwezu na mapalu ghaku. 29 Nambu sajenu, Bambo, lingalyaje malakalilu ghabhu. Utujangatyaje tepani mitumi bhaku kutangaza lilobhi laku panga na choghoji. 30 Uhatambulajae chiwoku chaku nahuli ubhalamihaje bhatamwa. Na kuhenga nginyulila na ngangachu kwa lihina laka

Mwana waku mhuhu Yesu.” 31 Pabhakajomwi kundobha Chapanga, pandu pabhakahimangini pala pakanyuwakiki, na bhokapi bhakatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu. Bhokapi bhakatumbwi kutangaza lilobhi laka Chapanga panga na choghoji. 32 Bhahobhalela bhala bhokapi bhakabhi na mtima ghumu na roho jimu. Nga mundu hata jumu joakabhi na chindu chokapi chela akakibheka kubha chindu chaki mweni kanjika, nambu bhakajangatini kila chindu chebhakabhi nachu. 33 Mitumi bhakatangizi kwa makili ghamaheli kuhyoka kwaka Bambo Yesu na chihomu chamaheli chaka Chapanga chakabhi panani jabho. 34 Nga mundu nga jumu joakabhi panga chindu, maghambu pamaheli bhabhakabhi na mighonda au nyumba bhakailombie, na kuleta mbija yebhalombasile, 35 na kubhapeke mitumi mbija yene, nabhombi bhakaghabhini ngati kila mundu kulengana na moapalilaje. 36 Kukabhi na Mlawi jumu, mbelekeka wa ku Kipulo, lihina laki Yusufu, jobhundohika mitumi Banaba ndandi jaki, “Mundu wa kujeghe mtima,” 37 najombi akabhi na ngonda waki akaulombisi, na akatoliki mbija yeakapatiki na kubhapeke mitumi.

**5** Nambu pakabhi na mundu jumu joalowakika Anania, papamu na nhwanu waki Safila bhakalombisi ngonda wabho. 2 Nambu nhwanu waki koni akamanya, ndomi waki Anania ahiiki mbija yakumu yeakalombasi ngonda, na yejakahighali akabhapeki mitumi. 3 Bhela, Petulu akundalukile, “Anania, bho, mbona Shetani ajingi mu mtima waku na kumpwaghi icholi Roho Mhuhu kwa kuhiya pandu pa mbija yeupatiki kubhokana na ngonda gholo? 4 Bho, pawabhi nga kulobesa ngonda si ukabhi mali ghako? Bho, na pawakalombisi mbija heye si yakabhi yaku utumila ngati moupalila? Bho, henu ndandi kiki muntima waku ukaamwi kuhenga lijambu ngati lenihele? Ngacheunkongiki mundu, nambu unkongiki Chapanga!” 5 Anania paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akaawiki pahi na kupotela. Bhandu bhokapi bhabhakajowini lijambu lelakahengakiki bhakajowipi namaa. 6 Akakombu bhakahikiki, bhakajiyekalili hyegha jaki kwa sanda, bhakumpihiki kunja, na kuntatha. 7 Paghakapetiki masaa ghatatu palonge, nhwanu waki akahikike, panga kumanya mambu ghaghapitalile, akajingi mkat. 8 Petulu akundalukile, “Umbwagilaje! Bho, mwakalombisi ngonda kwa mbija yenjenu pela?” Safila akajetakile, “Ena, nde yenihey.” 9 Petulu akumpwaghile, “Bho, maghambu kiki wehapa na ndomi waku mkajetangani kundenga Roho waka Bambo? Lingalyaje! Bhandu bhabhapiti kuntatha ndomi waku bhala sajenu bhabhi pundyangu, anabhukupiya kabheti na wehapa kunja!” 10 Palapala Safila akaawiki palongi ja magholu ghaka Petulu na kupotela. Akakombu

bhala pabhajingalaje, bhakunhimani apotile, bhakumpihiki kunja, bhakuntaghiki pambipi na ndomi wake. 11 Lujoghopu lukolongwa lukalipatiki likanisa lokapi na bhandu bhokapi bhabhakajowini panani ja lijambu lenihele. 12 Mitumi bhakahengiki nginyulila na ngangachu yamahele pachilanda ja bhandu bhamahele. Bhahobhalela bhokapi bhakabhi bhahimangana papamu mu liwangala laka Solomon. 13 Nga mundu nga jumu jwanganukuhobhalela joakalengiki kulilomba papamu nabhu. Nambu bhandu bhakalongi malobhi manyahi panani jabhu. 14 Nambu bhabobhalela bhamaheli bhakajonjukiki kwaka Bambo, akanalomi na akambomba bhakajonjukiki namaa. 15 Kubhokana na mambu ghanihagha ghaghapitalile, bhandu bhakabhapeliki bhatamwa mwindela na kubhaghoneka panani ja itanda na mileli, nahuli Petulu anaapetiki kihilu chaki chabbayekaje bhangi bhabho. 16 Bhandu bhamaheli bhakahikiki kuhuma ku michi ja munkeghi ja ku Yelusalemu, bhakabhaletiki bhatamwa bhabhu na bhabhakabhi bhang’ahakika na majobhi, na bhanganya habha bhokapi bhakalamiswe. 17 Panihana Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa na bhajake bhabhabhi bha lipogha la Masadukayo bha pandu panihana, bhakabhabboni wiwu. 18 Bhakabhabkamwi mitumi na kubhakonga muligeleza. 19 Nambu ikilu mtumika wa kunani waka Chapanga akajibhopwi milyangu ja muligeleza, akabhapihiki kunja, na kubhapwaghila, 20 “Njendanyaje mkajemaje mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga mkahatangazya bhandu malobhi ghokapi gha womi ghoni wahenu.” 21 Mitumi bhakajetakile, na lukela bhakajingili mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kutumbu kubhola. Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa na bhajake pabhahikile, bhakalohiki uhimanganu wa pachengu na bhazee bha Izilaeli, kabheti bhakabhatumiki bhandu muligeleza bhakabhaleta mitumi bhala. 22 Nambu chikahi bhalonda bha pachengu pabhahikiki mkat, ngachebehahimani mitumi muligeleza. Henu bhakakelawiki, na kubhoha ubholu pa uhimangan, 23 bhakapwaghaje, “Patwahiki muligeleza, tukahimani lijighaliki milyangu jokapi wiche na bhalonda bhakalenda milyango. Nambu patabhopwi milyango ngachetunhimani mundu jokapi jola mkat.” 24 Bhela mlonda nkolongwa wa Nyumba jaka Chapanga na bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa pabhajowini mambu ghanihagha bhakabhi na choghoji, na kukangacha nakanopi, panga kumanya ghaghhabhatapiki mitumi. 25 Akahiki mundu jumu, akabhapwaghile, “Bhandu bhamwakongiki muligeleza, sajenu bhajemiki mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na bhabhola bhandu.” 26 Panihana nkolongwa wa bhalonda wa Nyumba jaka Chapanga papamu na bhalonda bhaki bhakapiti ku Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kubhaleta. Nambu ngachebehakamwi kwa makili, maghambu

bhabhajoghupa bhandu bhakabya bhalapwi maganga. 27 Bhakabhapeliki mitumi mkatи, na kubhajemeka palongi ja pachengo, na Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akabhalalukile. 28 Akapwaghaje, "Tukunkanaki kwa makili ngamwibhola kwa lihina laka mundu joniojo, nambu mabhanganya mughatangizi mabholu ghinu pa Yelusalemu pokapi na mpala kutuletela mwahi waka mundu joniojo panani jitu." 29 Petulu na mitumi bhajaki bhala, bhakayangike, "Itupalika kuntii Chapanga kuliku bhandu. 30 Chapanga wa akahoko bhitu akamuyohiki Yesu jomunkomiki mabhanganya kwa kunhwamba punsalaba. 31 Chapanga ankwehiki mbaka upambala waki wa kumalelelu nahuli abyia Chiongozi na Mkengalela, nahuli abhapekya mbekenyu bhandu bha Izilaeli bhang'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu nahuli Chapanga abhalekakyaje mahoku ghabhu. 32 Tepani nde bhalandilu bha mambu ghanihagha, bhelabhesa Roho Mhuhu najombi alongalela lijambu leniheli ambaju Chapanga abhapeki bhokapi bhabhuntee jombi." 33 Bhabholu bhokapi bha pachengu pabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha, bhakahakali namaa, na bhakajetangani kubhakoma mitumi bhala. 34 Nambu Mfalisayo jumu joalowakika Gamalieli, joakabhi mbola wa Shelia na joakamanyakini nakanopi kwa bhandu bhamaheli, akajemiki palongi ja pachengu pala, jombi akalaghalaiki bhabhapiya mitumi bhala kunja kwa chikahi chijipe. 35 Panihapa akabhapwaghi bhabholu bha pachengo, "Mabhandu bha Izilaeli, muholalya wihu mambu ghampala kuhenga kwa bhandu bhanihadha. 36 Pamwandi pachokopi akapitali mundu jumu lihina laki alowakika Teuda, akaliweni mweni kubha jombi nde mundu nkolongwa, na bhandu ngati mia nchechi bhakalibhongini naku. Nambu bhandu bhakunkomike, na bhandu bhokapi bhabhunjengalyaje bhakapechangine na lipogha laki lakahobhike. 37 Kabheti, pachahika chikahi cha kubhalanga bhandu, akapitali Yuda mundu wa ku Galilaya. Najombi akabhabutiki bhandu bhakunjengalile, nambu bhandu bhakunkomike na bhandu bhokapi bhabhunjengalyaje bhakapechangine. 38 Henu nde, nepani numpwaghi anana, ngamwahenge bhandu bhanihadha lihakau lokapi lela, mwabhaleka bhajendaje! Maghambu anangati lihengu labhu heli litumbulawi na bhandu, ngalijendalele. 39 Nambu ngati lihengu leniheli lihumiki kwaka Chapanga, ngamuwezi kulipenga nambu mwalihimanya mpengana na Chapanga!" Bhandu bhokapi bha pachengu pala bhakajetangani naku Gamalieli. 40 Bhakabhalohiki mitumi bhala mkatи, na kubhalapu iboko na kubhakanaki ngabhibhola kabheti kwa lihina laka Yesu, na kubhalekake bhajendaje. 41 Bhela mitumi bhakapitiki kunja ja pachengu koni bhatweli chiheku, ndandi bhabhalangiki ikabhapaliki

kupohakeka lihamu kwa ndandi ja lihina laka Yesu. 42 Ngachebhakotwiku kubhola kila lichobha, na kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kubha Yesu nde Kristo mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga na ku manyumba gha bhandu.

6 Mu machobha ghanihagha namba ja bhabhulwa pajijendalya kujonjokeka nakanopi, kukapitali lung'olo pachilanda ja Bhayahude bhabhalongila Kigiliki na Bhayahude bhabhalongila Kiebulania. Bhayahude bhabhalongila Kigiliki bhang'olika kubha bhabhaweli na bhalomi bhabhu bhatendika kujewakeka mu kughabhana chilebhi kwa kila lichobha. 2 Mitumi komi na bhabheli bhala bhakabhalohiki lipogha lokapi la bhabhulwa papamu, na kupwagha, "Nga wihu kwitu tepani kukotoka kulitangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga nahuli kughabha chilebhi kwa bhandu. 3 Bhela mwalongu bhitu, mubhahaghulaje akanalomi saba kuhuma kwinu bhabhabhi na luhomu Iwambone, bhabhatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu na bhabhabhi na malangu, bhatuweza kubhapeke lihengu lenihele. 4 Tepani anatutumila chikahi chitu chilachu kwa kuhenga lihengu la kundobha Chapanga na kutangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga." 5 Lilobhi lenihele lakapalakiki na bhahobhalela bhokapi. Nabhombi bhakabhabhawii Stefano, mundu joakabhi na uhobhalelu ukolongwa na joatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, Filipo, Pulokolo, Nikanoli, Timoni, Pamena, na Nikolao mundu wa ku Antioia joakahobhalile dini ja Kiyahude. 6 Bhakabhaletiki bhandu bhanihadha palongi ja mitumi, nabhombi bhakabhalobhili na kubhabheke mabhou. 7 Lilobhi laka Chapanga lakajendali kujaghanila ku Yelusalemu hoku na ubhalangiku wa bhabhulwa ukajonjukiki nakanopi na bhapenganyambiku bhamaheli bhakunhobhali Yesu. 8 Stefano, akabya atwelakiki chihomu nakanopi na makili ghaka Chapanga, akahengiki nginyulila na ngangachu ikolongwa pachilanda ja bhandu. 9 Nambu bhakapitali bhandu nahuli bhalochana na Stefano. Bhandu habba bhakabhi bha nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude jejilowakika, "Bhandu Bhakulijeka." Nabhombi bhakahumi ku inchi ja ku Kilene na ku Alekizandilia, bhelabhesa na Bhayahude bhangi kuhuma ku Kilikia na ku Asia. Bhandu bhanihadha bhakatumbwi kulochana na Stefano. 10 Nambu ngachebhaweziki kumpeta kulochana naku, maghambu Roho waka Chapanga akumpeki mbulau yamaheli chikahi paalongila nabhu. 11 Panihapa bhakabhapwaghi bhandu bhalongila kwa ichole nahuli bhapwaghaje, "Tunjowini Stefano akalongilaje malobhi gha kuntondo Musa na Chapanga." 12 Kwa kulonge bhenibhela bbakabhaconjuki bhandu, bhazee na bhabhola bha Shelia. Nabhombi bhakunjendi Stefano, bhakunkamwili na kundeta

palongi ja pachengu pakolongwa. 13 Bhakaletiki bhalandilu bha icholi bhabhapwaghikaje, "Mundu jonjo ngacheakotoka kulunge malobhi gha kupatondola pandu pambane pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga na Shelia. 14 Maghambu tukunjowini akapwagha kubha Yesu wa ku Nazaleti anaapabhbombulaje pa Nyumba jika Chapanga pani na kung'anambula mitetu jokapi jetujopalili kuhuma kwaka Musa." 15 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhatamani pachengu kwa uhimanganu ghonihoghu bhakundingalaki mihu Stefano, bhakapaweni pamihu jaki pang'anya ngati pamihu ja bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga.

## 7 Bhela Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akundaluki Stefano,

"Bho, mambu ghangani le gha chakaka?" 2 Stefano akayangike, "Mwabhalongu bhangu na akatati bhangu, nyowanyaje! Chapanga akumpitali ahoko witu Ibulahimu paakabhi ku Mesopotamia paakabhi akali nga kujenda kutama ku Halani. 3 Chapanga akumpwaghile, 'Ubhoka pa inchi jaku na waleka bhandu bha lukolu lwaku ujendaje ku inchi jenakulangajie.' 4 Bhela, Ibulahimu akahamiki ku inchi ja ku Kalidayo, akapiti kutama ku Halani. Paakajomwi kupotela atati waki, Chapanga akumbohiki kabheti Ibulahimu kuhuma ku Halani na kundeta kutama ku inchi jenjenu jentama sajeno. 5 Chapanga ngacheampeki Ibulahimu inchi nahuli jibya jaki, ngacheakumpeki hata chipandi kichokopi cha kubheka chigholu chaki, hata bhela Chapanga akumpeki chilanga kubha jombi na lubheleku lwaki anabhatola upwelelu wa inchi jenjenu, hata koni chikahi hechi Ibulahimu ngacheakabhi na mwana. 6 Chapanga akumpwaghi ana, 'Bhana bhaku bhibya bhaghene ku inchi ja bhandu bhangi, na konihoko bhibya bhatumwa bhabho, na kubhahenge mambu mahakau kwa chikahi cha hyaka mia nccheche.' 7 Chapanga akapwaghike, 'Nambu nepari ananabhatemula bhandu bha inchi jeniheji jejabhabheka bhabya bhatumwa, na baada ja ghanihagha, ananabhabhoha bhabhelakeka bhinu pa inchi jeniheje nahuli bhahika kunyojabhela pandu pani.' 8 Panihapa Chapanga akumpeki Ibulahimu lulaghilu lwa jando ngati nginyulila jaki. Ibulahimu akumbeliki Isaka na akunhekiti jando lichobha la nane kutumbu paakabhelakike. Palongi Isaka akumbeliki Yakobo najombi akunhengi bhelabhele, na Yakobo akabhabheliki akahoko bhitu komi na bhabheli bhala na kubhahenge bhelabhele. 9 "Maghambu akahoko bhitu bhala bhakumboni wihi Yusufu," bhakundombisi kutumwa ku Misili. Nambu Chapanga akabhi papamu naku. 10 Akunkengali kubhokana na mang'ahiku ghaki ghokapi ghaghumpatike, kabheti Chapanga akumpeki chihomu, apata kupalakika na Falao, nkolongwa wa ku Misili na kubhonikana

abhi na mbulau yamaheli palongi jaki. Nkolongwa jola akumbehi abya njemalela wa inchi jaki na wa nyumba jaki jokapi. 11 Bhela kukabhi na injala ku inchi jokapi ja ku Misili na ku Kanaani, jakapelaki ulali ukolongwa. Akahoko bhitu ngachebhaweziki kupata chilebhi cha kubhajaghanila. 12 Nambu Yakobo paakajowini kubha ku Misili kukabhi na ingano, akabhatumiki bhana bhaki, yani akahoko bhitu, bhajendaje ku Misili kwa mala ja kutumbula. 13 Pamwanja wabhu wa kabhele, Yusufu akalilowili kwa bhalongu bhaki, na Falao akabhamanyiki bhalongu bhaka Yusufu. 14 Yusufu akatumiki ubholu wa kundoha Yakobo atati waki na bhalongu bhaki bhokapi bhahikaje ku Misili, jumula jabhu bhakabhi bhandu sabini na nhwanu. 15 Bhela Yakobo akapiti ku Misili hoku jombi na akahoko bhitu kobhakapotalile. 16 Hyegha yabhu ikaletakiki mbaka ku Shekemu, ikataghakiki mu litengeli leakahemi Ibulahimu kuhuma kwa bhana bhaka Hamoli kwa pandu fulani pa mbija. 17 "Chikahi pachakahikiki Chapanga kumpeke chilanga cheakumbeki Ibulahimu, ubhalangiku wa bhandu bhitu ku Misili ukajonjukiki nama. 18 Pa kujomukela nkolongwa jumu jwangakummany Yusufu akatumbvi kutawala ku Misili. 19 Jonihoju akabhabhakali nama bhandu bhitu Bhaizilaeli, na kubhahenge mahakau akahoko bhitu, kwa kubhapeke amuli bhabhalekala kunja bhana bhabhu bhang'eng'a, nahuli bhapotilaje. 20 Chikahi hechi akabbelakiki Musa, najombi akabhi mwana nyahi nama. Akaleliwi mu nyumba ja atati waki kwa chikahi cha myehi jitatu. 21 Pabhalepalii kunhiya nakanope, bhakumpihiki kunja na kamwali waka nkolongwa Falao akumtoliki, na kundela ngati mwana waki mwene. 22 Musa akabholakiki mambu ghokapi gha mbulau ya Bhamisili, na akabhi mundu joamanyakine kwa malobhi na matendu ghaki." 23 "Chikahi Musa paakabhi na hyaka alobaini, akaamwi kujenda kubhalola bhalongu bhaki Bhaizilaeli. 24 Konihoku akumbweni mundu jumu wa ku Misili akunhengila uhakau mundu jumu wa ku Izilaeli, akapiti kunkengalela joabboniwa jola, na kwa kulepa kisasi akunkomiki Mmisili jola. 25 Musa aholalya kubha bhalongu bhaki bhimanya kubha Chapanga anaabhabkengalyaje kwa kuntumi jombe, nambu bhombi ngachebhampi bhenibhela. 26 Chilabhu jaki, Musa akabhabweni Bhaizilaeli bhabheli bhakakomanaje, akalengiki kubhakenga kwa kubhapwaghila, 'Mwe mabhandu, mabhanganya mabhalongo, bho, maghambu kiki impotikana mabheti kwa mabheti?' 27 Nambu mundu joakabhi andapula njaki jola akunkangiki Musa kunkeghe na kundalukila, 'Bho, nane joakubhei wehapa ubya chiongozi na mtemula witu tepani?' 28 'Bho, upala kungoma ngati moukunkomi Mmisili jola licho?' 29 Musa paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha,

akatiliki na kujenda kutama ngati ngeni ku inchi ja ku Midiani. Na konihoku akapatiki bhana bhabheli bha chikambaku. 30 "Payapetiki hyaka alobaini, mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akumpitali Musa pa chitutu chechibhelala moto kulipololu hoku pambipi na Chitombi Sinai. 31 Musa paakaweni mambu ghanihagha, akakangichi namaa kubhona mabhonu ghala. Akahegħali pambipi nahuli kulingalila, akajowini sauti jaka Bambo. 32 Jakapwaghaje, 'Nepani nde Chapanga wa akahokolu bhaku, Chapanga waka lbulahimu, Isaka na Yakobo.' Musa akabħagħiji kwa chogħoi na wala ngacheaweziki kujendale kulingalila. 33 Bambo akumpwaghile, 'Uhulaje magubasi ghaku magħambu pandu pajxem pani nde pandu pahu. 34 Chakaka nagħaweni mang'ahiku għa bħandu bhangu ku Misili hoku. Nikijowini chilelu chabhu cha mabħinilu, na nepani nhelili nahuli nabħakengħajje. Henu uhikaje, nanatu ananukutumaje ku Misili.' 35 'Jonihoju akabbi Musa jobħunkanika bħandu, bhakapwaghaje, 'Bho, joakubhehi weħapa ubya chiongozi na mtemula witu tepani nane?' Chapanga nde joakuntumiki abyha chiongozi na mkombola, kwa indela jaka mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga joakumpitali ku chitutu chechibhelala moto. 36 Musa nde jobħalonguwa bħandu bħabboka ku Misili kwa kuhenga nginyulila na ngangachu ku inchi ja ku Misili, ku Bahali ja Shamu, na kulipololu kwa chikahi cha hyaka alobaini. 37 Jonihoju nde Musa jobħapwaghila bħandu bha ku Izilaeli, 'Chapanga anaanhaghjula mlota ngati nepani kuhuma kwa bħalouġi bħinu mabħete, munjowanyaje jombi.' 38 Chikahi hechi pakukabbi uhimanganu wa Bhażiela li kulipololu hoku, jombi akabbi panipala na akahoko bħitu papamu na mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga joalongila naku ku Chitombi Sinai jola. Jombi nde joakajopallili malobhi għa womi nahuli atupekyaje tepani. 39 "Nambu akahoko bħitu ngachebħapalik kumtii Musa, bhakunkaniki na bhakatokli kukelebħuka kabheti ku Misili. 40 Bhakumpwagh Haluni, 'Utulenganakyaje imong'umong'u yeyatulonguwa mwindela, magħambu ngachetumanyi ghaghumpatiki Musa joatulongħajje tubhokaje ku inchi ja Misili.' 41 Paniħapa bhakalenganaki chimong'umong'u cha ubbonikanu wa litoli la ng'ombi, bhakaletiki nyambiku kwa chimong'umong'u chela na kuhekalela lihengu lebhahengħi kwa mabħoku għabhu bhene. 42 Bhela Chapanga akabħokiki pachilanda jabhu, akabħalehi bhajojabha ndondwa, lyobha na mwehi ngati moilembakike mu chitabu cha bħalota bhaka Chapanga. 'Mabħandu bha Izilaeli! Bho, nga nepani le mwemokila nyambiku na nhupu, kwa chikahi cha hyaka alobaini kulipololu kola? 43 Mabħanganya mwakalitotwili lihem laka kichapanga winu Moleki, na ichapanga ya ndondwa yaka kichapanga winu

Refani. Mkalenganakili imong'umong'u nahuli mujojobyaje. Kwa kuhenga bhenibħela ananumpelakaje kutali kupeta ku Babeli.' 44 "Ku lipololu kola akahoko bħitu bhakabbi na Lihema la Ulandilu. Lakalenganakiki ngati Chapanga moakumpwagħi Musa alenganakyaje, kulengana na ulenganesu għola għoawwene. 45 Akahoko bħitu bhakajopalani bħeni kwa bħeni mbaka chikahi chaka Joshua, pabbekajitħi inchi jela kuhuma kwa bħandu bha inchi nayen ħambu Chapanga akitopwile palongi ja bħi. Paniħapa likatami mbaka chikahi chaka Daude. 46 Daude akapatiki chihomu palongi jaka Chapanga, akundobhiki Chapanga kunchenġe matam u għa kutama jombi joakabbi Chapanga waka Yakobo. 47 Nambu Solomoni nde joakunchengi Chapanga nyumba. 48 "Papamu na bhela, Chapanga Joabbi Kunani Nakanope ngacheatama mu nyumba yeichengakiki na mabħoku għa bħandu, ngati mlota waka Chapanga moapwaghila: 49 'Bambo apwagħha, kunani nde chitehu changu cha ukolongwa, na pundema nde chitehu changu cha kubheke magħolū għango. Bho, ananjengħi nyumba ja ntundu bhole? Bho, pandu pangu pa kupomulela anapabya kwako? 50 Bho, mabħoku għandu le ngacħegħabħombiki hindu ayeyi yokape?" 51 "Mwenga mwemnonwippi hingo! Mitima na makutu għinu għabbi ngati għa bħandu bħangakummanja Chapanga. Mabħanganya ngati akahoko bħinu. Machobha ghokapi mumpenga Roho Mhuhu. 52 Bho, abhi mlota jwangakung'ahakika na akahoko bħinu? Akahoko bħinu bhakabħakomiki bħalota bhaka Chapanga bħaakabħatumiki bhatangazaje kuhika kwaka Mweni Haki. Na sajenu, mabħanganya ntehi kung'anambuka, na kunkoma. 53 Mwanganya mkajopali Shelia yeħaletakki kwinu na bħatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, nambu ngachemwikamwilei!" 54 Bhazee bha pachengo pabbajowini malobhi ghanihagħha, bhakħakali namaa, bhakamuyagħi Stefano minu kwa inyela. 55 Nambu Stefano koni akabja awwelni Roho Mhuhu, akalingalaki kunani kumahunde, aħauweni ulumbalilu waka Chapanga na Yesu akabja ajemiki upambala wa kumalelelu waka Chapanga. 56 Akapwaghik, "Ndingalyaje! Mona kunani kumahunde kuhowike na Mwana waka Mundu ajemiki upambala wa kumalelelu waka Chapanga!" 57 Paniħapa, bħandu bhokapi bħabhabbi pa uhimanganu wa pachengo pala, bhakajjalilu na kuhibha makutu kwa mabħoku għabho. Na bhela bhakamuhombili bhokapi kwa papamu, 58 bhakumpiħi kunja ja muchi, na kundapula magħanga. Na bħalindlu bhakabhei makoti għabhu pahi ja ular il-lu waka nkombu jumu lihha laki Sauli. 59 Bhakajendali kundapu kwa magħanga koni Stefano akundobha Chapanga, "Bambo Yesu, ujopaltya roħo jango!" 60 Akachikimi pahi, akaleliki kwa sauti ngolongwa, "Bambo!

Ngawabhalangila lihoku lendenu." Paakajomwi kulonge bhenibhela, akapotile. Sauli najombi akachiweni chihengu chenihechi cha kukomakeka kwaka Stefano kubha wichu.

**8** Lichobha leniheli likanisa la ku Yelusalemu lakatumbwi kung'ahakika chihakao. Bhahobhalela bhokapi, pangakubha mitumi bhala, bhakatili ku inchi ja ku Yudea na ku Samalia. **2** Bhandu bhakumu bhabhunjojabhe Chapanga bhakuntaghiki Stefano, na kuntendela maombulezu makolongwa namaa. **3** Nambu chikahi hechi, Sauli akatumbwi kuliyonanga likanisa. Akapiti ku kila nyumba, na kubhapiha akambomba na akanalomi, na kubhabheka muligeleza. **4** Bhahobhalela bhabhatilani bhala, bhakapiti pandu patalipatali koni bhakatangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga. **5** Filipo akapiti ku muchi wa ku Samalia na kuntangaza Kristo kwa bhandu bha konihoko. **6** Bhandu pabhunjowini Filipo na kubhona nginyulila na ngangachu yeakabhi ahenga, bhakajowanakili nakanopi malobhi ghaakabhi aghalongela. **7** Maghambu majobhi ghakabhapitiki bhandu bhamahele, koni bhakajamalyaje na bhandu bhamaheli bhabhatengwiki na bhabhabhi na hilema, bhakalamike. **8** Kukabhi na chiheklu chikolongwa ku muchi ghonighola. **9** Henu, kukabhi na mundu jumu lihina laki alowakika Simoni, jombi akaweziki kuhenga uhabhi waki ku muchi gholu kwa chikahi chilachu na kubhakangacha bhandu bha ku Samalia. Akapwaga kubha jombi nde mundu nkolongwa, **10** bhandu bhokapi, bhana kwa bhakolongwa, bhakunjowani wichu bhakapwaghaje, "Simoni nde makili ghaka Chapanga, ghaghallowakeka 'Makili Makolongwa,'" **11** Bhakunjengalili maghambu akabhabkangichi kwa uhabhi waki kwa chikahi chilachu. **12** Nambu bhandu pabhakunhobhali Filipo panani ja Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga na lihina laka Yesu Kristo, bhakabatizwi akanalomi na akambomba. **13** Simoni najombi akahobhalili na kubatizwa. Akunjengali Filipo kila pandu, akakangichi nginyulila na ngangachu yeikabhi ihengakeka. **14** Mitumi bhabhakabhi ku Yelusalemu pabhakajowini kubha bhandu bha ku Samalia nabhombi bhalijopali Lilobhi laka Chapanga, bhakabhapeliki konihoku Petulu na Yohana. **15** Pabhakahikiki bhakabhalobhili bhahobhalela bhala nahuli bhunjopalya Roho Mhuhu, **16** maghambu chikahi hechi Roho Mhuhu ngacheakunhelali mundu jokapi jola, nambu bhakabatizwi pela kwa lihina laka Bambo Yesu. **17** Henu, Petulu na Yohana bhakabhekiki mabhoku ghabhu panani ja bhahobhalela, nabhombi bhakunjopali Roho Mhuhu. **18** Simoni paakaweni kubha bhandu bhumpata Roho Mhuhu kwa kubhekakeka mabhoku gha mitumi, akapaliki kubhapekeha mbija Petulu na Yohana,

**19** akapwaghaje, "Mbekyaje na nepani bhelabhela uwezu ghonihogho nahuli mundu jokapi jonambekila mabhoku ghangu, ajopalyaje Roho Mhuhu." **20** Nambu Petulu akamuyangike, "Uhobhila kutale na mbija yako, ndandi uholakela kubha uweza kuhemela kalama jaka Chapanga kwa mbija! **21** Wehapa ngacheubhi na pandu kwa lihengu lenihele, maghambu mtima waku nga unyahi palongi ja miyu ghaka Chapanga. **22** Henu, ung'anambukaje na kuuleka uhakau waku ghongo na undobhaje Bambo, najombi pangì aweza kukulekakela maholalelu ghaubhi naghu muntima waku. **23** Maghambu nukubhona wehapa utweli kubhabba ngati nyongo, na ukongakiki muchifungu cha mahoku." **24** Simoni akumpwaghi Petulu na Yohana, "Mnobhilaje mabhanganya kwaka Bambo, nahuli ngaghihika kumbata mambu ghankolabhike." **25** Petulu na Yohana pabhajomwi kulandila ghabhaghaweni na kutangaza ubholu waka Bambo, bhakakelawiki ku Yelusalemu koni bhakatangazaje Malobhi Manyahi kwijiji yamaheli ya ku Samalia. **26** Mtumika wa kunani waka Bambo akumpwaghi Filipo, "Ubhokaje ujenda upambala wa kunkachi kupeta indela jejhumi ku Yelusalemu kujenda ku Gaza." Indela heji jipetela kulipololu. **27** Henu, Filipo akalibhehi wichu, na kutumbu mwanja. Paakabhi mwindela akahimangini na njemalela jumu towashi wa ku Esiopia, joakabhi mundu nkolongwa wa kujemalela hindu yokapi yaka Kandake, malikia wa ku Esiopia. Akapiti ku Yelusalemu kunjojabhe Chapanga na chikahi hechi atendika kubhuja akabya akweliki mu ligali la kunhuta. **28** Paakabhi mu mwanja waki, akabhuja kunyumba koni atami mu ligali laki asomika chitabu chaka mloti Isaya. **29** Henu, Roho Mhuhu akumpwaghi Filipo, "Uheghalyaje pambipi ja ligali lenihele, ukajendaje pambipi nalu." **30** Filipo akalikembali imbelu ligali lela, akunjowini akasomaje kwa sauti ngolongwa chitabu chaka mloti Isaya. Akundalukile, "Bho, ghausomaghe hagha le ughamanye?" **31** Mundu hojo akayangike, "Nhweza bho kumanya panga mundu wa kunongoha?" Panihapa akundobhiki Filipo akwela mu ligali la kuhuta na kutama papamu naku. **32** Nkolongwa hoju asomika pandu pambani pa Malembu Mahuhu: "Bhakundongwi ngati limbelele lebhajenda kulichinji, ngati mwanambelele moatumbalila, palongi jaka joanheketa mangoma, jombi ngacheakalongi lilobhi. **33** Bhakumpohiki lihamu na kunjima ghaakapaliki kughapata. Bho, nde nane joawenza kulandila kubhokana na kibheleku chaki? Maghambu womi waki ubhohakiki pani pundema." **34** Mundu wa ku Esiopia jola akundaluki Filipo, "Umbwaghilaje, bho mloti jonjonji waka Chapanga alongela mambu ghanganji panani jika mweni au panani jika mundu jonge?" **35** Henu, Filipo

akatumbwi kupwagha akatumbulaje pa lilembu leakabhi asoma, akundandili Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Yesu. **36** Pabhakabhi bhakali kujendele na mwanja, bhakahiki pandu papabhi na machi, mundu wa ku Esiopia jola akumpwaghi Filipo, "Lingalyaje, pandu pambani pabhi na machi. Bho, chindu bholi chechiweza kunhibhalila nganibatizwa?" **37** Filipo akumpwaghile, "Ana ngati uhobhalela kwa mtima waku wokapi, uweza kubatizwa." Najombi akayangiki, na kupwagha, "Hena, nhobhalela kubha Yesu Kristo nde Mwana waka Chapanga." **38** Henu, mundu jola akabohohiki amuli ligali la kuhuta lela lijemaje, na bhokapi bhabhele, Filipo na towashi bhakahelili mu machi, na Filipo akumbatizi towashi jola. **39** Pabhakawiki kuhuma mu machi, palapala Roho Mhuhu akuntoliki Filipo, na towashi jola ngacheambweni kabhete, nambu akajendali na mwanja waki kwa chihek. **40** Filipo akaliweni mweni akabya ku Azota, akapetiki ku michi jokapi koni akatangaza Malobhi Manyahi mbaka paakahikiki ku Kaisalia.

**9** Chikahi hechi Sauli akajonjuki kwajoghoha nakanopi na kupala kubhakoma bhabhulwa bhaka Bambo. Akapiti kwaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, **2** akunjopiki ampekya baluwa ja kujenda ku nyumba ya kuhimanganilla Bhayahude ya ku Damasko, nahuli anaabhabimanu bhandu bhabhajengalela Indela jaka Bambo, anabhabhi akanalomi au akambomba, abhakamulaje na kubhaleta ku Yelusalemu. **3** Chikahi paakabhi mwindela pambipi kuhika ku muchi wa ku Damasko, palapala unang'anu kuhuma kunani kumahunde ukamnang'anili ipambala yokapi. **4** Akaawiki pahi na kujowana sauti jakumpwaghilaje, "Sauli, Sauli! Bho, maghambu kiki uning'aha?" **5** Sauli akalalukile, "Bambo, bho, wehapa wa nane?" Bambo akayangike, "Nepani nde Yesu jong'aha, kunonwipi namaa kuilapula miha. **6** Nambu sajenu ujemaje, na ujingala ku muchi na konihoku anabhukupwaghila cheupalika kuhenga." **7** Bhandu bhabhapita papamu na Sauli bhala bhakajemiki chinunu ngachebhaweziki kulongela chindu, bhakajowini sauti, nambu ngachebhumbweni mundu. **8** Sauli akajemiki, na paakalengiki kuyeku mihi ghaki ngacheaweziki kubhona chindu. Bhandu bhala bhakundongwihi kwa kunkamu chiwoku mbaka ku muchi wa ku Damasko. **9** Sauli akatamiki machobha ghatatu panga kulola, na chikahi hechi ngacheaweziki kula wala kunywa. **10** Bhela, ku Damasko kola kukabhi na mbulwa jumu lihina laki Anania, Bambo akumpwaghi mu mabhono, "Anania!" Anania akajetiki, "Mi pambani Bambo." **11** Bambo akumpwaghile, "Ulibheka wichu ujenda kwindela jejilowakeka Indela Jejihatambwi, na

ukalalukyaje kunyumba jaka Yuda mundu jumu kuhuma ku Taso joalowakeka Sauli. Sajenu andobha Chapanga, **12** na mu mabhono akumbweni mundu joalowakeka Anania akajingala mkatи na kumbekela mabhoku nahuli aweza kulola kabhete." **13** Nambu Anania akamuyangike, "Bambo, naghajowini mambu ghaka mundu jonihoju kuhuma kwa bhandu bhamahelle, nyowini panani ja mahakau ghabhahengi bhandu bhaku bha ku Yelusalemu. **14** Jombi ahikiki pambane akabya na amuli kuhuma kwa bhabpenganyambiku bhakolongwa nahuli kubhakamula bhandu bhabhalobha kwa Lihina lako." **15** Nambu Bambo akumpwaghile, "Ujenda pela, maghambu nunhawi aby chombu chihaghulika kwangu, alitangazaje Lihina langu kwa bhandu bha inchi nayenge na bhakolongwa bhabhu na palongi ja bhandu bha Izilaeli. **16** Ananundangia ghokapi ghaapalika kung'ahika kwa ndandi ja Lihina langu." **17** Bhela, Anania akapiti kujingi mu nyumba jenijela. Akabhei mabhoku ghaki panani jaka Sauli, akapwaghaje, "Undongu Sauli, Bambo Yesu mwene joakakupitalili paukabhi mwindela kuhika pambane, andumiki nahuli uweza kulola kabhete na kutwelakeka Roho Mhuhu." **18** Palapala hindu ngati mang'amba ikaawiki kuhuma mu mihi ghaka Sauli, akaweziki kubhona kabhete, akajemiki na kubatizwa. **19** Paakakuliki chilebhe, akapatiki makili kabhete. Sauli akatami machobha machokopi papamu na bhabhulwa bha ku Damasko. **20** Palapala akatumbwi kutangaza mu nyumba ya kuhimanganilla Bhayahude kubha Yesu Kristo nde Mwana waka Chapanga. **21** Bhandu bhokapi bhabhunjowini Sauli bhakakangiche na kulalukila bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, mundu jonjo le ngajobhakomika bhandu bhabhalohikaje kwa lihina laka Yesu ku Yelusalemu? Bho, kabheti ngacheahiki pambane akapala kubhakamu bhandu bhanihadha na kubhapeleka kwa ihongozi bha bhabpenganyambiku koni bhakabya bhakongakike?" **22** Sauli akajendali kupata makili, na kubhakangacha Bhayahude bhabhatamika ku Damasko kwa kubhapwaghi kubha Yesu nde Kristo. **23** Paghabetiki machobha ghamaheli, Bhayahude bhakahimangini na kulongela mipangu ja kunkoma Sauli. **24** Nambu Sauli akajowini malobhi ghanihagha. Ikilu na muhi Bhayahude bhakalendiki milyango ja kujingali kumbwane nahuli bhawenza kunkoma. **25** Nambu chikahi cha ikilu bhabhulwa bhaki bhakuntoliki, bhakunhelih i pahi mkatи ja chitonga chikolongwa kwa kuperetela mbekenyu jejabhi mulumato. **26** Sauli paakahiki ku Yelusalemu akalengiki kutama papamu na bhabhulwa bhala. Nambu bhokapi bhakunjowipe, ngachebhaweziki kunhobhalela kubha chakaka jombe akabhi mbulwa, nabhokapi bhakunjowipe. **27** Nambu Banaba akahikiki na kumtola Sauli, akumpeliki kwa mitumi na kubhapwaghi

ntundu Sauli moakumboni Bambo mwindela na ntundu Bambo moakalongali nako. Akabhapwaghi kabheti ntundu Sauli moatangazya panga choghoji kwa lihina laka Yesu ku Damasko. 28 Bhela, Sauli akatami papamu nabhu akajangatana nabhu na kutangaza hotuhotu kwa lihina laka Yesu pandu pokapi pa ku Yelusalemu hoku. 29 Kabheti akalongi na kulochana na Bhayahude bhabhalongila Kigiliki kwa lihina laka Bambo Yesu, nambu bhombi bhalondika indela ja kunkoma. 30 Bhalongu bhabhunhobhale Kristo bhala pabhamanyiki lijambu leniheli, bhakuntoliki Sauli, bhakumpeliki ku Kaisalia na kuntuma ajenda ku Taso. 31 Chikahi hechi likanisa lokapi lakabhi na lukwali ku Yudea, ku Galilaya na ku Samalia. Bhakajonjukiki kupata makili na bhakajendali kutama mu kunjojabhe Bambo, na kwa chiheku chaka Roho Mhuhu, ubhalangiku wabhu ukajonjukiki nakanopi. 32 Chikahi Petulu paakabhi ajenda pandu patalipatali, lichobha limu akapiti kwa bhandu bhaka Chapanga bhabhatamika ku Lida. 33 Konihoku akahimangini na mundu jumu joalowakika Ainea, ambaju kwa chikahi cha hyaka nane akaghoni pa chitanda, ndandi akatei kutenguka. 34 Bhela, Petulu akumpwaghile, "Ainea, Yesu Kristo akulamiha. Ujumukaje utandika chitanda chaku." Na palapala Ainea akajumwike. 35 Bhandu bhokapi bha ku Lida na ku Shaloni pabhumbweni Ainea akajendaje, bhakung'anambuki Bambo. 36 Kukabhi mbulwa jumu mbomba ku muchi wa ku Yafa lihina laki alowakika Tabisa au Dokasi kwa Kigiliki, ndandi jaki mbabhalbala. Mbomba hoju akabhi wamboni namaa, akahenga manyahi na kubhajangati bhahcho. 37 Chikahi hechi Tabisa akatei kulwala, na akapotile. Bhandu bhakajijohiki hyegha jaki, na kujibheka mu chumba cha kugholofa. 38 Kwa kubha ku Yafa ngachekwabhi kutali na ku Lida, na bhabhulwa pabhakajowini kubha Petulu akabhi ku Lida, bhakabhatumiki bhandu bhabhele kwaki nahuli kunjopa, "Chondi uhika kwitu manyata ngawikabhakila." 39 Bhela, Petulu akajemiki na kujenda nabhu. Najombi paakahikiki, bhakumpeliki mbaka ku chumba cha kugholofa pabhakungonike. Bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhabhu bhamaheli bhakajemiki pambipi na Petulu, bhakalelaji na kulangi ingobhu yebhapekiwaje na Dokasi chikahi paakabhi akali mwome. 40 Petulu akabhapihiki bhokapi kunja, akachikimi, na kundobha Chapanga. Kabheti akung'anambuki ntuhu ghola, akapwaghaje, "Tabisa, ujumukaje." Najombi akahekanwi mihi ghaki, na paakumbweni Petulu, akatamike. 41 Petulu akunkamwi chiwoku na kunjangati kujinuka, kabheti akabhalohiki bhahobhalela na bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhabhu, na akabhapeki bhombi akabya mwome. 42 Lilibhi leniheli lakamanyakinu ku Yafa kwokapi na bhandu bhamaheli

bhakunhobhali Bambo. 43 Petulu akatami ku Yafa kwa machobha ghamahelle, akabhi atama kwaka mundu jumu ndenganakela wa hingumba, joalowakika Simoni.

**10** Kukabhi na mundu jumu ku Kaisalia joalowakika Kolinelio. Jombi akabhi nklongwa wa lipogha la manjolinjoli lelilowakika, "Lipogha la ku Italia." 2 Akabhi mundu wambone, jombi papamu na bhalongu bhaki bhunjobjaya Chapanga, akabhapekihi bhahochu nhupu yamaheli, na kundobha Chapanga chikahi chokapi. 3 Lichobha limu saa tisa ja muhi, akumbweni hotuhotu mu mabthono mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akajingala mkatia nyumba na kumpwaghila, "Kolinello!" 4 Kolinello akundingalaki mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga kwa lujoghopo, akapwaghaje, "Bho, kibhi kiki Bambo?" Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola akumpwaghile, "Chapanga ajowini malobhu ghaku na nhupu yaku ihikiki kunani kumahunde, na henu akukomboka. 5 Sajenu watumaje bhandu bhakumu ku Yafa, bhakundoha mundu jumu lihina laki Simoni, kwa lihina lengi alowakeka Petulu. 6 Jombi abhi kunyumba jaka Simoni ndenganakela wa hingumba, ambaju nyumba jaki jibhi pambipi na bahali." 7 Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola paakajomwi kulonge malobhi ghanihagha na kubhoka, Kolinelio akabhalohiki bhatumika bhaki bhabhele bha pa nyumba jaki na jumu wa linjolinjoli waki joakabhi antumakila na joakabhi anjojabhe Chapanga. 8 Akabhapwaghi ghokapi ghaghakumpatike, na akabhatumiki bhajenda ku Yafa. 9 Chilabu jaki, bhandu bhatatu bhala bhakabya bhakali mu mwanja, nambu pambipi kuhika ku Yafa, Petulu akakweliki kugholu ja nyumba chikahi cha saa sita ja muhi nahuli kundobha Chapanga. 10 Petulu akaweni injala, na akatokuli kula chilebhe. Nambu chilebhi pachitelakikaje akaghochi lughonu lwa kuwa na kubhona mabthono. 11 Akaweni kunani kumahunde kuhoghuliwi na chindu ngati ingobhu jikolongwa, jakabhi jihelela pahi jakabya jikamuliki ipambala yaki ncheche. 12 Mkatia ja ingobhu jeniheji kukabhi na hinyama yokapi, hinyama yeibhi na magholu ncheche, hinyama yeikwabha na hijuni ya kunani. 13 Akajowini sauti jakumpwaghilaje, "Petulu, ujumuka uchinjaje, na ukulaje!" 14 Petulu akayangike, "Ngabhela, Bambo! Chakaka nepani ngachenabhalu kula chindu chokapi chela chekibhi chihakau na changakupalika palongi jaka Chapanga." 15 Sauti jela jakajowaniki kabhete jakumpwaghilaje, "Ngawaiwua ihakau hindu yeigholuliki na Chapanga." 16 Lijambu leniheli lakahengakiki mala patatu, na ingobhu jela jakatolakiki kunani kumahunde. 17 Petulu paakabhi akali kulilalukila panani ja ndandi ja mabthono ghanihagha, bhandu bhabhatumakiki na Kolinelio bhala

pabhakajimanyi nyumba jaka Simoni, bhakahiki kujema palongi ja ndyangu. **18** Bhakalohiki na kulalukila, "Bho, mombo le atama ngeni joalowakeka Simoni Petulu?" **19** Petulu akabhi akali ngakumanya ndandi ja mabhono ghalo, na panihana Roho Mhuhu akumpwaghile, "Ujowanyaje! Bhabhi bhandu bhatatu pambane, bhakupala wehapa. **20** Ujinukaje na uhulukaje, na ngawisita kujenda papamu nabho, ndandi nabhatumiki nepani." **21** Petulu akahulwiki na kubhapwaghi bhandu bhabhatumakiki na Kolinelio bhala, "Nepani nde jomumpala. Bho, nhwikiki kutenda bhole?" **22** Bhakamuyangike, "Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli Kolinelio mundu wambone joanjojabhe Chapanga na kumanyikana na Bhayahude bhokapi, atutumiki kwaku. Jombi akalaghalaiki na mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akulowa kunyumba jaki, nahuli akujowanya malobhi ghawampwaghilaje." **23** Bhela, Petulu akabahajopalili na kubhapeke pandu pa kughonela ikilu jela. Chilabhu jaki Petulu akabahokiki nabhu papamu na bhandu bhangi bhakumu bhabhakunhobhali Kristo bha kuhuma ku Yafa. **24** Lichobha lelijengalyaje bhakahiki ku Kaisalia. Kolinelio akabhi abhalendalela papamu na bhalongu bhaki na bhakochi bhaki bha pambipi bhaabhabokike. **25** Petulu paakabhi ajingi mu nyumba, Kolinelio akapiti kunjopalela, akachikimi palongi jaki na kunjojabhela. **26** Nambu Petulu akanjemiki na kumpwaghila, "Ujemaje, maghambu nepani nde mundu pela." **27** Petulu paakabhi alongela naku na kujingi munyumba, akabbahimanu bhandu bhamaheli bhalibhongine. **28** Akabhapwaghile, "Mabhanganya mmanyi kubha Myahude jokapi jola akanakiwi na amuli ja dini jitu kujangatana na bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude. Nambu Chapanga anangi kubha nganandoha mundu jokapi jola kubha muhakau au jwangakupalika. **29** Nde ndandi pawalaghalaiki bhanowaje, nakahikili panga na kupenga chokapi chela. Bhela, nukujopa umbwagilaje, bho, ungemili ijambu bhole?" **30** Kolinelio akayangike, "Machobha ghatatu ghaghapetiki chikahi ngati sajenu, saa tisa ja muhi nakabhi kuchumba changu nakundobha Chapanga. Palapala mundu joakabhi na ingobhu yeing'anya akajemiki palongi jangu, **31** na kupwagha, 'Kolinelio, malobhu ghaku na nhupu yaku ijetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga. **32** Bhela, untuma mundu ku Yafa akundoha mundu jumu joalowakeka Simoni, kwa lihina lengi Petulu. Jombi nde ngeni mu nyumba jaka Simoni ndenganakela wa hingumba, joju nyumba jaki jibhi pambipi na bahali.' **33** Nakabhatumiki bhandu bhahika bhakulowaje, na wehapa utehi wicu kuhika. Bhela, tepani tubhi pambani palongi jaka Chapanga, tulendale kujowana ghokapi Bambo ghaakulaghalaiki kutupwaghila." **34** Panihana Petulu akatumbi kupwagha, "Sajenu manyi

chakaka kubha Chapanga ngacheabhi na upendeleu. **35** Nambu ku kila inchi, mundu jokapi joanjojabhe Chapanga na kuhenga mambu ghambone, ajetakalewa najombi. **36** Mabhanganya mmanyi ubholu waka Chapanga ghoakatumiki kwa bhandu bha ku Izilaeli, ukatangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaghaleta lukwali kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo. Jombi nde Bambo wa bhokapi. **37** Mabhanganya mmanyi lijambu lelahengakiki ku inchi jokapi ja ku Yudea, kutumbu ku Galilaya baada ja ubatizu ghoatangaza Yohana. **38** Mmanyi ntundu Chapanga moakunjeghali Yesu wa ku Nazareti mahuta kwa kunjeghale Roho Mhuhu na makili. Akapiti kila pandu, akahenga mambu ghambone na kubhalamiha bhandu bhabhakamuliki na makili ghaka Shetani, maghambu Chapanga akabhi papamu naku. **39** Tepani nde bhalandilu bha mambu ghokapi ghahengiki ku inchi ja Bhayahude na ku Yelusalemu. Panihana bhakunkomiki kwa kunhwamba pumsalaba. **40** Nambu Chapanga akamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa lichobha la tatu, na kunhenga abhonikanaje. **41** Ngacheabphonakini kwa bhandu bhokapi, nambu kwitu tepani tetuhaghuliki na Chapanga nahuli tubya bhalandilu bhaki, nde tepani tetakuliki na kunywa naku paakayokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. **42** Jombi akatulaghalaiki kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwa bhandu bhokapi na kulandila kubha jombi nde joahaghuliki na Chapanga nahuli aby Mtemula wa bhabhabhi bhomi na bhakuwa. **43** Bhalota bhokapi bhaka Chapanga bhakundandili, kubha kila mundu joanhobhalela ajopale kulekakewa mahoku ghaki ghokapi kwa lihina laki." **44** Chikahi Petulu paakabhi akali alongela, Roho Mhuhu akabhabhelai bhandu bhokapi bhabhakabhi bhajowanelu ubholu ghonihoghu. **45** Bhayahude bhabhahikili papamu na Petulu kuhuma ku Yafa bhakakangichi kubhona kubha Chapanga abhohiki chipawa chaka Roho Mhuhu hata kwa bhandu bha inchi nayenge. **46** Maghambu bhakabhabajowini bhakalongilaje kwa lugha nayenge koni bhakundumbalya Chapanga. Panihana Petulu akapwaghike: **47** "Bhandu abhabba bhunjopali Roho Mhuhu ngati tepani motunjopallile. Bho, abhi mundu joawenza kubhabhabhalakila ngabhibatizwa kwa machi?" **48** Bhela, Petulu akalaghalaiki bhabatizwaje kwa lihina laka Yesu Kristo. Kabheti bhakunjopiki jombi atama nabhu kwa machobha machokope.

**11** Mitumi na bhalongu bhahobhalela bhabhakabhi ku Yudea bhakajowini kubha bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude nabhombi bhalijopali Lilobhi laka Chapanga. **2** Bhela, Petulu paakelawiki ku Yelusalemu, Bhayahude bhala bhabhakamulakili kubha bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhahekata jando, bhakatei kulochana naku,

3 bhakapwaghaje, "Ukapiti kunyumba ya bhandu bhangakuheketa jando, nanau ukakuliki chilebhi papamu nabhu!" 4 Panihapa nde Petulu akatumbwi kubhalandi mambu ghokapi ngati moghabhelile kutumba pakutumbula: 5 "Lichobha limu nakabhi ku muchi wa ku Yafa nakundobha Chapanga, nakabya mulughonu lwa kupotela nakaweni mabhono. Nakaweni chindu ngati ingobhu ngolongwa jihelela kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakabya jikamuliki ipambala yaki ncheche, na kunheghalela pambipi jangu. 6 Panakalingalaki mkat iaki wiche, nakaweni hinyama yeibhi na magholu ncheche, hinyama ya kudimakika, hinyama ya muchitengu, yeikwabha na ijuni ya kunani. 7 Panihapa nakajowini sauti jakambwaghilaje, 'Petulu, ujumukaje uchinja na ukulaje!' 8 Nambu nepani nakayangike, 'Ngabhela, Bambo! Maghambu ngachenabhalu kula chilebhi chokapi chela chechibhi chihakau na changakujetakalewa kwaka Chapanga mu ndomu jangu.' 9 Nambu sauti jakalongi kabheti mala jakabhele kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaghaje, 'Ngawaiowa ihakau hindu yeigholuliki na Chapanga.' 10 Mambu ghanihagha ghakajowaniki mala patatu, na hindu yela yokapi ikakwehakiki kunani kumahunde kabhete. 11 Palapala bhandu bhatatu bhabhatumakiki kwangu kuhuma ku Kaisalia bhakahikili panyumba jendamikaje. 12 Roho Mhuhu akambwaghi nyendaje papamu nabhu nganikotoka. Bhahobhalela abhabha sita bhamwabhonu bhakanhindakile, na tepani tabhokapi tukakapiti kujingila mu nyumba jika Kolinelio. 13 Akatupwaghi ntundu moamboni mtumika wa kunani waka Chapanga joakajemi mu nyumba jika na kumpwaghila, 'Watuma bhandu ku Yafa bhajenda bhakundoha Simoni, kwa lihina lengi Petulu. 14 Jombi anaakupwaghila ubholu nahuli wehapa na bhalongu bhaku bhokapi mpata kukengalewa.' 15 Panatumbwi kulongela, Roho Mhuhu akabhahehalilii panani jabhu ngati moakatuhelai tepani pakutumbula hapa. 16 Panihapa nakakombwiki malobhi Bambo ghaalongili kubha, 'Yohana abatiza kwa machi, nambu mwehapa anambatizwaje kwa Roho Mhuhu.' 17 Bhela ngati Chapanga abhapeki bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude nhupu wa Roho Mhuhu jolajola joatupeki na tepani tetunhobhalu Bambo Yesu Kristo, bho, nepani na nane mbaka nhweza kumpenga Chapanga?" 18 Bhalongu bhahobhalela pabhajowini mambu ghanihagha, bhakatumbili na kundumbali Chapanga, bhakapwaghaje, "Henu Chapanga abhapeki bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude mbekenyu ja kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku nahuli kupata womi wa mileli!" 19 Kubhokana na mang'ahiku ghaghaptitali chikahi pabhunkomiki Stefano, bhahobhalela bhakapechangine. Bhangi bhakapiti ku inchi ja ku Foinike, ku Kipulo na ku

Antioquia, bhakatangaza ubholu kwa Bhayahude pela. 20 Nambu bhahobhalela bhangi bhabhahumiki ku Kipulo na ku Kilene, bhakapiti ku Antioquia bhakatangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Bambo Yesu Kristo kwa Bhagiliki. 21 Makili ghaka Bambo ghakabhi papamu nabhu, na ubhalangiku ukolongwa wa bhandu bhakahobhalile na kung'anambuki Bambo. 22 Likanisa la ku Yelusalemu palajowini mambu ghanihagha, bhakuntumiki Banaba ajenda ku Antioquia. 23 Paakahikiki na kubhona ntundu Chapanga moabhapeki chihomu bhandu bhala, akahekalili na kubhajeghe mtima bhokapi bhatama mu ulongwana wabhu kwaka Bambo kwa mitima jabhu jokapi. 24 Banaba akabhi mundu wambone, na joakatweli Roho Mhuhu na uhobhalelu, bhandu bhamahelle bhakajonjukiki kwaka Bambo. 25 Bhela Banaba akapiti ku Taso kundonda Sauli. 26 Paambweni, akundetiki ku Antioquia. Bhokapi bhabhele bhakatami na likanisa kwa chaka chokapi bhakabholu lipogha likolongwa la bhandu. Kukabhi ku Antioquia kobhatumbula bhahobhalela bhaka Kristo kulowakeka Bhakristo. 27 Chikahi chenihechi bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhakaheli kuhuma ku Yelusalemu mbaka ku Antioquia. 28 Jumu wabhu joalowakika Agabo akajemiki, na kwa uwezu waka Roho Mhuhu akalotiki kubha kwibya na injala ngolongwa pundema pokapi. Injala heji jakapitali chikahi cha utawala waka Klaudio. 29 Bhabhulwa bhakajetangani kubha kila jumu kulengana na uwezu waki apelaka chokapi nahuli kubhajangati bhahobhalela bhabhatamika ku Yudea. 30 Bhakatei bhenibhela, na kubhapeke Banaba na Sauli nchangu wabbu nahuli bhapelaka bhombi kwa ihongozi bha likanisa.

**12** Pa machobha ghanihagha nkolongwa Helode akatumbwi kubhahenge uhakau bhandu bhakumu bha likanisa. 2 Akabhoiki lilaghalaikilu kubha Yakobo, ndongu waka Yohana, akomakikaje kwa lipanga. 3 Paakaweni kubha kihengu chenihechi Bhayahude bhatehi kuchihekalela, akajendali kumbeka Petulu muligeleza. Mambu ghanihagha ghakahengakiki pa chikahi cha uwangalalu wa Bhayahude wa kula mabumunda ghangakujegaleka amila. 4 Paakunkamwili Petulu, akunkongiki muligeleza, na kumbeka pahi ja ulingenilu wa mapogha nchechi gha manjolinjoli nchechinchechi. Helode akapaliki pawakapeta Uwangalalu wa Pasaka akumpiya palongi ja bhandu. 5 Bhela Petulu akabhekakiki muligeleza, nambu likanisa lakabhi lundobhela kwaka Chapanga kwa mtima wokapi. 6 Ikilu panga na kuhika lichobha leapalika nkolongwa Helode kumpiya Petulu kwa bhandu, Petulu akabhi aghonili pachilanda ja manjolinjoli bhabhele. Akabhi akongakiki minyololu jibhele, na bhalonda bhakabhi

bhalenda pundyangu wa ligeleza. 7 Palapala mtumika wa kunani kwaka Bambo akajemiki panipala, na unang'anu ukang'anini mu chumba chela. Mtumika jonihoujukunyuhiki Petulu palibhegha, akunjumwi, akapwaghaje, "Ujemaje! Manyata!" Palapala minyololu jakabhopwiki kuhuma mu mabhoku ghaka Petulu. 8 Bhela mtumika jola akumpwaghile, "Ukonga nkungilu waku na uwata magubasi ghaku." Petulu akahengiki bhenibhela. Bhela akumpwaghile, "Uwata likoti laku na unyengalyaje." 9 Petulu akunjengali mbaka kunja ja paligeleza, nambu ngacheamanyi kubha mambu ghaahengika mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga ghakabhi gha chakaka, ahambukya aweni mabhono. 10 Bhakabhapetiki lipogha la kutumbula la bhalonda na bhakabhele, bhakahiki mbaka pundyangu wa choma wa kujingali mu muchi. Ndyangu ukabhopwiki weni, nabhombi bhakapitike. Bhakabhi bhajenda mu indela jimu, na palapala mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola akundehi Petulu. 11 Panihana Petulu akamanyiki kubha mambu ghaghahengakiki ghakabhi gha chakaka, akapwaghike, "Sajenu manyi chakaka kubha Bambo akuntumiki mtumika waki wa kunani kumahunde kungengalela kuhuma mu mabhoku ghaka Helode na mambu ghokapi Bhayahude ghabhakabhi bhalendale kupiditalila." 12 Paakabhi amanyiki mambu ghaghaptitalili, akapiti kunyumba jaka Malia mabhu waka Yohana joalowakika Mako. Bhandu bhamaheli bhakahimangini monimola bhakundobha Chapanga. 13 Petulu akahodimi kunja ja ndyangu, mtumika jumu wa chimbomba joalowakika Loda akahikiki kunjeteka. 14 Paajimanyi sauti jaka Petulu akahekali namaa, na ngacheakahowi ndyangu, akakembali mkatni kubhapwaghile kubha Petulu ajemi kunja ja ndyangu. 15 Bhakumpwaghile, "Ubhi na mangongo!" Nambu paakajendali kubhapwaghile kubha chakaka. Bhakamuyangiki, "Jonihoujukunyuhiki waki wa kunani kwaka Chapanga." 16 Petulu akabhi akali kujendale kulowa. Pakujomukela bhakahowi ndyangu, na pabhumbweni, bhakangichi namaa. 17 Akabhabinyuli kwa chiwoku chaki bhaturalaje, akabhalandi ntundu Bambo moakumpiki muligeleza. Akapapwaghaje, "Mumpwaghila Yakobo na bhahobhalela bhangi bhabhunhobhale Kristo kubhokana na mambu ghane." Bhela akabhalokiki na kujenda pandu pang. 18 Pakwachili, bhalonda bhakabhi na choghoji chikolongwa kubhokana na mambu ghaghimpitali Petulu. 19 Helode akalaghalaki bhundondaje, nambu ngachebehumbwene. Bhela akabhalaluki bhalonda bhala na kulaghalaki bhakomakikaje. Panihana Helode akaheli kuhuma ku Yudea na kujenda kutama ku Kaisalia kwa chikahi. 20 Helode akabhabhakali namaa bhandu bha ku Tilo na ku Sidoni, bhela bhakumpelaki bhabholu bhakundingaje.

Bhakatumbwi hoti kumpwaghile Blasto aby upambala wabhu, joakabhi njemalela wa chumba cha kughonela chaka nkolongwa. Bhela bhakajopiki majonganu gha lukwale kwaka Helode, maghambu inchi jabu jijihobhalya inchi jaka nkolongwa hoju kwa kupata chilebhe. 21 Mu lichobha lelahaghuliwi, Helode akabya awati ingobhu yaki ya kikolongwa, akatami pa chitehu chaki cha ukolongwa, na kubhatangazi bhandu. 22 Bhandu bhabhakabhi panipala bhakajamalili, bhakapwaghaje, "Haje nga sauti jaka mundu, nambu nde sauti jaka chapanga!" 23 Palapala mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akamuhawi pahi Helode, maghambu ngacheakumpeki Bambo ulumbalilu. Akalelakiki na imbeku na kupotela. 24 Nambu Lilobhi laka Chapanga lakajendali kujaghanila na bhandu bhamaheli bhakajetangani nalu. 25 Banaba na Sauli pabhakabhi bhajomwi lihengu labhu, bhakabhogiki kabhete ku Yelusalemu, bhakabya bhuntoliki Yohana joalowakika Mako papamu nabhu.

**13** Mu likanisa la ku Antioquia kukabhi na bhandu bhakumu bhabhakabhi bhalota bhaka Chapanga na bhabhola, pachilanda jabhu akabhi Banaba, Simoni joalowakika Nigeri au Mpile, Lukio mundu wa ku Kilene, na Manaeni ndongu wa kulelewa na nkolongwa Helode, na Sauli. 2 Pabhakabhi bhunjojabhe Bambo na kukonga kula chilebhe, Roho Mhuhu akabhabpawaghile, "Munihaghulya Banaba na Sauli, bhahenga lihengu lenabhakemile." 3 Bhela bhakakongiki kula chilebhe na kundobha Chapanga, bhakabhabheki mabhoku panani jabhu, na kubhaleka bhajendaje. 4 Banaba na Sauli pabhakabhi bhatumakiki na Roho Mhuhu, bhakaheli mbaka ku Seleukia, na kuhuma konihoku bhakajingi mu sitima mbaka ku chilu cha ku Kipulo. 5 Pabhahikiki ku muchi wa ku Salami, bhakatangizi Lilobhi laka Chapanga mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude. Yohana joalowakika Mako akabhi papamu nabhu kubhajangatila kuhenga lihengu. 6 Pabhakapetiki mu chilu chela chokapi bhakahikiki ku muchi wa ku Pafo, konihoku bhakahimangini na Myahude jumu nhwabhi joakabhi mlota wa icholi, lihina laki Bar-Yesu. 7 Akabhi nkochi waka mtawala wa chilu chela, joalowakika Seligio Paulo, mundu joakabhi na malangu ghamaheli. Mtawala jola akabhalohiki Banaba na Sauli nahuli kulijowanela Lilobhi laka Chapanga. 8 Nambu Elima, nhwabi jola, ngati moalowakakya kwa Kigiliki, akapengini nabhu, koni akapala kung'anambula mtawala wa chilu jola nahuli ngayijetakela uhobhalelu wa Kikristo. 9 Panihana Sauli joalowakika Paulo, akabya atwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, akundingalaki mihi nduu, 10 na kupwaghile, "Wehapa wa mwana waka Shetani! Wehapa nde adui wa kila chindu

chambone. Utweli kila ntundu wa hindu ihakau, na machobha ghokapi ngacheulepa kuhing'anambula indela yaka Bambo ya chakaka na kubha ya ichole! 11 Henu makili ghaka Bambo anaghahika panani jaku, anaubyia ngalola na ngawaubhoni unang'anu wa lyobha kwa chikahi." Palapala mihu ghaka Elimu ghakapatiki ngongwahi na lubhendu, akatumbwi kuyongolota nahuli kumpapaa mundu wa kunkamu chiwoku na kundongowa. 12 Mtawala wa chilu jola paakaweni mambu ghaghahengakiki, akahobhalile, na kukangacha namaa mabholu ghaakajowini panani jaka Bambo. 13 Paulo na bhajaki bhakalombwiki kuhuma ku Pafo na kuhika ku Pega, muchi wa ku Pamfilia, konihoku Yohana akabhalekiki na kukelabhuka ku Yelusalemu. 14 Kubhoke pa Pega bhakapiti ku muchi wa ku Antiochia ja ku Pisidia. Lichobha la Sabato bhakajingi mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, na kutama. 15 Paakasomiki mu chitabu cha Shelia na mu itabu ya bhalota bhaka Chapanga, ihongozi bha mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude bhakabhapwaghi ubholu ghongo, "Bhalongo, ngati anambi na lilibhi la kubhajeghe mtima bhandu abhabha, ndongilaje." 16 Paulo akajemiki, na kubhaponge chiwoku na kupwagha, "Mwabhalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli papamu na bhandu bhokapi bhangakubha Bhayahude mwemunjobabhe Chapanga pani pa Izilaeli, nyowanyaje! 17 Chapanga wa bhandu bha ku Izilaeli akabhabhawi akahoko bhitu, akabhabhengiki bhabya bhandu bhamaheli nakanopi pabhakabhi bhatama kugheni ku inchi ja Misili. Chapanga akabhabhohiki konihoku kwa uwezu waki ukolongwa. 18 Chapanga akabhabhinakali matendu ghabhu kwa hyaka alobabai chikahi pabhakabhi kulipololu. 19 Akaghakomiki makabila saba gha inchi ja Kanaani, na kubhapeke bhandu bhaki upwelelu wa inchi jabhu. 20 Ghokapi hagha ghakatohi hyaka mia nne na hamsine. "Kubhoke panihapa, Chapanga akabhapeki bhatemula chikahi chaka mloti Samweli. 21 Panihapa bhandu bhakajopiki bhabya na nkolongwa, na Chapanga akabhapeki Sauli mwana waka Kishi wa likabilo laka Benyamini, ambaju akajemali kwa chikahi cha hyaka alobaine. 22 Paambohiki Sauli, Chapanga akabhapeki Daude aby a nkolongwa wabhu. Lendenu nde Chapanga leakalongili panani jaki, 'Numbweni Daude mwana waka Yeso, mundu joajendana na mtima wangu, joanahenga mambu ghokapi ghanipala ahengaje.' 23 Kuhuma mu lubheleku lwaka mundu joni, Chapanga akalaghalaiki anaabhapekya bhandu bha ku Izilaeli Mkengalela, yani Yesu. 24 Mangane ja kuhika Yesu, Yohana akalongulili kwa kubhatangazi bhandu bhokapi bha Izilaeli panani ja kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu na kubatizwa. 25 Yohana paajomula lihengu laki akabhalaluki

bhandu, 'Bho, muholake nepani nde nane? Nepani nga jomundendalela. Ndingalya! Jombi anaahika punyuma jangu, na nepani ngachembalika kumbopo mighoja ja magubasi ghaki.' 26 "Mwalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli, mabhana bha lukolu lwaka Ibulahimu, na mabhandu bhangakubha Mwayahude mwemunjobabhe Chapanga, nde kwandi jitu tepani ubholu ghongoni wa ukengaleku uletakiki. 27 Maghambu bhandu bha ku Yelusalemu na ihongozi bhabhu ngachebhummmani kubha jombi nde Yesu, kabheti ngachebhaghamanyi kubha mambu ghabhalongila bhalota bhaka Chapanga mu kila Lichobha la Sabato. Papamu na bhenibhela, bhakaghahengiki mambu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga ghapitilaje chakaka kwa kunkoma Yesu. 28 Nambu hata koni ngachebhunhimani na uhakau ghoumpalika kukomakeka, bhakunjopiki Pilato antemula kupotela. 29 Pabhajomwi kuhenga ghokapi ghaghalembakiki panani jaki, bhakunheli kuhuma pamsalaba na kumbeka mu litengele. 30 Nambu Chapanga akamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile. 31 Jombi kwa machobha ghamaheli akabhapitali bhabhalongana naku kuhuma ku Galilaya mbaka ku Yelusalemu. Bhanganya habha nde bhabhabhi sajenu bhalandilu bhaki kwa bhandu. 32 Tepani tuhikiki kundete Malobhi Manyahi, lilibhi lela Bambo leahapwaghi akahoko bhitu, 33 sajenu atimizi kwa lubheleku lwitu kwa kumuyoha Yesu kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. Ngati moilembakike mu Zabuli ja kabhele, 'Wehapa wa Mwanango, lalenu mili Atati waku.' 34 Ghangani nde mambu ghaakalongi Chapanga panani ja kumuyoha kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, nahuli ngaahibhola, 'Ananukupekyo wehapa upengalelu unyahia na wa chakaka ghonalaghi ananumpekyo Daude.' 35 Ena pandu pangi pa Zabuli palembakiki ana, 'Ngawandeki Mhuhu waku abholaje.' 36 Nambu Daude mweni akahengiki ghaghumpalika arhengila Chapanga kwa chikahi chaki, bhela akapotili, bhakuntaghiki papamu na bhazee bhaki, na hyegha jaki jakaboliki. 37 Nambu ajoju ambaju Chapanga joakamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, chakaka ngacheakabholike. 38 Henu, mwabhalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli, mbala mmanyia kubha kwa kuperetela kwaka Yesu kulekakewa mahoku kutangazwa kwinu. 39 Kwa kuperetela kwaka Yesu, kila mundu joanhobhalela alekakewa mahoku ghokapi, kihengu hechi ngachakawezakini kwa indela ja Shelia jaka Musa. 40 Mulilingalyaje, ngaghihika kumpata mambu ghala ghabhalongila bhalota bhaka Chapanga: 41 'Ndingalya mwendongama bhajinu, mkangacha na muhobhaje! Maghambu chindu chenikhenga sajenu pa machobha ghinu, chindu hechi ngamwakijetakeli hata ngati mundu anaampwaghile!' 42 Paulo na Banaba pabhakapitiki kunja ja nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude

jela, bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhakabhajopiki bhahika kabheti kulongela nakanopi panani ja mambu ghanihagha mu Lichobha la Sabato najenge. **43** Uhimanganu hoghu pawajomwiki, Bhayahude bhamaheli na bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhabhahobhalile dini ja Kiyahude bhakabhajengali Paulo na Banaba. Mitumi bhakalongi nabhu, bhakabhajegi mtima bhajendalya kutama bahkahobhalaya chihomu chaka Chapanga. **44** Lichobha la Sabato jejjengalyaje, kalibu bhandu bhokapi bha muchi ghonighola bhakahiki kujowanelo Lilobhi laka Chapanga. **45** Nambu Bhayahude pabhakaliweni lipogha la bhandu lela, bhakatwelii wihi, na kughapenga malobhi ghokapi ghaalongila Paulo, na kuntondola. **46** Panihapa Paulo na Banaba bhakabheyangiki kwa makakala, bhakapwaghaje, "Ikabhi lazima Lilobhi laka Chapanga lunhikila hoti mabhanganya. Nambu maghambu ntehi kulikana na kulibhona ngachempalika womi wa mileli, henu tutenda kundeka na kubhajende bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude. (*aiōnios g166*) **47** Maghambu Bambo akatulaghalki ana: 'Nukubhehi wehapa ubya unang'anu kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, nahuli wabhaletila bhandu ukengaleku pundema wokapi.'" **48** Bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude pabhajowini mambu ghanihagha, bhakahekali namaa na kuulumbalila ubholu waka Bambo, na bhabhakabhi bhahaghuliki kupata womi wa mileli bhakahobhalile. (*aiōnios g166*) **49** Lilobhi laka Bambo lakajaghani pandu pokapi pa inchi jenijela. **50** Nambu Bhayahude bhakabhachokaki akambomba bhabhakabhi na lujiniku nakanopi na kunjobabhe Chapanga, bhabhakabhi na yehu papamu na ihongozi bha muchi ghonihoghu, na akanalomi bhabhamanyakini bha muchi ghola. Bhakatumbwu kubhang'aha Paulo na Banaba na kubhatopola pa muchi wabhu. **51** Mitumi bhakakung'windi lucombe mu magholu ghabhu ngati ulakalilu na bhakapiti ku Ikonio. **52** Na bhabhulwa bha ku Antioia bhakatwelii chiheku na Roho Mhuhu.

**14** Ku Ikonio mambu ghakabhi ngati moghakabbeli ku Antioia, Paulo na Banaba bhakapiti mu nyumba ja kuhimanganila Bhayahude ngati mowabbeli ntetu wabhu. Monihomu bhakalongi kwa uwezu ukolongwa mbaka lipogha likolongwa la Bhayahude na Bhagiliki bhakahobhalile. **2** Nambu Bhayahude bhabhakaniki kubha bhahobhalela bhakabhachokaki na kujeghe maholalelu mahakau mu mitima ja bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude nahuli bhabhakana bhalongu bhanihabba. **3** Bhela Paulo na Banaba bhakajendali kutama konihoku kwa chikahi chilacho. Bhakalandili kwa makakala makolongwa panani jika Bambo, na Chapanga aksaulangihi kubha ubholu waki wa chihomu

chaki nde wa chakaka kwa kubhapekeha makili gha kutenda nginyulila na ngangachu. **4** Bhandu bha muchi ghonihoghu bhakalekangine. Bhangi bhakabhi papamu na Bhayahude, na bhangi bhakabhi upambala wa mitumi. **5** Bhayahude na bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, bhakajangatini na ihongozi bhabhu, bhakapangiki kubhahenge mahakau mitumi na kubhalapu maganga. **6** Mitumi pabhamanyi lijambu leniheli, bhakakembali ku michi ja Listila na Delibe, jejibhi mu inchi ja Likaonia na pa inchi yeilindakani na muchi ghonihoghu. **7** Konihoku bhakabhi bhatangaza Malobhi Manyahi. **8** Ku muchi wa ku Listila kukabhi na mundu jumu joakatengwiki magholu kutumbu kubhelakeka kwaki na ngacheakawahiki kujenda. **9** Mundu jonihuju akabhi anjowanela Paulo paakabhi atangaza. Paulo akundingalakili na paakumbweni kubha abhi na uhobhalelu wa kulamiswa, **10** akajamalili akapwaghaje, "Ujemaje kwa magholu ghaku!" Palapala mundu jola akahombiki manyata na kutumbu kujenda. **11** Lipogha la bhandu pabhaweni cheakahengiki Paulo, bhakatumbwu kujamalila kwa lugha ja Kilikaonia bhakapwaghaje, "Ichapanga ituhikili kwa ubhonikanu ngati bhandu!" **12** Banaba bhakundohiki Zeu, na kwa kubha Paulo nde ndongela nklongwa, bhakundohiki Helieme. **13** Mpenganyambiku wa nyumba jaka kichapanga Zeu jejakabhi kunja ja muchi akaletiki mapongu gha ng'ombi na malobha palongi ja ndyangu wa muchi, jombi papamu na bhandu bhangi bhala akapaliki kubhatambikila mitumi bhala. **14** Nambu Banaba na Paulo pabhajowini mambu ghanihagha bhakaikachwi ingobhu yabhu na kukembalela mu lipogha la bhandu bhakajamalyaje, na kupwagha, **15** "Bhalongo, bho, maghambu kiki muhenga mambu ghanihagha? Tepani twa bhandu pela ngati mabhanganya! Tubhi pambani kwa ndandi ja kuntangazila Malobhi Manyahi, nahuli muilekaje imong'umong'u hinu yanga na chindu, na munkelabhuuya Chapanga joabhi mwome, joabhombiki kunani kumahunde na ndema, bahali na yokapi yeibhi mkatja hindu yeniheyi. **16** Pamwandi Chapanga akabhalekiki bhandu bhokapi bhahenga ngati mobhapolilaje. **17** Nambu Chapanga ngacheakotwki kulisangha kwa mambu manyahi ghaabhabhengela. Kuntonyela iyula kuhuma kunani, ampeke mahunu kwa chikahi chaki, ampeke chilebhi na kujitwelakela mitima jinu kwa chiheku." **18** Papamu na kulunge bhenibhela ngachekwabhi kupepuwa kubhabhibali bhandu, nahuli ngabhabhokela nyambiku. **19** Bhayahude bhakumu bhakahikili kuhuma ku muchi wa ku Antioia na ku Ikonio, bhakabhaswembiki bhandu bhalilomba nabhu, bhakundapwi maganga Paulo na kunhutana mbaka kunja ja muchi bhakaholakya kubha apotile. **20** Nambu bhabhulwa

pabhakalibhongini na kumuyongolota Paulo, akajumwiki na kukelabhuwa kumbwane. Chilabhu jaki jombi na Banaba bhakapiti ku Delibe. 21 Paulo na Banaba bhakatangizi Malobhi Manyahi ku Delibe na kubhapata bhabhulwa bhamahelle. Kubhoka panihana bhakakelawiki ku Listila, bhakapiti mbaka ku Ikonio na kuhika ku Antioikia. 22 Konihoku bhakabchengiki bhahobhalela bha michi jeniheji na kubhajeghe mitima bahaighalya mu uhobhalelu wa chakaka. Bhakabhpwaghile, "Itupalika tabhokapi kuperetela mang'ahiku ghamahelle nahuli tujingala mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." 23 Mu kila likanisa bhakabhabhawi ihongozi kwa ndandi ja bhahobhalela, na kwa kulobha na kukonga bhakabhabhehi palongi jaka Bambo jobhunhobhalile. 24 Pabhapetiki inchi ja ku Pisidia, bhakahiki ku Pamfilia. 25 Pabhakajomwi kutangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa bhandu bha ku muchi wa ku Pega, bhakapiti ku muchi wa ku Atalia. 26 Kubhoka konihoku bhakakelawiki kwa sitima mbaka ku Antioikia, konihoku punyuma bhakabekakiki pahi ja ulingalili wa chihomu chaka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja lihengu ambalu sajenu bhalijomwile. 27 Pabhahiki ku Antioikia, bhakahengiki uhimanganu na likanisa la panihana, bhakabhapeki ubholu panani ja mambu ghaabbahengi Chapanga, na ntundu mobhahoghulili bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude ndyangu wa kujingila mu uhobhalelu. 28 Bhakatami ku Antioikia kwa machobha ghamahelle papamu na bhabhulwa.

**15** Bhandu bhakumu bhakaheli kuhuma ku Yudea kujenda ku Antioikia na kutumbu kubhabhola bhahobhalela, "Ngamuwezi kukengaleka mbaka muhekata jando ngati ntetu wa Shelia jaka Musa mojipalila." 2 Paulo na Banaba bhakabhpengiki na kulochana nabhu nakanopi panani ja lijambu lenihele, Paulo na Banaba na bhahobhalela bhakumu bha ku Antioikia bhakapalakiki kujenda ku Yelusalemu kubhalola mitumi na ihongozi panani ja lijambu lenihele. 3 Bhela bhakatumakiki na likanisa, na pabhapetiki mu inchi ja Foinike na Samalia, bhakabhpwaghi bhandu ntundu bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude mobhakelabhuwa kwaka Chapanga, mambu ghanihagha ghakapelaki chiheku namaa kwa bhahobhalela bhokapi. 4 Pabhahikiki ku Yelusalemu, bhakajopaliwi na likanisa, na mitumi na bhazee, nabhombi bhakabhpwaghi mambu ghokapi Chapanga ghaakkahengiki kuperete bhombe. 5 Nambu bhahobhalela bhakumu bhabhakabi bha lipogha la Mafalisayo bhakajemiki na kupwagha, "Ibhapolika bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kuheketa jando na kubhalaghala kujengalela Shelia yaka Musa." 6 Mitumi na bhazee bhakahimangini papamu nahuli kuholalela panani ja lijambu lenihele. 7 Pabhalongalani kwa

chikahi chilachu, Petulu akajemiki na kupwagha, "Bhalongu bhango, mmanyi kubha pamwandi Chapanga akanhawi nepani pachilanda jinu nahuli ndangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, nahuli bhapata kujowana na kuhobhalela. 8 Chapanga joamanyi mitima ja bhandu, akalangi kubha abhajetakili bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kwa kubhapeke Roho Mhuu ngati moakatupeki tepani. 9 Chapanga ngacheahengiki tofauti jokapi jela pachilanda jitu na bhombe, akajigholwi mitima jabhu kwa kuhobhalela. 10 Bho, henu maghambu kiki mpala kundenga Chapanga kwa kubhatweka bhahobhalela chibwahila ambachu akahokolu bhitu wala tabheti ngachetwaweziki kuchinyamula? 11 Ngabhelu! Tepani na bhombi tuhobhalela na kukengalewa kwa indela ja chihomu chaka Bambo Yesu Kristo." 12 Lipogha lokapi la bhandu lakatami chinunu lakajowanya malobhi ghaka Banaba na Paulo bhakalandu panani ja ngangachu yeikabhi ahenga Chapanga kwa kuperete bhombi kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude. 13 Pabhajomwi kulongela, Yakobo akatumbwi kupwagha, "Bhalongu bhango, nyowanyaje! 14 Simoni ajomwi kulongela ntundu Chapanga pamwandi moakabahahengi bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kwa kubhahaghula bhakumu nahuli bhabya bhandu bhaki. 15 Lijambu lenihele lilengana na malobhi gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu: 16 'Bambo apwagha, paghipeta mambu ghangani ananhikaje, ananuchenga kabheti ukolongwa waka Daude. Ananjenga kabheti mahami ghaki na kughalenganake wiche. 17 Nahuli bhandu bhangi bhokapi bhakelabhuwa kwango, bhandu bhokapi bhangakubha Bhayahude bhanabhabhawili bhabya bhangu. 18 Nde moapwaghi Bambo, joahengiki lijambu lenu limanyikana kutumbu mwande.' (aiōn g165) 19 Yakobo akajendali kupwagha, "Henu kwa momonela, ngatwabhang'aha bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhabhakelabhuwa kwaka Chapanga. 20 Nambu, itupalika tubhalembila baluwa ja kubhapwaghila ngablikula hilebhi yeijeghaliki uhakau kwa kutambikila imong'umong'u, bhuleka ukemi, ngablikula chinyama chekinyongakiki, na ngablikula mwahi. 21 Kwa ndandi kutumbu pamwandi Shelia jaka Musa jisomakeka mu kila Lichobha la Sabato munyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude, na malobhi ghaki ghatangazwa ku kila muchi." 22 Kabheti mitumi na bhazee, papamu na bhandu bhokapi bha likanisa, bhakaholali kubhahaghu bhandu bhakumu kuhuma kwabhu na kubhatuma ku Antioikia papamu na Paulo na Banaba. Bhela bhakabhabhawi bhandu bhabheli Yuda joalowakika Basaba na Sila, bhanganya habha bhakamanyakini namaa kwa bhahobhalela. 23 Bhakatumakiki

na baluwa jejilembakiki ana: "Tepani, twabhalongu bhinu na mitumi na bhazee, tundamukila mwabhalongu bhitu mwangakubha Mwayahude mombi ku Antioquia, ku Silia na ku Kilikia. 24 Tujowini kubha bhandu bhangi kuhuma kwitu panga na kubhalaghalaiki tepani bhung'ahiki kwa malobhi ghabhu, na kujibheka mitima jinu mu choghoji. 25 Henu, kubhokana na bhenibhela kwa papamu tujetanganili kubhahaghula bhandu bhakumu na kubhatuma kwinu. Anabahahika na bhalongu bhitu Banaba na Paulo, 26 bhabhalibhohiki bheni kwa kuntumakila Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 27 Bhela tubhatuma Yuda na Sila kwinu, bhombi anabhumpwaghila bheni mambu ghokapi ghatundembela. 28 Ipalakiki na Roho Mhuhu na tepani tujetakali ngatuntweka chibwahila chengi nambu mambu ghanga ghaghapalika nakanopi, 29 ngamwikula hilebhi yebhatambakile imong'umong'u, ngamwikula wala kunywa mwahi, ngamwikula inyama ja chinyama chechinyongakike, na ngamwikubha bhakemi. Mwibya ntehi wicu ngati anankotwki kuhenga mambu ghanihagha. Tundamukila!" 30 Pabhatawiki, bhabholu bhakapiti ku Antioquia, konihoku bhakalohiki uhimanganu wa bhabobhalela na kubhapeke baluwa. 31 Pabhasomiki baluwa jela, bhakabhi na chiheku kubhokana na ubholu wa kubhajeghe mtima. 32 Yuda na Sila bhabhakabhi bhalota bhaka Chapanga, bhakalongi nabhu malobhi ghamaheli na kubhajeghe mtima na kubhachenga. 33 Pabhatami ku Antioquia kwa chikahi, bhalongu bhabobhalela bhala bhakabhatawiki na kubhalobhela bhajenda kwa lukwale nabhombi bhakakelawiki kwa bhajabu bhabhakabhatumike. 34 Nambu Sila akaweni wicu kuhighali konihoku. 35 Paulo na Banaba bhakahighali ku Antioquia kwa chikahi, bhakaboliki na kutangaza Lilibhi laka Bambo. 36 Paghabetiki machobha machokope Paulo akumpwagi Banaba, "Tukelabhuwa tukabhalinga bhalongu bhabhahobhalili ku kila muchi kotapetiki kutangaza Lilibhi laka Bambo, na kubhona ntundu mobhajendalela." 37 Banaba akapaliki bhuntola Yohana joalowakika Mako bhajenda papamu naku. 38 Nambu Paulo ngacheakaweni kubha nde wicu kujenda na Mako, magahmbu akakaniki kuhenga lihengu labhu na akabhaliehi ku inchi ja ku Pamfilia. 39 Kukapitali upenganu ukolongwa pachilanda jabhu na bhakalekine, Banaba akuntoliki Mako na bhakakweliki sitima kujenda ku Kipulo. 40 Nambu Paulo akunhawi Sila, na bhalongu bhabobhalela bha panihapa pabhakabalobhili chihomu chaka Chapanga, bhakabhogike. 41 Akapetiki ku inchi ja ku Silia na ku Kilikia, akaghapekyu makili makanisa gha konihoku.

**16** Paulo akahikiki ku Delibe na ku Listila, koatamika mbulwa jumu joalowakika Timoseo. Amabhu waki najombi akabhi mbulwa, akabhi Myahude, nambu atati waki akabhi Mgiliki. 2 Bhahobhalela bhokapi bha ku Listila na ku Ikonio bhakalongi ulandilu wambone panani jaka Timoseo. 3 Paulo akapaliki antola Timoseo mu mwanja waki, bhela akunhekiti jando. Akatehi bhenibhela kwa ndandi ja Bhayahude bhabhakabhi bhatama pandu panipala, maghambu bhokapi bhakamanyi kubha atati waka Timoseo akabhi Mgiliki. 4 Mu michi jokapi jebhabetiki, bhakalongili kwa bhabhulwa malaghalaiki ghaghbabohakiki na mitumi na bhazee bha ku Yelusalemu, na kubhapwaghi bhaghakamula malaghalaiki ghokape. 5 Bhela makanisa ghakajonjukiki makili mu uhobhalelu na ubhalangiku wa bhabhulwa ukajonjukiki mu kila lichobha. 6 Paulo papamu na bhajaki bhakapetiki ku inchi ja ku Filiglia na ku Galatia, maghambu Roho Mhuhu ngachebhapwaghi kutangaza Lilibhi laka Chapanga ku inchi ja ku Asia. 7 Pabhahiki mu malindakanilu gha Misia, bhakalengiki kujenda ku inchi ja Bisinia, nambu Roho waka Yesu ngacheabhabjetakile. 8 Bhela bhakapetiki ku mkoia wa ku Misia na kujenda ku Tiloa. 9 Pakwahiki ikili Paulo akaweni mabthono gha kubha akumbweni mundu jumu wa ku Makedonia ajemi na anjopa, "Ulombokaje, uhika ku Makedonia utujangatyaje!" 10 Palapala Paulo paakaweni mabthono ghanihagha, tukalibhehi wicu kujenda ku Makedonia, maghambu tukamanyi kubha Chapanga akatulohiki kujenda kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwa bhandu bha konikola. 11 Kuhuma ku Tiloa tukalombwiwi kwa sitima mbaka ku Samosilake, na lichobha lelijengalyaje tukalombwiwi ku Neapoli. 12 Kuhuma konihoku tukapiti ku Filipi, muchi ukolongwa wa ku Makedonia, ghoukabi pahi ja utawala wa Bhaloma. Tukatami konihoku kwa machobha machokope. 13 Lichobha la Sabato tukapitiki kunja ja muchi na kujenda pambipi na nkoka, patwaholali kubha pandu patuweza kuhimangana kwa kundobha Chapanga. Tukatami, na kulongela na akambomba bhabhalibhongini pandu panipala. 14 Jumu wa akambomba bhabhabhi bhatujowanelu akabhi Lidia kuhuma ku Tiatila, joakabhi ndombesa wa ingobhu ya langi ja zambalau ya mbija yamaheli. Akabhi mbomba joanjojabhe Chapanga, na Bambo akaubhopwi mtima waki kughajopalela malobhi ghokapi ghalongila Paulo. 15 Paabatizwi jombi na bhandu bha munyumba jaki, akatupembalili akapwaghaje, "Ngati anambona kubha chakaka nunhobhali Bambo, tambokanya mwakatama kunyumba jangu." Tukajetakili kujenda kunyumba jaki. 16 Lichobha limu patupita pandu pa kundobha Chapanga, tukahimangini na mtumika jumu wa chimbomba joakabhi

na majobhi na uwezu wa kulondola. Kwa indela jaki ja kulondola akabhapeki akabambo bhaki mbija yamahele. **17** Mtumika hoju akunjengali Paulo na tepani, akajamalyaje, "Bhandu habba nde bhatumika bhaka Chapanga Nkolongwa wa Kunani Nakanope! Bhuntangazi indela ja kuweza kukengaleka!" **18** Akahengiki bhenibhela kwa machobha ghamahele, mbaka lichobha limu Paulo akahakalili namaa na kumpwaghi lijobhi jola, "Nukuchenjukila kwa lihina laka Yesu Kristo umpsita mwali hoju!" Palapala lijobhi akumpitiki mwali jola. **19** Akabambo bhaka mwali jola bhakaweni kubha uhobhalelu wabhu wa kupata mbija ujomwike, bhakabhabkamwi Paulo na Sila na kubhahutana mbaka paligulio palongi ja ihongozi. **20** Bhakabhabeliki kwa ihongozi bha ku Loma na kupwagha, "Bhandu abhabha nde Bhayahude, na bhaleta fujo pa muchi witu. **21** Bhabhola mitetu jejipengana na malaghalaikilu ghitu, tepani twa Bhaloma, na ngachetupalika kujijetakela na kujijengalela." **22** Lipogha la bhandu lakahibhongini na kubhalapu Paulo na Sila. Bhela bhatemula bhala bhakabhabhuliki ingobhu yaka Paulo na Sila kwa makili, na kulaghalaikilu bhalapulika iboko. **23** Pabhajomwi kubhalapula nakanopi, bhakabhabhehi muligeleza, na bhakundaghalaikilu nkolongwa wa bhalonda bha ligeleza kubhabheka pahi ja ulingalilu ukale. **24** Kubhokana na amuli jeniheji, mlonda akabhabhehi muchumba cha mkatni nakanopi na kughakonga magholu ghabhu pa ligogo. **25** Pamahiku Paulo na Sila bhakabhi bhalobha na kundumbali Chapanga, na bhakongeka bhangi bhakabhi bhajowanelu. **26** Palapala kukapitali kinyukunyuku cha ndema, chikanyuhiki misingi ja ligeleza panihapa milyangu ja ligeleza jakahowiki na pengu ikabhopwki. **27** Mlonda wa ligeleza paakajumwki na kubhona milyangu ja ligeleza jihoguliki, akaholali kubha bhakongeka bhokapi bhatilike, na panihapa akaliholapwi lipanga laki na kupala kulikoma. **28** Nambu Paulo akajamalili akapwaghaje, "Ngawalipoteka wamwete! Tepani tabhokapi tubhi pambane!" **29** Mlonda jola akajopiki bhundetila taa, akakembali mkatni, na kulisile pamagholu ghaka Paulo na Sila. **30** Bhela akabhalongwi kunja na kubhalalukila, "Bhakolongwa bhango, bho, nhenga kiki nahuli mbata kukengaleka?" **31** Bhombi bhakamuyangike, "Unhobhalya Bambo Yesu, wikkengalika wehapa papamu na bhandu bha munyumba jaku." **32** Bhela bhakuntangazi Lilobhi laka Bambo jombi papamu na bhandu bhabhabhali munyumba jake. **33** Chikahi chelachelha cha ikilu mlonda wa ligeleza akabhatoliki na kubhaghola hilonda yabhu, na panihapa jombi na bhalongu bhaki bhakabatizwi palapala. **34** Bhela akabhatoliki Paulo na Sila mbaka kunyumba jaki na kubhapeke chilebhe. Jombi na bhalongu bhaki bhakatweliwi na chiheku, maghambu

bhakunhobhali Chapanga. **35** Chilabhu jaki lukela bhatemula bha ku Loma bhakabhatumiki manjolinjoli kwaka mlonda wa muligeleza na kumpwaghila, "Wabhopula bhandu bhala." **36** Bhela mlonda wa ligeleza jola akumpwaghi Paulo, "Bhakolongwa bhalaghalaikilu nukubhopulya wehapa na Sila. Sajenu muweza kubhoka na kujenda kwa lukwale." **37** Nambu Paulo akabhapwaghi manjolinjoli bhala, "Bhatulapwi iboko palongi ja bhandu bhokapi panga na uhakau wokapi gholi koni tepani nde bhandu bha ku Loma. Na kutukonga muligeleza. Bho, sajenu bhapala kutulekakela kwa kulihiyia? Ngaiwezikane! Bhatemula bha ku Loma bhapalika bhahika bheni bhatubhopulyaje." **38** Manjolinjoli bhakakelawiki na kubhapwaghi bhatemula bha ku Loma malobhi għala, na pabhakajowini kubha Paulo na Sila nde bhandu bha ku Loma, bhakajowipi namaa. **39** Bhela bhakapiti na kubhapembalela, bhakabhabhehi kunja ja ligeleza, na kubhapwaghi bhabhokaje pa muchi ghonighola. **40** Paulo na Sila pabhakapitiki muligeleza bhakapiti kunyumba jaka Lidia. Konihoku bhakahimangini na bħahobhalela, bhakabhapeki malobhi għa kubhajegħe mtima, na bhakabhabokike.

**17** Paulo na Sila bhakajendali na mwanja na kupeta mu muchi wa Amfipoli na Apolonia na kuhika mbaka ku Sesalonike, na konihoku kukabbi na nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. **2** Paulo, ngati mowabħeli ntetu waki, akapiti munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. Kwa Machobha għat-tu għa Sabato kwa kujengħalane juma ittu, akalongali na bhandu bhabhabhila monimola kwa Malembu Mahu, **3** akalongila na kulangi kubha Kristo ikampaliki kung'ahakika na kuhyoka. Akabhapwagħile, "Yesu hajju ambaju nepani nuntangaza kwinu, nde Kristo." **4** Bhayahude bhakumu bhakahobħalili na kulilomba papamu na Paulo na Sila, kabheti Bhagħiġi bħamaheli bħabħunjojabya Chapanga papamu na akambomba bħabħabħili na yehu ikolongwa bhakahobħalile. **5** Nambu Bhayahude bhakaweni wiħu na bhakabhabhongini bħandu bha liyaha kuhuma pandu pa kuhimangani bħandu na kulengħanakela lipogħha. Bhakħengiki uhakau ukolongwa mu muchi wokapi na kujenda kujivamila nyumba jaka Yasoni, bhakħolalha kubħapata Paulo na Sila nahul bħabħapija pa bħandu. **6** Nambu magħambu ngachebħaweni, bhakunkamwi Yasoni papamu na bħalqiegħi bhahobħalela mbaka palongi ja bhakolongwa bha muchi na kujamallila, "Bħandu abhabba bhahengiki fujo pundema wokapi! Na sajenu bhahikiki pa muchi pani, **7** najombi Yasoni akabħakemiki kunyumba jaki. Bhanganya abħabba bhokapi bħapenza amuli yaka nkolongwa Kaisali, bhakapwaghaje kubha abbi kabheti nkolongwa jongi, joalowakeka Yesu." **8** Kwa malobhi

ghanihagha bhakabhajeghi choghohi bhakolongwa bha muchi papamu na lipogha la bhandu. 9 Bhakolongwa bha muchi bhakabhalaghalaiki Yasoni na bhajaki kulepa mbija, na panihapa bhakabhalehi bhajendaje. 10 Ikilu jelajela bhalongu bhahobhalela bhala bhakabhapwaghi Paulo na Sila bhajenda ku Beloya. Pabbahikiki pela konikola, bhakajingi munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. 11 Bhandu bha ku Beloya bhakabhi bhajowanelu nakanopi kubhapeta bhandu bha ku Sesalonike, nabhombi bhakajopali Lilibhi laka Chapanga kwa utokulelu ukolongwa. Kila lichobha bhalingalakya wichi Malembu Mahuhu nahuli bhapata kumanya kubha malobhi ghaalongila Paulo na Sila ghakabhi gha chakaka. 12 Bhayahude bhamaheli bhakahobhalile papamu na akambomba bhabhabili na yehu bha Kigiliki, na akanalomi nabhombi bhakahobhalile. 13 Nambu Bhayahude bha ku Sesalonike pabbajowini kubha Paulo atangaza kabheti Lilibhi laka Chapanga ku Beloya, bhakapiti konikola na kutumbu fujo na kubhachochake bhandu. 14 Palapala bhahobhalela bhala bhakunhindaki Paulo ajenda kumahaku, nambu Sila na Timoseo bhakahighali ku Beloya. 15 Bhalongu bhabhunhindakya Paulo bhakapiti mbaka ku Asene, na konihoku bhakakelawiki ku Beloya bhakabya bhalaghalaiki kuhuma kwaka Paulo kubhapwaghi Sila na Timoseo bhunjengalya manyata. 16 Paulo paakabhi andendale Sila na Timoseo ku Asene, mtima waki ukahakali namaa kwa kubhona muchi utwelili imong'umong'u. 17 Akalochini na Bhayahude na bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude bhabunjoabya Chapanga, na machobha ghangi alochana na bhandu bhabhahimanya paligilio. 18 Bhaepikuleo bhakumu na Bhastoiko bhabhakabhi bhasomi bhakolongwa nabhombi bhakalochini naku. Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Bho, hajo bambo malobhi apala kulunge kyane?" Bhangi bhakayangike, "Ibhonikanata angaza malobhi panani ja ichapanga ya kighene." Bhakalongi ghanihagha maghambu Paulo atangaza malobhi panani jaka Yesu na panani ja kuhyoka. 19 Bhela bhakuntoliki Paulo, na kumpeleka palongi ja pachengo ja muchi papalowakika Aleopago, na kumpwaghila, "Tupala kumanya ndandi ja mabholu hagha ghahenu ghaulongela. 20 Mambu ghatughajowana mumakutu ghitu tubhona kubha gha kigheni kwitu. Tupala kumanya malobhi hagha ndandi jaki kyane." 21 Bhenei bha ku Asene na bhagheni bhabhatamika konihoku bhakabhi bhakatumila chikahi chabhu chokapi kwa kulandani na kujowanelu mabholu ghahenu. 22 Paulo akajemiki pachilanda ja pachengo ja Aleopago na kupwagha, "Mabhandu bha pa Asene, numbona mabhanganya kubha mabhandu mompala namaa kuholalela mambu gha dini. 23 Maghambu

panakabhi mbetambeta mu muchi winu nakabhi ningali pandu pinu panjojabhalela, nakaweni chihanja cha nyambiku chilembakiki, 'Kwaka Chapanga Wangakumanyikana.' Henu jola jomunjojabhe panga kumanya jonihoju nde nepani jonuntangaza kwinu. 24 Chapanga joabhombiki ndema na hindu yokapi yeibhi mkat i jaki, nde Bambo wa kunani kumahunde na ndema najombi ngacheatama mu nyumba ya kunjojabhela yeichengakiki kwa mabhoku gha bhandu. 25 Jombi ngacheapala kunhenge bhandu nahuli apata chokapi chela, nambu jombi nde joabhapeke bhandu bhokapi womi na kubhawezesha kupomola, na hindu yokapi. 26 Kubhokana na mundu jumu akabhbombiki mataifa gha bbandu bhokapi bhatama pundema wokapi. Akabhabheki chikahi cha kutama na malindakanilu gha inchi jebhapalika kutama. 27 Chapanga akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli bhawezu kunjengalela, panghi bhakabya bhunhikile hata ngati kwa kupapahapapaha nahuli bhumbonaje. Chakaka Chapanga ngacheabhi kutali na kila jumu witu, 28 ngati moakapwaghi mundu jumu, 'Mkati jaki tepani tulama, tujenda na tubhile.' Ngati mobhapwaghi bhatonga nyembu bhinu, 'Tepani natatu nde bhana bhaki.' 29 Bhela kwa kubha tepani nde bha lubheleku Iwaka Chapanga, ngacheipalika tepani tunholalya kubha Chapanga alenganakeka kwa zahabu, mbija au liganga lelilenganakiki kwa malangu ghaka mundu. 30 Chapanga ngachealinga kabheti chikahi chela bhandu pabhakabhi ngakumannya, nambu sajenu abhalaghalaiki bhandu pandu pokapi kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu. 31 Maghambu ajomwi kupanga lichobha leanatemula ndema wokapi ngati moipalakila kwa indela jaka mundu jumu joanhawile. Chapanga alangihhi mambu ghanihagha kubha chakaka kwa kumuyoha mundu hoju kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile!" 32 Pabbajowini Paulo alongale panani ja kuhyoka, bhakumu bhabhu bhakundongime, nambu bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Tupala kujowana kabheti lilibhi leniheli." 33 Bhela Paulo akabhbokiki pachilanda jabhu. 34 Bhandu bhakumu bhakallombiki naku na kubha bhahobhalela, pachilanda jabhu akabhi Dionisio mundu wa ku Aleopago, na mbomba jumu joalowakika Damali na bhandu bhangi bhamaheli.

**18** Paghabetiki mambu ghanihagha, Paulo akabhbokiki ku Asene na kujenda ku Kolinso. 2 Konihoku akahimangini na Myahude jumu joalowakika Akila, mbelakeka wa ku Ponto, Akila papamu na nhwanu waki Pulisia, bhakabhi bhabhuja kuhuma ku Italia machobha ghalaghala, maghambu nklongwa Klaudio akalaghalaiki kubha Bhayahude bhokapi bhabhokaje ku Loma. Paulo akapiti kubhabhona, 3 na kwa

kubha bhombi bhakabhi mafundi bha kulenganake mahema ngati jombi, Paulo akatami nabhu na kuhenga lihengu leniheli. 4 Kila Lichobha la Sabato, Paulo alongalanya nabhu nahuli kubhapata Bhayahude na Bhagiliki mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. 5 Sila na Timoseo pabhahikiki kuhuma ku Makedonia, Paulo akatumbwi kutumi chikahi chaki chokapi kwa kutangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga, akabhapwaghi Bhayahude kubha chakaka Yesu nde Kristo. 6 Pabhumpengiki Paulo na kutumbu kuntondola, akaung'windi ingobhu yaki palongi jabhu akapwaghaje, "Anamuohobhiki mmanyia mabhete, nepani ngachemi na lawama panani ja lijambu lenihele! Na kutumbu sajenu nabhajendela bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude." 7 Panihapa Paulo akabahalekiki na kujenda kutama kunyumba jika mundu jumu joalowakika Tito Yusto, joakabhi anjojabhe Chapanga, nyumba jika mundu jonihoju jakabhi pambipi namaa na nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude jela. 8 Krispo, joakabhi nklongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude jela, akunhobhali Bambo, papamu na bhandu bhokapi bha munyumba jaki. Bhakolinso bhamaheli pabhakaujowini ubholu ghonihoghu, bhakahobhalile, na bhakabatizwe. 9 Lichobha limu ikilu Bambo akalongi naku Paulo mu mabhono, "Ngawijoghopa, nambu ujendalya kubhola wala ngawitumbala, 10 maghambu nepani mi papamu na wehapa. Nga mundu joanawezaje kukukamula nahuli kukupoteka, maghambu bhandu bhamahele bha muchi ghongoni nde bhandu bhango." 11 Bhela Paulo akatami konihoku koni akabholi Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa chikahi cha chaka chimu na nusu. 12 Nambu Galio paakabhi mtawala wa ku mkoa wa ku Akaya, Bhayahude bhakalilombiki papamu na kuhenge Paulo mahakau, kwa kunkamula na kumpeleka pachengo. 13 Bhakapwaghiki, "Tuntaki mundu jonjoni kwa kubhahuta bhandu kunjojabhe Chapanga kwa indela jejpengana na shelia." 14 Paulo paakabhi akali ngakutumbu kulongela, Galio akabhapwaghi Bhayahude, "Njowanya Mwayahude! Ngati chakaka lijambu leniheli lakabhi panani ja uhakau au lihakalilu leahengiki, nakabya nunjowanile. 15 Nambu maghambu ndochana panani ja malobhi na mahina na shelia hinu, mtemula mabhete. Nepani ngachembala kubha mtemula wa mambu ghanihagha!" 16 Panihapa akabhatopwi bhabhokaje pachengu pala. 17 Bhombi bhokapi bhakunkamwi Sositene, nklongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, na kundapula palongi ja pachengu. Nambu Galio ngacheakaholali panani ja kihengu chenihechi kubha nde chindu. 18 Paulo akajendali kutama na bhahobhalela bha ku Kolinsa kwa machobha ghamahele, bhela akabhetawiki, akakweliki sitima kujenda ku

Silia papamu na Pulisila na Akila. Pabhakahiki ku Kenkilea Paulo akamoghiki majunju ghaki maghambu akabhehi nazili. 19 Bhakahiki ku Efeso, konihoku Paulo akabahalekiki Plisila na Akila. Mweni akapiti kujingila munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude na kulongalane na Bhayahude. 20 Bhakunjopiki bhajendalya kutama naku kwa chikahi chamahele, nambu ngacheakajetakile. 21 Nambu paakabhi abhoka, akapwaghike, "Ngati Chapanga anapalike ananhika kabheti kwinu." Akabholiki ku Efeso kwa sitima. 22 Paakahiki ku Kaisalia, Paulo akapiti ku Yelusalemu na kulisilumukila likanisa, na panihapa akapiti ku Antiochia. 23 Paakatami konihoku kwa machobha machokopi, akabholiki na kujendale na mwanja waki kwa kupetela muchi wa Galatia na Filigia, akabhapekyi mtima bhahobhalela bhokapi. 24 Myahude jumu joalowakika Apolo, mwenei wa ku Alekizandilia, akahiki ku Efeso. Akabhi mundu joalonge wicheku na joaghamanyi nakanopi Malembu Mahuju. 25 Mundu hoju akabhi abohlakiki indela jika Bambo, na koni akabya motumotu, akalongi panani ja malobhi ghaka Yesu akabholiki wicheku. Nambu, akamanyi pe ubatizo waka Yohana. 26 Apolo akatumbwi kubhola kwa makili munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. Pulisila na Akila pabhunjowini, bhakuntoliki mbaka kunyumba jabhu na kumbola wicheku indela jika Chapanga. 27 Apolo paakapaliki kujenda ku Akaya, bhahobhalela bhala bhakumpeki mtima kwa kubhalembela baluwa bhahobhalela bha ku Akaya bhunjopalyaje. Paakahiki konikola, akaweziki kubhajangatila kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga, na kubhajangati nakanopi bhalongu bhala bhabhatipiki kubha bhahobhalela bhaka Kristo. 28 Maghambu akajendali kwa makili kubhawenza Bhayahude palanga akalangisha chakaka kwa kupetela Malembu Mahuju kubha Yesu nde Kristo.

**19** Chikahi Apolo paakabhi ku Kolinsa, Paulo akajendali na mwanja waki kupetela inchi ya kundonda na akahiki ku Efeso. Konihoku akabhabimani bhabhulwa bhakumu, 2 akabhalalukile, "Bho, mwakajopali le Roho Mhuhu chikahi pamwahobhalie?" Bhombi bhakamuyangiki, "Ngabhelia! Ngachetujowini hata pachokopi kubha kubhi na Roho Mhuhu." 3 Paulo akabhalalukile, "Wicheku, bho, henu mwakabatizwi kwa ubatizu bhole?" Bhakamuyangiki, "Kwa ubatizu waka Yohana." 4 Paulo akabhapwaghile, "Yohana akabatizi kwa ubatizu wa kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku, na kubhapwaghi bhandu kubha bhunhobhalyaje jola joanahikaje punyuma jake, yani, Yesu." 5 Pabhajowini ghanihagha bhakabatizwi kwa lihina laka Bambo Yesu. 6 Paulo akabhekiki mabhoku ghaki panani jabhu, na Roho

Mhuhu akabhahelali panani jabhu, nabhombi bhakatumbwi kulongela kwa lugha nayenge na kulotela. 7 Na ubhalangiku wabhu bhakabhi ngatiakanalomi komi na bhabbeli. 8 Paulo akajingi munyumba ja kuhimanganila Bhayahude, na kwa chikahi cha myehi jitatu akabhatangazili bhandu panga na choghoji, na akalonganili nabhu malobhi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga koni akapala kubhahuta bhandu bhahobhalyaje. 9 Nambu bhakumu bhabhu bhakabhi na mitima ja kunonopa na ngachebhahobhalile, na bhakatumbwi kulongela mambu mahakau palongi ja lipogha la bhandu kubhokana na Indela jaka Bambo. Bhela Paulo akabhalekiki na kubhatola bhabhulwa bhaki, na kila lichobha akabhi alongalane na bhabhulwa bhaki munyumba ja kulisolela jaka Tilano. 10 Mambu ghanihagha ghakajendali kwa chikahi cha hyaka ibhele, bhela bhandu bhokapi bhabhatamika ku mkao wa Asia, bhokapi Bhayahude na Bhagiliki, bhakajowini Lilobhi laka Bambo Yesu. 11 Chapanga akahengiki nginyulila ya kukangacha yamahele kupertela mabhoku ghaka Paulo. 12 Bhandu bhakabhi bhatola itambala na ingobhu yengi yeikabhi Paulo atumile, bhakapeliki kwa bhatamwa, nabhombi bhakalamiki hitamu yabhu, na majobhi ghakabhapitike. 13 Bhakabhi Bhayahude bhakumu bhabhahangajika koni na hako, nabhombi nde bhpanga majobhi, bhakalengiki kulogholia lihina laka Yesu kwa bhalabhabhakabhi na majobhi, bhakapwaghaje, "Nunkenjukila kwa lihina laka Bambo Yesu, joantangaza Paulo, ubhokaje." 14 Bhabhakabhi bhahenga bhenibhela bhakabhi bhana saba bhaka Sikewa, joakabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude. 15 Nambu lijobhi jola akabhayangike, "Yesu nummanyi, na Paulo nummanyi, bho, nambu mabhanganya mabhane?" 16 Panihapa mundu joakabhi na majobhi jola akabhabhombe. Akabhaweziki bhokapi kwa makili na kubhahenge liyaha, bhakatliku kuhuma munyumba jela bhakabya bhabhi panga na ingobho na bhatweli hilonda. 17 Bhayahude na Bhagiliki bhabhatamika ku Efeso bhakajowini ghanihagha, bhokapi bhakatweli na choghoji, na lihina laka Bambo Yesu lakalumbalike. 18 Bhahobhalela bhamahelle bhakahikiki palongi ja bhandu na bhakajetakili mahoku ghabhu ghahabkabhi bhaghahengike. 19 Bhangi bhabhakabhi bhahangajika na mambu gha kihabhi pakutumbula hapa, bhakaitleti itabu yabhu na kuijochha kwa moto palongi ja bhandu bhokapi. Bei ja itabu yela payabhalangiki, ikahiki jumula ja ipandi elufu hamsini ya madini gha feza. 20 Ana nde ntundu lilobhi laka Bambo molijonjukakyaje kujaghanila na kubhonikana kubha na makili nakanopi. 21 Paghajomwiki mambu ghanihagha, Paulo akaholali muntima waki kujenda ku Yelusalemu kwa kupertela ku Makedonia na ku Akaya.

Akapwaghike, "Ananhikiki konihoku, anaimbalika kujenda mbaka ku Loma nakombe." 22 Bhela akabhatumiki bhandu bhabhele pachilanda ja bhabhunjangatya lihengu, Timoseo na Elasto bhalongulyaje kujenda ku Makedonia, nambu jombi akahighali kwa chikahi ku mkao wa Asia. 23 Chikahi chenihechi nde pakukapitali fujo ngolongwa ku Efeso kubhokana na Indela jaka Bambo. 24 Kukabhi na mundu jumu joakabhi alenganakela madini gha feza, lihina laki a lowakika Demetilio, lihengu laki lakabhi kulengankela imong'umong'u ya nyumba ya ichapanga ya chimbomba yeilowakika Alitemi. Lihengu leniheli lakabapeki bhatumika bhaki nyonjeka yamaheli. 25 Bhela akabhabhongini bhatumika bhaki bhokapi papamu na bhandu bhangi bhabhahengika lihengu ngati leniheli na kubhawaghila, "Bhalongo, mmanyi kubha tepani tupata mbija yamahele kupertela lihengu lendenu. 26 Henu mabheti mmbona na kujowanana ntundu moahenge Paulo. Ajomwi kubhahuta na kubhalakalila bhandu bhamahelle, nga pa Efeso pani pela, nambu na ku mkao wokapi wa ku Asia. Apwagha kubha imong'umong'u yebhalenganake bhandu nga ichapanga hata pachokope. 27 Bhela kubhi na hatale biashala jitu anajipohakika lihamu. Na wala nga bhenibhela pela, nambu lijambu leniheli liweza kujitenda nyumba ja ichapanga imbomba Alitemi, anaibhalangikaje kubha nde chindu cha waka. Na ulumbalilu waki anaujomukaje, jombi jobhunjobjahela bhandu bhokapi bha ku Asia na pundema wokapi!" 28 Bhandu bhalabhabhakamwi Gayo na Alistako bhenei bha ku Makedonia, bhabhakabhi bhalongana papamu na Paulo, na bhokapi kwa kujombateka bhakabhapeliki muchibhanja cha kokinila. 29 Paulo akapaliki kulinlangiha pa lipogha la bhandu pala, nambu bhabhulwa bhala bhakunhibhalile. 30 Ihongozi bhakumu bha mkao wa ku Asia, bhabhakabhi bhakochi bhaki bhakumpelaki ubholu bhakunjopa kubha ngahijingila mkat ja liwangala la kokinila lela. 31 Chikahi hechi kila mundu akabhi ajamalila, bhangi aleli na bhangi aleli, mbaka uhimanganu weni ukayonangike, na bhangi ngachebhamanyi kwa ndandi ja kiki bhamangini panihapa. 32 Bhayahude bhakunkangiki Alekizanda apitalyaje palongi, bhandu bhangi pa lipogha lela bhahambukya kubha jonihoju nde joatumbulila mambu ghanihagha. Bhela Alekizanda akabhabkinyuli bhandu kwa chiwoku chaki koni akapala kulikengalela palongi ja lipogha la bhandu lela. 33 Nambu pabhamanyiki kubha jombi Myahude, bhokapi bhakajamalili papamu kwa chikahi cha masaa ghabhele, bhakapwaghaje, "Alitemi wa ku Efeso nde Nkolongwa!" 35

Pakujomukela chiongozi jumu wa muchi akabhatumbalishi bhandu, akapwaghaje, "Mabhalongu bhangu Bhaefeso! Bho, bhandu bhokapi bha pundema le ngachebhamenti kubha bhenei bha pa Efeso nde bhabhapalika kulenda nyumba ja ichapanga Alitemi na chimong'umong'u chaki chekiheli kuhuma kunani kumahunde? 36 Njeta mundu joaweza kukana mambu ghangane. Bhela, impalika ntumbalaje na ngamwihenga chindu chokapi chela panga na kuholela. 37 Maghambu mubhaletiki bhandu abhabha pambane, hata koni ngachebhajibiki hindu ya munyumba jaka kichapanga Alitemi, wala kuitondola ichapanga hitu ya chimbomba. 38 Ana ngati Demetilio na mafundi bhajaki bhabhi na matakilu panani jaka mundu jokapi jola, kubhi na pachengo na bhaklongwa bha mikoa, bhawenza kujenda kutakila konihoku. 39 Nambu ana ngati mbi na mambu ghangi, ghalalika ghajomukanya pa uhimanganu ghoupalika. 40 Maghambu kubhokana na mambu ghaghaptali lalenu, bhawenza kututakila kubha tuletiki fujo. Kabheti njeta lilobhi letuweza kulilongela kwa kulanda ndandi ja kuhenga uhimanganu ghongone." 41 Bhela chiongozi hoju paakalongi malobhi ghanihagha, akabhapwagi bhandu bhabhokaje.

**20** Fujo payajomwiki, Paulo akabhabhongini bhabhulwa na kuhapeke malobhi gha kubhajeghe mtima. Panihapa akabhatawiki na kujenda ku Makedonia. 2 Akapetiki ku inchijenijela akabhapwaghila bhabhulwa malobhi ghamaheli gha kubhajeghe mtima. Na bhela akahikiki ku Ugiliiki, 3 konihoku akatami kwa myehi jitatu. Paakabhi alibhehi wicheku jenda ku Silia, akajowini kubha Bhayahude bhabpalika kuhenge mahakau, bhela akaholali kukelebhuka kwa kuperetela ku Makedonia. 4 Bhandu abhabha nde bhabhapti papamu naku, Sopatulo mwana waka Pilo, kuhuma ku Beloya, bhangi Alistako na Sekundo, kuhuma ku Sesalonike, na Gayo kuhuma ku Delibe, Timoseo na Tikiko na Tilofimo kuhuma ku mko wa ku Asia. 5 Bhanganya habha bhakatulongulili na kujenda kutulendale ku Tiloa. 6 Pawapetiki uwangalalu wa kula Mikati Jangakujeghaleka Amila, tukakweliki sitima kuhuma ku Filipi na lichobha la kahanu tukahimangini nabhu ku Tiloa, konihoku tukatami kwa machobha saba. 7 Jumamosi pakamihhi tukalibhongini papamu nahuli kuheketa libumunda. Paulo akabhatangazi bhandu, najombi kwa kubha akaholali kubhoka chilabhu jaki, akajendali kulonge nabhu mbaka pamahiku. 8 Kukabhi na taa yamaheli muchumba cha kugholofa chela chetukabhi tulibhongini mtkati jaki. 9 Nkombu jumu joalowakika Eutiko akabhi atami palidilisha. Chikahi Paulo paakabhi ajendalela kutangaza, nkombu hoju akatumbwi kutitila mbolimboli, na pakujomukela akaawiki

kuhuma kugholofa ja katatu mbaka pahi. Pabhakunjumwihi bhakunhimani ajomwi kupotela. 10 Nambu Paulo akaheli mbaka pahi na kunhabhukila panani jaki na kunkumbatila na kupwagha, "Ngamwijoghopa, maghambu akali mwome!" 11 Bhela Paulo akakweliki kabheti kugholofa, akahekiti libumunda, na kula. Akajendali kulongela nabhu kwa chikahi chilachu mbaka palukela, na panihapa akabholike. 12 Bhandu bhala bhakuntoliki nkombu jola mbaka kunyumba akabya mwome na bhakahekali nama. 13 Tepani tukalongulili kujingi musitima na kujenda ku Aso, konihoku tupita kuntola Paulo. Bhenibhela nde moatalaghala kile, maghambu akaholali kujenda konihoku kwa magholu. 14 Patahimangini naku ku Aso, twakuntoliki musitima na kujenda ku Mitilene. 15 Chilabhu jaki tukabholiki konikola kwa sitima na kujenda ku Kio. Na pamalabhu jaki tukalombwika ku chilu cha Samo, na lichobha lelijengalyaje tukahiki ku Mileto. 16 Paulo akaholali ngatwipetela ku Efeso kwa sitima, nahuli ngaayikabhaki ku mko wa ku Asia. Maghambu akabhi ajombatakela kujenda ku Yelusalemu kwa uwangalalu wa Pentekoste, ngati anaiwezakine. 17 Kuhuma ku Mileto Paulo akatumiki bhandu kujenda ku Efeso, na kubhakema bhazee bha likanisa nahuli bhahimangana naku. 18 Nabhombi pabhahikiki, akabhapwaghile, "Mmanyi ntundu monatami na mabhanganya machobha ghokapi kutumbu lichobha la kutumbula panahiki mu mko wa Asia. 19 Mmanyi ntundu monuntumakya Bambo kwa kuliheleya kwokapi na kwa maholi ghamaheli na kulengakeka konapetile na mipangu mihakau ja Bhayahude. 20 Mmanyi kubha ngachenakotwki hata pachokopi kutangaza palanga, na munyumba hinu na kumbola chokapi cha kunjangatila. 21 Nakabhalakali Bhayahude na Bhagiliki kubha ibhabpalika kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku na kunkelabhu Chapanga na kunhobhale Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 22 Henu, nakabya anongo Roho Mhuhu, nyenda ku Yelusalemu, panga kumanya mambu ghaghimbata konihoku. 23 Chenikimanya pe kubha Roho Mhuhu ambwaghila mu kila muchi kubha kukongeka na kung'ahika nde yeinendalela. 24 Nambu malanga womi wangu kubha nga chindu kwangu, chindu chimu chenikilingalila nde kuhika kuujomukelu wa utumika wangu na kuhenga lihengu lela leambeki Bambo Yesu, yani kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha chihomu chaka Chapanga. 25 "Nakabhi niyongolota kwinu mabhanganya mabhabkapi nakatangaza Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Na sajenu manyi kubha njeta hata jumu winu joanamona kabhete. 26 Nde ndandi nongela palongi jinu lalenu kubha anaipitali jumu winu anahobhiki, nepani ngachemili na lawama jokapi jela kwaka mundu jonihuju. 27 Maghambu nakuntangazili mwehapa mambu

ghokapi ghaaghapala Chapanga panga kunhiya chindu. 28 Mulilingalya mabhete na milenda lipogha lokapi ambalu Roho Mhuhu ambekiki mabhanganya kubha bhajemalela bhaki. Mulighoha likanisa laka Chapanga lealihemile kwa mwahi waka Mwana waki. 29 Nimanyi wichu kubha anamokiki mabweha makali anaghahika kwinu, na ngaghikubhi na chiha kwa lipogha leniheli. 30 Pachilanda jinu anabhapitalya bhandu bhabhibhola mambu gha ichole nahuli kubhahoa bhabhulwa na kupala bhabhajengalya bhombi pela. 31 Kwa ndandi jeniheji mulilingalyaje, koni mwakakombuka kubha kwa hyaka itatu, ikilu na muhi, ngachenakotwki kundakalila kila jumu winu kwa mahole. 32 "Bhela, sajenu numbeka pahi ja ulingalilu waka Chapanga, na wa lilobhi laki la chihomu leliweza kunchenga na kumpeke mwehapa upwelelu papamu na bhandu bhaki bhabhagholumike. 33 Nepani ngachenatokuli madini gha feza, zahabu na ingobhu yaka mundu jokapi jola. 34 Mabhanganya mabhete mmanyi ntundu monahengi lihengu kwa mabhoku ghangu namweti nahuli kulipati yenipala nepani, na yebhipala bhala bhabbakabili papamu na nepani. 35 Kubhokana na mambu ghokapi hagha ghandendiki, nundangi kubha kwa ntundu aghoghu wa mtima wambone, itupalika kuhenga lihengu nakanopi kwa kubhajangati bhangakujiweza, koni tukakombuka malobhi ghaki mweni Bambo Yesu, paawaghika, 'Mbanga nakanopi kubhaha kuliku kujopalela.'" 36 Paulo paakajomwi kulongela mambu ghanihagha ghokapi, akachikimi pahi papamu nabhu bhokapi na kundobha Chapanga. 37 Bhokapi bhakaleliki, na kuntabhuka Paulo kwa kunkumbatila na kumbusu. 38 Bhakaleliki nakanopi maghambu akabhapwaghi kubha ngabhamboni kabhete. Na bhela bhakunhindaki mbaka ku sitima.

**21** Patajomwi kulaghalani nabhu, tukajingi mu sitima na kujenda mbaka ku Kosi. Chilabhu jaki tukahikiki ku muchi wa Lodo, na kubhoka konihoku tukahiki ku muchi wa Patala. 2 Konihoku tukajihimani sitima jejijenda ku Foinike, tukajingi monihomu na kujenda. 3 Patwahiki pandu patwabhona kubha pa Kipulo, tukapeti upambala waki wa kunkache na kujenda ku Silia. Tukabhei ngimo ku muchi wa ku Tilo, maghambu panipala nde pajipalakika sitima jela kuhuluha ibwahila. 4 Konikola tukabahimani bhabhulwa na tukatami nabhu kwa machobha saba. Nabhombi koni bhakalonguhika na Roho Mhuhu bhakumpwaghi Paulo ngajenda ku Yelusalemu. 5 Nambu chikahi chitu pachajomwiki tukabohkiki na kujendale na mwanja witu na bhandu bhokapi, papamu na akabhananu bhabhu na bhana bhabhu, bhakatuhindaki mbaka kunja ja muchi.

Patwahiki kumaheku, tukachikimi na kundobha Chapanga. 6 Bhela tukalaghani nabhu, na tepani tukakweliki musitima nambu bhombi bhakabujiki kunyumba jabhu. 7 Kubhoka ku Tilo tukajendali na mwanja witu na kuhika ku Tolemai, konihoku tukabhalamuki bhahobhalela bhajitu na kutama nabhu kwa lichobha limu. 8 Chilabhu jaki tukabohkiki na kuhika ku muchi wa ku Kaisalia. Konihoku tukajingi munyumba jika mtangaza jumu wa Malobhi Manyahi, lihina laki alowakika Filipo, joakabhi jumu pa chilanda ja bhandu saba bhabhahaghuliki ku Yelusalemu. 9 Akabhi na akakamwali ncheche bhabbakabhi bhakona mabikila, bhanganya habha bhakabhi bhalota bhaka Chapanga. 10 Bhela tepani patukabhi tutami konihoku kwa machobha ghamahelle, mlotu jumu waka Chapanga joalowakika Agabo akahiki kuhuma ku Yudea. 11 Paakatuhikili, akatoliki ulamba waka Paulo, akalikongiki magholu na mabhoku ghaki, na kupwagha, "Roho Mhuhu apwagha anana, 'Bhayahude bha ku Yelusalemu anabhunkonga kwa ntundu ghongo mundu mweni ulamba ghongoni na kumboha kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude.'" 12 Patwajowini ghanihagha, tepani na bhandu bhangi bhabbakabhi panihapa tukunjopiki Paulo ngajenda ku Yelusalemu. 13 Nambu Paulo akayangiki, "Bho, maghambu ja kiki ndela na kunduny mtima? Nepani mi tayali nga pe kungonga ku Yelusalemu, nambu hata kupotela kwa ndandi ja lihina laka Bambo Yesu." 14 Patwaweni akaniki malobhi ghitu, tukatumbili na kupwagha, "Mapalu ghaka Bambo na ghahengakikaje." 15 Patwatami panipala kwa chikahi, tukakongiki ibwahila hitu na kukwela kujenda ku Yelusalemu. 16 Bhabhulwa bhakumu kuhuma ku muchi wa ku Kaisalia bhakapiti papamu na tepani na kutupeleka kunyumba jika Mnasoni, mundu wa ku Kipulo, jumu wa bhabhulwa bha mwande, nahuli tukatama kwaki. 17 Patwahiki ku Yelusalemu, bhalongu bhahobhalela bhakatujopalili kwa chiheku nama. 18 Chilabhu jaki Paulo akapiti papamu na tepani kundamuki Yakobo, na bhazee bhokapi bha likanisa bhakabhi panipala. 19 Paulo akabhalamukili na kubhapeke ubholu wokapi Chapanga ghoakahengiki kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kuptetela lihengu laki. 20 Pabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha, bhakundumbali Chapanga. Na bhela bhakumpwaghi Paulo, "Ndongu wito, ubhona ntundu Bhayahude bhamaheli nakanopi mobhunhobhalile Kristo, na bhokapi bhalibhoha nama kwa kukamulakila Shelia. 21 Bhajowini malobhi panani jaku kubha ubhi ukabhabhola Bhayahude bhabhatama kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude ngabhidukaliki Shelia yaka Musa, na ubhakanakili ngabhacheku jando bhana bhabhu wala ngabhijengalela mitetu ja Bhayahude. 22 Bho, henu tuhenga

kike? Maghambu chakaka bhandu bhala anabhajowana kubha ujomwi kuhika. 23 Henu tukujopa uhenga chenjenu chetukupwaghila. Pambani tubhi na bhandu ncheche bhabhabhekiki nazili palongi jaka Chapanga. 24 Ubhatola bhandu bhanihabha, na ulilomba nabhu mu uwangalalu wa kuligholola, na ukabhalapila malepu ghaghapalika nahuli bhpata kumoghakeka majunju ghabhu. Na kubhoke panihapa bhandu bhokapi bhimanya kubha wehapa wamwete utama na kujengalela Shelia. 25 Nambu panani ja bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhabhabhi bhahobhalela, tujomwi kubhapelakela baluwa ja mambu ghatuamwile, kubha ngablikula chilebhi chokapi chekitambaki imong'umong'u, na ngablikula wala kunywa mwahi, na ngablikula inyama ja chinyama chekinyongakike, na ngablikubha bhakemi." 26 Bheha chilabhu jaki Paulo akapiti na bhandu ncheche bhala na kuligholola papamu nabhu. Na akajingi mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga na kutangaza ujomukelu wa lichobha la kuligholola na panani ja nyambiku jaka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja kila jumu wabhu. 27 Machobha saba paghaheghalya kujomoka, Bhayahude bhakumu bhabhahumila ku mkoa wa ku Asia bhakumbweni Paulo mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga. Bhombi bhakabchachaki bhandu bhokapi bhabhalibhongini na kunkamu Paulo. 28 Bhakajamalii bhakapwaghaje, "Bhandu bha Izilaeli, mtujangatyaje!" Hajoju nde mundu jola jobhabholi bhandu bhokapi mambu ghaghapenga bhandu bha Izilaeli, ghaghapengana na Shelia, na pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga pani. Kabhete abhajingihi Bhagiliki mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga na kupajeghela uhakau pandu pani pahuuh. 29 Bhakalongi bhenibhela maghambu bhakumbweni Tilofimo, mundu wa ku Efeso, akabya kumbwane papamu na Paulo, nabhombi bhabolalya kubha Paulo akunjingi mundu hoju mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga. 30 Muchi wokapi ukajaghani fujo, na bhandu bhokapi bhakakembili imbelu na kilibhongana panipala, bhakunkamwi Paulo, na kunhutana mbaka kunja ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga. Na palapala bhakajighi milyangu ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga. 31 Pabhakabhi bhalonda indela ja kunkoma Paulo, malobhi ghakunhihi nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli wa Kiloma kubha muchi wokapi wa ku Yelusalemu utweli fujo. 32 Palapala akabhatoliki manjolinjoli na ihongozi bhakumu na kukembela nabhu mbaka pandu pabhalibhongini bhandu pala. Nabhombi pabhumbweni chiongozi hoju na manjolinjoli bhaki, bhakakotwki kundapu Paulo. 33 Chiongozi wa manjolinjoli hoju akunjendi Paulo, akunkamwili na kubhaha malagahlakilu kubha akongakikaje kwa minyololo jibhele. Bheha akalalukile, "Bho, mundu hajoju nde nane? Na bho, ahengiki kyane?" 34 Bhandu bhangi pa lipogha lela bhakajamalii na kupwaghya chindu acechi,

na bhangi chindu chengi. Nambu kubhokana na ngomela ya bhandu bhala, chiongozi hoju ngacheaweziki kumanya ndandi ja ngomela yeniheyi, bheha akalaghala kili bhundeta Paulo munyumba ja manjolinjoli. 35 Paulo paakahiki pa ngazi, manjolinjoli ikabhalapali kuntotola munani munani maghambu ja bhandu kujonjukela fujo. 36 Maghambu bhokapi bhatendika kunjengalela, bhakajamalyaje, "Unkomaje mundu hoju!" 37 Manjolinjoli pabhalapali kunjingi Paulo munyumba, akundaluki chiongozi wa lipogha la manjolinjoli, "Bho, uweza le kunyetakale kukupwaghi lilibhi limo?" Chiongozi wa manjolinjoli jola akundalukile, "Bho, umanyi kulonge lugha ja Kigilik?" 38 Bho, wehapa le nga Ummisili joatumbulya kuasi machobha gha lakwiche na kubhalongo magaide elufu ncheche mbaka kulipololu?" 39 Paulo akayangike, "Nepani nde Myahude, mbelakeka wa muchi wa ku Taso ja ku inchi ja ku Kilikia. N huma ku muchi ghounanyikana nakanopi. Chondi nukujopa unyetakalya kulonge na bhandu abhaba." 40 Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akunjetalile, bheha Paulo akajemiki pa ngazi na kubhaponge bhandu chiwoku bhatumbalaje. Na bhandu pabhatumbili nakanopi, Paulo akalongi nabhu kwa lugha ja Kiebulania, akapwaghaje,

**22** "Mwalongu bhangu Bhayahude, nyowanya chela chembala kulongela kwa kulikengale palongi jinu!" 2 Pabhakajowini kubha alongela nabhu kwa lugha ja Kiebulania, bhakajendalili kutumbala nakanopi kupeta pakutumbula hapa, na Paulo akajendali kupwagha, 3 "Nepani nde Myahude, melakiki ku Taso, ku inchi ja ku Kilikia, neliwi mu muchi ghongoni wa Yelusalemu ngati mbulwa waka Gamaliel. Molakiki kukamulakila wiche Shelia ya akahokolu bhitu na nakalibhohiki kwa kuntumakila Chapanga ngati mombeli mabhanganya mabhopaki lalenu. 4 Nepani nakabhang'ahiki na hata kubhakoma bhandu bhabhajengalyaje Indela jaka Bambo. Nakabhabakamwi akambomba na akanalomi na kubhakonga muligeleza. 5 Hata Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa papamu na lipogha lokapi la bhazee bha pachengu bhawea kunandila kubha mbwagha chachaka. Kuhuma kwabhu bhakambeki baluwa jebhakabhalimbile Bhayahude bhajitu bhabhatama ku Damasko, bheha nakapiti konihoku nahuli nakabhabakalaje bhandu bhahobhalela na kubhaleta bhakabya bhakongakiki mbaka ku Yelusalemu nahuli bhalapulikaje. 6 "Panakabhi nyendale na mwanja pambipi kuhika ku Damasko, ikabhi ngati saa sita ja muhi, unang'anu ukolongwa ukabhonakini kuhuma kunani kumahunde na ukamulakili nepani ipambala yokapi. 7 Nakaawiki pahi, na nakajowini sauti jakambwaghilaje, 'Sauli, Sauli! Bho, maghambu kiki uning'aha?' 8 Nakalalukile,

'Bho, wehapa wa nane, Bambo?' Akayangike, 'Nepani nde Yesu wa ku Nazaleti, joung'aha.' 9 Bhajangu bhanabhi nabhu bhakauweni unang'anu hoghu, bhakajowipi nambu ngachebhajowini sauti jaka jola joalongila na nepane. 10 Bhela nakalalukile, 'Bho, ndenda kike, Bambo?' Bambo akayangike, 'Ujemaje, ujenda ku Damasko, na konihoku anabhakupwaghila ghokapi ghaupalika kughahenga.' 11 Na kwa kubha nakabhi ngachemona kwa ndandi ja kung'anya kwa unang'anu gholu, bhajangu bhakangamwi chiwoku na kunongotha mbaka nakahikiki ku Damasko. 12 "Na ku Damasko kola kukabhi na mundu jumu joalowakika Anania, mundu joanjojabhe Chapanga na kukamulaki namaa Shelia hitu. Joakatopile nakanopi na Bhayahude bhokapi bhabhatama konihoku. 13 Jombi akahikiki, akajemiki pambipi na nepani, na kumbwaghila, 'Undongu wangu wa Sauli, upata kulola kabhetel!' Na palapala nakapatiki kulola kabhete na kuweza kumbona. 14 Bhela Anania akapwaghike, 'Chapanga wa akahokolu bhitu akuhawi wehapa nahuli ughamanyaje mapalu ghaki. Apala umbonaje jola Mweni haki, na kughajowana malobhi ghaghapita kuhuma mu ndomu waki mweni. 15 Maghambu anautangazaje malobhi ghaki kwa bhandu bhokapi, na anaulongilaje panani ja mambu ghala ghaughaweni na kughajowana. 16 Bho, henu ulendale kyane? Ujemaje, ubatizwaje na kugholuleka mahoku ghaku, ukalobha kwa lihina laka Bambo.' 17 "Panakelawiki ku Yelusalemu, na panakabhi nobha mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, nakaweni mabhono. 18 Nakumbweni Bambo, najombi akambwaghile, 'Ujombatikaje ubhoka pa muchi ghongoni wa Yelusalemu maghambu ngabhaujetakeli ulandilu ghowibhoha panani jangu.' 19 Nepani nakayangike, 'Bambo, bhandu abhabha bhamanyi kubha nepani nde nenakabhi mbetambeta munyumba ya kuhimanganu Bhayahude kwa kubhakamula na kubhalapula bhala bhabhukuhobhalela. 20 Na chikahi bhandu pabhunkomika Stefano, joabhohipa ulandilu panani jaku, nepani namweti nakabhi panipala, nakabhi nyetangani nabhu kwa kihengu chabhu cha kunkoma, na kuilenda ingobhu ya bhala bhabhakabhi bhunkoma.' 21 Bambo akambwaghile, 'Ujendaje, maghambu nukutuma kutali kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude.' 22 Mbaka kuhika panihapa bhandu bhakabhi bhunjowanelu, nambu paakpwaghiki malobhi ghanihagha, bhakatumbwu kujamalila, bhakapwaghaje, "Umboha pundema! Unkomaje! Maghambu ngacheapalika kubha mwome!" 23 Bhakajamali namaa koni bhakalekalana ingobhu yabhu na kuhuwa luhombi kunani. 24 Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akabhohipi lilaghala kilu kubha manjolinjoli bhumpelaka Paulo munyumba ja manjolinjoli. Akalaghala kaheti bhundalukyaje na alapulika iboko

nahuli amanya ndandi ja Bhayahude kunjobhanelu. 25 Nambu pabhajomwi kunkonga Paulo nahuli alapulika iboko, Paulo akumpwaghili nklongwa jumu wa manjolinjoli joakabhi panipala, "Bho, chakaka le kwinu mabhanganya kundapu iboko mundu wa ku Loma, mangani ja kupatikana na hatia?" 26 Linjolinjoli jola paakjawini ghanihagha akapiti kwaka nklongwa waki na kundalukila, "Bho, upala kuhenga kyane? Kwa ndandi mundu ajoju nde wa ku Loma!" 27 Bhela nklongwa wa manjolinjoli hoju akunjendi Paulo na kundalukila, "Umbwaghila chakaka, bho, wehapa le wa mundu wa ku Loma?" Paulo akamuyangike, "Ena." 28 Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli akapwaghike, "Nepani nakahemi wenei wa ku Loma kwa kulepa mbija yamahele." Paulo akayangike, "Nambu nepani nde mundu wa ku Loma kwa kubhelakeka." 29 Palapala bhandu bhabhakalibhei wichu kwa kundapu na kundalukila Paulo bhakabhokanili na kundeka. Hata nklongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akajowipi namaa paakamanyiki kubha Paulo akabhi mundu wa ku Loma, na kubha akabhi ankongiki kwa minyololo. 30 Chilabhu jaki, nklongwa wa manjolinjoli akapaliki kumanya maghambu ja kyane Bhayahude bhakuntaki Paulo, bhela akumbopwi minyololo na kubhalaghala bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa papamu na bhazee bha pachengu pakolongwa bhatenda uhimanganu. Bhela akundetiki Paulo na kunjemeka palongi jabhu.

**23** Paulo akabhalingalaki mihi ghaki bhandu bha pachengu pakolongwa na kupwagha, "Mwalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli! Mbaka lafetu mi nakatama na luhomu lwambone palongi jaka Chapanga." 2 Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa Anania akabhalaghala bhala bhabhajemi pambipi na Paulo bhundapula likofi kundomo. 3 Bhela Paulo akumpwaghile, "Chapanga mwени anaakulapula lighanja wehapa weubhi ngati lumatu luhakau lolupakakiki chokaa! Wehapa utami panihana kundemula kulengana na shelia, koni wamweti ngacheujengale shelia kwa kulaghala napulikaje?" 4 Bhandu bhabhajemi pambipi na Paulo bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, wehapa untondola Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa waka Chapanga?" 5 Paulo akayangike, "Bhalongu bhangu, ngachenamanyi kubha jombi nde Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Ngawandongalela mahakau mtawala wa bhandu bhaku.'" 6 Paulo paakamanyi kubha bhandu bhakumu bhakabhi Masadukayo na bhangi bhakabhi Mafalisayo, akajamali palongi ja pachengu, "Mwalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli! Nepani nde Mafalisayo, mwana waka Mafalisayo. Nepani bhandakila maghambu nhobhalela kubha bhabhapotile anabhayokaje."

7 Paulo paakajomwi pe kulunge malobhi ghanihagha, kukapitali fujo pachilanda ja Mafalisayo na Masadukayo, na uhimanganu ukaghbabhanike. 8 Kukapitali fujo yeniheyi maghambu Masadukayo bhpwagha bhabhawili ngabhayoki, na kubha njeta bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, wala njeta roho, nambu Mafalisayo bhahobhalela mambu ghokapi ghatatu hagha. 9 Bhela kukabhi na ngomela yamahale, na bhabhola bha Shelia bha lipogha la Mafalisayo bhakajemiki na kubhoha matakili ghabhu kwa makili, bhakapwaghaje, "Ngachetubhona uhakau wokapi kwaka mundu ajoju! Pangiroho au bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhatehi kulunge naku!" 10 Fujo payajonjukiki nakanopi, nklongwa wa manjolinjoli akajowipi kubha bhandu bhala bhawenza kunheketa Paulo ipandi ipandi. Bhela akabhalaghalaiki manjolinjoli bhajenda pachilanda ja uhimanganu gholu na kumboha Paulo kwa makili na kunkelabhuha munyumba ja manjolinjoli. 11 Iklu jelajela Bambo akajemiki pambipi na Paulo na kumpwaghila, "Ulipexya mtima! Maghambu ngati moubhoki ulandilu panani jangu pani pa Yelusalemu, nde bhelabhela moukabhokiya ku Loma." 12 Chilabhu jaki lukela Bhayahude bhakahengiki mpangu na kulapa kubha ngabhabkuli wala kunywa chindu mbaka bhunkoma Paulo. 13 Bhandu bhabhahengiki mpangu ghonihoghu bhakabhi kupeta bhandu alobaini. 14 Bhela bhakapiti kwa bhpenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhazee na kupwagha, "Tepani tutei kulapa ngatukuli chindu chokapi chela mbaka tunkoma hoti Paulo. 15 Henu mabhanganya papamu na pachengu pakolongwa ntumaje malobhi kwaka nklongwa wa manjolinjoli andetila Paulo, mkopunganya kubha mpala kundalukaki wichu malobhi ghaki. Nambu tepani tubhi tayali kunkoma hata koni akali ngakuhika pambane." 16 Nambu mwana waka ndombu waka Paulo paakajowini ghanihagha, akapiti munyumba ja manjolinjoli na kumpwaghni Paulo panani ja malobhi ghanihagha. 17 Bhela Paulo akundohiki jumu wa manjolinjoli na kumpwaghila, "Umpelaka nkombu ajoju kwaka nklongwa wa manjolinjoli maghambu abhi na lilobhi la kumpwaghila." 18 Linjolinjoli jola akapiti naku kwaka nklongwa wa manjolinjoli na kumpwaghila, "Mkongeka Paulo akanohiki na kunyopa nundeta nkombu jonjoni kwaku, maghambu abhi na lilobhi leapala kukupwaghila." 19 Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli hoju akunkamwi chiwoku nkombu jola na kujenda naku punkeghi na kundalukila, "Bho, upala kumbwaghi kyane?" 20 Nkombu jola akapwaghike, "Bhayahude bhajetangani kukujopa chilabhu undeta Paulo Pachengu Pakolongwa, bhakakopunganya ngati bhapala kulalukaki wichu malobhi ghaki. 21 Nambu wehapa ngawijetakela malobhu ghabhu, maghambu bhabhi bhandu kupeta alobaine bhabhanyepale

kuntukalila. Bhandu bhanihabha bhalapiki kubha ngabhabkuli wala kunywa mbaka bhunkoma hoti Paulo. Na sajenu bhabhi tayali bhakalendalya kujowana anaulongila kyane." 22 Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akumpwaghi nkombu jola, "Ngawampwaghi mundu jokapi jola kubha umbwaghili mambu ghanihagha." Na panihapa akundekiki nkombu jola ajendaje. 23 Bhela nklongwa wa manjolinjoli akabhalohiki manjolinjoli bhabheli na kubhapwaghila, "Mubhabheka wichu manjolinjoli mia mbili, na manjolinjoli bhakwela falasi sabini, na manjolinjoli bhahoma mikoha mia mbili kwa kujenda ku Kaisalia saa tatu ja iklu. 24 Mbekaje wichu kabheti falasi yengi kwa kuntotola Paulo nahuli akahika lukwale kwaka mtawala Feliki." 25 Nkolongwa hoju akalembiki baluwa jeipwagha ana: 26 "Nepani Klaudio Lisia, nukulembe wehapa wa mtawala Feliki, ujopalya ulamukilu wangu. 27 Bhayahude bhakunkamwi mundu ajoju na kupala kunkoma. Na nepani panajowini kubha jombi nde Mloma, nakapiti konihoku na lipogha la manjolinjoli na kunkengalela. 28 Kwa ndandi nakapaliki kumanya ndandi ja Bhayahude kuntakila, nakundetiki palongi ja pachengu jabhu pakolongwa. 29 Nakaweni kubha matakili ghene ghakabhi panani ja malalukilu gha shelia yabhu, nambu ngacheahengiki lihakau lokapi lela lelumpalika kukomakeka wala kukongeka. 30 Panajowini kubha Bhayahude bhanyepele kuntendela uhakau mundu jonioju, mala punkamu nakaamwi kundeta kwaku. Nabhalaghalaiki bhabhunktakila bhaleta matakili ghabhu kwaku wehapa." 31 Bhela manjolinjoli bhala bhakahengiki ngati mobhapwaghakike. Bhakuntoliki Paulo na iklu jelajela bhakumpeliki mbaka ku Antipatili. 32 Chilabhu jaki manjolinjoli bhabhajendika pamagholu bhakakelawiki kunyumba ja manjolinjoli, na kubhaleka manjolinjoli bhakwela falasi bhajendalya papamu na Paulo. 33 Nabhombi pabbahiki ku Kaisalia, bhakumpeki mtawala Feliki baluwa jela na kundeta Paulo palongi jaki. 34 Feliki akasomiki baluwa jela na kundaluki Paulo ahumi mko bhole. Paakajowini kubha jombi mundu wa ku mko wa ku Kilikia, 35 akumpwaghile, "Nakujowanya wehapa pala pabhihikaje bhabhukutakile." Bhela akalaghalaiki Paulo alendakika munyumba jika Helede.

**24** Paghabetiki machobha nhwanu, Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa Anania, akapiti ku Kaisalia papamu na bhazee bhakumu bha bhandu na mundu joayimanyi shelia joalowakika Tetulo. Nabhombi bhakahiki kwaka mtawala Feliki na kundandi matakili panani jika Paulo. 2 Pabbakundohiki Paulo, Tetulo akatumbwu kuntakila, akapwaghaje, "Unkolongwa Feliki! Kwa mbulau ja kujemalela

kwaku tupatiki lukwali lwa chakaka. Na kwa kujemalela kwaku uletiki mang'anambuku ghamaheli ghamboni kwa ndandi ja bhandu bha inchi jenjenu. 3 Mtawala Feliki, tulijopalela lijambu lendenu kila chikahi na kila pandu, na machobha ghokapi tukuchengu namaa wehapa. 4 Nambu maghambu ngachembala kuhowa chikahi chamaheli, nukujopa ujowanya kwa wamboni waku malobhi ghatwilongilaje kwa ujipi. 5 Tumanyiki kubha mundu ajoju muhakau namaa, atumbuli fujo kwa Bhayahude bhokapi bha pundema, najombi nde chiongozi wa lipogha la Bhanazaleti. 6 Kabheti akalengiki kujeghe uhakau Nyumba jakka Chapanga, ngajikuba jihuhi na tepani tukunkamwile. Bhela tukapaliki kuntemula kwa shelia jitu. 7 Nambu Lisia, nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli akahikiki na kumboha pachilanda jitu kwa makili, 8 bhela akabhalaghala kubha bhabhantakila bhahika kwaku. Ngati anaundaluki wamwete, anauweza kumanya mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghatuntakila.” 9 Bhayahude nabhombi bhakuntakile, bhakawaghaje kubha mambu ghanihagha ghokapi nde gha chakaka. 10 Bhela nkolongwa wa mkoaa Feliki akumpongi chiwoku chaki Paulo nahuli alongilaje. Paulo akapwaghike, “Manyi kubha wehapa ubhi wa mtemula wa inchi jenjenu kwa chikahi chilachu. Henu nilikengalela namwete palongi jaku kwa ntima wa chiheku. 11 Uweza kumanya wamwete, ngacheघghapetiki machobha komi na ghabhele kutumbula panakweliki kujenda ku Yelusalemu kwa kunjojabhe Chapanga. 12 Bhandu abhabha ngachebhantimani nakalochana na mundu jokapi mu Nyumba jakka Chapanga, wala nakabhachochakya bhandu kuhenga fujo munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. 13 Wala ngabhawesi kulongela malobhi ghabbandaki sajenu kubha nde gha chakaka. 14 Nambu nepani nyetakela palongi jaku kubha nuntumakila Chapanga wa akahokolu bhangu na kujengale Indela jela jebhajikema bhombi chama cha upuhi. Nepani nhobhalela mambu ghokapi ghaghalembakiki mu Shelia na mwitabu ya bhalota bhaka Chapanga. 15 Nhobhalela kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, ngati bhombi mobhahobhalela, kubha anakubya kuhyoka kwa bhabhapotile, bhokapi bhambone na bhahakau anababayokaje. 16 Bhela ngangamala machobha ghokapi kutama wichu na kubha na zamili jangakubha na hatia palongi jaka Chapanga na palongi ja bhandu. 17 “Panakatami kwa hyaka yamaheli kutali na muchi wa ku Yelusalemu, nakapiti konihoku nahuli kubhapelake bhandu bhangu nhupu na kubhoha nyambiku kwaka Chapanga. 18 Chikahi panakabhi nhenga ghanihagha panihana nde pabhanhimanya mu Nyumba jakka Chapanga, panakabhi nyomwi kuhenga uwangalalu wa kuligholola. Ngachekwabhi na lipogha la

bhandu wala fujo. Nambu kukabhi na Bhayahude bhakumu kuhuma ku Asia bhabhakabhi panipala, 19 bhanihabha nde bhabhapalika kuhika palongi jaku na kundakila ngati anabhabhi na lilobhi lokapi lela panani jangu. 20 Au ubhaleka bhandu abhabha, bhabhabhi pambani bhapwaghla likakau langu lebhamweni nalu pabhakanyemiki palongi ja pachengo jabhu pakolongwa, 21 nambu lilobhi limu pe lenapwaghiki kwa kujamalila panakabhi nyemi palongi jabhu nde ale, ‘Ndemuulika lalenu maghambu nhobhalela kubha bhabhapotile anababayokaje.’ 22 Bhela mtawala Feliki, joakabhi amanya wichu mambu gha Indela jakka Bambo, akalaghala kubha bhabhantakila bhahika kwaku. Ngati anaundaluki wamwete, anauweza kumanya mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghatuntakila.” 23 Bhela akundaghala kubha nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli kubha bhundenda Paulo, koni bhakundekila kulisika kuchokopi, na ngabahibhali bhakochi bhaki kunjangatila. 24 Paghabetiki machobha machokopi, mtawala Feliki akahiki papamu na nkowanu waki Dilisila, joakabhi Myahude. Akalaghala kubha bhabhantakila Paulo, najombi akunjowani akalongila panani ja kunhobhalela Yesu Kristo. 25 Nambu chikahi Paulo patumbula kutangaza panani ja wambone, kubha na ntima wa kulisika kubhate panipata chikahi.” 26 Papamu na ghanihagha aholakya kubha Paulo anaampekyu ngolukelu, kwa ndandi jeniheji akabhi andoha mala pamahele na kulonge naku. 27 Payapetiki hyaka ibheli, Pokio Festo akatoliki pandu paka mtawala Feliki, na kubha nkolongwa wa mkoaa. Nambu kwa kubha Feliki akapaliki kubhahemakela Bhayahude, akundehi Paulo muligeleza.

**25** Paghabetiki machobha ghatatu akahiki ku mkoaa, Festo akabhabkiki ku Kaisalia na kujenda ku Yelusalemu. 2 Konikola bhabpenganyambiku bhakolongwa na ihongozi bha Bhayahude bhakuntakila Paulo palongi jaki. Bhakundobhiki Festo, 3 abhahengila umboni kwa kubhalete Paulo ku Yelusalemu, maghambu bhakabhi bhatenda mpangu wa kunkoma mwindela. 4 Festo akayangike, “Paulo alendakeka ku Kaisalia, na nepani namwete ananyendaje konihoku henu kateki. 5 Bhela ihongozi bhinu bhajendaje konihoku papamu na nepani ku Kaisalia bhakuntakila konihoku, ngati anaahengiki uhakau wokapi ghola.” 6 Paakatami nabhu kwa machobha nane au komi, akaheli kujenda ku Kaisalia. Chilabhu jaki akapiti pa chitehu cha utemulu na kulaghala kubhahemakela Paulo. 7 Paulo paakahikiki, Bhayahude bhabhabhiki kuhuma ku Yelusalemu bhakamuyongalwiti na kubhoha matakilu ghaghatorpiki panani jaki, ambaghu

ngachebhaweziki kulangiha uchakaka waki. 8 Nambu Paulo akalikengali kwa kupwagha, "Nepani ngachenatehi lihakau lokapi lela panani ja Shelia ja Bhayahude, na panani ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga, wala panani jaka Kaisali." 9 Nambu Festo akapala kulihemakela kwa Bhayahude, akundaluki Paulo, "Bho, upala le kujenda ku Yelusalemu na konihoku ukatemulika palongi jangu kwa matakilu ghangane?" 10 Paulo akayangike, "Nyema pambani palongi ja chitehu cha utemulu chaka nkolongwa Kaisali, na panipani nde pambalika kutemulika. Ngachenabhaboki Bhayahude kwa lilobhi lokapi lela, ngati wehapa moumanyi wichu. 11 Bhela ngati nepani ndehi kuhokeha au ndehi lilobhi lelimbalika kuptela, ngachengana kuptela. Nambu ngati njeta uchakaka wokapi mu matakilu ghabhu panani jangu, nga mundu joaweza kumbeleka kwabho. Nyopa nakatemuliwaje na Kaisali." 12 Bhela Festo paakajomwi kulongeta na bhandu bha pachengo, akayangike, "Bho, upala kujenda kutemuliwaje na Kaisali? Henu anaujenda kwaka Kaisali." 13 Paghabetiki machobha machokopi, nkolongwa Agilipa na ndombu waki Belenike bhakahiki ku Kaisalia nahuli kundamuki Festo. 14 Pabhakabhi konikola kwa machobha ghamahale, Festo akundandi nkolongwa Agilipa malobhi ghaka Paulo. Akumpwagi, "Pambani abhi mundu jumu joakundekiki Feliki muligeleza. 15 Panapiti ku Yelusalemu bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhazee bha Bhayahude bhakuntakili na kunyopa numentulage. 16 Nambu nepani nakabhayangiki kubha nga ntetu wa Bhaloma kumboha mundu atemuliwaje panga ntakilwa kuhimangana na bhatakila bhaki na kupata mbekenyu ja kulikengalela panani ja lilobhi lebhuntakile. 17 Bhela pabhakahiki pambani, ngachenakabhaki, nambu lichobha la kabhele nakatami pa chitehu cha kutemula na kulaghalaiki bhundeta mundu jonihuju. 18 Na bhatakila bhaki pabhajemiki, ngachebhuntaki kwa lilobhi lihakau ngati monholalyaje. 19 Bhakabhi pe bhalongalane naku panani ja dini jabhu bheni na panani jaka mundu joalowakika Yesu, joakapotili, ambaju Paulo apwaghika kubha abhi mwome. 20 Ngachenamanyi cha kuhenga panani ja kulonda uchakaka wa malobhi ghanihagha, bhela nakundaluki Paulo ngati apala kujenda ku Yelusalemu kwa ndandi ja kutemuliwaje panani ja matakilu ghaki. 21 Nambu Paulo paakajopiki kubha matakilu ghaki ghatemuliwaje na nkolongwa Kaisali, na Paulo akalobhiki bhundeka palapala, na nenga nakalaghalaiki alendakikaje mbaka paniweza kumpeleka kwaka nkolongwa Kaisali." 22 Bhela Agilipa akumpwaghi Festo, "Na nepani mbalika kunjowanelu mundu jonihuju namwete." Festo akayangike, "Anaunjawanya chilabhu." 23 Bhela chilabhu jaki Agilipa papamu na Belenike bhakahikiki kwa chiheku

chikolongwa na kujingi mu liwangala la uhimanganu, papamu na bhakolongwa bha manjolinjoli na bhakolongwa bha muchi. Festo akalaghalaiki bhundeta Paulo. 24 Festo akapwaghike, "Nkolongwa Agilipa na mabhokapi mombi pambani papamu na tepani! Mumbona mundu ajojo jobhakuntaki Bhayahude bhokapi kwangu nepani ku Yelusalemu kola na bhelabhesa pambani bhakajamalya kubha ngacheapalika kujendalela kubha mwomi nakanope. 25 Nepani nakaweni kubha ngacheahengiki chindu chokapi cheapalika kuptela. Nambu maghambu mweni akajopiki apala kutemuliwa na nkolongwa Kaisali, na nepani nakaamwi kumpeleka ku Loma. 26 Nambu nepani ngachemi na lilobhi la kundembela panani jaki kwaka nkolongwa Agilipa. Bhela nundetiki palongi jinu, na palongi jaka nkolongwa Agilipa, nahuli ananundalukile mbata lilobhi la kulemba. 27 Maghambu mona ngakukubhi wichu kumpeleka nkongeka panga kulangi matakilu ghala ghabhantakile."

**26** Agilipa akumpwaghi Paulo, "Henu uweza kulikengale malobhi ghaku." Bhela Paulo akahatambwi chiwoku chaki na kutumbu kulikengalela, akapwaghaje: 2 "Unkolongwa Agilipa! Nhekalela namaa kujema palongi jaku lalenu kwa kulikengalela panani ja mambu ghokapi ghabbandaki Bhayahude. 3 Nhekalela nakanopi maghambu wehapa ujimanyi mitetu jokapi ja Bhayahude na malalukilu ghabhu ghokapi. Bhela nukujopa unyowanya kwa kuhinakila. 4 "Bhayahude bhokapi bhamanyi monatamile kutumbu umwana wangu. Bhamanyi ntundu mondamilu ku inchi jangu, na ku Yelusalemu. 5 Bhamanyi kutumbu mwandi, na ngati anabhapahapi bhawenza kunandila, kubha nakabhi mu lipogha la Bhalafisayo, bhabhakamulakila nakanopi shelia ya dini jitu. 6 Na sajenu nyema pambani kutemuliwaje maghambu nhobhalela mambu ghala ghaakalaghili Chapanga kwa akahokolu bhitu. 7 Makabila ghitu komi na ghabheli bhunjojabhe Chapanga ikilu na muhi, maghambu bhahobhale kuhona moghipitalyaje mambu ghala ghaakalongili Chapanga. Na kwa ndandi ja lihobhalelu leniheli, Wenga Unkolongwa, Bhayahude nde ndandi bhandakila. 8 Bho, maghambu kiki mabhanganya muholake kubha ngacheiwezikanwa kwaka mundu kuhobhalela kubha Chapanga abhayoha bhabhapotile? 9 "Chakaka nepani namwete nakaholali kubha imbalika kuhenga ghokapi ghanhweza kwa kupenga lihina laka Yesu wa ku Nazareti. 10 Na bhenibhela nde monahengi ku Yelusalemu. Nakapatiki iujiniku kuhuma kwa bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, nanatu nakababajeghi bhandu bhaka Chapanga bhamaheli muligeleza, na pabhakatemuliwi bhakomakika nakajetakili

kubha ibhapalika kupotela. 11 Chikahi chamahele nakabhalapwi munyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude, na kwa makili nakabhatendiki bhaukana uhobhale wabhu. Nakabhabakali kupeta chipemo, hata nakapiti kubhang'aha ku michi ja kighene. 12 "Kubhokana na bhenibhela nakapiti ku muchi wa ku Damasko, nakabya na lujiniku na malaghalakilu gha bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa. 13 Wenga Unkolongwa, panakabhi mwindela, saa sita ja muhi, nakauweni unang'anu ukolongwa kupeta unang'anu wa lyobha, koni ukangan'ana kuhuma kunani kumahunde na kuniyongolota nepani papamu na bhajangu bhanakabhi nabhu mumwanja. 14 Tepani tabhokapi tukahawiki pahi, na nakajowini sauti jejimbwgila ana kwa lugha ja Kiebulania, 'Sauli, Sauli! Bho, mbona uning'aha? Ulipoteka waka ngati ng'ombi jejilapu liteki ndonga jaka bambo waki.' 15 Bhela nakalalukile, 'Bho, wehapa wa nane, Bambo?' Na Bambo akayangike, 'Nepani nde Yesu joung'aha. 16 Nambu sajenu ujinukaje na ujemaje kwa magholu ghako. Nukupitali nahuli nukubhekaje kubha mtumika wangu. Wehapa anawapwaghila bhandu bhangi mambu ghaughaweni lalenu na ghala ghaghabhi ghakali ananukulangihaje. 17 Ananukukengalyaje kuhuma mu mabhoku gha bhandu bha inchi ja Izilaeli na bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, ambabhu nukutuma kwabhu, 18 nahuli ukabhabhopula mihi ghabhu, ukabhalonguwa bhabhoka mulubhendu na kubhajingiha mu unang'anu. Bhabhoka mu makili ghaka Shetani na bhung'anambukya Chapanga, nahuli bhapata kulekakewa mahoku ghabhu na kupata upwelelu pachilanda jabhu bhabhaghouliki kwa uhobhalelu ghoubhili kwangu nepani.' 19 "Bhela, Unkolongwa Agilipa, ngachenaweziki kukotoka kughatii mabhou ghala ghanaghapatiki kuhuma kunani kumahunde kwaka Chapanga. 20 Nambu nakatumbwi hoti kutangaza kwa bhandu bha ku Damasko, na ku Yelusalemu na mkoaa wokapi wa ku Yudea na bhelabhela kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude. Nakatangizi kwabhu kubha bhang'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu na kikelabhuwa kwaka Chapanga, nabhombi bhalangiya kwa matendu kubha bhang'anambuki mitima jabhu. 21 Kwa ndandi ja ghanihagha Bhayahude bhakangamwili mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kulenga kungoma. 22 Nambu Chapanga akanyangatile mbaka lichobha la lalenu nyemiki pamabani nakabhoha ulandilu kwa bhokapi, kwa bhandu bhabhamanyikana na kwa bhandu bhangakumanyikana kabheti ngachenongela malohi ghangi kutali na ghala bhalota bhaka Chapanga na Musa ghabhakapwaghiki anaghaphitalyaje, 23 kubha Kristo anaimpalika kung'ahakika na kubha wa kutumbula kuhyoka

pachilanda ja bhokapi bhabhapotile, nahuli atangaza kubha unang'anu wa ukengaleku ubhanang'anu sajenu bhandu bhokapi, Bhayahude na bhandu bha Mataifa ghangi." 24 Paulo paakabhi alikengale bhenibhela, Festo akumpwaghi kwa kujamalila, "Paulo, wa mwana mangongo! Kusoma kwaku kwokapi hoku kukturada kubha na mangongo!" 25 Paulo akayangike, "Unkolongwa Festo, nepani nga mwana mangongo. Malohi ghanongela nde gha chakaka naghombi ghabhi na ndandi jaki. 26 Nkolongwa Agilipa nhweza kulongela palongi jaku panga na choghoji kwa ndandi ughamanya mambu ghokapi aghagha. Chakaka manya kubha wehapa umanyi mambu ghokapi ghaghaptalile kwa ndandi ngachechahengakiki kwa kulihiya. 27 Unkolongwa Agilipa, bho, ubhahobhalela le bhalota bhaka Chapanga? Manyi kubha ubhahobhalela!" 28 Agilipa akumpwaghi Paulo, "Bho, uholake kubha kwa chikahi kichoku uweza kunhuta nepani na kubha Mkristo?" 29 Paulo akayangike, "Anakubhi kwa chikahi kichoku au kwa chikahi chilachu, nunjopa Chapanga, nga kwaku wehapa kanjika jaku, nambu hata bhanganya abhabha bhokapi bhabhanyowanelu lalenu bhabata kubha ngati momeli nepani, nambu panga na minyololo ajeji!" 30 Bhela nkolongwa Agilipa akajumwiki, na nkolongwa wa mkoaa, na Belenike na bhokapi bhabhakabhi papamu nabhu bhakajumwike, 31 na pabhabhokanya bhakapwaghanile, "Mundu ajoju ngacheatehi lilohi lokapi lela lelumpalika kupotela au kukongakeka." 32 Agilipa akumpwaghi Festo, "Mundu ajoju akabya abhopuliki ngati ngaakajopiki kujenda kutemuliwa kwaka nkolongwa Kaisali."

**27** Bhela pabhaakaamwili tujenda mbaka ku Italia, bhakumbei Paulo papamu na bhakongeka bhangi pahi ja ulingaliwaka Juliasi joakabhi nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli mu chikosi chekilowakika "Chikosi chaka Augusto." 2 Tukakwehi musitima jejihumika ku Adilamitio, jejakabhi jibhi wichekuwa mwanja wa kujenda kupetela bandali ja mkoaa wa ku Asia, na kutumbu mwanja. Alistako, mundu wa ku Makedonia kuhuma ku Sesalonike, akabhi papamu na tepani. 3 Chilabhu jaki tukabhekiki ngimo ku bandali ja ku Sidoni. Juliasi akunhengi Paulo wichekuwa kwa kumpwaghi ajenda kwa bhakochi bhaki, bhabata kumpeke hindu yeipalika kwake. 4 Kuhuma konihoku, tukapetiki munkeghinkehi ja chilu cha ku Kipulo kwa kujepa mpongu ukale ghoukabhi upogha kuhuma kulungi jituu na kutuhibhalila. 5 Tukalombwi bahali upambala wa mkoaa wa ku Kilikia na ku Pamfilia, na kujeghela ngimo ku muchi wa ku Mila mkoaa wa ku Likia. 6 Konihoku nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akajihimani sitima jejihumika ku muchi wa ku Alekizandilia jezikabhi iijenda ku Italia, najombe akatukwehiki monihomu. 7 Tukajendiki mbolimboli

kwa machobha ghamahale, na kwa mang'ahiku makolongwa tukahiki pambipi na muchi wa Nido. Maghambu mpongu ukabhi wakali kujendale kupogha, tukajendali na mwanja kwa kuperetela upambala wa chilu cha ku Kilete, koni tukapetaje pambipi na ku Salimone ambaku mpongu ngacheukabhi wamaheli. 8 Tukajendali kwa mang'ahiku koni tukapeta mumaheku na kuhika pandu papalowakika "Bandali Jinyahi," pambipi na muchi wa ku Lasea. 9 Chikahi chamahele chakabhi chipetike, tukahiki mu chikahi cha mang'ahiku cha mwanja wa musitima, maghambu machobha gha kukonga ghakabhi ghajomwili kupeta. Bhela Paulo akabhalakali ana: 10 "Bhalongu bhangu, mona kubha mwanja ghoni anaubyia na mang'ahiku makolongwa na hasala jamahele, nga kwa sitima na hibwahila pela, nambu hata kwa womi witu bhelabhela." 11 Nambu nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akaghajetakili nakanopi malobhi ghaka joalongoha sitima na mweni sitima jela kupeta malobhi ghaka Paulo. 12 Na kwa kubha bandali jenijela ngachejabhi pandu panyahi pa kutama chikahi cha imbevu. Bhamaheli bhakapahi kujendale na mwanja, nahuli ngati ikawezakine bahaika ku bandali ja ku Foinike, na kutama konihoku chikahi cha imbevu. Foinike nde bandali ja chilu cha ku Kilete, jejibhi upambala wa kunkachi na kolijibhi lyobha, na kungondi na kolijibhi lyobha. 13 Bhela mpongu wamboni kuhuma kunkachi ukatumbwi kupogha, nabhombi pabhakoholali kubha bhaghapatiki ghala ghaghaghaplikaje, bhakakwehiki ngimo, na kujendale na mwanja mumaheku nakanopi ja Kilete. 14 Nambu chikahi nga chamahele, mpongu ukale ghoulouwakeka, "Eulakilo," ukatumbwi kupogha kuhuma ku chilu. 15 Mpongu ukajilapi sitima jela, na kulepale kupengana na mpongu ghola, bhela tukajilehi sitima jipelakika pela na mpongu hoghu. 16 Patukabhi tupeta upambala wa kunkachi wa chilu kichoku chekilowakeka Kauda, tukaweziki kwa kung'ahika namaa kuukengalela watu wa kukengalela bhandu ghola ghoukabhi uhutakika na sitima jela. 17 Bhandu bha musitima bhala bhakaujingi watu musitima, na kujiyongaloha sitima kwa mighozi na kujikonga kwa makili kwa kujikengale na makili gha mpongu. Na maghambu bhakajowipi kubha ngabhipatila pa lundu lwa luhangha lwa kumahedu ja ku Libia, bhela bhakahulwi matanga na kujileka sitima jijendaje na mpongo. 18 Chilabhu jaki kwa kubhona mbelu ukona kujendale kupogha bhakatumbwi kulekela hibwahila ya musitima jela. 19 Na lichobha la katatu bhakaamwi kulekela hindu ya musitima mu machi kwa mabhoku ghabhu bhene. 20 Kwa machobha ghamahale ngachetwaweziki kubhona kabheti lyobha wala ndondwa, na mbelu ukolongwa ukajendali kupogha kwa makili. Pakujomukela tukahekiti uhobhalelu

wokapi wa kukengaleka. 21 Na bhandu pabhakatami machobha ghamahale panga kula chilebhe, Paulo akajemiki na kupwagha, "Bhalongu bhangu, ikumpaliki kunyowane nepani na kukotoka kubhaha ngimo kuhuma ku Kilete, ngamukapatiki hasala jenu na kuhowa hindu ngati hayeyi. 22 Henu nunjopa mulipekyu mtima, kwa ndandi njeta hata jumu pachilanda jinu joayipotilaje, nambu sitima pela nde jejyonangikaje. 23 Maghambu ikilu ja lalenu mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola ambaju nepani nde mundu waki, na jola jonunjojabhe nepani, akambitalile, 24 na kumbwaghila, 'Paulo, ngawijoghopa! Maghambu ikupalika kujema palongi jaka Kaisali, na Chapanga kwa chihomu chaki kwaku, anakengalyaje womi wa bhandu bhokapi bhabhajenda papamu na wehapa ngabhipotela.' 25 Bhela mulipekyu mtima, bhalongu bhangu, kwa ndandi nunhobhale Chapanga kubha anaihengakika bhelabhela ngati moambwaghile. 26 Nambu itupalika sitima jitu kukangakika na mpongu na kulijegheka mumaheku ja chilu chimu." 27 Ikilu ja lichobha la komi na ncheche, mbelu ukabhi utupeleka akwo na akwo mu bahali ja ku Adilia. Pak wahiki pamahiku bhahenga lihengu bha musitima jela bhakaholaki kubha bhaheghali pambipi na pundema. 28 Bhela bhakalondiki kunyoleka kwa machi kujenda pahi kwa kuhelea ngoji ghoukongakiki chindu chekitopike, bhakapatiki ulachu wa mita alobaini, bhakajendali palongi pachokopi na kupema kabhete, bhakapatiki mita selasini. 29 Kwa kujoghopa kubha sitima ngajikwama mu maganga, bhakaheli ngimo ncheche kunyuma ja sitima, na kulobha kucha manyata. 30 Bhahenga lihengu bha musitima bhala bhaplikha kutila, na bhakajomwi kuijhele myatu jabhu mumachi koni bhakakopunganya kubha bhapala kuhelea ngimo kuhumi upambala wa kulongi wa sitima. 31 Nambu Paulo akumpwaghi nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola papamu na manjolinjoli bhangi kubha, "Bhandu abhabha nangakuhighali musitima ngankengaleke." 32 Bhela manjolinjoli bhakahekiti mighozi jejikabhi jikamulaki watu ghola na kulekakela uhabhuka mumachi. 33 Pambipi na pachibhombu, Paulo akabhapwaghi bhandu bhokapi bhakula chilebhe, akapwaghaje, "Henu lalenu lichobha la komi na ncheche kutumbu pamwakongiki kula chindu chokapi chela. 34 Bhela nunjopa mwehapa nkula chilebhe, maghambu mukipala nahuli njendalya kubha mabhome. Kwa ndandi njeta hata jumu pachilanda jinu joanahoah hata lijunju limu la mmatu waki." 35 Paakajomwi kulonge malobhi ghanihagha, Paulo akatoliki libumunda, akunchengwi Chapanga palongi jabhu bhokapi, akahekiti na kutumbu kula. 36 Bhela bhokapi bhakalipeki mtima, nabhombi bhakakuliki chilebhe. 37 Na tepani tetukabhi musitima jela tukabhi

bhandu mia mbili na sabini na sita. 38 Pabhakatupile, bhakapungwizi kutopa kwa sitima kwa kulekela hibwahila ya ingano mu bahali. 39 Pakwahiki lukela, bhahenga lihengu bha musitima mola ngachebhajimanyi inchi jenijela, nambu bhakakuweni kuchimbundi kokujingi kundema, bhakaholali kujenda kujegheka sitima konikola ngati ikawezakine. 40 Bhela bhakanamwi ngimo na kuileka ijibhala mu bahali, bhelabhela bhakaleghali mighoja ja ingayi ya kulongoha sitima. Na panihana bhakakongiki tanga limu kulongi ja sitima nahuli mpongu wakangaje, nabhombi bhakapiti kuchimbundi kola. 41 Nambu bhakahiki pandu pakwabhi na luhalu Iwamaheli, na sitima jakakwamike. Na kulongi ja sitima kukajingi muluwanga na kupatila panga kunyukanya, kunyuma ja sitima kukatumbwi kuyonangeka ipandi ipandi kwa kulapulika na makili gha majegha. 42 Bhela manjolinjoli bhakaholali kubhakoma bhakongeka bhokapi, kwa kujoghopa kubha mundu ngaayihoghalela mbaka kumaheku na kutila. 43 Nambu kwa kubha nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akapaliki kunkengalela Paulo, jombi akabhakanaki ngabhihenga ngati mobhapalilaje. Akabhalaghala bhala bhabhamanyi kuhoghalela bhahomba kuhuma musitima na kuhoghalela mbaka kumaheku, 44 na bhangi bhajengalyaje kwa kukamulaki mu ipandi ya sitima yeyayonangike. Bhenibhela nde motwahiki lukwali kundema.

**28** Patwahiki wichu kundema, tukamanyi kubha chenichela chilowakeka chilu cha Malita. 2 Bhandu bha konikola bhakatulangihi wambone wamaheli namaa. Iyula jakabhi jitumbwi kutonya na kukabhi na imbevu, bhela bhandu bhala bhakatupuli moto na kutujopalela twabhokapi tukanyatukyaje. 3 Paulo paakabhi atinyiki chindengu cha hanju na kuchibheka pamoto, na kubhokana na kupyopa kola lijoka lakapitiki mu chindengu cha hanju chela, lakundumiki mu mabhoku ghaka Paulo na kukamulaki monihomo. 4 Bhandu bha panipala pabhaweni kubha lijoka lela likamulaki mu mabhoku ghaka Paulo bhakapwaghike, "Chakaka mundu ajoju nkoma bhandu, maghambu hata ngati alamiki kuptela mu bahali, nambu haki ngajandeki aby aya mwome." 5 Nambu Paulo akalikung'undi lijoka lela pa moto na ngecheluntehi liyaha hata pachokope. 6 Bhandu bhala bhakabhi bhalendale kubhona akabya ahimba chiwoku au kuhabhuka mala punkamu na kuptela. Nambu pabhakalendali kwa chikahi chilachu panga kubhona kubha Paulo chumpatiki chindu chokapi chela cha liyaha, bhela bhakang'anambwi maholale ghabhu panani jaki, na kupwagha, "Jombi nde chapanga!" 7 Pambipi na pandu panipala pakabhi na ngonda waka nkolongwa wa chilu chela, joalowakika Publio. Mundu

jola akatulohiki kunyumba jaki kwa mtima wa ukochi, na kutubheka kubha bhagini bhaki kwa machobha ghatatu. 8 Atati waka Publio akabhi alwala chitamu na kuhalisha mwahi. Paulo akapiti kumbona, akundobhili na kumbeke mabhoku panani jaki, najombi akalamike. 9 Kubhokana na lijambu leniheli, bhatamwa bhangi bhabhatama mu chilu chenichela bhakahikiki, nabhombi bhakalamiswi bhelabhesa. 10 Bhandu bhanihabha bhakatupeki utopelu wamaheli, na chikahi patukabhi tujendale kabheti na mwanja kwa indela ja sitima, bhakatupeki hindu yokapi yetwipalikaje kwa mwanja witu. 11 Pajahiki myehi jitatu tukatumbwi kabheti mwanja witu kwa sitima jimu ja ku Alekizandilia sitima jeniheji jakalowakiki, "Ichapanga mabhela." Sitima jeniheji jakabhi jibhehi ngimo mu chilu chikahi chokapi cha imbepo. 12 Patwahiki ku Silakusa, tukatami machobha ghatatu konikola. 13 Kophoka konikola tukajendallili na mwanja na kuhika ku muchi wa ku Legio. Chilabhu jaki mpongu uchoku ukatumbwi kupogha kuhuma kunkachi, na kwa mwanja wa machobha ghabhele tukahiki ku muchi wa ku Puteoli. 14 Konikola tukabhahimanu bhahobhalela bhakumu, nabhombi bhakatulohiki tutama nabhu machobha saba. Na bhenibhela nde motajendili na kuhika ku Loma. 15 Bhahobhalela bha ku Loma kola pabhajowini malobhi ghitu, bhakahiki kutujopalela pandu pa ligilio la ku Apio na pandu papalowakeka Nyumba Itatu ya Bhaghene. Paulo paakabhwani akunchengwi Chapanga, na kujeghaleka mtima. 16 Patwahiki ku Loma, Paulo akajetakaliwi kutama kanjika jaki papamu na linjolinjoli jumu wa kundenda. 17 Paghabetiki machobha ghatatu, Paulo akabhabekimi ihongozi bha Bhayahude bhabhatamika konikola. Pabhalibhongine, Paulo akabhapwagile, "Mwalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli, nepani bhakangongiki ku Yelusalemu na kumoha kwa Bhaloma hata koni ngachenahengiki lihakau lokapi lela panani ja bhandu bhitu wala kupenga mitetu jetajopali kuhuma kwa akahokolu bhitu. 18 Bhombi pabhanalukile na kubhona kubha ngachemi na lihakau lokapi lela lelimbalika kuptela, bhakaplikii kunekekela. 19 Nambu Bhayahude bhakumu bhakapengiki lijambu leniheli, nanatu nakajopiki kujenda kutemuliwa na Kaisali, hata koni ngachenabhilli na chokapi cha kubhatakila bhandu bhangu. 20 Bhela kwa ndandi jeniheji nundohiki nahuli tuhimangana na nongila na mabhanganya, maghambu ngongakiki minyololujenjenu kwa ndandi ja lihobhalelu lela la bhandu bha Izilaeli." 21 Bhakumpwaghile, "Tepani ngachetajopali baluwa jokapi kuhuma ku Yudea, wala nga ndongu jokapi jola joahiki pambani na kutupwaghi malobhi au kupwagha chokapi chihakau panani jaku. 22 Nambu tuholale kubha itupalika tujowana kuhuma kwaku wamwete mambu ghaghabhi mu

mmutu waku, maghambu tumanyi kubha pandu pokapi bhandu bhachipenga chikundi chenihechi.” <sup>23</sup> Bhela bhakapangiki lichobha la kuhimangana na Paulo, na lichobha lela bhandu bhamahelle nakanopi bhakunhiki pandu paakabhi atama. Kutumbu lukela mbaka pakamih Paulo akabhapwaghi na kubhayekuli panani ja Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, akalenga kubhahenga bhahobhalyaje malobhi panani jaka Yesu kwa kutumi Shelia yaka Musa na Malembu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga. <sup>24</sup> Bhakumu bhabhu bhakahobhalili malobhi ghaki, nambu bhangi ngachebhahobhalile. <sup>25</sup> Bhela pabhakabhi bhabhoka panga kujetanganelo, Paulo akajonjuki kupwagha malobhi agha, “Chakaka ilengana na ghala Roho Mhuhu ghaabhapwaghili bhazee bhinu kwa indela jaka mlotu Isaya, <sup>26</sup> akapwaghaje, ‘Wajendila bhandu abhabha na kubhapwaghila, kujowana mwijowana, nambu ngamwimanye, kulinga mwilinga, nambu ngamwibhone.

<sup>27</sup> Maghambu mitima ja bhandu abhabha jitehi kunonopa, bhahibhiki makutu ghabhu na bhahibhiki mihi ghabhu. Kukabhi ngabhela, bhakabya bhalingiki kwa mihi ghabhu, na bhakabya bhajowini kwa makutu ghabhu, bhakabya bhamanyi kwa malangu ghabhu, na bhakabya bhakelawiki kwangu, awagha Bambo, na nepani nakabya nabhalamihe.” <sup>28</sup> Bhela Paulo akapwaghike, “Henu mmanyaje, kubha ubholu waka Chapanga panani ja kukengaleka upelakiki kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude. Nabhombi anabhajowanyaje!” <sup>29</sup> Paulo paakalongi ghanihagha, Bhayahude bhakabhogiki koni bhakalaluwana bheni kwa bheni. <sup>30</sup> Kwa hyaka ibhele Paulo akatami munyumba jejakabhi alilepe mwene, na konihoku akabhi abhajopalela bhandu bhokapi bhabhapita kumbona. <sup>31</sup> Bhela Paulo akatangizi malobhi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga na kubhabhola bhandu panani ja mambu ghaka Bambo Yesu Kristo panga choghohi, na njeta mundu joakunkanakile.

# Bhalumi

1 Nepani Paulo, mtumika waka Yesu Kristo, joakalowakiki kubha mtumi, na kutengakeka kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga. 2 Malobhi Manyahi ambaghu Chapanga akajomwi kughalaghila kwa indela ja bhalota bhaki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 3 yani malobhi panani jaka Mwana waki, joakabhelakiki mu lubheleku lwaka Daude kwa ntundu wa hyegha, 4 na ambaju kwa makili ghaki na Roho ja uhuhu akalangakiki kubha Mwana waka Chapanga, kwa kuhyohakeka kwaki kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, yani Yesu Kristo Bambo witu. 5 Ambaju kwa kupetela kwaki na kwa ndandi ja lihina laki, tujopalili chihomu na utumi nahuli kubhalowa bhandu bha inchi yokapi bhapata kuhobhalela na kutii. 6 Mabhanganya bhelabhesa nde papamu na bhandu bhanibhabha, ambabhu mlowakiki kubha bhahaghulika bhaka Yesu Kristo. 7 Bhela, nundembela mabhokapi mwembi ku Loma, mwempalakiki na Chapanga, na kulowakeka kubha bhahuhu bhaki. Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali loluhuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. 8 Kutumbula, nunchengula Chapanga wangu kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo kwa ndandi jinu mabhokapi, maghambu uhhobhalelu winu utangazwa kundema wokapi. 9 Kwa ndandi Chapanga jonuntumakila kwa roho jangu jokapi kwa kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Mwana waki, nde mlandilu wangu kubha nunkomboka namaa, 10 machobha ghokapi mu malobhu ghangu. Nundobha Chapanga ngati anaapalike, ambekya mbekenyu jinyahi ja kuhika kwinu hoku henu kateki. 11 Kwa ndandi ndokule namaa kumbona, nahuli nanamu muwezaje kupata nhupu ya kiroho na mpata kujema kwa ukangamalu. 12 Nde kupwagha kubha tupata kujeghaleka mtima: Uhobhalelu winu unyeghala mtima nepani, na uhobhalelu wangu unjeghala mtima mwehapa. 13 Bhalongu bhango, mbala mmanyia kubha chikahi chamahele nakaholaki kuhika kwinu hoku, nambu nhibhalakiki mbaka sajenu. Nahuli nhwezaje kubhapata bhahobhalela pachilanda jinu ngati monakapati kwa mataifa ghangi. 14 Mi na lihengu kwa bhandu bhokapi, Bhagiliki na bhangakubha Bhagiliki, na bhabhabhi na mbulau na bhangakubha na mbulau. 15 Bhela, nepani bhelabhesa ndokule namaa kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwinu mwenga mwentamani ku Loma. 16 Nepani ngachenaghaphone iyoni Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo, kwa ndandi ghabhi na makili ghaka Chapanga gha kubhakengalela bhokapi bhabhunhobhalela, kutumbula na Myahude hoti, na kwaka Mgiliki bhelabhesa. 17 Kwa ndandi Malobhi Manyahi ghalangija palanga ntundu Chapanga moabhajetakalela bhandu kubha bhambone

palongi jaki, kutumbu pakutumbula mbaka pakujomukela, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Joajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga anaatama kwa uhobhalelu." 18 Kwa ndandi inyela jaka Chapanga jibhonakini kuhuma kunani kumahunde panani ja bhandu bhokapi bhangakuntii jombi, na uhakau wa bhandu bhabhabihabalakila chakaka kwa uhakau. 19 Maghambu mambu ghala ghaghuntenda Chapanga amanyikanage kwabhu ghabhi palanga mkti jabhu, kwa ndandi Chapanga abhalangiji kwabhu hotuhotu. 20 Kutumbu Chapanga paakabhombiki ndema, makili ghaki gha mileli na Uchapanga waki, hata ngati ngachebhonikana kwa mihi, imanyikana palanga. Bhandu bhawezza kughamanya makili ghanihatha kubhokana na hindu yeniheyi yeakabhombiki Chapanga. Bhela bhandu ngabhihukhi na indela jokapi jela ja kulikengalela. (äudios g126) 21 Maghambu hata ngati bhakummanyi Chapanga, ngachebhundumbalili kubha nde Chapanga wala kunchengula, nambu maholalelu ghabhu ghakabhi gha king'ang'a na malangu ghabhu matopu ghatweli Iwihi. 22 Bhalibhona kubha bhabhi na mbulau, koni bhang'ang'a. 23 Bhakotoka kunjojabhela Chapanga joatama mileli, nambu bhajojabhela imong'umong'u yeibhi ulenganesu waka mundu joapotela, ijuni, ulenganesu wa hinyama, na ihumbi yeikwabha. 24 Bhela, Chapanga akabhalakiki bhajengalya utokulelu uhakau wa mitima jabhu, bhauejengalya uhakau, na kuhenganelu mambu gha iyoni kwa hyegha yabhu. 25 Maghambu bhakang'anambwili chakaka jaka Chapanga kubha upuhe, bhakachijojabhili chiumbi badala jaka Joabhombiki, joapalika kulumbalika mileli! Amina. (aïön g165) 26 Bhela, Chapanga akabhalakiki bhajengalya utokulelu wabhu uhakau. Hata akambomba bhabhu bhakang'anambwili kutumika kwa asili kokupalika na hyegha yabhu, kwa kutumila kwangakupalika. 27 Hata akanalomi nabhombi bhelabhesa bhakakulekiki kutumika kwa asili kwaka mwanalomi na mbomba, na kubhelalanelu utokulelu bheni kwa bheni. Akanalomi bhehenganelu mambu gha iyoni, na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela bhaliletelu bheni mang'ahiku ghabhapalika kwa uhakau wabhu hoghu. 28 Maghambu nabhombi bhakakaniki uchakaka ghobhumanya panani jaka Chapanga, bhela Chapanga akabhalakiki bhajengalyaje malangu ghabhu mahakau, nahuli bhahenga mambu ghangakupalika kughahenga. 29 Bhatweliwi na kila ntundu wa uhakau, uhakau, ulohu, na kuponja. Bhatweli wihi, kukoma, milomu, kukolowa, maholalelu mahakau, na kughamba, 30 kukopunganelu, bhabhunhakalila Chapanga, bhabhatondola, ing'omu na kulibhona, bhaholalela nakanopi kuhenga mahakau, bhangakubhatopela bhabheleka bhabhu, 31 bhang'ang'a, bhabhaheketa malaghilu, bhangakubhapala

bhalongu bhabhu, na bhangakubha na chiha kwa bhangi. **32** Bhamanyi kubha Shelia yaka Chapanga ipwagha kubha bhandu bhabhahenga mambu ngati ghanihagha ibhapalika kupotela. Nambu hata bhenibhela, ngachebhajendale kughahenga mambu ghanihagha bheni pela, nambu hata kujetanganelna na bhala bhabhaghahenga mambu ghanihagha.

**2** Henu wehapa weubhatemula bhajaku, ngauwezi kulikengalela ng'o, hata ngati wehapa ukubhi wa nane. Maghambu kwa kubhatemula bhangi, ulipeke masolu wamwete ndandi na wamwete uhenga mambu ghalaghala ghautemula. **2** Tumanyi kubha utemulo waka Chapanga panani ja bhala bhabhahenga mambu ngati ghanihagha nde utemulo wa chakaka. **3** Bhela, wenga wa mundu weubhatemula bhala bhabhahenga mambu ngati ghanihagha koni wamwete ughahenga, bho, uholake le anaujepa utemulo waka Chapanga? **4** Au bho, ujojoha le kujoloka kwa wamboni waki na upoli waki na kuhinakila kwaki, panga kumanya kubha wamboni waka Chapanga hoghu ukuhuta nahuli upata kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku? **5** Nambu kubhokana na kunonopa kwaku, na mtima waku wangakung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku, ulibhekela chikoku cha inyela kwa Lichobha lela la utemulo wa chakaka waka Chapanga palibhonikanaje. **6** Maghambu Chapanga anaandepa kila mundu kulengana na matendu ghaki. **7** Bhala bhabhainakila kutenda matendu ghambone, kwa kulonda ulumbalilu na utopelu na kulepakupotela, Chapanga anaabhapekyा womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) **8** Nambu bhala bhabhalonda mambu ghabhu, bhangakujitii chakaka, na kujengalela uhakau, anajabhabhabukya ghazabu na inyela jaka Chapanga. **9** Ulale na mang'ahiku anayumpata kila mundu joahenga uhakau, kutumbu Myahude, na kwaka Mgilikili bhelabhesa. **10** Nambu kila mundu joahenga ghambone anaapata ulumbalilu, utopelu na lukwale, kutumbula Myahude, na Mgilikili bhelabhesa. **11** Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheabhi na upendelee. **12** Bhandu bhala bhabhahenga mahakau panga kujimanya Shelia jaka Chapanga anabhahobha panga na Shelia. Na bhandu bhala bhabhahenga mahakau koni bhajimanyi Shelia, anabhatemulika kwa Shelia. **13** Maghambu nga bhala bhabhajowini Shelia yaka Chapanga nde bhabhajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga, nambu bhala bhabhajitii Shelia nde bhabhijetakaliwaje palongi jaka Chapanga. **14** Kwa ndandi bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude ngachebhabhi na Shelia, nambu kila pabhabhenga kulengana na Shelia jela kubhokana na mitima jabhu, bhombi bhakubha Shelia kwa ndandi jabhu bhene, hata ngati ngachebhabhi na Shelia

jela. **15** Maghambu bhalangi kubha malaghala kilu gha Shelia ghalembakiki mu mitima jabhu. Zamili yabhu na maholalelu ghabhu bhelabhesa ibhatakila au kubhakengalela kwa mambu ghanihagha ghabhaholalela. **16** Bhela kubhokana na aleli Malobhi Manyahi ghandangaza, nde mokwibhelila Lichobha Chapanga payitemula mambu ghaghaliiki gha bhandu kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo. **17** Na wehapa bhole? Wehapa wamwete uliloha Myahude na kujihobhalela Shelia, na kulilumbalila kubha waka Chapanga, **18** kwa indela ja Shelia umanya ghaghpalika na Chapanga na uweza kuaghula lijambu lambone, **19** wehapa ulibhona kubha chiongozi wa akangalola na unang'anu kwa bhala bhabhabhi mu Iwihi, **20** ulibhona kubha ubhabhola bhang'ang'a na mbola wa bhala ambabhu mitima jabhu ngachejikangamili, kwa kubha umanyi uchakaka ghoubhi mu Shelia heji. **21** Bhela, wehapa wewabholia bhandu bhangi, bho, maghambu ki ngacheulibhola wamwete? Bho, ubhatangazi bhangi kubha, "Ngabhibija," koni wehapa wamwete ujibha? **22** Wehapa weupwagha kubha mundu, "Ngayihenga ugone," koni wamwete uhenga ugone? Wehapa weuhakali imong'umong'u ya ichapanga, koni wamwete ujibha mu manyumba gha ichapanga? **23** Bho, ulilumbalila kubha ujimanyi Shelia, nambu umpoha lihamu Chapanga kwa kuheketa Shelia jaki? **24** Maghambu ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude anabhalitondua Lihina laka Chapanga, kwa ndandi jinu mwenga Bhayahude." **25** Kwa ndandi kuheketa kwaku jando kubhi na nyonjeka ngati anautii Shelia. Nambu ngati anauheketa Shelia, mbanga wakabya uhighali panga kuheketa jando. **26** Bhela, ngati mundu wangakubha Myahude jwangakuheketa jando akamulaki malaghala kilu gha Shelia, bho, Chapanga ngaambalangi kubha ngati ahekiti jando? **27** Nde pala bhala bhangakuheketa jando kwa hyegha nambu bhajitii Shelia anabhuntemula mwenga Mwayahude, ambabhu muhekiti jando na kujimanya namaa Shelia, nambu ntenda kujiheketa. **28** Nde kupwagha kubha, nga kila joabthonikana kwa kunja kubha Myahude nde Myahude wa chakaka, na kabheti mundu ngacheakubha Myahude wa chakaka eti maghambu ahekiti jando kihyegha. **29** Nambu Myahude wa chakaka nde jola joabhi Myahude kwa mkat, yani jola joahekiti jando ja mtima, mu roho, nga mu lilembu, ambaju ulumbalilu waka mundu hoju ngacheuhuma kwa bhandu, nambu uhuma kwaka Chapanga.

**3** Bho, Myahude abhi na chindu bhole kupeta bhandu bhangi? Au bho, kuheketa jando kubhi na nyonjeka bhole? **2** Kubhi na nyonjeka ngolongwa kwa kila indela. Kutumbula,

Chapanga akabhapekihi Bhayahude malobhi ghaki. 3 Nambu, bho, anakubya bhole anangati bhakumu bhabhu ngachebhahobhalile? Bho, kulepakuhobhalela kwabhu anakubhoha ulongwana waka Chapanga? 4 Ngabhela! Chapanga ahigalila kubha ndongwana chikahi chokapi, hata ngati kila mundu nde mpuhe, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuju, "Kila paupwagha, malobhi ghaku nde chakaka, na mu utemulo wehapa ushinda." 5 Nambu anakubhi uhakau ghotuhenga ulangi uchakaka waka Chapanga, bho, tupwagha kike? Bho, Chapanga le muhakau joaleta inyela? Pambani nongela kimundu. 6 Ngabhela! Kwa ndandi anangati bhenibhela nde mokubhelile, bho, Chapanga anaaweza bholi kuutemula ndema? 7 Nambu anakubhi chakaka jaka Chapanga jjionjukiki kulangiya ulumbalilu waki kwa ndandi ja upuhi wangu, bho, maghambu kiki nepani ndemulika kubha mwana mahoku? 8 Na tepani maghambu ki ngatwipwagha, ngati bhangi mobhatukopunganelia kubha tupwagha, "Bho, tuhenga le mahakau nahuli ghambone ghapata kuhika?" Bhombi anabhatemulikaje ngati moibhpalakila. 9 Bho, tupwagha bhole henu? Bho, tepani Bhayahude le twambone kupeta bhandu bhange? Ngabhela hata pachokope! Maghambu tujomwi kubhalangiya Bhayahude na Bhagiliki kubha na bhombi bhabhi pahi ja mahoku. 10 Ngati moilembakake mu Malembu Mahuju, "Njeta hata mundu jumu joabhi wambone! 11 Njeta hata mundu jumu joabhi na mbulau, wala njeta hata jumu joandonda Chapanga. 12 Bhokapi bhahobhike, bhokapi kwa papamu bhabholiki, njeta joahenga ghambone, njeta hata jumu. 13 Milomu jabhu nde ngati matengele ghaghahoghuliki, kwa lulimi lwabhu bhatendiki kukolowa, mu milomu jabhu kupita malobhi ghaghabhi na chikau ngati chikau cha lijoka. 14 Milomu jabhu jitweli masolu na mabhinili. 15 Magholu ghabhu ghakembalela kujitila mwahi. 16 Pokapi pabhajenda bhaleta uyonganeku na mang'ahiku. 17 Wala indela ja lukwale ngachebhajimany. 18 Kunjojabhela Chapanga ngachekubhi pamihu jabhu." 19 Henu tumanyi kubha mambu ghokapi ghaghapwagha mu Shelia, ghapwagha kwa bhala bhabhabhi pahi ja Shelia, nahuli kila ndomu ngawikubha na chakukopunganelia, na kulangiha kubha ndema wokapi ubhi pahi ja utemulo waka Chapanga. 20 Maghambu njeta mundu hata jumu joanajetakaliwa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa matendu gha Shelia, kwa ndandi kumanya mahoku kuhika kwa indela ja Shelia. 21 Nambu sajenu, indela jaka Chapanga ja kubhajetakela bhandu kubha bhambone jjiomwi kumanyikana, kabhete panga na Shelia. Na Shelia na bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhalandila lijambu leniheli. 22 Kubhalangika bhambone na Chapanga

kupatikana kwa indela ja uhobhalelu kwaka Yesu Kristo kwa bhokapi bhabhabhalela, kwa ndandi njeta tofauti jokapi jela: 23 maghambu bhokapi bhahengiki mahoku na kukepakewa na ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. 24 Bhandu bhokapi bhajetakalewa kubha bhambone waka, kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga, kwa indela ja ukombola ghoubhi muka Yesu Kristo. 25 Chapanga akumbohiki Yesu kubha nyambiku ja ujonganeshu, nahuli kwa mwahi waki, abyu indela ja kubhabhokeha bhandu mahoku ghabhu kwa uhobhalelu wabhu kwaki. Chapanga akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli aweza kulangiha wamboni waki. Kwa ndandi pamwandi hapa Chapanga akabhi ahinakila panga kulolakela mahoku gha bhandu. 26 Nambu sajenu Chapanga ahengiki bhenibhela nahuli apata kulangi kubha nde umbone wa ntundu bhole ghoubhi na samani palongi jaki, nahuli abyu wambone na joambalangi wambone mundu jola joanhobhalela Yesu. 27 Bhela, bho, kulisumbalila kubhi kwako? Njeta! Bho, kwa Shelia ja ntundu bhole? Bho, kwa Shelia ja matendu? Ngabhela! Nambu kwa Shelia ja uhobhalelu. 28 Bhela, sajenu tubhona kubha mundu ajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa uhobhalelu, panga na matendu gha Shelia. 29 Au bho? Chapanga le nde Chapanga wa Bhayahude kanjika jabho? Bho, jombi le nga Chapanga wa mataifa ghokapi? Ena, jombi nde Chapanga wa mataifa ghokapi bhelabhela. 30 Anangati chakaka kubhi na Chapanga jumu pela, joanabhabhalangya bhambone bhala bhabhahekite jando kwa uhobhalelu, na bhala bhangakuheketa jando anaabhabhalangya bhambone kwa indela ja uhobhalelu bhelabhela. 31 Bho, tutumila uhobhalelu nahuli kujibhoha Shelia heji? Ngabhela hata pachokope! Nambu tuijipekeha Shelia samani jaki kamili.

**4** Bho, henu tupwagha bhole panani jaka Ibulahimu, atati witu kwa ntundu wa hyegha? 2 Maghambu anakubhi Ibulahimu akajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja matendu ghaki, abhi nalu la kulisumbalila, nambu nga palongi jaka Chapanga. 3 Kwa ndandi, bho, Malembu Mahuju ghapwagha bhole? "Ibulahimu akunhobhali Chapanga, kwa bhenibhela ikabhalangiki kwaki kubha wambone." 4 Nambu kwaka mundu joahenga lihengu, malepu ghaki ngacheghabhalangika kubha chihomu, nambu nde malepu ghaki ghaalipatile. 5 Nambu kwaka mundu jwangakutegamelia matendu ghaki mweni, nambu anhobhale Chapanga ambaju abhalekakela bhahakau, bhela, Chapanga abhalanga uhobhalelu waka mundu hoju, na kunjetakela kubha wambone. 6 Ngati Daude moalangalela mbanga kwaki mundu jola ambaju Chapanga ambalangila kubha wambone

panga matendu: 7 "Mbanga bhabhalekakiwi mahakau ghabhu, na bhabhayekaliwi mahoku ghabhu. 8 Mbanga mundu jola ambaju Chapanga ngacheambalangila mahoku ghaki." 9 Bho, mbanga jeniheji le nde kwa bhala bhabhahekiti jando pela, au kabhete na kwa bhala bhangakuheketa jando? Maghambu tujomwi kupwagha kubha Ibulahimu akajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kwa indela ja uhobhalelu waki. 10 Bho, akabhalangiwi chikahi bhole? Paakahekiti jando, au paakabhi akali nga kuheketa jando? Nga paakahekiti jando, nambu paakabhi akali ngakuheketa jando. 11 Ibulahimu akahekiti jando pakalonge, na kuheketa jando hoku kukabhi nginyulila jejilanginya kubha Chapanga akunjetakili kubha wambone kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu waki ghoakabhi naku paakabhi akali ngakuheketa jando. Bhela Ibulahimu abhi atati wa bhokapi, hata ngati ngachebhahekiti jando, nambu bhunhobhali Chapanga, nahuli na bhombi bhabhalangiwa kubha bhambone. 12 Bhelabhela jombi nde atati wa bhala bhabhahekiti jando, nambu nga kwa ndandi bhahekiti jando, nambu maghambu bhajengalela indela jela ja uhobhalelu ja atati witu Ibulahimu jeajengalile paakabhi akali ngakuheketa jando. 13 Chapanga akundaghi Ibulahimu na lubheleku lwaki kubha anaabhapekya ndema ubya wabhu. Chilanga hechi ngachechahengakiki kwa ndandi Ibulahimu akakamwi Shelia, nambu kwa kubha akatehi kuhobhalela, bhela akabhalangiki kubha wambone palongi jaka Chapanga. 14 Maghambu anangati bhala bhabhatama kwa Shelia nde bhapwelelu, uhobhalelu ngacheubhi na ndandi jokapi, na chilanga chaka Chapanga nga chindu. 15 Kwa ndandi Shelia jileta inyela, maghambu pangakubha Shelia, njeta mahoku. 16 Bhela chilanga hechi chihika kwa uhobhalelu, nahuli chikubhaje kwa indela ja chihomu chaka Chapanga, na kubha nde uchakaka chilanga hechi nde kwa bhokapi, nga kwa bhala bhabbakamu Shelia pela, nambu bhelabhela kwa bhala bhabhatama kwa uhobhalelu ngati Ibulahimu. Jombi nde atati witu tabhokapi. 17 Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Nukubhekiki kubha atati wa mataifa ghamaheli." Chilanga hechi nde chakaka palongi jaka Chapanga ambaju Ibulahimu akunhobhalile, Chapanga joabhapeke womi bhabhapotile, na kwa amuli jaki, hindu yangakubha ikubha. 18 Hata ngati ngachekwabhi na chindu chechakuntendiki Ibulahimu ategamyia chilanga, Ibulahimu akunhobhalile Chapanga na kuchitegamela chilanga, na bhela abhi atati wa mataifa ghamaheli, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Bhabhelakeka bhaku anabhakubha bhamaheli ngati ndondwa." 19 Akabhi mzee wa pambipi hyaka mia jimu, nambu uhobhalelu waki ngachewakepikie hata ngati akamanyi kubha akabhi akongapile nakanopi

na ngacheawenza kupata mwana, kabhete nhwanu waki Sala, akabhi apetike hyaka yaki ya kubheleka. 20 Nambu Ibulahimu ngacheakabhi na choghoi kubha chilanga chaka Chapanga ngachipitalile, akajeghaliki makili kwa uhobhalelu waki, na akundumbali Chapanga. 21 Akamanyi chakaka kubha Chapanga aweza kuhenga ghala ghaalaghile. 22 Bhela nde ndandi Chapanga akumbalangili kubha wambone. 23 Nambu paipwaghakika, "Akabhalangiki kubha wambone," ngachehapwagha kwa ndandi jaki kanjika pela, 24 nambu bhelabhela tepani tetujetakalewa na Chapanga jotunhobhalela joakamuhyohiki Yesu, Bambo witu, kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile. 25 Jombi akabholahakiki akomakikaje kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghitu, na akahyokiki nahuli tujetakaliwaje palongi jaka Chapanga.

**5** Henu, kwa kubha tujetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kwa uhobhalelu, bhela tubhi na lukwali na Chapanga kwa indela jaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 2 Kwa uhobhalelu witu, Yesu atuleti mu hali ajeji ja chihomu chaka Chapanga ambachu sajenu tujema mkati jaki. Bhela, tuhekalela lihobhalelu letubhi nalu la kushiliki ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. 3 Wala nga bhenibhela pela, nambu muhekalya kabheti mu mang'ahiku, mkamanya kubha kung'ahika kuleta uhinakilu, 4 na lihengu la uhinakilu nde ukangamalu wa mtima, na lihengu la ukangamalu wa mtima nde kuleta lihobhalelu, 5 wala lihobhalelu ngachelituhheketa utokulelu, kwa ndandi Chapanga ajomwi kujeghela mu mitima jitu upalu waki kwa indela jaka Roho Mhuhu joatupekihe. 6 Kwa ndandi patukabhi tukali ngakubha na makili, chikahi pachahikiki, Kristo akapotile kwa ndandi jitu tepani bhahakau. 7 Kwa ndandi kunonwipi mundu kupotela kwa ndandi jaka mundu wambone, nambu iwezikana mundu kulenga kupotela kwa ndandi jaka mundu wambone. 8 Nambu Chapanga alangi upalu waki mwensi kwitu tepani, kwa kubha Kristo akapotile kwa ndandi jitu, chikahi patukabhi tukali tubhi na mahoku! 9 Bhela, kwa kubha sajenu tujetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kwa mwahi waka Kristo, nde chakaka anatukengaliwaje na inyela jaka Chapanga kwaka jombi. 10 Kwa ndandi patukabhi tukali maadui bhaki, Chapanga akatujonganishi naku kwa kupotela kwaka Mwana waki. Na kwa kubha sajenu tujonganishwi naku, nde hotuhotu nakanopi kubha anatukengaliwaje kwa womi waka Kristo. 11 Wala nga bhenibhela pela, nambu bhelabhela tuhekalela muka Chapanga kwa indela jaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, ambaju kwaka jombi sajenu tuujopalili ujonganeshu ghonihoghu. 12 Bhela kwa indela jaka mundu jumu lihoku lakajingi pundema, na kwa lihoku leniheli kupotela, na bhela kupotela kubhahikili bhandu bhokapi kwa ndandi bhokapi bhatendiki mahoku. 13

Kwa ndandi mangane ja Shelia lihoku lakabhi pundema, nambu lihoku ngachelibhalangika panga na Shelia. **14** Nambu kutumbula chikahi chaka Adamu mbaka Musa, nyiwa jakabhatawili hata bhala ambabhu ngachebhahengiki lihakau ngati lela laka Adamu, la kumpenga Chapanga. Adamu akabhi ulenganesu waka jola joanahikaje palongi. **15** Nambu lihakau laka Adamu ngacheliweza kulenganeshwa na chihomu chaka Chapanga. Kwa ndandi hata ngati lihakau laka mundu jumu likapelakili nyiwa kwa bhokapi, kwa wambone waka mundu jumu, yani Yesu Kristo, Chapanga abhajonjukili bhandu bhamaheli chihomu na nhupu waki. **16** Kubhi na tofauti pachilanda ja nhupu waka Chapanga na lihoku laka mundu jumu jola. Kwa ndandi kubhokana na lihoku laka mundu jumu, Chapanga akabohohiki utemulo, nambu kubhonakana na mahoku gha bhandu bhamaheli, Chapanga akabohohiki nhupu waki kwa kubhalekakela. **17** Chakaka, kwa lihoku laka mundu jumu, kopotela kukatumbwi kutawala kwa ndandi jaka mundu jumu hoju, nambu, nde chakaka nakanopi bhala bhabhajopale wamaheli wa chihomu chaka Chapanga, na nhupu wa kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga, anabhatawala mu womi kwaka jumu jola, yani Yesu Kristo! **18** Bhela, ngati bhela lihoku laka mundu jumu molileti utemulo kwa bhandu bhokapi, bhelabhesa kwa kubha mundu jumu akatendiki ngati moipalikila kwaka Chapanga, bhandu bhokapi bhakajetakaliwi palongi jika Chapanga na kubhatenda bhabya na womi. **19** Kwa ndandi ngati kwa kulepalela kwaki mundu jumu kujengalela Shelia yaka Chapanga bhandu bhamaheli bhahengakiki kubha bhana mahoku, bhelabhesa kwa kujengalela Shelia yaka Chapanga kwaka mundu jumu bhandu bhamaheli bhatendakiki kubha bhambone palongi jika Chapanga. **20** Nambu Shelia jakahikiki nahuli lihoku lela libya likolongwa nakanopi, na mahoku paghajonjukiki, chihomu chakajonjukiki nakanopi, **21** nahuli kubha, ngati bhela lihoku molatawalu mu nyiwa, bhelabhesa kwa indela ja kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga, chihomu chitawalaje na kuleta womi wa mileli kwa indela jika Yesu Kristo Bambo witu. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Bho, henu tupwagha bhole? Bho, tujendalya kuhenga mahoku nahuli chihomu chijonjukikaje? **2** Ngabhela! Bho, tepani tetuliwei lihoku, anatuweza bhole kujendalela kutama kabhete mu mahoku? **3** Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha tepani tabhokapi tetubatizwi muka Kristo Yesu tukabatizwi mu nyiwa jaki? **4** Patukabatizwi tukalombini papamu naku mu nyiwa jaki, tukataghakiki papamu naku, nahuli ngati Kristo moakahyokile kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile kwa indela ja ulumbalilu wa Atati, bhelabhesa na tepani tutamaje mu matamu ghahenu. **5** Kwa ndandi ngati tepani tulombini naku mu nyiwa ngati jombi,

bhelabhesa anatulombana naku kwa kuhyohakeka kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile ngati jombi. **6** Tumanyi kubha umundu witu wa mwandi ukawambakiki papamu na Kristo, nahuli hyegha ja mahoku jiyonangikaje, ngatwikubha kabhete bhatumwa bha mahoku. **7** Kwa ndandi mundu jola joapotile abhekakiki kulijeka kutali na mahoku. **8** Nambu anakubhi tukapotili papamu na Kristo, bhelabhesa tuhobhalela kubha anatutama papamu naku. **9** Kwa ndandi tumanyi kubha Kristo ajomwi kuhyoka kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile na ngaapoteli kabhete, wala nyiwa ngajuntawali kabhete. **10** Kwa ndandi kwa kola kopotela kwaki, akaliweli lihoku mala nunkamu pela, nambu kwa kola kutama kwaki, atama mu ujumu na Chapanga. **11** Bhelabhesa, na mwenga mulibhalangaje kubha bhabhapotile mu mahoku, na bhabhabhi bhomu kwaka Chapanga kwa indela jika Bambo witu Kristo Yesu. **12** Bhela mahoku ngaghitarwala kabhete hyegha hinu yeipotela, na hata kutii utokulelu waki uhakau. **13** Wala ngamwijendalela kubhoha hata chiungu chimu cha hyegha jinu kubha chindu cha kutendela mahoku. Nambu mulibhoha mabhete kwaka Chapanga ngati bhandu bhabhabhi bhomu badala ja kopotela, na ihungu hinu kwaka Chapanga kubha yombu ya kuhengela ghaghajetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga. **14** Kwa ndandi lihoku ngaluntawali kabhete mwehapa, maghambu ngachembi pahi ja Shelia, nambu pahi ja chihomu. **15** Bho, henu tupwagha kike? Bho, tuhenga mahoku maghambu ngachetubhi pahi ja Shelia nambu pahi ja chihomu? Ngabhela hata pachokope! **16** Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha kwaka jombi ambaju mulibhoha mabhete kubha bhatumwa bhaki mu kuntii, mkubha bhatumwa bhaki jola jomunjowanelu, kubha nde utumika wa mahoku ghouleta kopotela au utumika wa kuntii Chapanga joatutenda tujetakalewa palongi jaki? **17** Nambu Chapanga na achengulikaje, kwa ndandi pakutumbula mkabhi bhatumwa bha mahoku, nambu sajenu mbi mwenjengalela kwa mitima jinu mabholu ghala ghampekiwe. **18** Mkkengaliki kuhuma mu utumwa wa mahoku, sajenu mbi bhatumwa bha mambu ghala ghaghajetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga. **19** Pambani nongela kwa ntundu wa kihyegha kwa ndandi ja uzaifu wa hyegha hinu. Kwa ndandi ngati mombokili ihungu hinu itumikaje kwa uhakau nahuli mtendaje mahakau ngati mompalila, bhelabhesa sajenu mboha ihungu hinu itumikaje kwa mambu ghala ghaghajetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga nahuli mpata kubha bhahuhu. **20** Kwa ndandi pamukabhi bhatumwa bha mahoku, mkabhi mulijeka pangakutenda mambu ghala ghaaghapala Chapanga. **21** Bho, henu mkapatiki nyonyeka bholi machobha ghala kubhokana na mambu ghala ghamughabhone iyonu sajeno? Maghambu ujomukelu wa mambu ghanihagha nde kopotela.

**22** Nambu sajenu njomwi kubhekakeka kulijeka, na kubha kutali na mahoku, na kuhengakeka kubha bhatumwa bhaka Chapanga, nyonjeka jembi naju sajenu nde uhuhu, na mapitalilu ghaki nde womi wa mileli. (*aiōnios g166*) **23** Kwa ndandi malepu gha mahoku nde kupotela, nambu nhupu waka Chapanga nde womi wa mileli mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu Bambo witu. (*aiōnios g166*)

**7** Bhalongu bhangu, bho, ngachemmanyi ndandi nongela na bhala bhabhajimanyi shelia kubha shelia juntawala mundu chikahi paakubha mwome? **2** Kwa ndandi mbomba joabhi na ndomi akongakiki na shelia kwaka ndomi waki chikahi paakubha mwome, nambu ndomi anaapotili, abhopuliwi na shelia jaka ndomi jela. **3** Bhela chikahi ndomi paakubha mwome, ngati anaabhi na mwanalomi jongi alowakeka mgone. Nambu ndomi anapotile, mbomba akubha alijke, ngacheakongakeka kabhete na shelia heji, na hata ngati anaatoghuliki na mwanalomi jongi, akubha nga mgone. **4** Bhelabbehela bhalongu bhango, mwenga nanamu mpotili kubhokana na Shelia, kwa indela ja hyegha jaka Yesu Kristo, mpata kubha mali ghaka mundu jongi, jola joakahayokike kuhuma kwa bhabhawile, nahuli tubhaleta bhandu kwaka Chapanga. **5** Kwa ndandi patukabhi tutama kwa kulonguheka na hyegha, utokulelu kwa mahoku, ghoukabhi kwa ndandi ja Shelia, ukahengiki lihengu mu hyegha hitu na ghokapi ghatukahengiki ghakatupeliki mu kupotela. **6** Nambu sajenu tubhopuliki kuhuma mu Shelia, maghambu tupotili kubhokana na lijambu lela lelikatubhekiki tepani bhatumwa. Henu tutumakila kujengalanela na matamu ghahenu gha Roho, na nga kujengalanela na hali jela ja Shelia jejalembakike. **7** Bho, henu tupwaga bhole? Bho, Shelia nde mahoku? Ngabhele hata pachokope! Kwa ndandi nganakalimanyi lihoku nambu kwa Shelia, maghambu nganakamanyi kutokulela nde kike, ngati Shelia ngajakapwaghike, “Ngawitokulela.” **8** Nambu lihoku lakapatiki mbekenyu kwa amuli jela, jakahengiki mkatì jangu kila ntundu wa utokulelu. Kwa ndandi lihoku panga na shelia lipotile. **9** Nanatu nakabhi mwomi pamwandi hapa panga shelia, nambu pajahikiki amuli jela, lihoku lakahyokiki, na nakapotile. **10** Nakaweni kubha amuli jejalakiki kuleta womi jela, kwangu nepani jakaletiki kupotela. **11** Maghambu lihoku kwa kupata mbekenyu kwa amuli jela, jakatehi kungolowa, na bhela jakangomike kuptetela amuli heji. **12** Bhela Shelia nde jihuhi, na amuli jela nde jihuhi, na ja chakaka, na kabhete nde jambone. **13** Henu, bho, jela jejbibi jambone jakabhi nyiwa kwangu nepani? Ngabhele hata pachokope! Nambu lihoku, nahuli libhonikana kubha nde lihoku chakaka, likahengiki nyiwa mkatì jangu kwa indela ja

chinyahi chela, nahuli kwa amuli jela lihoku lijonjukikaje kubha lihakau nakanopi. **14** Kwa ndandi tumanyi kubha Shelia nde ja kiroho, nambu nepani nde mundu wa kihyegha, nombasiki kubha mtumwa wa mahoku. **15** Ngachemanyi chenikhenga, maghambu lela lembalika kulihenga, ngachenilihenga, nambu lela lenilihakila leniheli nde lenilihenga. **16** Nambu anangati nhenga lela langakulipala kuhenga, nde kubha nyetakela kubha Shelia nde jambone. **17** Bhela nga nepani kabhete nenhenga lela langakulipala kuhenga, nambu lihoku lela lelitama mkatì jangu. **18** Kwa ndandi manyi kubha mkatì jangu, yani, mkatì ja hyegha jangu, ngachelitama lilobhi lambone, ndandi kupala mbala, nambu kuhenga lijambu lielibhi lambone ngachenhwenza. **19** Maghambu lijambu lambone lenilipala lela, ngachenilihenga, nambu lijambu lihakau langakulipala lela nde lenilihenga. **20** Bhela anangati lela langakulipala nde lenilihenga, nga nepani nenilihenga, nambu lihoku lela lelitama mkatì jangu. **21** Bhela nijiweni shelia ajeji, kubha kwangu nepani pambala kuhenga lelibhi lambone, lela lelibhi lihakau nde lenilihaghula. **22** Kwa ndandi nijihekalela Shelia jaka Chapanga kwa mtima wa mkatì. **23** Nambu mona kubhi na shelia jengi jejhenga lihengu mu hyegha jangu, shelia jejipengana na jela jejjietakalewa na malangu ghangu. Na bhela jimeka mya mkongeka wa shelia ja mahoku jejhenga lihengu mu hyegha jangu. **24** Kahochu nenga! Bho, nde nane joanangengalyaje kuhuma mu hyegha jenjenu jejmbeleka mu kupotela? **25** Nunchengu Chapanga, kwa indela jaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo! Bhela, aje nde hali jangu, nepani kwa malangu ghangu, nijitumakila Shelia jaka Chapanga, nambu kwa hyegha jangu nijitumakila shelia ja mahoku.

**8** Henu nde, njeta utemulo wa azabu kwa bhala bhabhabhi mkatì jaka Yesu Kristo. **2** Kwa ndandi Shelia ja Roho jejileta womi ghola ghoubhi mkatì jaka Kristo Yesu jinekiki kulijeka, kuhuma mu shelia ja mahoku na kupotela. **3** Kwa ndandi ghala ghangakuwezikana na Shelia, kwa mola mojabheli zaifu kwa ndandi ja hyegha, Chapanga akuntumiki Mwana waki mwene mu ulenganesu wa hyegha jejbibi na mahoku, na kwa ndandi ja mahoku, akatemulivi mahoku mu hyegha. **4** Chapanga akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli malaghalaikilu gha hakki gha Shelia ghahengakikaje ngati moghapalakila mkatì jitu tetubhi tabhomu, nga kwa makili gha kimundu, nambu kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. **5** Kwa ndandi bhala bhabhajengalela hyegha bhabholale mambu gha hyegha, nambu bhala bhabhajengalela Roho Mhuhu bhabholale mambu ghaka Roho Mhuhu. **6** Kwa kubha maholalelu ghaghlonguheka na hyegha nde kupotela,

nambu maholalelu ghaghlonguheka na Roho Mhuhu nde womi na lukwale. 7 Kwa ndandi jola joatawaliwa na maholalelu gha hyegha nde adui waka Chapanga, ndandi ngacheajikamula Shelia jaka Chapanga, wala ngacheaweweza kujitii. 8 Bhandu bhala bhabhatawaliwa na hyegha, ngachebhaweweza kunyambiba Chapanga. 9 Nambu anakubhi Roho waka Chapanga atama mkatii jinu, mwenga ngachenjengale kabhete hyegha, nambu munjengale Roho Mhuhu. Nambu mundu jokapi jwangakubha na Roho waka Kristo, jonioju nga waka Kristo. 10 Na Kristo anaabhi mkatii jinu, hyegha jinu jipotile kwa ndandi ja mahoku, nambu Roho nde womi kwinu, kwa ndandi ja wambone. 11 Nambu anakubhi Roho jaki jola joakamuhyohiki Yesu kuhuma kwa bhabhawili atama mkatii jinu, bhela jola joakamuhyohiki Kristo Yesu kuhuma kwa bhabhawile anaayipekyu womi hyegha hinu yeibhi na ntundu wa kupotela, anahenga bhenibhela kwa indela jaka Roho waki joatama mkatii jinu. 12 Bhela, bhalongu bhango, tubhi na lihengu la kuhenga, nambu nga kutama kwa kujengalela mambu gha hyegha. 13 Maghambu anantama kwa kujengalela mambu gha hyegha, mpala kupotela, nambu ngati anamughakomiki matendu gha hyegha kwa Roho, anamkubha mabhomi. 14 Kwa ndandi bhokapi bhabhalonguheka na Roho waka Chapanga, bhanihabha nde bhana bhaka Chapanga. 15 Kwa ndandi ngachemwajopali kabhete Roho wa kuntenda mwehapa bhatumwa kabhete na kunjeghe choghoji, nambu munjopalili Roho joantenda mwehapa kubha bhana bhaka Chapanga, na kwa Roho hoju, jotundelela tepani, "Aba," yani, "Atati!" 16 Roho mwene alandila papamu na roho hitu, kubha tepani nde tabhana bhaka Chapanga. 17 Bhela kwa kubha tepani nde tabhana bhaka Chapanga, henu tubhi bhapwelelu, bhapwelelu bhaka Chapanga, bhabhapwelela papamu na Kristo, ena, tung'ahakika papamu naku nahuli tupata kulumbalili papamu naku. 18 Kwa ndandi naghabhalanga mang'ahiku gha chikahi cha sajenu kubha nga chindu ngati ulumbalilu gholu ghowiyekuliwa kwitu. 19 Kwa ndandi ihumbi yokapi nayombi ilendalela kwa kutokulela kwamaheli kuhyekuliwa kwa bhana bhaka Chapanga. 20 Kwa ndandi ihumbi yokapi nayombi ikabhekakiki mu hali ja kubhonikana ngati nga chindu, nga kwa kupala kwabhu, nambu kwa ndandi ja kupala kwaki Chapanga. Hata bhela kubhi na lihobhalelu, 21 ndandi ihumbi heyi nayombi anaikengaliwaje kuhuma mu utumwa wa kuyonangeka, na hata kujingila mu lujeku lwa ulumbalilu wa bhana bhaka Chapanga. 22 Kwa ndandi tepani tumanyi kubha mbaka sajenu, ihumbi yokapi nayombi ilela kwa mabhinilu ngati ghakha mbomba joapala kulibhopo mwana. 23 Wala nga ihumbi

heyi kanjika jaki, nambu na tepani tetubhi na malimbuko ghaka Roho Mhuhu, tepani natatu tulwala mu mitima jit, tukalendalya kuhengakeka bhana bhaka Chapanga, yani, ukombola wa hyegha hitu. 24 Kwa ndandi tukakengaliwi kwa lihobhalelu, nambu chindu chechahobhaliki anatuchiweni, ngachekekubha kabhete lihobhalelu. Kwa ndandi bho, nde nane joachihibhalela chela cheachibhona? 25 Nambu anatuchihibhali chindu changakuchibhona, tukilendalela kwa kuhinakalila. 26 Bhelabhela Roho najombi anaatujangatya mu mazaifu ghitu, maghambu ngachetumanyi kulobha ngati moitupalakila, nambu Roho mwene atulobhela kwaka Chapanga kwa mabhinilu makolongwa ghanganuweza kulongaleka. 27 Na Chapanga joabhona mbaka mkatii ja mitima ja bhandu, amanyi maholalelu ghaka Roho hoju, kwa kubha Roho hoju abhalobhela bhahulu kulengana na mapalu ghaka Chapanga. 28 Na tepani tumanyi kubha, kubhokana na mambu ghanihagha ghokapi, Chapanga ahenga lihengu papamu na bhala bhabhumpala, mu kubhapekeha mambu ghambone, yani, bhala bhabhalowakiki kwa ndandi jaki. 29 Kwa ndandi bhala bhaakabhamanyi kutumbu pakutumbula, nde bhaabhalowiki bhapata kulengana na Mwana waki, nahuli Mwana aby amlinkeka wa kutumbula pachilanda ja bhalongu bhamaheli. 30 Na bhala bhaakahawili kutumbu pakutumbula, nde bhala bhaakalohike, na bhala bhaakalohike, bhanihabha nde bhaakabhatendiki bhajetakaliwaje palongi jaki, na bhala bhaakabhabajetakili palongi jaki, bhanihabha nde bhaakabhalumbalile. 31 Bho, henu tupwagha kiki panani ja ghanihagha? Ngati Chapanga anaabhi upambala witu, bho, nde nane joaweza kutupenga? 32 Chapanga ngacheakumboni chiha Mwana waki wa kanjika, nambu akumbohiki kwa ndandi jitu tepani tabhokapi, bho, anaakotuka bholi kutupeke waka kabhete ghambone ghokapi papamu naku? 33 Bho, nde nane joaweza kubhatakila bhahaghulika bhaka Chapanga? Chapanga mwene nde joabhatenda bhajetakalewaje palongi jaki. 34 Bho, nde nane joabhatemulaje? Njeta! Maghambu Kristo Yesu nde joakapotili, ena, na nakanopi ja ghanihagha, akahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, najombi atami upambala wa kumalelelu wa chiwoku chaka Chapanga, kabhete jombi nde joatulobhela. 35 Bho, nde nane joaweza kutulombola tepani na upalu waka Kristo? Bho, ulale au kulagha, au mang'ahiku, au injala, au kukosa ingobhu, au hatali, au lipanga? 36 Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Kwa ndandi jaku tukomakeka chikahi chokapi, tubhalangwi kubha ngati mambelele gha kuchinjakika." 37 Nambu kubhokana na mambu ghanihagha ghokapi tepani nde nakanopi ja bhashindi, kuptela kwaki jombi joakatupalike. 38 Kwa

ndandi manyi chakaka kubha njeta chindu chechiweza kutulombola tepani na upalu waki, nga nyiwa, wala womi, wala bhatumika bha kunani bhaka Chapanga, wala majobhi, wala ghaghabhele, wala ghaghabyaje, wala bhabhabhi na Iujiniku, 39 wala ghaghabhi kunani, wala ghaghabhi pahi. Njeta kiumbi chokapi chela chechiweza kutulombola tepani na upalu waka Chapanga ghoubhi muka Kristo Yesu Bambo witu.

**9** Nongela chakaka muka Kristo, na kwa kulonguheka na Roho Mhuu, na zamili jangu jinandila kubha ngachembwagha upuhi, 2 mili na huzuni jamaheli na mabhiniilu ghanganujomoka muntima wangu. 3 Kwa ndandi nakabya mweziki kulobha namwete kubha mbata masolu na kutengakeka na Kristo kwa ndandi ja bhalongu bhangu bha mwahi, 4 ambabhu nde Bhaizilaeli, bhabhatendakiki kubha bhana, yani bhana bhaka Chapanga, na kubhalangi ulumbalilu gholo, na akatendiki nabhu malaghilu, na akabshapeki Shelia jaki, na ibada ja chakaka jika Chapanga na chilanga yaki. 5 Bhombi nde bhachokolu bha akahokolu. Na mu bhanihabha akapitiki Kristo kwa ntundu wa hyegha. Chapanga joatawala panani ja mambu ghokapi, na alumbalikaje mileli! Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Ngachembwagha kubha chilanga yaka Chapanga itendiki kulepalela. Maghambu nga Bhaizilaeli bhokapi bhabhabhi bhandu bhaka Chapanga. 7 Wala nga bhana bhokapi bhaka Ibulahimu nde bhana bhaki bha chakaka, nambu ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuu, "Bhabhelakeka bhaku anabhabhokanaje na Isaka." 8 Nde kupwagha kubha, nga bhala bhabhabhelakiki kwa ntundu wa hyegha nde bhana bhaka Chapanga, nambu bhana bhala bhabhabhelakiki kubhokana na chilanga chaka Chapanga nde bhabhabhalangika kubha bhabhelakeka bhaki bha chakaka. 9 Maghambu lilibhi la chilanga nde lendenu, "Kwa chikahi ngati chenjenu, ananhika kabhete, na Sala anaapata mwana wa chikambaku." 10 Wala nga bhenibhela pela, nambu najombi Labeka akapatiki bhana mapaa kwa atati jumu, yani Isaka, ahokolu witu. 11 Bhana mapaa bhala pabhakabhi bhakali nga kubhelakeka, wala bhakali nga kuhenga lijambu lokapi lela linyahi au lihakau, nahuli lijema lengu laka Chapanga la kuhaghula: Nga kwa ndandi ja matendu gha bhandu, nambu kwa ndandi ja kupala kwaki mwene, 12 Chapanga akumpwaghi Labeka ana, "Nkolongwa anaantumaka nchoku." 13 Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuu, "Nukumpaliki Yakobo, nambu nukunhakali Esau." 14 Bho, henu tupwagha bhole? Bho, Chapanga le muhakau? Ngabhesa! 15 Maghambu Chapanga akumpwaghi Musa, "Ananunjangatya mundu jola

jombala kunjangatila, na ananumbonila chiha mundu jola jombala kumbone chiha." 16 Henu anangati bhenibhela, nga kupetela uwezu waka jola joapala, wala jola joakembela, nambu waka jola joabhi na chiha, yani Chapanga. 17 Maghambu Malembu Mahuu ghapwagha ana kwaka Falao, "Nakakujemiki kubha nklongwa nahuli kwa indela jaku, nangiha makili ghangu kwaku, na lihina langu likatangazika pundema pokapi." 18 Henu ana bhenibhela, Chapanga ambone chiha jokapi joapala kumbone chiha, na joapala kumbeka abyna ing'omu, ambeka abyna bhenibhela. 19 Bhela anaumbwaghila, "Anangati mambu ghanihagha ghabbi bhenibhela, bho, Chapanga le aweza kundaumu mundu? Kwa ndandi bho, nde nane joawenza kughapenga mapalu ghaki?" 20 Nambu wehapa wa mundu, bho, wehapa wa nane weuyangana na Chapanga? Bho, chindu chechibhombakiki le chiweza kundaluki joakibhombiki, "Bho, maghambu kiki umombiki anana?" 21 Bho, joabhomba ibhegha le ngacheawenza kulutumi lutopi ngati moopalila na kubhomba ihulu ibheli kwa lutopi lolalola, chimu kwa kutumika kwa kutopela, na chengi kutumika kwa kawaida? 22 Bhenibhela nde mokubhelile kwaka Chapanga. Akapaliki kulangisha inyela jika na kughamanyiha makili ghaki. Bhela, akahinakili namaa, koni akabhabhinakyaje bhandu bhala ambabhu bhukabhi nde lengu la inyela jika, ambabhu ikabhapaliki kuyonangeka. 23 Akapaliki kabhete kulangisha wamaheli wa ulumbalilu waki ambahu akatujitalili tepani tetubhi lengu la chiha chaki, tepani ambabhu akajomwili kutubheka wichu kwa kuujopalela ulumbalilu waki. 24 Kwa ndandi nde tepani tetulowakiki, nga kuhuma pachilanda ja Bhayahude pela, nambu na kuhuma kwa mataifa ghangi. 25 Ngati Chapanga moapwaghila mu chitabu chaka mlotu Hosea: "Ananabhaloha 'Bhandu bhangu,' bhala bhanganubha bhandu bhangu! Na kundoha 'Mpali wangu,' jola jwangakubha mpali wangu! 26 Na kabhete anaikuba pandu pala panakabhapwaghile 'Mwehapa nga bhandu bhangu,' bhombi anabhalowakika 'Bhana bhaka Chapanga joabhi mwomi!'" 27 Mlotu Isaya najombi ajamalila panani ja Izilaeli akapwagha, "Hata ngati ubhalangiku wa bhana bha Izilaeli utehi kujoloka, ngati iuhanga lwa mumahaku ja bahali, mahighalilu ghabhu pela nde bhabhikengaliwaje. 28 Kwa ndandi Bambo anaahenga utemulo waki manyata, na kwa ukamilifu panani ja ndema wokapi." 29 Na kabhete ngati mlotu Isaya moakalongulili kupwagha, "Ngati Bambo wa Manjolinjoli ngaakatulekili lubheleku, tukabya tubhi ngati Sodoma, na kulenganeswa na Gomola." 30 Bho, henu tupwagha bhole? Ja kubha bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, ambabhu ngachebhakabhi bhalonda kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga, bhakajetakaliwi palongi

jaka Chapanga kwa indela ja uhobhalelu. 31 Nambu Bhaizilaeli bhabhakazini kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kwa indela ja Shelia, bhakalepalile. 32 Bho, maghambu kike? Kwa ndandi bhakategamili matendu ghabhu badala ja kutegamela uhobhalelu. Bhela bhakalikobhandwile, "Paliganga lela la kulikobhandola," 33 ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Lingalya, meka ku Sayuni liganga la kulikobhandola, na liganga la kuhabhuha. Na kila mundu joanhobhalela jombi, ngayipowakeki lihamo!"

**10** Bhalongu bhangu, ghambala nakanopi muntima jangu, na malobhu ghangu ghanundobha Chapanga, nde kwa ndandi ja Bhaizilaeli, nahuli bhakengaliwaje! 2 Kwa ndandi nabhamanyihi kubha bhabhi na ukangamalu namaa kwa ndandi jika Chapanga, nambu ukangamalu wabhu ngacheuchengakiki panani ja umanyi wa chakaka. 3 Kwa ndandi ngachebhamanyi ntundu Chapanga moabhatendela bhandu bhajetakaliwaje palongi jaki, na bhalengiki kutumbulila ntetu wabhu bheni na bhela ngachebhajetakile indela jika Chapanga heji ja kubhatenda bhandu bhajetakaliwaje palongi jaki. 4 Kwa ndandi Kristo nde ujomukelu wa Shelia, nahuli kila mundu joahobhalela ajetakaliwaje palongi jika Chapanga. 5 Kwa ndandi Musa akalembiki panani ja kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kukobhokana na Shelia, ja kubha, "Mundu joahenga mambu ghokapi ghaghapalika na Shelia anaabya mwome kwa ghanihagha." 6 Nambu kujetakalewa hoku palongi jika Chapanga kokubhokana na uhobhalelu kukubha ana, "Ngawipwagha muntima waku, 'Bho, nde nane joanakwela kunani kumahunde?' Yani kundeta Kristo pahi. 7 Au "Bho, nde nane joanahelala kujenda kuwawa?" Yani kundeta Kristo panani kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. (Abysos g12) 8 Bho, nambu kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kwa indela ja uhobhalelu kupwagha bhole? "Lilobhi lela libhi pambipi na wehapa, mundomu waku, na muntima waku," nde lilobhi lela la uhobhalelu letulitangaza. 9 Maghambu anaujetakili kwa ndomu waku kubha Yesu nde Bambo, na kubhalela muntima waku ja kubha Chapanga akamuhyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, anaukengaliwaje. 10 Kwa ndandi kwa mtima mundu ahobhalela mbaka kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga, na kwa ndomu mundu ajetakela uhobhalelu mbaka kupata ukengaleku. 11 Maghambu Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Kila mundu joanhobhale jombi ngayipowakeki lihamu ng'o." 12 Kwa ndandi njeta kulekana pachilanda jika Myahude na Mgiliki, maghambu jombi jola nde Bambo wa bhokapi, mwene hindu yamaheli kwa bhokapi bhabhundobha jombi. 13 Kwa kubha Malembelu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Kila mundu joanaalobhaje kwa Lihina laka Bambo, anakengaliwaje." 14

Bhela bho, anabhundobha bhole jombi wangakunhobhalela? Na bho, anabunhobhalya bhole jombi jwangakunjowana malobhi ghake? Na kabhete bho, anabunjowana bhole jombi panga mundu wa kubhatangazila? 15 Na kabhete bho, anabhatangaza bhole, pangakubhapeleka? Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Kunyambiki namaa magholu gha bhala bhabhatangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha lukwale, na kuleta malobhi ghambone." 16 Nambu nga bhokapi bhabhajetakile Malobhi Manyahi hagha. Kwa ndandi mlota Isaya apwagha, "Bambo, bho, nde nane joahobhalile ubholu wito?" 17 Bhela kuhobhalela kubhonakana na kujowana ubholu, na kujowana kuhika kwa Lilobhi laka Kristo. 18 Nambu nalukila, bho, bhombi ngachebhajowine? Ena, bhajowine, kwa ndandi, "Sauti jabhu jijaghani pundema wokapi, na malobhi ghabhu ghahikiki mbaka mu majomukanelu gha ndema." 19 Nambu nalukila, bho, Bhaizilaeli ngachebhajowine? Kutumbula Musa mwene apwagha: "Ananuntenda mwabthonila wihi bhandu ambabhu nga bha litaifa litu ananuntendaje mbya na wihi, kwa bhandu bhangakubha na umanyi." 20 Na mlota Isaya kwa ukangamalu wamaheli, apwagha, "Nakapatakini nabhu bhandu bhala bhangakunonda, na nakalilangihi kwabhu bhala bhangakunalukila." 21 Nambu kubhokana na Izilaeli apwagha, "Muhi jokapi nakabhabhatambuli mabhoku ghangu bhandu bhangakutii na bhandu bhabhabhi na ing'omu."

**11** Bhela nalukila, bho, Chapanga le abhakangiki kutali bhandu bhake? Ngabhela! Kwa kubha nepani nanatu nde Mwizilaeli, jumu wa bhabhelakeka bhaka Ibulahimu, mundu wa likabila laka Benyamini. 2 Chapanga ngacheakabhakangili kutali bhandu bhaki bhaakabhamanyi kutumbu pakutumbula. Au bho, ngachemmanyi ghala ghaghlongaliki na Malembu Mahuhu panani jika Eliya? Ntundu moabhatakali Bhaizilaeli palongi jika Chapanga, akapwaghaje, 3 "Bambo, bhabhakomiki bhalota bhaku, bhaiyoningi ihanja yaku ya nyambiku ya kujochakeka, nanatu nhighalili kanjika jangu, na bhombi bhapala kungoma nepani!" 4 Bho, Chapanga akamuyangiki bhole? Akumpwaghili, "Nilihighakili bhandu elufu saba, bhangakuchikama na kunjojabhela kichapanga Baali." 5 Bhalabhesa kwa chikahi cha sajenu, bhabhili mahighalilu bhabhahaghuliki kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga. 6 Nambu anakubhili kwa chihomu, ngachekekubha kwa matendu kabhete. Kwa ndandi kukabhi bhenibhela, chihomu ngachakabhi chihomu kabhete. 7 Bho, henu tupwagha bhole? Chindu chela ambachu bhandu bha Izilaeli bhakabhi bhachilonda ngachebhakachipatike, nambu bhala bhabhabhaghuliki na Chapanga bhakachipatike, na

bhangi bhakajeghaliki ing'omu. 8 Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Chapanga akabshapeki roho ja lughono, mihi ghangakuweza kulola, na makutu ghangakuweza kujowana, mbaka lichobha la lalenu." 9 Na Daude apwagha, "Uwangalalu wabhu na ubya chimbenda cha kubhakamula, na chindu cha kubhababhuha, na malepu kwabhu. 10 Mihi ghabhu ghajeghalika Iwihi, nahuli ngabhilola, na mighongu jabhu jipendikaje kwa mang'ahiku machobha ghokapi." 11 Bhela naluki kabhete, bho, Bhaizilaeli bhalikobhandwi mbaka kuhabhuka nakanope? Ngabhelai Nambu kubhokana na lihoku labhu ukengaleku ubhahikili bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, nahuli Bhaizilaeli bhapata kubhabhone wihi. 12 Bhela anangati lihoku la Bhaizilaeli liletiki nhupu yamaheli kwa ndema, na kukepakewa kwabhu kiroho kuletiki nhupu yamaheli kwa bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, bho, kukelabhuka kwabhu ngakwleti nhupu yamaheli nakanope? 13 Sajenu nongela na mwehapa mabhandu bha mataifa ghangi. Bhela, kwa kubha nepani nde mtumi wa bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, niilumbalila lihengu langu, 14 nahuli nabhajeghala wihi bhombi bhabhabhi mwahi ghumu na nepani, na kubhakengalela bhakumu bhabhu. 15 Kwa ndandi anakubhi kukanakika kwabhu Bhayahude kuletiki ujonganeshu kwa ndema, bho, kujetakalewa kwabhu anakubya kike ngati nga womi baada ja kuptotela? 16 Anangati chipandi cha kutumbula cha libumunda chibhohakiki kwaka Chapanga, na libumunda lokapi bhelabhela, na anangati mikegha ja mikongu nde jambone, na mambandi ghaki ghakubha ghamboni bhelabhela. 17 Nambu anangati mambandi ghangi ghathei kuheketa, na wehapa mzeituni wa muchitengu, ukapandakiki pachilanda jabhu, na kulombana na punhina pa mzeituni na kunenepa kwaki, 18 bhela ngawalilumbalila kwa ndandi ja mambandi ghala. Nambu anangati ulilumbalila, nga wehapa weutola mikegha, nambu mikegha nde jejukutola wehapa. 19 Bhela anaupwaghaje, "Mambandi ghanighala ghakahekitwi, nahuli mbandakika nepani." 20 Ena! Ghakahekitwi kwa kulepalela kuhobhalela kwabhu, na wehapa ujema kwa uhobhalelu waku. Ngawalilumbalila, nambu ujoghpajae. 21 Kwa ndandi anangati Chapanga ngacheakabhalekiki Bhayahude ambabhu nde ngati mambandi gha kutumbula, wala Chapanga ngaakulekakeli wehapa. 22 Lingalya, henu ntundu Chapanga moabhelii wambone na mkali. Jombi nde mkali kwa bhala bhabhabawike, na nde wambone kwaku wehapa anangati wijendalya kutama mu wambone waki. Nangabhelia, wehapa nanau anauheketwaje. 23 Bhayahude bhelabhela, ngati anabhakotwiki kulepa kuhobhalela kwabhu, anabhajokakiwa kabhete. Maghambu Chapanga abhi na

uwezu wa kubhajokakela kabhete. 24 Mwehapa bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, mwenga kwa utumbulilu nde ngati limbandi la mzeituni wa muchitengu, nambu mbohakiki konihoku, na kujokakewa mu mzeituni muchijongu pandu ambapu kwa utumbulilu nga pinu. Nambu Bhayahude kwa utumbulilu nde ngati mzeituni muchijongu, na anakubya lijambu lelipewpwi nakanopi kwabhu kujokakewa kabhete munkongu ghoghoghu wabhu. 25 Bhalongu bhangu, mbala mmanyaje sili jenjenu, nahuli ngamwalibhona kubha mbi na malangu: Ja kubha kwa pandu kunonopa kubhapatiki bhandu bha Izilaeli, mbaka utimilifu wa bhandu bha mataifa ghangi pabhibya bhunhikili Chapanga. 26 Panihapa nde Izilaeli jokapi pajikengaliwaje, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Mkengalela anaahika kuhuma ku Sayuni na anaabhoha uhakau kuhuma kwa lubheleku Iwaka Yakobo. 27 Londoni nde Lulaghilu Iwangu na bhombi, panibhohaje mahoku ghabhu." 28 Maghambu kwa Malobhi Manyahi, Bhayahude bhabhi maadui bhaka Chapanga kwa ndandi jinu, nambu kwa malobhi gha kuaghulika kola, bhombi bhabhi bhakochi kwa ndandi ja akahoko bhitu. 29 Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheang'anambula maholalelu ghaki kwaka jola joanhawile na kumpengalela. 30 Maghambu pamwandi hapa mwehapa mkabhilli mkana kuntii Chapanga, nambu sajenu mpatiki chiha kwa kukana kwabhu kuntii Chapanga, 31 bhelabhela na bhombi Bhaizilaeli bhakaniki kuntii Chapanga sajenu, nahuli kwa kupata chiha kwinu na bhombi bhapata chiha chaka Chapanga. 32 Maghambu Chapanga abhakongiki bhandu bhokapi papamu mu kukana kuntii jompi, nahuli abhabhonila chiha bhokapi. (eleesë g1653) 33 Lingalyaje, ntundu moubheli umaheli wa hindu, na mbulau na malangu ghaka Chapanga! Bho, nde nane joaumanyi temulu waki? Au bho, nde nane joaimanyi indela yake? 34 Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Maghambu bho, nde nane joaweza kughamanya maholalelu ghaka Bambo? Au bho, nde nane joaweza kunjangatila kumanya la kutenda? 35 Au bho, nde nane joampeki Bambo chindu hoti, nahuli najombi aweza kundepa kabheti chindu chenihechi?" 36 Kwa ndandi hindu yokapi ihuma kwaki, ibhi kwa uwezu waki, na kwa ndandi jaki. Ulumbalilu ubhi najombi hata mileli! Amina. (aiōn g165)

**12** Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, numpwaghila, kwa chiha yaki Chapanga, muibhoha hyegha hinu ibya nyambiku yeibhi yomi, ihuhu, na ya kunyambiba Chapanga, jeniheji nde ibada jinu jejipalika. 2 Wala ngamwijengalela ulenganesu wa ndema ghoni, nambu mng'anambuliwaje na kuhengakeka bhahenu maholalelu ghinu, mpata kumanya chakaka mapalu

ghaka Chapanga ghaghabhi ghambone, ghakunyambiha, na ukamilifu. (aiōn g165) 3 Maghambu kwa chihomu cheambeki Chapanga, numpwaghi kila mundu joabhi kwinu, ngaaliholalela kubha nklongwa nakanopi kupeta moimpalaki kubha, nambu abya na maholalelu gha kiasi, ngati Chapanga moangabhile kila mundu kiasi cha uhobhalelu. 4 Kwa kubha ngati bhela mu hyegha jimu tubhi na ihungu yamaheli, wala ihungu yokapi ngacheihenga lihengu limu. 5 Bhelabhesa na tepani tetubhi bhamaheli, tubhi hyegha jimu muka Kristo, na ihungu kila jumu kwaka njaki. 6 Kwa kubha tubhi na nhupu yangakulengana, kubhokana na chihomu cheataukekihe, anakubhi ulota, tubhoha ulota kwa chipemu cha uhobhalelu ghotupekiwe. 7 Anakubhi utumika, tubya mu utumika witu, au anakubhi joabholu, abya mu kubhola kwaki, 8 anakubhi kujeghe mtima, abya mu kujeghela mtima, joabhaghabhila bhajaki cheabhi nachu, ahenga bhenibhela kwa mtima wambone, joajemalela, ajemalyaje kwa mtima wokapi, na joahenga lijambu la chiha, ahenga bhenibhela kwa mtima wa chiheku. 9 Upalu ngawikubha na undumila kubheli. Mulihakalya lijambu lokapi lelibhi lihakau, na mkamula lijambu lelibhi lambone. 10 Kwa upalu wa chilongu, mpalanaje mabheni kwa mabheni, kwa utopelu koni mkabhalongukya bhajino, 11 ngamwikubha na chitondu, nambu mbya na ukangamalu mu roho hinu, mbyaje na chilolu cha kuntumaki Bambo. 12 Lihobhalelu linu lumbeka chikahi chokapi mbya na chiheku, na kulendalela mu mang'ahiku, na njendalya kundobha Chapanga chikahi chokapi. 13 Muhabajangatya bhandu bhaka Chapanga kwa ghalu ghaghapalika kwabhu, na njendalya kubhajopalela bhagheni kwa upalu. 14 Mubhapengalya bhabhung'aha mwehapa, mpengalyaje, wala ngamwibhoha masolu. 15 Muhekalyaje papamu nabhu bhabhahekalela, na ndelaje papamu nabhu bhabhalela. 16 Njonganaje maholalelu ghinu mabheti kwa mabheti. Ngamwipala mambu makolongwa, nambu mbya tayale kujangatila mu mambu machoku machoku. Wala ngamwikubha bhandu wa kulibhona kwa malangu ghinu. 17 Ngamwandepa mundu lihakau kwa lihakau. Ndingalyaje nahuli mtendaje mambu ghaghabhi ghambone pamihu ja bhandu bhokapi. 18 Ngati anaiwezikana, kwa upambala winu, mtamaje mu lukwali na bhandu bhokapi. 19 Bhalongu bhangu, ngamwilepa uhakau kwaka mundu joantendi uhakau, nambu njepaje inyela jaka Chapanga, kwa ndandi ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Kukelabukila uhakau nde panani jangu nepani, nepani ananepaje, apwagha Bambo." 20 Nambu ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Adui waku anaabhi na injala, umpekyia chilebhe, ngati anaabhi na inywita, umpekyia machi, kwa

ndandi pauhenga bhenibhela anaunhenga apata ihoni ngolongwa ngati makalakala gha moto panani ja mmutu waki." 21 Ngawilepalela na uhakau, nambu uwezaje uhakau kwa kutenda ghambone.

### 13 Kila mundu apalika kubha pahi ja lujiniku lolutawala.

Kwa ndandi njeta lujiniku Iwangakuhuma kwaka Chapanga, na jela jejbihile jibhekakiki na Chapanga. 2 Bhela jola joapenga lujiniku lolutawala, apengana na lilaghakiliku laka Chapanga, na bhandu bhala bhabhapenga anabhajopalya utemulu panani jabhu bhene. 3 Kwa ndandi bhatawala ngachebhajoghoha bhandu bhala bhabhahenga mambu ghambone, nambu kwa bhandu bhabhahenga mambu mahakau. Bho, upala ngawanjoghopa joabhi na lujiniku? Uhenga mambu gambone, najombi anaakulumbalyaje, 4 maghambu jombi nde mtumika waka Chapanga kwaku kwa ndandi ja kukuhengela mambu ghambone. Nambu pauhenga mahakau, ujoghupaje, kwa ndandi ngacheatola lipanga waka, kwa kubha jombi nde mtumika waka Chapanga, joabhoha utemulu waki kwa bhala bhabhahenga mahakau. 5 Bhela, ipalika kubha pahi ja lujiniku, kabheti nga kwa ndandi ja kujoghopa inyela jaka Chapanga pela, nambu kwa ndandi ja zamili nayombi yutupala tutenda bhenibhela. 6 Bhenibhela nde ndandi mwehapa mlepa kode, kwa kubha bhombi nde bhatumika bhaka Chapanga, bhakajendalya kuhenga lihengu lenihele. 7 Mwapekyia bhokapi ghaghapalika kwabhu, mundu wa kode, kode, na mundu wa malepu, malepu, na joopalika choghohi, choghohi, na joopalika kuntopela, muntopilaje. 8 Ngamwidaiwa chindu na mundu jokapi, nambu pe lideni la kupalana, maghambu joampala njaki ajitimizi Shelia. 9 Kwa ndandi amuli ayeyi, "Ngawihenga ugoni, ngawikoma, ngawijibha, ngawitokulela," na anakubhi amuli yengi yokapi, ibhi mu amuli jimu aje, "Umpala njaku ngati moulipali wamwete." 10 Upalu ngacheunhengela njaku lilibhi lihakau. Bhela, upalu nde utimilifu wa Shelia yokapi. 11 Muhengaje anana, koni tukachimanya chikahi, kubha lisaa la kujumuka mu lughonu lijomwi kuhegħalela, kwa ndandi sajenu ukengaleku witu ubhi pambipi na tepani kupeta patutumbula kuhobhalela. 12 Ikilu ueħegħali kujomoka, muhi kuhegħalile, bhela na tughħalha matendu ghokapi għi-wihi, na kuiwata silaha ya unang'anu. 13 Bhela na tujendaye kwa utopelu ngati moipalakila chikahi cha muhi, nga kwa ulolu na kulobħela, nga kwa uhakau na chijaka, nga kwa milomu na wihi. 14 Nambu munhwataje Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, wala ngamwajjilingalila hyegħha, hata kubhelela utokulelu kwaki.

**14** Munjopalya mundu jola ambaju uhobhalelu waki nde uchoku, nambu nga kwa kulochana panani ja maholalelu ghaki. **2** Mundu jumu uhobhalelu waki unjetakela kula kila chindu, nambu mundu jongi ambaju uhobhalelu waki nde uchoku, akula likolu pela. **3** Mundu jola joakula ngaanjojoha jola jwangakula. Wala jola jwangakula ngaantemula jola joakula kila chindu. Kwa ndandi Chapanga anjetakile. **4** Bho, wehapa wa nane weuntemula mtumika waka njako? Kwaka bambo waki pela ajema au ahabhuka. Najombi anaajemaje kwa ndandi Bambo aweza kunjemeka. **5** Mundu jumu alilumbalila lichobha limu kubha nde likolongwa kupeta lichobha lengi, na mundu jongi abhona kubha machobha ghokapi ghalengana. Bhela kila mundu aby a na uchakaka mu malangu ghaki mwensi. **6** Jola joabhalanga lichobha limu kubha lihuhu kupeta machobha ghangi, ahenga bhenibhela kwa kuntopela Bambo. Na jola jwangakubhalanga lichobha limu kubha lihuhu, kwaka Bambo ngacheakamula. Na jola joakula, akula kwaka Bambo, kwa ndandi anchengu Chapanga, kabheti jola jwangakula, ngacheakula kwaka Bambo, najombi anchengula Chapanga. **7** Maghambu njeta mundu pachilanda jitu joatama kwa ndandi jaki mwensi, wala njeta joapotela kwa ndandi jaki mwensi. **8** Kwa ndandi anangati tutama, tutama kwaka Bambo, na ngati anatupotile, tupotela kwaka Bambo. Bhela anangati tutama, au ngati tupotela, tepani nde mali ghaka Bambo. **9** Kwa ndandi Kristo akapotili, na kuhyoka kubha mwome nahuli aby Bambo wa bhokapi bhabhapotili na bhabhabhi bhome. **10** Nambu bho, maghambu kiki wehapa untemula ndongu waku? Au bho, maghambu kiki unyakila ndongu waku? Tepani tabhokapi anatujemaje palongi ja chitehu cha utemulu chaka Chapanga. **11** Kwa ndandi ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuju, “Ngati mondamilia, apwagha Bambo, kila mundu anaachikamaje palongi jangu, na kila mundu anaajetakyaje kubha nepani nde Chapanga.” **12** Bhela, kila mundu pachilanda jitu anaabhoha malobhi ghaki mwensi palongi jaka Chapanga. **13** Bhela ngatwijendalela kutemulana tabheti kwa tabheti, nambu muhamulaje kubha kila mundu ngayitenda chindu cha kuntenda njaki kulikobhandola na kunhabhuha mu mahoku. **14** Nepani nenombini na Bambo Yesu, mi na uchakaka kubha njeta chindu chokapi chekibhi chihakau kwa utumbulilu waki, nambu kwaki jombi joachibhona chindu hechi kubha nde chihakau, kwaka jonihoju chindu hechi chikubha nde chihakau. **15** Nambu anangati ndongu waku ahakalila chilebhi chela cheukula, bhela ukotwiki kujenda mu upalu. Kwa chilebhi chaku ngawamuyonanga mundu jola ambaju Kristo akapotili kwa ndandi jaki. **16** Bhela, ngawijetakela chela ambachu ukibhona kubha chambone chilohakikaje

kubha nde chihakau. **17** Kwa ndandi Ukolongwa waka Chapanga nga lijambu la kula wala kunywa, nambu nde kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga, na lukwali na chiheku muka Roho Mhuhu. **18** Kwa kubha mundu joantumakila Kristo kwa mambu ghanihaghya anyambiha Chapanga, na kabheti ajetakalewa na bhandu. **19** Bhela anangati nde bhenibhela, na tujengalyaje mambu gha lukwali, na mambu ghaghapalika kwa kuchengana tabheti kwa tabheti. **20** Ngawiyonanga lihengu laka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja ing'omu panani ja chilebhi. Chakaka kila chindu nde chinyahi, nambu ngacheipalika kula chilebhi ambachu anachuntenda mundu jongi kuhabhuka mu mahoku. **21** Nde mbanga kukotoka kula inyama, wala kunywa divai, wala chindu chokapi chechiweza kuntenda ndongu waku kuhabhuka. **22** Bho, wehapa le ubhi na uhobhalelu? Uhobhalelu ghoubhi naku ubya naku wamwete palongi jaka Chapanga. Mbanga mundu jola jwangakulitemula roho jaki kwa lilobhi lela lealijetakela. **23** Nambu mundu joabhi na choghoi, ngati anaakuliki, Chapanga antemwili kubha abhi na mahoku, maghambu ngacheakakuliki kwa uhobhalelu. Na kila lihengelihengakeka panga uhobalelu nde lihoku.

**15** Bhela itupalika tepani tetubhi na makili kuutola uzaifu wabhu bhanga na makili, wala ngacheitupalika kulinyambiha tabhete. **2** Kila mundu pachilanda jitu na anyambiha njaki kwa mambu ghambone, nahuli kunchenga mu uhobhalelu. **3** Kwa ndandi Kristo najombi ngacheakalinyambiha mwensi. Nambu ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuju, “Matondu ghabhu ghabhukutondwi wehapa ghakambatiki nepani.” **4** Kwa kubha mambu ghokapi ghagalngulili kulembakeka ghakalembakiki kwa ndandi ja kutubhola tepani, nahuli kwa ulendalelu na kwa chiheku cha Malembu Mahuju tupata kubha na lihobhalelu. **5** Chapanga joabhi utumbula wa ulendalelu na chiheku, anjangatya mwenga kuholalela chindu chimu mabheti kwa mabheti, kwa kujengalela ulenganesu waka Kristo Yesu, **6** nahuli kwa mtima ghumu na ndomu ghumu mpata kundumbalila Chapanga, Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **7** Bhela njetanganya mabheti kwa mabheti, ngati najombi Kristo moatujetakalile, nahuli Chapanga alumbalikaje. **8** Kwa ndandi numpwaghi kubha, Kristo abhi mtumika kwa Bhayahude nahuli kulangiha chakaka jaka Chapanga, na kulangiha ilanga yela Chapanga yeakabha pekihi akahoko bhitu bha mwande ipata kupitalila. **9** Kabhete nahuli bhandu bha mataifa ghangi bhundumbalya Chapanga kwa ndandi ja chiha yaki. Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuju, “Bhela ananukulumbalya pachilanda ja bhandu bha mataifa

ghangi, nanatu ananilijembila lihina laku.” 10 Kabhete Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, “Muhekalyaje, mwenga bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, muhekalyaje papamu na bhandu bhaka Chapanga.” 11 Kabhete, “Munjembila Bambo, mwehapa mabhandu bha mataifa ghangi, mabhandu bhokapi, mundumbalya jombe.” 12 Kabhete, mlota Isaya apwagha, “Litundulila la Yese analipitalyaje, jombi joanapitalya na kubhatawala bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, bhandu bha mataifa ghangi anabunhobhalyaje.” 13 Bhela Chapanga wa lihobhalelu antwelakya mwehapa mabhokapi chiheku mu uhobhalelu, mpata kujonjukesa nakanopi kubha na lihobhalelu, kupetela kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. 14 Bhalongu bhangu, nepani namwete mi na uchakaka kubha, mwehapa mtwelili wambone, na mtwelakiki umanyi wokapi, kabhete muweza kulakalanila. 15 Nambu nundembela, kwa makakala nakanopi pandu pa baluwa jenjenu, ngati kunkombukela kabhete, kwa chihomu chela cheambeki Chapanga, 16 nahuli mya mtumika waka Yesu Kristo pachilanda ja bhandu bha mataifa ghangi. Naghahengilaje lihengu Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga lihengu la upenganyambiku, nahuli bhandu bha mataifa ghangi bhpata kubha nyambiku jejietakalewa na Chapanga, jakabya jigholuliki kwa Roho Mhuhu. 17 Bhela nililumbalila muka Yesu Kristo, kwa utumika wangu palongi jaka Chapanga. 18 Kwa ndandi nganengi kulongela chindu chengi chokapi kupeta chela Kristo cheahengiki kwa kundumila nepani, nahuli bhandu bha mataifa ghangi bhpata kutii, kwa malobhi ghanalongili na kughahenga, 19 kwa makili gha nginyulila na ngangachu, na kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. Na kwa kujenda mwanja kila pandu, kutumbula ku Yelusalemu mbaka ku lluliko, ndangizi wiche Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo. 20 Bhela chembala nde kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi, nambu nga pala ambaru Kristo ajomwi kumanyikana, nahuli nganikhika kuchenga panani ja lu huli lwaka mundu najonge. 21 Nambu ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, “Bhala bhangakutangaziwa malobhi ghaki, anabhabhonaje, na bhala bhangakujowana malobhi ghaki, anabhamanyaje.” 22 Anana nde ndandi nakahibhalakiki mala pamaheli nganiweza kuhika kwinu. 23 Nambu kwa kubha sajenu nyomwili lihengu langu upambala ghongone, na kubha kwa hyaka yamaheli mi na chilolu chikolongwa cha kuhika kwinu hoku, 24 nhobhalela kuhenga bhenibhela sajenu. Nakalipiki kumbona nakabya mumwanja kujenda ku Spania na kupata ujangatilu winu kwa mwanja ghonihoghu ananyomwi kuhekalela kutama kwa chikahi chijipi papamu na mwehapa. 25 Nambu sajenu nyenda ku Yelusalemu kubhatumakila bhahuhu. 26 Kwa ndandi ibhanyambibi bhandu bha ku Makedonia na Akaya

kubhoha ujangatilu kwa ndandi ja bhahuhu bhabhabhi bhahochu ku Yelusalemu hoku. 27 Bhombi bheni bhalolali kuhenga bhenibhela, nambu kwa chakaka, leniheli nde lihengu labhu kwa bhanihabha. Kwa ndandi anangati bhandu bha mataifa ghangi bhashiliki nhupu ya kiroho ya Bhayahude, ibhapalika na bhombi kubhajangatila Bhayahude kwa mambu ghabhu gha kiyegha. 28 Ananyomwi kuhenga lihengu leniheli na kubhapekeha ujangatilu hoghu ghoubhonginwi kwa ndandi jabhu, anambetila kwinu, nakabya mu mwanja kujenda ku Spainia. 29 Nanatu manyi chakaka kubha, panihika kwinu hoku, ananhikaje na mbengalelu jaka Kristo. 30 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, numpwaghila kwa lihina laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, na kwa upalu waka Roho Mhuhu, mkangamalaje papamu na nepani mu malobhu ghinu kwa ndandi jangu palongi jaka Chapanga. 31 Mulobhaje mbata kubhoka lukwali kwa bhala bhangakuhobhalela bhabhabhi ku Yudea, na lihengu langu ku Yelusalemu hoku lipata kujetakalewa na bhahuhu bhabhabhi konihoku. 32 Bhela, Chapanga anaapalike, ananhweza kuhika kwinu hoku kwa mtima wa chiheku, na kupata kupomulela papamu na mwehapa. 33 Chapanga wa lukwali abyapamu na mwehapa mabhokapi. Amina.

**16** Mbala kummanyiha kwinu ndombu witu Foibe, joabhi mtumika wa likanisa lelibhi ku Kenkilea, 2 nahuli munjopalya kwa lihina laka Bambo, ngati moibhapalaki bhandu bhaka Chapanga. Munjangatyaje kwa lilobhi lokapi lela leanapala kuhuma kwinu, maghambu najombi abhi njangatila kwa bhandu bhamaheli, na kwangu nepani. 3 Mwalamukya Pulisila na Akila, bhahenga lihengu papamu na nepani mu utumika waka Kristo Yesu. 4 Bhombi bhakabhi tayali hata kuhobheha womi wabhu kwa ndandi jangu, ambabhu nabbachengula, kabheti nga nepani pela, nambu na makanisa ghokapi gha bhandu bha mataifa ghangi. 5 Mulilamukya kabheti likanisa lelihimangana mu nyumba jabhu. Mundamukya nkochi wangu mpalu Epaineto, joabhi wa kutumbula ku mko wa Asia kunhobhalela Kristo. 6 Mundamukya Malia, joakahengiki lihengu namaa kwa ndandi jinu. 7 Mwalamukya Andiloniko na Yunia, Bhayahude bhajangu bhabhabongakiki muchifungo papamu na nepani, bhombi bhamanyikana namaa pachilanda ja mitumi, na bhombi bhakabhi muka Kristo mangane jangu nepani. 8 Mundamukya Ampiliato, nkochi wangu mpalu mu kulombana na Bambo. 9 Mundamukya Ulubano, muhenga lihengu njangu mu utumika waka Kristo, bhelabhela nundamukila Stakisi, nkochi wangu mpalu. 10 Mundamukya Apelle joakabhi ndongwana kwaka Kristo. Mwalamukya bhokapi

bhabhabhi munyumba jika Alistobulo. 11 Mundamukya Helodioni, Myahude njangu. Mwalamukya bhandu bhabhabhi munyumba jika Nalikiso, bhabhunhobhale Bambo. 12 Mwalamukya Tilifaina na Tilifosa, akambomba bhabhahenga lihengu laka Bambo. Mundamukya Pelisi, mbomba jongi joakahengiki mambu ghamaheli kwa ndandi jika Bambo. 13 Mundamukya Lufo, muhaghulika waka Bambo, na mabhu waki, joabhi mabhu wangu bhelabhesa. 14 Mundamukya Asinkilito, na Filegoni, na Helime, na Patiloba, na Helima, na bhalongu bhabhabhi papamu nabhu. 15 Mundamukya Filologo na Yulia, Nelea na ndombu waki, Olimpa na bhahuhu bhokapi bhabhabhi papamu nabhu. 16 Ndamukanyaje kwa nginyulila ja upalu. Makanisa ghokapi ghaka Kristo ghundamukila. 17 Bhalongu bhangu, numpwaghila, mubhalingalya bhandu bhala bhabhaleta ulekanganu na kubheka mambu gha ihibhalakilu kihanganyuma cha mabholu ghamulibholike, na mlijepa nabhu. 18 Kwa ndandi bhandu bhabhabhi bhenibhela ngachebhuntumakila Bambo witu Kristo, nambu matumbu ghabhu bhene, na kwa malobhi ghaghanogha na malobhi gha kupembalakela bhajikoloha mitima ja bhandu bhambone. 19 Kwa ndandi kila mundu ajowini panani ja kutii kwinu kwa kutenda mambu ghambone. Bhela nanatu nhekalela kwa ndandi jinu, nambu mbala mwehapa mbya na mbulau kwa mambu manyahi, na bhanga na hatia kwa mambu mahakau. 20 Najombi Chapanga wa lukwali anaantimba Shetani pahi ja magholu ghinu manyata. Chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibya papamu na mwehapa. Amina. 21 Timoseo, muhenga lihengu papamu na nepani andamukila, andamukila na Lukio, na Yasoni, na Sosipatilo, bhalongu bhangu, bhundamukila. 22 Nepani nde Tetio, nenembiki baluwa jenu, nundamukila kwa lihina laka Bambo. 23 Gayo, mwenehi wangu, papamu na likanisa lelihimangana panyumba jaki, andamukila. Elasto, joatunza mbija ya muchi, na Kwalito, ndongu witu, bhundamukila. 24 Chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibya papamu na mwehapa mabhokapi. Amina. 25 Henu na alumbalikaje Chapanga, joaweza kunhenga kukangamala kuperetela Malobhi Manyahi ghandangaza panani jika Yesu Kristo, kulengana na sili jejiyekuliwi na ambaju jakabhi jihiyakiki kutumbu pamwandihapa. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nambu sajenu chakaka heji jiye kuliwi kwa indela ja Malembu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na kwa amuli jika Chapanga wa mileli, imanyakini kwa inchiyokapi nahuli bhokapi bhawesa ku hobiahela na kutii. (aiōnios g166) 27 Kwaki Chapanga joabhi na mbulau kanjika jaki. Ulumbalilu ubya najombi kuperetela kwaka Yesu Kristo mileli na mileli! Amina. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Bhakolinso

1

Nepani Paulo, nengemakiki kubha mtumi waka Yesu Kristo kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga, na Sositene ndongu witu, 2 tundembela mwehapa likanisa laka Chapanga lelibhi ku muchi wa ku Kolins, bhala bhabhalowakiki kubha bhahuhu kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, papamu na bhandu bhokapi pokapi bhabhundobha Bambo witu Yesu Kristo joabhi Bambo wabhu na witu bhablabhela. 3 Chihomu na chibya kwinu na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. 4 Nunchengu Chapanga wangu machobha ghokapi kwa ndandi jinu maghambu ampekihi chihomu chaki kwa indela jaka Kristo Yesu. 5 Kwa ndandi kwa kulombana kwinu na Kristo mtajilishwi kwa kila chindu, mu malobhi ghinu na umanyi winu wokapi. 6 Kwa ndandi ulandilu witu panani jaka Kristo ubhonakini wicu mkatii jinu, 7 hata ngachemkepakiwi na nhupu jokapi ja kiroho pandendalela kuhika kwaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 8 Jombi anaampekyia ukangamalu mkatii jinu mbaka pakujomukela, nahuli mpata kubhonikana kubha ngachembi na mahoku lichobha lela laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 9 Chapanga nde ndongwana, ambaju akundohiki mlilombaje na Mwana waki Yesu Kristo, Bambo witu. 10 Nundobha bhalongu bhangu, kwa lihina laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, kubha njonganaje maholalelu ghinu mabheti kwa mabheti, nahuli ngakwikubha na ulekanganu pachilanda jinu na kubha mbya na ukamulano kichakaka mu liholalelu limu na lengu limu. 11 Kwa ndandi mwalongu bhangu, mbatiki malobhi ghinu kuhuma kwa bhandu bhakumu bhabhatama kunyumba jika Kiloe kubha kubhi na kulepa kujongana pachilanda jinu. 12 Bhela chembala kolongela nde acechii: Kubha kila mundu pachilanda jinu alongela chaki. Jumu apwagha, "Nepani nunjengalela Paulo," na jongi apwagha, "Nepani nunjengalela Apolo," na jongi apwagha, "Nepani nunjengalela Kefa," na jongi apwaga, "Nepani nunjengalela Kristo." 13 Bho, Kristo atehi le kughabanika? Bho, Paulo le akawambakiki punsalaba kwa ndandi jinu? Au Bho, mkabatizwi kwa lihina laka Paulo? 14 Nuchengula Chapanga kubha ngachenumbatizi mundu jokapi pachilanda jinu nambu pela Krispo na Gayo. 15 Bhela, nga mundu jokapi joaweza kupwagha akabatizwi kwa lihina langu. 16 Ena kabhete nakumbatizi Stefana papamu na bhandu bha munyumba jaki, nambu nyonjeka ja bhanihabha, ngachengomboka ngati nakumbatizi mundu jongi jokapi. 17 Kwa ndandi Kristo ngacheandumike kubatiza, nambu kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi, wala nga kwa mbulau ya malobhi, nahuli kuptela kwaka Kristo punsalaba ngakwikubha kwa waka. 18

Kwa ndandi ubholu kubhokana na kuptela kwaka Kristo punsalaba nde lijambu la king'ang'a kwa bhala bhabhabhi munkumbu wa kuhobha, nambu kwitu tepani tetubhi mu indela ja ukengaleku, ubholu ghonihoghu nde makili ghaka Chapanga. 19 Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Ananiyonangaje mbulau jabhu bhabhabhi na mbulau na malangu ghabhu bhabhabhi na malangu ananaghakanaje." 20 Bho, abhi kwaku joabhi na mbulau? Bho, abhi kwaku mlemba? Bho, abhi kwaku joalongela malobhi gha mbulau wa machobha ghane? Bho, Chapanga le ngacheajitei mbulau ja ndema ghoti kubha ung'ang'a? (aiōn g165) 21 Kwa ndandi kwa mbulau jaka Chapanga, akabhatendiki bhandu ngabhummanyia jombi kwa mbulau yabhu bhene. Badala jaki ikamnyambibi Chapanga kubhakengalela bhala bhabhabhobhalela kwa indela ja chela ambachu bhabhabhi na mbulau bhachibhona kubha nde ung'ang'a, yani lilobhi lela letulitangize. 22 Kwa ndandi Bhayahude bhapala nginyulila, na Bhagiliki bhalonda mbulau. 23 Nambu tepani tuntangaza Kristo, joakawambakike punsalaba. Kwa Bhayahude nde kihibhalakilu, na kwa Bhagiliki nde ung'ang'a, 24 nambu kwa bhandu bhala bhabhalowakiki na Chapanga, Bhayahude na Bhagiliki, Kristo nde makili ghaka Chapanga na mbulau jaka Chapanga. 25 Kwa ndandi ung'ang'a waka Chapanga ubhi na mbulau nakanopi kupeta mbulau ja bhandu, na uzaifu waka Chapanga ubhi na makili nakanopi kupeta wa bhandu. 26 Bhalongu bhangu, mkombukaje chikahi pamukalowakiki, bhamaheli bhinu bhakabhi nga mbulau hata kwa maholalelu gha bhandu, bhamaheli bhakabhi nga bhandu bhabhabhi na makili au bhandu bhabhabhi na yeu bhabhalowakike. 27 Nambu Chapanga akaihawili hindu ing'ang'a ya ndema nahuli iwezaje kuipoha lihamu yeibhi na mbulau, na Chapanga akaihawili hindu zaifu ya ndema ghoti nahuli iwezaje kuipoha lihamu yeibhi na makili. 28 Kabheti Chapanga akaihawili hindu yeizalauliwa na kukanakika na yeibhonikana kubha ngacheibhi na chindu, nahuli kuitenda hindu yela yeibhonikana na bhandu kubha nde yeipalika ibya nga chindu chokapi mu maholalelu gha bhandu. 29 Bhela mundu jokapi ngaalilumbalila chindu chokapi chela palongi jaka Chapanga. 30 Nambu Chapanga andombanishi mwehapa na Kristo Yesu, na Chapanga antendiki Kristo abyia mbulau jitu. Kwa indela jaki tepani tujetakalewa na Chapanga, tukubha bhahuhu na kukombulewa. 31 Bhela, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Jola joalilumbalila na alilumbalya kwa ndandi ja chela cheatendiki Bambo."

2

Bhalongu bhangu, nepani panahikiki kwinu hoku, ngachenahikiki kuntangazila sili jaka Chapanga kwa

kunyamba kwa malobhi, wala kwa mbulau ja bhandu. 2 Panabhi kwinu nakapaliki nganimanya lilobhi lokapi kwinu, nambu pe kummanya Yesu Kristo, na kupotela kwaki punsalaba. 3 Panabhi kwinu nakabhi zaifu, na kubhaghaja kwa lujoghopu lukolongwa. 4 Malobhi ghangu na kutangaza kwangu ngachechwabhi kwa malobhi gha mbulau ja kughahuta malangu gha bhandu, nambu kwa nginyulila ja makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. 5 Nakatendiki bhenibhela nahuli uhobhalelu winu ngawikubha mu mbulau ja bhandu, nambu mu makili ghaka Chapanga. 6 Hata bhela, tepani tutumi lugha ja mbulau kwa bhala bhabhakolike kiroho, nambu mbulau heji nga ja pani pundema, wala nga ja bhajemalela bha ndema ghoni bhabhabhili munkumbu wa kuhobha. (aiōn g165) 7 Nambu tepani tuntangazila mbulau jaka Chapanga jejihiyakike, ambaju Chapanga akabhi ajomwili kujihaghula kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu witu, hata mangani ja kuhombakeka kwa ndema ghoni. (aiōn g165) 8 Nde mbulau ambaju bhajemalela bha ndema ghoni ngachebhakajeliwe, maghambu ngati bhakabhi bhatehi kujielewa, ngachebhakamuwambiki punsalaba Bambo wa ulumbalilu. (aiōn g165) 9 Nambu, nde ngati moghapwagi Malembu Mahuhu, "Mambu ambaghu lihu ngachelighaweni wala likutu kughajowana, mambu ambaghu mundu ngachealabhalu kughaholela muntima waki, ghanihagha nde Chapanga ghaabhekile bhandu bhala bhabhumpala." 10 Nambu Chapanga atuyekulili tepani mambu ghanihagha kwa Roho waki. Ndandi Roho Mhuhu alingalila kila chindu, hata mambu gha mkati nakanopi jaka Chapanga. 11 Bho, nde nane pachilanda ja bhandu joaweza kughamanya mambu ghaka mundu jongi nambu pe roho jejibhi mkati jaka mundu hoju? Bhelabhesa na mambu ghaka Chapanga ngajoaghama, nambu Roho waka Chapanga. 12 Nambu tepani ngachetwajopalili roho ja ndema ghoni, nambu Roho joahuma kwaka Chapanga, nahuli tuwezaje kughamanya ghokapi ghatupekiwi waka na Chapanga. 13 Naghombi tughalongela, nga kwa malobhi ghaghaholakeka kwa mbulau ja bhandu, nambu kwa malobhi ghaghaholakeka na Roho Mhuhu, koni tukaghayekulaje mambu gha kiroho kwa bhandu bha kiroho. 14 Bhela mundu jwangakubha na Roho waka Chapanga ngacheawesa kughajopalela mambu ghaka Roho waka Chapanga. Maghambu mambu ghanihagha kwaka mundu joniohoj u ng'ang'a, wala ngacheawesa kughamanya, kwa ndandi ghamanyikana kwa kujangatiwa na Roho waka Chapanga. 15 Kwa ndandi mundu joabhi na Roho waka Chapanga aweza kughapema mambu ghokapi, nambu njeta mundu joaweza kuntemula. 16 Maghambu Malembu Mahuhu ghpwagha, "Bho, nde nane joaweza kughamanya malangu ghaka Bambo?" Bho,

nde nane joaweza kundongoha? Nambu tepani tubhi na malangu ghaka Kristo.

**3** Bhalongu bhangu, nepani ngachenaweziki kulongela na mwanganya ngati mabhandu mwembili na luhomu lwa kiroho, nambu ikambaliki kupwagha na mwanganya ngati bhandu bha pundema, ngati mwabhana bhang'eng'a mu kunhobhalela Kristo. 2 Ikambaliki kumpekeha mahibha, na wala nga kumpekeha chilebhi chekinonwip, ndandi ngachewabhi tayali kuchijopalela. Hata chikahi chenu ngachemwabhi tayali kuchijopalela. Hata chikahi chenu ngachemwabhi tayali. 3 Kwa ndandi mbaka sajenu mwanganya mwakali kutama ngati bhandu bha kihyegha. Anakubhi kwinu kubhi na wihi na ulekanganu pachilanda jinu, bho, mambu ghanihagha ngachegehalangi kubha chakaka mwanganya mwakali mabhandu bha kihyegha, na njendalela kutama kwa ntundi wa kihyegha? 4 Jumu winu paapwagha, "Nepani nunjengalela Paulo," na jongi apwagha "Nepani nunjengalela Apolo," bho, bhenibhela ngacheilangi kubha mwanganya mwakali kutama ngati bhandu bha kihyegha pela? 5 Bho, Apolo nde nane? Na bho, Paulo nde nane? Tepani nde bhatumika pela tetundeti mwanganya uhobhalelu. Kila jumu witu ahenga lihengu leapekivi na Bambo. 6 Nepani nakapandiki imbeju, Apolo akaitali machi, nambu joajitendiki imbeju heji jmelaje nde Chapanga. 7 Bhela, joapanda imbeju nga chindu, wala joajitalila machi, nambu Chapanga joajitenda jikolaje. 8 Jola joapanda, na jola joajitali machi bhokapi bhalengana, nambu kila mundu anaajopalya malepu ghaki kulengana na lihengu laki. 9 Kwa ndandi tepani nde bhatumika papamu na Chapanga, mwehapa nde ngonda waka Chapanga. Na mwehapa nde lichengu laka Chapanga. 10 Kwa ndandi ja chihomu chaka Chapanga cheambeki nepani, ngati nunkolongwa wa bhachenga joabhi na mbulau, nakalubhekiki luhuli, na mundu jongi achenga panani jake. Nambu kila mundu na alingalya ntundi moachenge panani jake. 11 Kwa ndandi nga mundu joaweza kubheka luhuli nalonge, nambu pe luhuli lola lolwajomwi kubhekakeka, yani Yesu Kristo. 12 Nambu anangati mundu anachengiki panani ja luhuli loniholu, zahabu au madini gha feza au maganga gha mbiya yamaheli au mikongu au mahamba au manyonyoli, 13 wamboni wa lihengu laka kila mundu hoju analibhonikanaje. Kwa ndandi Lichobha laka Kristo analipitalyaje na moto, na moto hoghu anaupemaje unyahi wa kila lihengu laka mundu, na kulangicha kubha ngati nde lamboni. 14 Ngati cheachengiki mundu panani ja luhuli holu anachihinakili moto hoghu, mchenga hoju anapata nhupu. 15 Nambu anangati lihengu laka mundu analionyangike, anahowa nhupu waki, nambu jombi mwene anaakengaliwaje, nambu

nde ngati alemangini pa moto. **16** Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha mwanganya mbi Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kubha Roho waka Chapanga atama mkati jinu? **17** Ngati mundu anaayoningi Nyumba jaka Chapanga, Chapanga najombi anaamuyonanga mundu hoju. Kwa ndandi Nyumba jaka Chapanga nde jihuhi, ambaju nde mwanganya. **18** Mundu jokapi ngaalikolowa mweni, anangati mundu alibhona abhi na mbulau pachilanda jinu pundema ghoni, nde mbanga abyu ng'ang'a, nahuli apata kubha joabhi na mbulau ja chakaka. (aiōn g165) **19** Ndandi mbulau ja ndema ghongone nde ung'ang'a palongi jaka Chapanga. Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Chapanga abhakamula bhabhabhi na mbulau mu kuchenjela kwabhu." **20** Na kabheti Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Bambo aghamanya maholalelu gha bhabhabhi na mbulau ja kindema kubha ngachegehalika." **21** Bhela, mundu jokapi ngaalilumbalila chela chebhawenza kutenda bhandu. Kwa ndandi hindu yokapi nde hinu. **22** Anakubhi Paulo au Apolo au Kefa, au ndema, au womi na kupotela, au mambu gha sajenu na mambu ghaghikhaje, yokapi nde hinu. **23** Nambu mwehapa nde bhaka Kristo, na Kristo nde waka Chapanga.

**4** Mundu na atubhona tepani kubha nde bhatumika bhaka Kristo, tetupekiwi lihengu la kubhatangazila bhandu sili yaka Chapanga. **2** Panihapa kabheti chechipalika kwa bhatumika, nde mundu abhonikanaje kubha ndongwana. **3** Nambu kwangu nepani nga chindu kutemuliwa na mwehapa, au na pachengu ja bhandu, wala ngachenilitemula namwete. **4** Zamili jangu ngachejindakila kwa lijambu lokapi, nambu leniheli ngachelinangi kubha ngachemi na lawama. Nambu Bambo nde joandemula nepani. **5** Bhela ngamwitemula panga na kuhika chikahi chake, nkotukaje mbaka Bambo paanahikaje. Jombi aghayekula mambu gha palwihi ghaghalihiike, na kulangiha palanga maholalelu gha mumitima ja bhandu. Panihapa nde kila mundu anaapata sifa jeapalika kupata kuhuma kwaka Chapanga. **6** Bhela bhalongu bhangu, mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghanongile panani jangu na panani jaka Apolo mbala mmanyaje ndandi ja malobhi ghanganu, "Njengalyaje mambu ghaghalembakike." Nahuli pachilanda jinu ngapikubha na mundu joalilumbalila mundu jumu, na kunjojoha mundu jongi. **7** Maghambu bho, nde nane joakutehi wehapa kubha tofauti na jonge? Bho, chindu bholi cheubhi nachu ambachu ngachewajopalile? Nambu anangati wajopalile, bho, henu ulilumbali kyane kubha ngati ngachewajopalile? **8** Bho, sajenu impatiki hindu yokapi yemwakepakiwi? Bho, mbili na hindu yamaheli? Bho, mbili bhakolongwa panga tepani? Mbanga mkabhili chakaka

bhakolongwa, nahuli tepani natatu tubya bhakolongwa papamu na mwehapa. **9** Ndandi nhohalela kubha Chapanga atutehi tepani kubha mitumi bha hali ja pahi nakanopi, ngati bhandu bhabhatemuliwi kupotela, maghambu tuhengakiki kubha malangihu pundema wokapi, palongi ja bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga na palongi ja bhandu. **10** Tepani nde twang'ang'a kwa ndandi jaka Kristo, nambu mwanganya mbili na malangu kwa kulombana na Kristo! Tepani bhazaifu, nambu mwanganya mbili na makili! Mwanganya mtopela, nambu tepani ngachetupata utopelu! **11** Mbaka chikahi chenjenu tepani tubhili na injala na inywita, ngachetubhili na ingobhu inyahi, tulapuliki maghanja, na ngachetubhili na pakutama. **12** Tuhenga lihengu kwa kukangamala kwa mabhoku ghitu tabheti. Pabhatutondola tubhapengalela, pabhatung'aha, tuhinakila, **13** pabhatukopunganelia tuyanga kwa utopelu. Mbaka sajenu bhatubhalingi ngati takataka ya pundema, na uchafu wa ndema wokapi. **14** Ngachenundembe mambu aghagha kwa ndandi ja kumpoha lihamu mwanganya, nambu kwa ndandi ja kumbola ngati mabhana bhangu bhapalu. **15** Hata ngati anambilna bhabhola elufu kome panani jaka Kristo, nambu ngachembili na akatati bhamaheli. Nepani nakabhi atati winu muka Kristo Yesu kwa kuntangazila Malobhi Manyahi. **16** Bhela, nunjopa njighaje ulenganesu wangu. **17** Ndemanana nuntumiki Timoseo kwinu, joabhi mwanangu mpalu, ndongwana kwa kulombana na Bambo, joanaankombukyaje indela yangu yeibhi muka Kristo Yesu, indela yangu ngati momolela kila pandu na kwa kila likanisa. **18** Bhakumu bhinu bhatumbwi kubha na makoma, bhakahobhalya kubha nganhiki kabheti kwinu. **19** Nambu anangati Bambo anaapalike, ananhika kwinu manyata, na panihapa nde panimanyaje namwete, nga chela pela chebhawenza kupwagha bhala bhabhabhili na makoma, nambu bhelabhesla na kughamanya makili ghabhu. **20** Kwa ndandi Ukolongwa waka Chapanga nga malobhi matopu pela, nambu nde makili. **21** Bho, mpala bhole? Bho, mpala nhika kwinu na chiboku au nhika kwinu na roho ja upalu na upole?

**5** Kubhi na malobhi gha chakaka kubha kubhi na ukemi pachilanda jinu, ukemi uhakau ambau ngacheulabhalii kuptitalila hata pachilanda ja bhandu bhagakummanya Chapanga. Mbwaghakiki kubha jumu winu aghonela na nhwanu wa atati waki! **2** Bho, muweza bhole kubha na makoma? Ikabya mbanga kwinu kulela kwa mabhiniyu, na joahengiki chindu chenihechi abhowakikaje pachilanda jinu. **3** Hata ngati nepani ngachemi papamu na mwenga kwa yegha, nambu mili papamu na mwenga kiroho. Nepani namwete ngati bhela mili pachilanda jinu nyomwi kuntemula

mundu joatendiki lijambu leniheli la iyoni. 4 Panketangana papamu kwa lihina laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, na nepani anamili papamu na mwanganya kwa roho jangu, bhela, kwa uwezu waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, 5 mumpelaka mundu hoju kwaka Shetani nahuli hyegha jaki jiyonangikaje, na roho jaki jiweza kukengalewa mu Lichobha laka Bambo Yesu. 6 Makoma ghinu ngachegehalika! Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha ubhabhaba uchokopi ubhabhisha libhundi lokapi la uhembe? 7 Mbohaje ubhabhaba wa mwande nahuli mpata kubha libhundi laheno langakujeghaleka ubhabhaba ngati mompalakila kubha, ndandi Kristo, Pasaka jitu, ajomwili kubhowakeka kubha nyambiku. 8 Bhela, tuhengaje Uwangalalu, nambu nga kwa libumunda la ubhabhaba gholu wa mwandi, ubhabhaba wa mahoku na uhakau, nambu kwa libumunda langakujeghaleka ubhabhaba, libumunda la unyahia wa mtima na chakaka. 9 Nukundembi mu baluwa jangu, kubha ngamwishilikiana na bhakemi. 10 Uchakaka we nde kubha ngachembwaghya ngamwishilikiana na bhakemi bha ndema ghone, au bhabhatokulela, au bhanyaghula, au bhabhajojabhela imong'umong'u. Maghambu nahuli kubhajepa bhandu bhanihabha bhokapi ikabya impaliki mwehapa kubhoka pundema ghoni. 11 Nambu chenundembile nde ache: Ngamwishilikiana na ndongu Mkristo joabhi mkemi, ndohu, njojabhela imong'umong'u, mnyaghula, ndobhela wembi, na mpuhe. Mundu wa ntundu ghonihoghu hata kula, ngamwikula naku. 12 Bho, imbalika le kubhatemula bhandu bhabhabhi kunja ja likanisa? Bho, mwehapa le ngachempalika kubhatemula bhandu bhala bhabhabhi mkatji ja likanisa? 13 Nambu bhala bhabhabhi kunja Chapanga anaabhatemulaje. Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghpawaghya, "Mwehapa mumboha muhakau jola joabhi pachilanda jinu."

**6** Ngati mundu jumu pachilanda jinu abhi na ngondo na njaki, bho, atumbu bholi kujenda kuntakila njaki kwa bhandu bhangakummanyi Chapanga, badala ja kujenda kuntakila kwa bhahuhu? 2 Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha bhahuhu anabhatemula ndema? Nanamu ngati anantemula ndema, bho, ngachemuweza kutemula matakili machoku machoku? 3 Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha anamwatemula bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga? Bhela mwanganya muweza kutemula nakanopi mambu gha matamu ghani! 4 Bhela mwehapa mabhandu mwemunhobhalela Kristo pamkubha na ngondo kubhokana na mambu gha machobha ghani, bho, mubhabheka kubha bhatemula bhandu bhala bhabhabhalangika kubha nga chindu mu likanisa? 5 Nongela bhenibhela nahuli mpataje iyoni! Bho, nde kupwaghya kubha nga mundu hata jumu pachilanda jinu joabhi na

mbulau, joaweza kujomola matakili pachilanda ja bhalongu bhabhunhobhale Kristo? 6 Nambu nde chakaka kubhi na ntetu kubha ndongu muhobhalela antakila muhobhalela njaki atemulikaje, kabheti palongi ja bhandu bhangakuhobhalela! 7 Uchakaka we nde kubha kutakilana pe mabheti kwa mabheti kulangiha kubha ndepalili nakanopi. Bho, nga lijambu lamboni le kwinu kuhengewa mahakau? Bho, nga wicu le kwinu kunyaghulika hindu hinu? 8 Nambu, nde mwehapa mwemwatendela bhandu mahakau na kunyaghula hindu ya bhandu bhangi, bhelabhesa mtenda mambu ghanihagha hata kwa bhalongu bhabhalela bhajinu! 9 Au bho, ngachemmanyi kubha bhandu bhahakau ngabhaupweleli Ukolongwa waka Chapanga? Ngamwalikolowa! Bhandu bhabhahenga ukemi, bhabhajojabhela imong'umong'u, bhagone, bhafilaji au bhalawiti, 10 bhihe, bhabhatokulela kubha na hindu yamaheli, bhabhalobhela uwembi, bhabhaghamba, wala bhabhakolowa, wala bhanyaghula, bhanganya bhanihabha bhokapi ngabhaupweleli Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. 11 Bhakumu bhinu mkabhi bhandu bha ntundu ghonihoghu, nambu mkaghululiki, na kutendakeka bhahuhu, na kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa indela ja lihina laka Bambo Yesu Kristo, na kwa Roho waka Chapanga witu. 12 Mundu aweza kupwaghya, "Kwangu nepani kila chindu nde halali." Ena, nambu nga kila chindu nde chambone. Nyetakela kubha kila chindu nde halali kwangu, nambu ngachembala kubha mkongeka wa chindu chokapi chela. 13 Uweza kupwaghya, "Chilebhi nde kwa ndandi ja lutumbo, na lutumbo nde kwa ndandi ja chilebhi." Ena, nambu Chapanga anaayonanga yokapi ibhelii. Hyegha jaka mundu ngachejbhi kwa ndandi ja ukemi, nambu kwa ndandi jaka Bambo, na Bambo kwa ndandi ja hyegha. 14 Bhela, Chapanga joakamuyohiki Bambo kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, anaatuyohaje na tepani kwa makili ghaki. 15 Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha hyegha hinu nde ihungu ya hyegha jaka Kristo? Bho, muholakela le nhweza kutola hyegha jaka Kristo na kujitenda kubha pandu pa hyegha jaka mkemi? Ngabhelaa! 16 Au bho, ngachemmanyi kubha mundu joalombana na mkemi akubha hyegha jimu nako? Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Bhabbeli bhala anabhabya hyegha jimu." 17 Nambu jola joalilombiki na Bambo akubha roho jimu naku. 18 Mulijepaje nakanopi na chijaka. Mahoku ghangi ghokapi ghahengenka kunja ja hyegha jaka mundu, nambu jola joatenda chijaka ahenga mahoku mkatji ja hyegha jaki mwene. 19 Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha hyegha hinu nde Nyumba jaka Roho Mhuuhu joabhi mkatji jinu, ambaju mukunjopalili kuhuma kwaka Chapanga? Bhela, mwanganya nga bhinu mabhete. 20 Mukahemaliki

kwa bei ngolongwa. Bhela, mundumbalya Chapanga kwa hyegha hinu.

## 7 Henu, kubhokana na mambu ghala ghamwanembile:

Nde wicheu ngati mundu ngaitogholu mbomba. 2 Nambu kwa ndandi ja chijaka, bhela kila mwanalomi na abya na nhwanu waki mwene, na kila mbomba abya na ndomi waki mwene. 3 Ndomi apalika kuntendela nhwanu waki mambu ghala ghaapalika kuntendela, na bheldabhesa na nhwanu waki apalika antendila ndomi waki mambu ghala ghaapalika kuntendela. 4 Nhwanu mundu ngacheabhi na lujiniku panani ja hyegha jaki mwene, nambu ndomi waki, bheldabhesa na ndomi waki ngacheabhi na lujiniku panani ja hyegha jaki mwene, nambu nhwanu waki. 5 Ngamwjjimana mabheti kwa mabheti, nambu anangati njetanganili kwa chikahi, nahuli mpata mbekenyu jinyahia ja kundobha Chapanga. Ananjomwi kundobha Chapanga mkelabhuanya kabheti, nahuli Shetani ngaandenga kubhokana na kulepa kwinu kubha na kiasi. 6 Ghanumpwaghi sajeno nga amuli, nambu nde malobhi gha kuntenda mtama lukwale. 7 Kwa ndandi ghambala nepani nde kubha bhandu bhokapi bhabyaje ngati nepani, nambu kila mundu abhi na nhupu waki kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, jonjoni anana na jolajola anana. 8 Bhela, kwa bhala bhangakutogholu mbomba na bhala bhabhaweli na bhalomi bhabhu numpwaghila kubha nde wicheu kujendalela kutama panga kutogholu mbomba ngati nepani momelile. 9 Nambu anangati mundu ngacheaweza kulihibhalila, bhela atoghulaje au atogholukaje, ndandi nde mbanga mundu kutogholu mbomba kuliku kubhelela utokulelu. 10 Kwa bhala bhabhatowili mbomba mili na amuli, kabheti nga jangu nepani, nambu jaka Bambo. Nhwanu mundu ngailekana na ndomi waki, 11 nambu ngati anaalekini naku, bhela atama panga kutoghuleka, nangabhesa, ajonganaje na ndomi waki. Ndomi najombi ngaandeka nhwanu waki. 12 Nambu bhandu bhangi numpwaghila nepani namwete, wala nga Bambo, anakubhi mwanalomi Mkristo abhi na nhwanu waki jwangakuhobhalela, na mbomba hoju anaajetakile kejendalela kutama naku, ngaandeka. 13 Na ngati mbomba Mkristo abhi na ndomi waki jwangakuhobhalela, na mwanalomi hoju anaajetakile kujendalela kutama naku, ngaandeka. 14 Kwa ndandi mwanalomi jwangakuhobhalela hoju ajopalewa kwaka Chapanga kwa kulombana na nhwanu waki, na nhwanu waki jwangakuhobhalela hoju ajopalewa kwaka Chapanga kwa kulombana na ndomi waki. Nanga bhela bhana bhabhu bhakabya nga bhaka Chapanga, nambu sajenu nde bhana baka Chapanga. 15 Nambu anangati ndomi au nhwanu waki jwangakuhobhalela ngati anaapala kundeka

njaki joahobhalela, bhela, andeka pela. Na panihana joahobhalela hoju anaabya na lujeku. Maghambu Chapanga andohiki mwehapa mtamaje kwa lukwale. 16 Wenga mbomba Mkristo, bho, uweza bholi kubha na chakaka kubha ngati anaunkengalela ndomi waku? Au wenga wa mwanalomi Mkristo, bho, uweza bholi kubha na chakaka kubha ngati anaunkengalela nhwanu waku? 17 Nambu ngati Bambo moangabhele kila mundu, na ngati Chapanga moandohile kila mundu na ajendalyaje kutama bheldabhesa. Bhenibhesa nde monaghala kila kwa makanisa ghokapi. 18 Ngati mundu akalowakiki koni akabya ahekite jando, bhela ngayikopunganelu kubha ngacheahekite jando, na ngati mundu paakalowakiki akabhi akali ngakuheketa jando, bhela ngaiheketa jando. 19 Ndandi kuheketa jando au kulepa kuheketa jando nga chindu ndeka, nambu chekipalika nakanopi nde kukamula amuli yaka Chapanga. 20 Bhela, kila mundu na ahighalya bheldabhesa ngati chikahi paakalowakike. 21 Bho, wehapa ukabhi untumwa chikahi pawalowakike? Ena, ngawihola, nambu anaupatiki mbekenyu ja kulijeka, ujitimilaje. 22 Maghambu jola joalowakiki na Bambo koni akabya mtumwa, jonihoju akubha nde mundu wa kulijeka waka Bambo. Bheldabhesa na jola joalowakiki koni akabya mundu wa kulijeka, akubha nde mtumwa waka Kristo. 23 Mabheti muhemaliki kwa bei, bhela ngamwikubha mwabhatumwa wa bhandu. 24 Bhalongu bhangi, kila mundu na ajendalya kuhighalila na Chapanga muhali jelajela jeakalowakiki naku. 25 Henu kubhokana na mabikila na akanalomi bhangakutogholu, ngachemi na amule kuhuma kwaka Bambo, nambu moha maholalelu ghangu namweti ambaghu kwa chiha yaki Bambo nde nundongwana. 26 Bhela kubhokana na mang'ahiku ghaghahika mona ikabya wicheu mundu kuhighalila ngati moabhelile. 27 Bho, utowili mbomba? Bhela, ngawipala kulekana na nhwanu wako. Bho, wehapa ngacheutowili mbomba? Bhela, ngawipala kutogholu mbomba. 28 Nambu ngati anautowili mbomba, nga mahoku, wala bikila wangakutoghuleka ngati anaatoghuliki, nga mahoku. Nambu bhandu habha bhabhitoghulanaje anabhapataje ulale wa matamu ghani, nambu nepani nakaliki ghanihagha ngaghumpata mwehapa. 29 Bhalongu bhangi, mbala kupwagha anana: Chikahi chekihighalile nde chijipi. Na kutumbu sajenu bhala bhabhatowile na bhatama ngati ngachebhatowile, 30 na bhala bhabhalela bhabya ngati ngachebhalela, na bhala bhabhaekalela bhabya ngati ngachebhaekalela, bhala bhabhahemela bhabya ngati ngachebhabhi na chindo, 31 na bhandu bhala bhabhahangajika na hindu ya pundema pani bhabya ngati bhandu bhangakuhangajika nakanopi. Maghambu mambu

gha ndema għoni għatenda kupeta. 32 Nambu mbala ngamwikubha na mang'ahiku. Mundu jola jwangakutogħola aheng liheng laka Bambo, kwa ndandi alonda ntundu wa kunyambija Bambo. 33 Mwanalomi joatogwile ahangajika na mambu għa ndema għoni, għa ntundu wa kunyambija nhwanu waki, 34 najombi ahutakika na mambu għabbeli. Mbomba jwangakutogħulek au bikila aheng mambu ghaka Bambo, nahuli apata kubha mhuhu wa hyegħha na roho. Nambu mbomba joatogħu like ahangajika na mambu għa ndema għoni, għa ntundu wa kunhekeha ndomi waki. 35 Numpwaghila mambu ghanganji kwa kunjangatila, na wala nga kwa kumbekelha kihibhalakilu. Nambu mbala pela mtamaje kwa kunyambija, kabheti mpata kuntumakila Bambo panga kuhutakika na mambu ghangi. 36 Nambu ngati mundu jokapi anaweni kubha ngacheantendela wicheu bikila ambaju aтеhi kunchumbila, najombi anangati apeta unyahi wa umwali waki, na kulibhona kubha impalika kutogħola, ahenga ngati moopalila. Jombi ngacheatenda lihoku, ibħapalika bhatogħulana je. 37 Nambu ngati mwanalomi hoju anaamwi kwa kupala muntima waki kulepa kutogħola na ngati anaawexa kujemaleda mapalu ghaki, na kabheti aholalili muntima waki kundenda bikila waki, anaatenda wicheu. 38 Bhela, mwanalomi jola joantogħola bikila hoju ahenga wicheu, nambu mwanalomi jola jwangakuntogħola bikila hoju ahenga chamboni nakanopi. 39 Mbomba joatogħu like akubha akongakiki na ndomi waki kwa chikħi chokapi ndomi waki cheakubha mwome. Nambu ndomi waki anaapotile, mbomba hoju akubha alijek, na anaapalike aweza kutogħuleka na mwanalomi jokapi, nambu pela jibja muka Bambo. 40 Nambu momonela nepani, mbomba hoju anaakubha na chiheku nakanopi ngati anaatami bħelabbha pangakutogħuleka kabheti. Aghħaqha nde maholalelu ghangu, na nholalela kubha nepani nanatu mili na Roho waka Chapanga.

**8** Kwa malobhi għa ilebhi yeibħowakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u. Tumanyi chakaka kubha, "Tepani tabħokapi tumanyi kubħokana na lijambu leniheli." Nambu umanyi hogħu ubhatenda bħandu bħangi kubha na makoma, nambu upalu uchenga. 2 Mundu jokapi joalibħona amanyi chindu, kwa chakaka akali ngacheamanyi, ngati moimpalakila kumanya. 3 Nambu mundu joampala Chapanga, jonihoju amanyikana nako. 4 Bhela kubħokana na kula ilebhi yeibħowakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u, tumanyi kubha imong'umong'u nga chindu ndeka pundema, na kubha njeta Chapanga jongi nambu jumu pela. 5 Kwa ndandi hata ngati kubbi bħabhalowakeka "ichapanga," pundema au kunani kumahunde, ngati bhela mobħabħelile "ichapanga

yamaheli," na "mabambo bħamaheli," 6 hata bhela, kwitu tepani kubbi na Chapanga jumu pela, Atati, Joabħombiki hindu yokapi, ambaju kubħokana najombi tepani tubhile. Kabheti kubbi na Bambo jumu pela, yani Yesu Kristo, ambaju kwa kuperetela jombi hindu yokapi ikabħombakike, na tepani tutama kwa kuperetela jombi. 7 Nambu, nga kila mundu joabhi na umanyi għoni. Ndandi kubbi na bħandu bħangi bħabbayobħali imong'umong'u, bħandu ambabhu mbaka sajeni pabħakula ilebhi bħaibħona ngati yakona ilebhi yeibħowakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u. Na kwa kubha zamili yabhu nde ichoku, bhajegħaleka uhakau. 8 Nambu chilebhi ngachekiyeżu kutupeleka pambipi nakanopi na Chapanga. Anatukotwiku kula ngachetukepakewa na chindu, wala anatukulike chilebhi ngachetujonjukewa chindu chokapi. 9 Nambu ndingalyaje, ntundu montumila kulijeka kwinu ngakwihiha kubha chihibhalakilu kwa bħandu bħabbabhi na uħobħalelu uħochu. 10 Ndandi mundu ambaju zamili jaki nde jichoku, anaakuweni weħha weubhi na umanyi ukula ilebhi mu nyumba ja imong'umong'u, bħo, ngajnejgħaleki mtima wa kula ilebhi yeibħowakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u? 11 Bhela, ndongu waku joabhi na zamili jichoku hoju ambaju Kristo akapotili kwa ndandi jaki, anaahobħaji kwa ndandi ja umanyi waku. 12 Bhela, anamubħażżeih kħalli bħal-ġu bħinu bhajebha kwa ntundu ghonihogħu, na kujegħha mabħanga zamili yabhu ichoku, muntendela mahoku Kristo. 13 Bhela, anangati chilebhi anachuntenda ndongu wangu atendaje mahoku, nganikuli inyama mileli, nganihika kuntenda ndongu wangu kuhabħuka mu mahoku. (aiōn g165)

**9** Bħo, nepani le nga na mundu wa kulijeka? Bħo, nepani le nga mtumi waka Kristo? Bħo, nepani le ngachenumbweni Yesu Kristo Bambo witu? Bħo, mabħanganya le nga kwa ndandi ja liheng llangu muka Bambo? 2 Hata ngati kwa bħandu bħangi nepani nga mtumi nemekakiki na Kristo, nambu nde chakaka kwinu mwieħha kubha nepani nde mtumi waka Kristo. Magħambu kutama kwinu kwa kulombana na Kristo kulangiha kubha nepani nde mtumi waka Bambo. 3 Aghħaqha nde mayangu ghangu kwa bħandu bhala bħabbambenga: 4 Bħo, ngachetubbi na uwezu wa kula na kunuya? 5 Bħo, ngachembalika le kujengħalela ulenganesi wa mitumi bħangi, na bħal-ġu bħakha Bambo na Kefa, kwa kuntola nhwanu wangu Mkristo mu myanja jangu? 6 Au bħo, nepeni na Banaba pela nde tetpalika kuhenga liheng nahuli kuweza kulipatila mambu għatugħapala? 7 Bħo, linjolinxoli bħolli joajjenda kungondo chikħi chokapi chela kwa kulilepela mwene? Bħo, nde nane joapanda mizabibu jwangakula mapambiku ghake? Au bħo, nde mdimma bhole jwangakunywa mahibba għa hinyama yaki

yeadima? 8 Bho, mbwagha le mambu aghagha kimundu pela? Bho, Shelia najombi ngachejjipwagha bhelabhela? 9 Illembakiki mu Shelia jaka Musa: "Ngaujikonga ndomu ng'ombi pajihenga lihengu la kupumunda chilebhe." Bho, nde kupwagha kubha Chapanga aholalela mambu gha ng'ombi? 10 Bho, ngacheakabhi atuholalela tepani paakabhi apwagha bhenibhela? Ena, aghagha ghakalembakiki kwa ndandi jitu tepani, ndandi jola joalema na jola joahuna, bhokapi bhabheli bhabhi na haki ja kuhobhalela kupata pandu pa mahunu ghabhu. 11 Anakubhi tepani tupandiki imbeju ja kiroho mkti jinu, bho, nga lilibhi likolongwa ngati anatupatiki hindu kuhuma kwinu? 12 Anakubhi bhandu bhangi bhalapalika kupata ghanihagha kuhuma kwinu, bho, tepani le ngachetubhi na haki nakanopi kupeta bhanganya habha? Nambu tepani ngachetutumile Iujiniku Ioniholu. Nambu tuhinakila mambu ghokapi nahuli ngatwihiha kubha chihibhalakilu cha Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo. 13 Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha bhandu bhabhahenga lihengu mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga bhapata chilebhi chabhu kuhuma mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na bhala bhabhahenga lihengu palongi ja chihanja cha nyambiku bhapata pandu pabhu kuhuma pa chihanja cha nyambiku? 14 Bhelabhela, Bambo alaghalaikilu kubha bhala bhabhatangaza Malobhi Manyahi bhapata ghaghapalika kwa matamu ghabhu kubhokana na Malobhi Manyahi. 15 Nambu nepani ngachenatumi mambu ghanihagha hata limu. Na kabheti ngachenemba ghangani nakahobhalya kubha anandendila ghanihagha, kwa ndandi mbanga mbotele kuliku mundu jokapi jola kunyima kulilumbalila kwangu kone. 16 Kwa ndandi hata ngati ndangaza Malobhi Manyahi, ngachemi na la kulilumbalila, maghambu aleli nde lihengu lelimbalika kulihenga. Na ananichibhonaje ngati nangakutangaza Malobhi Manyahi! 17 Kwa ndandi ananhengiki lihengu lende kwa kupala namwete mi na nhupu, nambu anakubhi nga kwa kupala namwete, bhela, chenhenga nde kuhenga pela lihengu leambeki kulihenga. 18 Bhela bho, nhupu wangu nde kyane? Nhupu wangu nde kubha pandangaza Malobhi Manyahi waka, ndangazaje panga kujopa mambu ghala ghambalika kupekewa, nganiihika kutumila kwa uhakau uwezu wangu ghami nau mu kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi. 19 Kwa ndandi hata ngati nepani mili wakulijeka kwa bhandu bhokapi, nakalitendiki nuntumwa wa bhokapi, nahuli mbata kubhahuta bhandu bhamaheli nakanopi kwaka Kristo. 20 Kwa Bhayahude nakabhi ngati Myahude, nahuli nabhapata Bhayahude, kwa bhala bhabhabhi pahi ja Shelia, nakabhi ngati mili pahi ja Shelia kwabhu, hata koni nepani namweti ngachemili pahi ja Shelia, nahuli nabhapata bhala bhabhabhi pahi ja Shelia. 21

Kwa bhandu bhangakubha na Shelia nakabhi ngati ngachemi na Shelia hata koni ngachemi wakulijeka kutali na Shelia jaka Chapanga, nambu mi pahi ja Shelia jaka Kristo, nahuli nhweza kubhapata bhandu bhangakubha na Shelia. 22 Kwa bhandu bhabhabhi zaifo nakabhi zaifo, nahuli nabhapata bhandu bhazaifo. Mili hali yokapi kwa bhandu bhokapi, nahuli kwa indela yokapi mbataje kubhakengalela bhakumu bhabhu. 23 Ndenda ghokapi hagha kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi, nahuli mbata nhupu yaki papamu na bhandu bhangi. 24 Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha bhala bhabhakembela imbelu, bhakembela imbelu bhokapi, nambu joajopalela nhupu nde jumu? Nkembalaje imbelu bhelabhela, nahuli mpata nhupu. 25 Kila mundu joapala kubhapeta bhajaki mukukembela, aghaleka ghokapi. Bhela bhombi bhatenda bhenibhela nahuli bhajopalya litaji langakutamakila, nambu tepani tutenda bhenibhela nahuli tupataje litaji langakuhalibika. 26 Bhela, nepani ngachengembela ngati mundu joakembela panga na lengu, wala ngachengomana ngati mundu joalapula mpongu. 27 Nambu nijing'aha hyegha jangu na kulihibhalila nahuli ananyomwi kubhatangazila bhandu bhangi, nepani namwete nganikubha mundu wa kukanakika.

**10** Bhalongu bhangu, ngachembala ngamwimanya kubha akatati bhitu bhokapi bhakabhi pahi ja lihundi, na bhokapi bhakalombwki pachilanda ja bahali. 2 Bhokapi bhakabatizwi bhabya bhaka Musa mu lihundi na mu bahali. 3 Bhokapi bhakakuliki chilebhi chelachela cha kiroho, 4 bhokapi bhakakunywki chakunywa chelachela cha kiroho, kwa ndandi bhakanyweli kuhuma mu Lindalaghu la kiroho lelakabhajengalile, na Lindalaghu lela lakabhi nde Kristo mwene. 5 Nambu bhamaheli nakanopi pachilanda jabhu, Chapanga ngacheakanyambakiki nabhu, bhela bhakapotile na hyegha yabhu ikapechangini mulipololo. 6 Bhela mambu ghanihagha ghakapitalli ngati ulenganesu kwitu, nahuli kutulakali tepani ngatwikubha bhandu bhakutokulela mahakau ngati bhombi mobhatokulile. 7 Wala ngamwikubha bhandu bha kujojabhela imong'umong'u, ngati bhakumu bhabhu mobhatendile, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Bhandu bhakatemti kula na kunywa, na panihana bhakajemiki kukina." 8 Wala ngamwitenda ukemi, ngati bhakumu bhabhu mobhatendile, na kopotela lichobha limu bhandu elifu ishilini na tatu. 9 Wala ngatundenga Kristo, ngati bhakumu bhabhu mobhundengile, na bhakakomakiki na lijoka. 10 Kabheti ngamwing'ong'uteka ngati bhakumu bhabhu mobhang'ong'utakile, na bhakayonangiki na Myonanga! 11 Bhela, mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghakabhabpatiki bhombi nahuli ghabya ngati ulenganesu kwa bhangi,

naghombi ghakalembakiki nahuli kutulakalila tepani ambabhu ujomukelu wa chikahi utuhikile. (aiōn g165) 12 Joalibhona kubha ajemiki kwa kukangamala, alingalyaje ngayihabhuka! 13 Malengakeku ghanjomwi kupata nde ghaghapepwiki pela kwa bhandu. Chapanga nde ndongwana, ambaju ngaijetakeli mlengakikaje kupeta uwezu winu. Nambu pandengakeka anaampekyia indela ja kuitila, nahuli muweza kuhinakila. 14 Bhela, kubhokana na mambu ghanihagha, mwabhapalu bhangu, ntilaje kuijojabhela imong'umong'u. 15 Nongela na mabhanganya ngati bhandu mwembia na malangu, muholalya mabheti kubhokana na mambu ghanganian gianongela. 16 Patunchengu Chapanga kwa chikombi chela cha mbengalelu, bho, tukubha ngachetushiliki mwahi waka Kristo? Na patuheketa libumunda, bho, ngachetushiliki hyegha jaka Kristo? 17 Kwa kubha libumunda leniheli nde limu, hata ngati tepani tetubhi bhamaheli tubhi hyegha jimu, maghambu tepani tabhokapi tujopalela pandu pa libumunda limu. 18 Mubhalingalya kwa ulenganesu Bhaizilaeli, bhokapi bhabhakula nyambiku, bho nga bhabhahangaghana papamu na chihanja cha kubhokeha nyambiku? 19 Bho, mbwagha kike? Bho, chilebhi chela chekibhowakiki nyambiku kwa chimong'umong'u nde chindu? Au bho, chimong'umong'u chijangati kike? 20 Ngabhela hata pachokopi! Nambu nyambiku ya bhandu bhangakumanya Chapanga ibhowakeka kwa mashetani, wala nga kwaka Chapanga. Nepani ngachembala mwehapa mubyaje na uhangaghanu na mashetani. 21 Ngachemuweza kuhangaghana chikombi chaka Bambo na chikombi cha mashetani. Ngachemuweza kubha na pandu pameza jaka Bambo na pameza ja mashetani. 22 Au bho, tupala kuntenda Bambo abya na wihi? Bho, muhambuki tepani tubhi na makili nakanopi kumpeta jombe? 23 "Hindu yokapi nde yambone," nambu nga hindu yokapi yeijangatila. "Hindu yokapi nde yambone," nambu nga hindu yokapi yeichenga. 24 Mundu jokapi ngailonda mambu ghambone kwa ndandi jaki mwene, nambu alondaje mambu ghambone kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhangi. 25 Nkula chokapi chekilombaseka paligulio, panga kulalulalukila kwa ndandi ja zamili hinu. 26 Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghawaghaga, "Ndema na yokapi yeibhi mkatiki jaka nde yaka Bambo." 27 Ngati mundu jwangakuohobhalela anaakulohiki kula chilebhi nawenga anaujetaki kujenda, ukula kila chindu chekibhekakika palongi jako panga kulalukila malalukilu kwa ndandi ja zamili jaku. 28 Nambu mundu anaampwaghile, "Chilebhi achedchi chibhowakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u," bhela, ngawikula kwa ndandi jaki hoju joakupwaghile na kwa ndandi ja zamili. 29 Mbwagha, kwa ndandi ja zamili jika

mundu hoju joakulohike, wala nga kwa ndandi ja zamili jako. "Bho, maghambu kiki kulijeka kwangu kupemwaje na zamili jaka mundu jongi? 30 Anakubhi nenga ngula chilebhi chenihechi kwa kunchengula Chapanga, bho, maghambu kiki ndonduleka kwa kila chindu ambachu kwa chenihechi nunchengula Chapanga?" 31 Bhela, chokapi chentenda anakubhi kula au kunywa, au pantenda lijambu lokapi lela, mtendaje ghokapi kwa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. 32 Ngamwikubha kihibhalakilu kwaka mundu jokapi, kwa Bhayahude au kwaka Mgiliki, wala kwa likanisa laka Chapanga. 33 Mkubha ngati nepani, monengela kujongana na kila mundu kwa kila ntundi. Kwa ndandi ngachenonda ghamboni kwa ndandi jangu namwete, nambu nondi ghambone kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhamaheli, nahuli bhawea kukengalewa.

**11** Njengalyaje ulenganesu wangu nepani, ngati nanatu monyengalela ulenganesu waka Kristo. 2 Nundumbalila kwa kubha mgomboka kwa kila lijambu, na kwa kukamulakila mabholu ghanakumpekihe. 3 Nambu mbala mmanyaje kubha mmutu waka kila mwanalomi nde Kristo, na mmutu waka kila mbomba nde mwanalomi, na mmutu waka Kristo nde Chapanga. 4 Bhela, kila mwanalomi, paandobha Chapanga au paatangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga, koni ayekiki mmutu waki, jonihoju alipoha lihamu mmutu waki mweni. 5 Nambu kila mbomba paandobha Chapanga, au paatangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga, panga na kuyeka mmutu waki, jonihoju alipoha lihamu mmutu waki mweni, kwa ndandi alengana na jola joamoghiki majunju ghaki. 6 Ngati mbomba ngaayeki mmutu waki, bhela impalika kupupa majunju ghaki. Nambu ngati anakubhi nde iyonu kwaka mbomba kupupa au kumogha majunju ghaki, bhela na impalika ayekaje mmutu waki. 7 Kwa ndandi chakaka ngacheimpalika mwanalomi kuyeka mmutu waki, maghambu jombi nde ulenganesu na ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. Nambu mbomba nde ulumbalilu waka ndomi waki. 8 Kwa ndandi mwanalomi ngacheakahumiki kwaka mbomba, nambu mbomba akahumiki kwaka mwanalomi. 9 Wala mwanalomi ngacheakabhombakiki kwa ndandi jika mbomba, nambu mbomba akabhombakiki kwa ndandi jika mwanalome. 10 Nde ndandi impalika mbomba ayekalyaje mmutu waki, jibya nginyulila ja luijiniku lolubhi panani jaki, na kwa ndandi ja bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga. 11 Hata bhela, palongi jaka Bambo, mbomba nga chindu panga mwanalome, na mwanalome nga chindu panga mbomba. 12 Kwa ndandi ngati mbomba akabhombakiki kubhokana na mwanalomi, bhelabhela mwanalomi najombi abhelakeka na mbomba, na hindu yokapi utumbulilu waki uhuma kwaka

Chapanga. 13 Mtemulaje mabheti, bho, ipalika lelu kwaka mbomba kundobha Chapanga panga na kuyeka mmutu waki? 14 Bho, hata maumbili gha asili le ngacheghatubhola kubha nde iyoni kwaka mwanalomi kubha na majunju malachu? 15 Nambu kwaka mbomba kubha na majunju malachu nde chindu cha kunyambiha kwaki. Maghambu mbomba apekiwi majunju malachu nahuli kunhyeka. 16 Nambu anangati mundu apala kuleta ing'omu panani ja lijambu aleli, tepani ngachetubhi na ntetu ngati ghonihogho, wala makanisa ghaka Chapanga. 17 Bhela mu malaghalakilu ghaghajengalela, ngachenweza kundumbalila, maghambu muhimangana nga kwa mambu ghambone, nambu kwa mambu gha liyaha. 18 Kutumbula kwa ghokape, nyowina kubha panketangana papamu mulikanisa papitalila ulekanganu pachilanda jinu. Nanatu kwa pandu pachokopi nhobhalela, 19 kwa ndandi ipalika pakubha na ulekanganu kwini, nahuli kulangiha kubha jola joajetakaliwi na Chapanga amanyikanaje hotuhotu. 20 Bhela panketangana papamu muholakela kubha nkula Chilebhi chaka Bambo, nambu ngabhela. 21 Kwa ndandi pankula, kila jumu winu alongulela kutola chilebhi chaki panga kubhalendalela bhangi, ajoju atama na injala, na jongi alobhile. 22 Bho, ngachembi na nyumba ya kula na kunyeweleta? Bho, au mlijojoha likanisa laka Chapanga, na kubhapoha lihamu bhanga na chindu? Bho, muhobhalela numpwaghi kyane? Bho, nundumbalya kwa ndandi ja lijambu aleli? Ngabhela! 23 Kwa ndandi nepani nakajopalili kuhuma kwaka Bambo malaghalakilu ghalo ghanakumpekihi mwepaha: Kubha Bambo Yesu ikilu jela paakabhohakiki, akatoliki libumunda, 24 akunchengwi Chapanga, akalihekiti, na kupwatha, "Jenjenu nde hyegha jango jejibhowakeka kwa ndandi jinu, mtenda anana kwa kungomboka nepani." 25 Bhelabhela, pabhakajomwi kula, akatoliki chikombi cha divai, na kupwatha: "Chikombiachechi nde Lulaghilu Lwahenu mu mwahi wangu, mtendaje anana kila pamkunywa kwa kungomboka nepani." 26 Kwa ndandi kila pankula libumunda na kuchinyeweleta chikombiachechi, mtangaza kupotela kwaka Bambo, mbaka paanahikaje. 27 Bhela, kila mundu joakula libumunda heli, au kuchinyeweleta chikombi hechi chaka Bambo kwangakupalika, anaabya alipatili mahoku panani ja hyegha na mwahi waka Bambo. 28 Bhela kila mundu impalika alilalukyaje mwene, mangane ja kula libumunda na kuchinyeweleta chikombi hechi. 29 Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joakula na kunywa apalika amanya kwa chakaka kubha jeniheji nde hyegha jaka Bambo, nangakutenda bhenibhela aliletela utemulu panani jaki mwene. 30 Nde ndandi bhamaheli pachilanda jinu ngachebhabi na makili na bhangi bhatamwa, na bhangi pachilanda jinu bhapotile. 31 Nambu ngati tukabhi

tulimanyiki tabheti wichu, ngatukatemuliwi na Chapanga. 32 Nambu patutemuliwi, tukelabhuwi na Bambo, nahuli ngatwitemuliwi papamu na ndema. 33 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, panketangana kula Chilebhi chaka Bambo, kila jumu andendalyaje njaki. 34 Na ngati mundu anaabhi na injala, na akulaje kunyumba jaki, nahuli pamuhimangana papamu ngamwihika kutemuliwi. Na mambu ghangi ghaghahigalile, ananhika kulenganakela panihikaje.

**12** Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, kubhokana na nhupu ya kiroho, ngachembala ngamwikosa kumanya. 2 Mmanyi kubha pamukabhi mabhandu bhangakummanya Chapanga, mkatolakiki kujengalela imong'umong'u yangakulongela, ngati momwalonguhike. 3 Bhela, mmanyi kubha njeta mundu jokapi joalonguweka na Roho waka Chapanga, joapwatha, "Yesu apataje masolu!" Wala njeta mundu joaweza kupwatha, "Yesu nde Bambo," pangakulonguweka na Roho Mhuhu. 4 Bhela kubhi na nhupu ya ntundu wamaheli ya kiroho, nambu Roho waka Chapanga nde jalajola. 5 Kabheti kubhi na mitundu jamaheli ja kutumika, nambu Bambo nde jalajola. 6 Kabheti kubhi na uwezu tofauti wa kutenda lihengu, nambu Chapanga nde jalajola joatenda mahengu ghokapi kwa bhandu bhokapi. 7 Nambu Chapanga amuyekula Roho Mhuhu kwaka kila mundu kwa nyonjeka ja bhandu bhokapi. 8 Kwa ndandi mundu jumu kwa Roho waka Chapanga apekiwi lilobhi la mbulau, na jongi lilobhi la umanyi, ngati moapalila Roho mwene. 9 Kwa Roho jalajola, ampekeha mundu jongi uhobhalelu, na jongi nhupu ja kulamiha bhandu. 10 Roho ampekeha jongi nhupu ya ngangachu, na jongi ulota, na jongi kupambanula roho, jongi kulongela lugha nayenge, na jongi nhupu ja kufasili lugha, 11 nambu mahengu aghagha ghokapi aghahenga Roho jumu jalajola, angabhila kila mundu ngati moapali mwene. 12 Kwa ndandi ngati bhela hyegha nde jimu, najombi jibhi na ihungu yamaheli, nayombi ihungu yokapi ya hyegha hata koni nde yamaheli, nde hyegha jimu, bhenibhela nde mokubheli muka Kristo. 13 Kwa ndandi kwa Roho jumu tepani tabhokapi tukabatizwi kubha hyegha jimu, ngati nde Bhayahude au Bhagliiki, bhatumwa au bhandu bhakulijeka, na tepani tabhokapi tukakengakiki Roho jumu. 14 Kwa ndandi hyegha nga chihungu chimu pela, nambu jibhi na ihungu yamaheli. 15 Ngati chigholu chakapwaghiki, "Kwa kubha nepani nga chibhoku, bhela nepani nga pandu pa hyegha," bho, chakabya chikotwika kubha pandu pa hyegha? Ngabhela! 16 Ngati likutu analipwaghiki, "Kwa kubha nepani nga lihu," bho, nepani ngubha nga pandu pa hyegha kwa ndandi jeniheje? Ngabhela! 17 Ngati hyegha jokapi jakabhi

lihu, bho, kujowana kukabya kwako? Au ngati hyegha jokapi jakabhi likutu, bho, kunuha kukabya kwako? 18 Nambu Chapanga abhekiki ihungu kila chimu pandu paki mu hyegha ngati moapalile. 19 Nambu anangati yokapi yakabhi chihungu chimu, bho, hyegha jakabya kwako? 20 Nambu uchakaka nde kubha ihungu nde yamaheli, nambu hyegha nde jimu. 21 Na lihu ngacheliweza kuchipwaghila chiwoku, "Ngacheupalika kwangu wehapa!" Wala mmutu ngacheuveza kughapwaghii magholu, "Ngachempalika kwangu mwanganya." 22 Nambu badala jaki, ihungu ya hyegha yeibhonikana kubha ngacheibhi na makili yela, yeniheyi nde yeipalika nakanopi. 23 Na ihungu ya hyegha yetuiholalela ngacheibhi na utopelu, ihungu yeniheyi nde yetuipekeha utopelu nakanopi, na ihungu yitu yangakubha na unyahi, yeniheyi nde yetuhiya kwa unyahi nakanopi. 24 Kwa ndandi ihungu yitu yengi yeibhi na unyahi ngacheipalakika, nambu Chapanga alombanishi hyegha papamu, na kuchipekeha utopelu nakanopi chiungu chela chechikepakiwi utopelu, 25 nahuli ngawkwikubha na ulekanganu mu hyegha, nambu ihungu yokapi ijangatanaje kila chimu na njaki. 26 Ngati chihungu chimu anachipotakiki, ihungu yokapi ipotakeka papamu nachu, na chihungu chimu anachilumbaliki, ihungu yokapi ihekalela papamu nachu. 27 Bhela, mwanganya mabhokapi mbili nde hyegha jika Kristo, na kila jumu winu akabya nde chiungu cha hyegha heji. 28 Chapanga abhekiki bhandu bhangi mu likanisa, bha kutumbula mitumi, bha kabhelii bhalota bhaka Chapanga, bha katatu bhabhola, kabheti abhekiki bhandu bhabhahenga ngangachu, kabheti nhupu ja kulamiha bhatamwa, bhangi nhupu ja kujangatila, bhangi nhupu ja kulongoha, na bhangi kulongela lugha nayenge. 29 Bho, bhokapi le nde mitumi? Bho, bhokapi le nde bhabhola? Bho, bhokapi le nde bhabhatenda ngangachu? 30 Bho, bhokapi le bhabhili na nhupu ja kulamiha bhatamwa? Bho, bhokapi le bhalongela kwa lugha nayenge? Bho, bhokapi le bhafasili lugha? 31 Bhela mtokulyaje namaa kupata nhupu yeibhi ikolongwa nakanopi. Hata bhela nepani nundangisha indela jejibhi jambone nakanopi.

**13** Hata ngati ananongili lugha ya bhandu na lugha ya bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, nambu ngati ngachemi na upalu nepani mi pela ngati sauti ja lidebi litopu au ngati sauti ja likengele. 2 Kabheti hata ngati ngubhi na nhupu ja ulota, na kumanya mambu ghokapi ghaghahiyakiki na malangu ghokapi, na hata ngati ngubhi na uhobhalelu wa kuweza kuchibhoha chitombi pandu paki, ngati ngachemili na upalu, nepani nga chindu ndeka. 3 Kabheti anamohiki hindu yangu yokapi na kubhapekeha bhahochu, kabheti ananilibhohiki hyegha jangu ngupaje moto, ngati ngachemili

na upalu, ngainyangatili chindu chokapi chela. 4 Upalu uhinakila, ujangatila, upalu ngacheubhi na wihu, upalu ngacheubhi na makoma, wala kulibhona, 5 ngacheulepa kubha na utopelu, ngacheulonda mambu ghaki mweni, ngacheubhona inyela, wala ngacheubhalanga mahakau, 6 upalu ngacheuhekalela uhakau, nambu uhekalela papamu na uchakaka. 7 Upalu uhinakila mambu ghokapi, uhobhalela mambu ghokapi, utumaini ghokapi, na uhinakila mambu ghokapi. 8 Upalu ngacheubhi na ujomukelu ng'o. Nambu anakubhi na ulota, anaujomukaje, anaibhi lugha nayenge, anaijomukaje, anakubhi umanyi, anaujomukaje. 9 Kwa ndandi tumanya kwa pandu pela, na tutenda ulota waka Chapanga kwa pandu pela. 10 Nambu chela chechibhi chikamilifupachihikaje, chela chechikepakiki anachibhowakaje. 11 Panakabhi mwana mng'eng'a, nakalongi ngati mwana mng'eng'a, nakamanyiki ngati mwana mng'eng'a, nakaholalili ngati mwana mng'eng'a. Nambu panakabihili nunkolongwa, nakaghalekiki mambu gha chimwana. 12 Kwa ndandi sajenu tubhona pela ngati sula jejibhonikana mu chioo ambaju ngachejibhonikana wiche, nambu chikahi hechi anatubhonaje pamihu kwa pamihu. Sajenu manyi kwa pandu pela, nambu chikahi hechi anamanya mambu ghokapi wiche, ngati bhela Chapanga moamanyi nepani nakanopi. 13 Bhela sajenu, ghatamakila mambu ghatatu: Uhobhalelu, tumaini, na upalu. Nambu lelibhi likolongwa pachilanda ja ghatatu hagha nde upalu.

**14** Njengalya upalu, na kupala nakanopi nhupu ya kiroho, nambu nakanopi mpata nhupu wa kubhoha ulota waka Chapanga. 2 Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joalongela kwa lugha najenge, ngachealongela na bhandu, nambu alongela na Chapanga na njeta joamanya chealongela. Jombi alongela kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu mambu ghaghahiyakiki. 3 Nambu jola joabhoha ulota waka Chapanga, alongela na bhandu kwa ndandi ja kubhachenga, kubhafaliji na kubhajeghela mtima. 4 Jola joalongela kwa lugha najenge alichenga mwene, nambu joabhoha ulota waka Chapanga alichenga likanisa. 5 Nakapaliki kila jumu winu alongilaje kwa lugha najenge, nambu nakapaliki nakanopi mabhokapi kubhoha ulota waka Chapanga. Maghambu jola joabhoha ulota waka Chapanga nde nkolongwa kupeta joalongela kwa lugha nayenge, nambu pela ngati anapabhili na mundu joaweza kufasili lugha ja kigheni heji, nahuli likanisa lipata kuchengakeka. 6 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, ngati ananhikiki kwinu na kulongela na mwanganya kwa lugha ja kighene, bho, ananunjonjukya kike? Chakaka ngachunjangatili chokapi, nambu nibya pela nongela kwa

indela ja uyekuliku waka Chapanga au kwa indela ja umanyi au ulota waka Chapanga au kwa indela ja mabholu. 7 Hata hindu yangakubha na womi paibhoha sauti, ngati filimbe au kinubi, bho, mundu anaamanya bhole kubha nde nyembu bhole jejijembakeka ngati sauti ja yombu yeniheyi ngacheimanyikana? 8 Kwa ndandi ngati mbata ngachejibhoha sauti jejimanyikana, bho, nde nane joaweza kulianda kwa ngondo? 9 Bhelabhela na mwanganya, ngati lulimi lwinu ngachelulongela lilobhi langakumanyikana, bho, mundu anaamanya bhole chendongela? Kwa ndandi mwibya ndongela na mpongu pela. 10 Chakaka kubhili na sauti yamaheli pundema, wala njeta hata jimu jangakubha na ndandi. 11 Bhela ngati ngachemanyi ndandi ja chela chealongela mundu jongi, anamy nung'ang'a kwaki jombi joalongela, najombi joalongela anaakubha ng'ang'a kwangu nepani. 12 Bhelabhela nanamu, kwa kubha mtokulela namaa kubha bhandu mwembi na nhupu ya kiroho, mkangamalaje nahuli mjonjukikaje nakanopi kubha nayu nahuli kulichenga likanisa. 13 Bhela joalonge lugha najenge na alobhaje kupata uwezu wa kufasili. 14 Kwa ndandi ngati ananobhiki kwa lugha najenge, roho jangu nde jejilobha, nambu malangu ghangu ngacheghamanya chindu chokapi. 15 Bho, henu ndenda bhole? Ananobhaje kwa roho jangu, kabheti ananobhaje kwa malangu ghangu bhelabhela. Ananyembaje kwa roho jangu, kabheti ananyembaje kwa malangu ghangu bhelabhela. 16 Ngati anaupengalela kwa roho jaku pela, bho, mundu jongi joabhile pachilanda jinu anaawenza bholi kujetakela, "Amina," kwa kunchengula kwaku Chapanga, koni ngacheamanyi cheulongela? 17 Kwa ndandi nde chakaka wehapa unchengula Chapanga, nambu mundu jongi hoju ngache kunjangatila. 18 Nunchengula Chapanga, kwa kubha nepani nongela kwa lugha nayenge kupeta mwehapa mabhokapi. 19 Nambu mu likanisa mbala kulongela malobhi nhwanu kwa malangu ghangu, nahuli mbata kubhabhola bhandu bhangi, kuliku kulongela malobhi elufu komi kwa lugha ja kighene. 20 Bhalongu bhangu, ngamwikubha ngati bhana mukuholalela kwinu, nambu kwa uhakau mbya ngati bhana bhang'eng'a, nambu kwa kuholalela mbya ngati mabhandu mwenkolike. 21 Illembakiki mu Shelia: "Ananongilaje na bhandu abhabha, kwa kupetela bhandu bhabhalongela lugha najenge, na kwa kupetela milomu ja bhandu bhaghene, nambu hata bhela ngabhinyowanele, apwagha Bambo." 22 Bhela kulongela kwa lugha ja kighene nde nginyulila, nga kwa bhandu bhabhahobhalela, nambu kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhangakuhobhalela, nambu kubhoha ulota waka Chapanga nga kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhangakuhobhalela, nambu kwa ndandi ja

bhandu bhabhahobhalela. 23 Bhela ngati analikanisa liketangini papamu, na bhokapi bhalongela kwa lugha ja kighene, na panihapa anababajingili bhandu bhang'ang'a au bhangakuhobhalela, bho, ngabhipwaghi kubha mbi na mangongo? 24 Nambu anangati bhokapi bhabhoha ulota waka Chapanga, na anahikiki mundu wangakuhobhalela au ng'ang'a, ghokapi ghaanajowanaje anaghundangiha uhakau waki mwene, na kutemuliwa na bhandu bhokapi. 25 Hindu yokapi yeihiyakiki mu mtima waki ikubha palanga, najombi ananjojabya Chapanga, na kuchikama ukutama mbaka pahi, koni akajetakya kubha, "Chakaka Chapanga abhi papamu na mwanganya!" 26 Bhalongu bhangu, bho, henu tupwagha kike? Pamuhimangana papamu kunjojabhela Chapanga, jumu abya na nyembu, jongi abya na lilobhi la kubhola, na jongi abya na uyekuliku kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, na jongi alongilaje kwa lugha ja kighene, na jongi afasilaje ghaghlongaleka. Mambu ghokapi ghatendakijke kwa ndandi ja kulichenga likanisa. 27 Ngati mundu jokapi anaalongela kwa lugha jengi, bhela bhalongilaje bhandu bhabheli au bhatatu, ngabhipetalela, na bhapalika bhalongila jumu jumu, na jumu apalika afasilaje ghaghlongaleka. 28 Nambu anangati ngacheabhibi mundu jokapi wa kughafasili ghaghlongaleka, apalika atumbalaje mu likanisa, alongilaje muntima waki mweni na Chapanga. 29 Na bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhalongilaje bhandu bhabheli au batatu, na bhangi bhapemaje ghabhalongela. 30 Anangati mundu jokapi joatami pambipi anaayekuliwi lijambu lokapi kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, bhela joalongela jola apalika atumbalaje. 31 Kwa ndandi mwanganya mabhokapi muweza kubhoha ulota waka Chapanga, jumu jumu, nahuli bhokapi bhapata kulibhola, na bhokapi bhajeghalika mtima. 32 Na roho ja bhalota jabhati bhalota. 33 Maghambu Chapanga nga Chapanga wa fujo, nambu nde Chapanga wa lukwale. Ngati mokubhelile kwa makanisa ghokapi gha bhahuhu. 34 Akambomba bhapalika bhatumbalaje mu likanisa, kwa ndandi ngachebhabhi na luhusa kulongela, nambu bhapalika kutii ngati mojipwaghi Shelia. 35 Ngati anabhapala kulibhola chindu chokapi chela, bhabhalalukya bhalomi bhabhu kunyumba jabhu. Kwa ndandi nde iyoni kwaka mbomba kulongela mu likanisa. 36 Bho, muholakela lilobhi laka Chapanga lihumiki kwinu mwanganya au kubha lunhikili mwanganya kanjika jinu? 37 Ngati mundu jokapi anaalibhona kubha nde mlota waka Chapanga, au mundu wa kiroho, apalika aghamanyaje ghanundembela mwanganya hagha kubha nde malaghanakilu ghaka Bambo. 38 Nambu mundu anaabhi ng'ang'a, na abya ng'ang'a. 39 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, kubhokana na ghanihagha, mkazanaje namaa kubhoha ulota waka Chapanga, wala

ngamunkanakila mundu kulongela kwa lugha ja kighene. 40 Nambu mambu ghokapi ghatendakikaje kwa umyahi na ngati moipalakila.

## 15 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, mbala kunkombukela

kubhokana na Malobhi Manyahi ghanakuntangazile, ambaghu nde ghamwajopalile, na kupetela ghanihagha njema lukwali mkat i jaki. 2 Na kwa ghanihagha mkengalewa, anangati mkamulakila nakanopi ubholu ghonakuntangazile, nangabhesa mwibya muhobhali waka. 3 Kwa ndandi nepani nakumpeki mwehapa pakutumbula hapa mambu ghaghapalika nakanopi ghala ghanakajopalili namwete: Kubha Kristo akapotili kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghitu, ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu, 4 kubha akataghakiki, na akahyokiki lichobha la katatu, ngati moghapwagi Malembu Mahuhu, 5 na kabheti akumpitalili Kefa, papamu na mitumi komi na bhabheli bhala. 6 Kabheti akabhpatalili bhalongu bhahobhalela kupeta mia tano papamu, pachilanda ja bhanihabha bhamaheli bhakali bhome, nambu bhakumu bhabhu bhapotile. 7 Palongi jaki akumpitali Yakobo, kabheti akabhpatalili mitumi bhokapi. 8 Paakabhpatalili bhandu bhokapi pakujomukela, akambitalili nepani nenakabhi mundu nemelakiki nga kwa chikahi chaki. 9 Kwa ndandi nepani nde nunchoku pachilanda ja mitumi, wala ngachembalika kulowakeka mtumi, maghambu nakaling'ahiki Likanisa laka Chapanga. 10 Nambu kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga mili ngati momelile, na chihomu chaki kwangu ngachekebhi waka. Nambu nakajonjukili nakanopi kuhenga lihengu nakanopi kupeta bhombi bhokapi, wala nga nepani, nambu nde chihomu chaka Chapanga chechakabhi chihenga lihengu mkat jangu. 11 Bhela, anangati nepani, au ngati nde bhombi, anana nde motutangazila, na chenjenu nde chemuhobhalile. 12 Bhela, anakubhi Kristo atangazwa kubha ahoyokiki kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, bho, maghambu kiki bhakumu bhinu bhabwagha kubha njeta uhyohakeku wa bhabhapotile? 13 Nambu anangati njeta uhyohakeka kwa bhabhapotile, bhela Kristo najombi ngacheakahyokike, 14 kabheti anangati Kristo ngacheakahyokike, bhela kutangaza kwitu nde kwa waka, na uhobhalela winu nde waka. 15 Ena, na nyonyeka ja ghanihagha tepani tubhonakini kubha bhalandilu bha upuhe panani jaka Chapanga, kwa ndandi twakundandili Chapanga kubha akamuhyohiki Kristo, ambau ngacheakamuhyohiki, ngati anakubhi bhabhapotile ngachebhahyohakeka. 16 Kwa kubha anangati chakaka bhabhapotili ngachebhahyohakeka, bhela Kristo najombi ngacheakahyokike. 17 Na ngati Kristo ngacheakahyokiki, bhela, uhobhalelu winu nde waka, nanamu mwakali mu mahoku ghinu. 18 Na panihana hata

bhombi bhabhapotili koni bhakabya bhunhobhali Kristo bhahobhike. 19 Ngati anakubhi uhobhalelu witu kwaka Kristo nde kwa ndandi ja matamu ghani pela, tepani tupalika kubhonewa chiha kupeta bhandu bhokapi pani pundema. 20 Nambu sajenu nde chakaka Kristo ahyokike kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, nde wa kutumbula kuhyoka pachilanda ja bhala bhabhapotile. 21 Maghambu kwa kubha kupotela kukaletakiki na mundu jumu, bhelabhesa na kuhyohakeka kwa bhabhapotile kuletakiki na mundu jumu. 22 Kwa kubha ngati kupetela Adamu bhandu bhokapi bhapotela, bhelabhesa kupetela Kristo bhandu bokapi bhatendakeka kubha bhom. 23 Nambu kila jumu anaahyohakikaje kwa zamu jaki, wa kutumbula nde Kristo, kabheti bhala bhabhabhi bhaki Kristo, chikahi Kristo paanahikaje. 24 Paghijomuka ghanihagha, ujomukelu anauhikaje chikahi ambapu Kristo anaampeky Chapanga Atati Ukolongwa waki, anaajomwili kuyonanga kila utawala na kila lujiniku na makili. 25 Kwa ndandi impalika Kristo ajemalyaje mbaka abhabhekaje maadui bhaki bhokapi pahi ja magholu ghaki. 26 Adui wa kujomukela joanayonangikaje nde kupotela. 27 Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Chapanga abhekiki hindu yokapi pahi ja magholu ghaki." Nambu Malembu Mahuhu paghaphagha, "Hindu yokapi abhekiki pahi ja magholu ghaki ajemalyaje," nde chakaka kubha Chapanga ngacheakubha mu lipoga la hindu, maghambu jombi nde joayibheka hindu heyi yokapi pahi jaka Kristo. 28 Nambu hindu yokapi paibya ibhekakiki pahi ja magholu ghaka Mwana, panihana nde Mwana mweni najombi analibhekaje pahi jaka Chapanga, joabhekiki hindu yokapi pahi ja utawala waki, nahuli Chapanga atawalaje yokapi pandu pokapi. 29 Bhela anangati njeta uhyohakeku, bho, anabhatenda bhole bhala bhabhabatiza kwa ndandi ja bhabhapotile? Ngati bhabhapotile ngachebhahyohakeka ng'o, bho, mbona bhandu bhabatizwa kwa ndandi jabhu? 30 Na tepani kwa upambala witu, bho, maghambu kiki tulibheka muhatali kila lisaa? 31 Bhalongu bhangu, nepani mbotela kila lichobha! Kulilumbalila kwangu kominaku koni panani jinu, kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu Bambo witu, kundenda nongilaje lijambu leniheli. 32 Ngati kukabhi kwa ntundu wa kimundi pela nakakomini na bhandu bhabhabhili ngati hinyama ikali ku Efeso kola, bho, nakabya mbatiki nyonyeka bhole kwa lijambu lenihele? Anangati bhabhapotile ngachebhahyohakeka, "Tepani na tukulaje na kunywa, kwa ndandi chilabhu anatupotilaje." 33 Ngamwikoluweka! Kulongela malobhi mahakau kuyonanga luhomu Iwambone. 34 Mtumilaje malangu ngati moipalakila, wala ngamwitenda mahoku, kwa ndandi bhakumu bhinu ngachebhahummanyi Chapanga. Nongela mambu ghanganai nahuli mbona iyon!

35 Nambu mundu aweza kulalukila, "Bho, bhabhapotile bhihyohakika bhole? Bho, anabhabaya na hyegha ja ntundu bhole?" 36 Ghanihagha nde malalukilu gha king'ang'a! Chempanda ngachechiweza kumela, ngati ngachechipotili hoti. 37 Cheupanda nde imbeju pela, pangi ja ingano au imbeju nayenge, na wala nga mmea wokapi ghoupitalila palonge. 38 Nambu Chapanga ajipekeha imbeju hyegha ngati moapalila, na kila imbeju jipata hyegha jaki ja kanjika. 39 Hyegha ya ihumbi yokapi ngacheilengana. Hyegha ya bhandu nde ya ntundu ghumu, ya hinyama nde ya ntundu naghonge, ya ijuni nde ya ntundu naghonge na hyegha ya homba nde ya ntundu naghonge. 40 Kabheti kubhi na hyegha ya kunani kumahunde, na hyegha ya pani pundema, nambu unyahi wa hyegha ya kunani kumahunde nde jimu, na unyahi wa hyegha ya pundema nde ya ntundu naghonge. 41 Kubhi unyahi ghumu wa lyobha, na unyahi ghongi wa lubhalamwehi, na unyahi ghongi wa ndondwa, kwa ndandi kubhi na ulekanu wa unyahi hata pachilanda ja ndondwa na ndondwa. 42 Bhenibhela nde mokubhelile kwa uhyohakeku wa bhabhapotile. Hyegha jela ja kuyonangeka jejitaghakike, anajihyohakikaje pangakuyonangeka. 43 Jipandakika kwa iyon, jiyohakeka kwa ulumbalilu, jipandakika panga na makili, jiyohakeka koni jakabya na makili. 44 Jipandakika hyegha ja kimundu, jiyohakeka hyegha ja kiroho. Ngati anakubhi na hyegha ja kimundu, bhelabhesa kubhi na hyegha ja kiroho. 45 Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Mundu wa kutumbula, Adamu, akabhi chiumbi chechibhi chome," nambu Adamu wa kujomukela nde Roho waka Chapanga joabhapekeha bhandu wome. 46 Nambu ngachejilongulela hyegha ja kiroho, nambu hyegha jela ja kimundu, na panihapa nde jihika hyegha jela ja kiroho. 47 Mundu wa kutumbula akahombakiki kwa lutopi lwa pundema, nde wa lutopi. Mundu wa kabhesi nde Bambo joakahumiki kunani kumahunde. 48 Ngati bhela moabhelile jola wa lutopi, bhenibhela nde mobhabbelile bhala bha lutopi, na ngati moabhelile jola wa kunani kumahunde, bhenibhela nde mobhabbelile bhala bha kunani kumahunde. 49 Ngati bhela motutolile sula jaki jola joabhombakiki kwa lutopi, bhelabhesa anatutola sula jika jola joahumiki kunani kumahunde. 50 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, ghambwagha nde ghangan: Kubha hyegha na mwahi ngahiwezi kuupwelela Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, wala hyegha jenu ja kuyonangeka kupwelela hyegha jangakuyonangeka. 51 Njowanyaje, numpwaghi chakaka jejihiyakiki, kubha tepani ngatwipoteli tabhokapi, nambu tabhokapi anatung'anambuliwaje. 52 Chikahi cha lipenga la kujomukela, kwa dakika jimu, kuyeka mihi na kuyekula. Kwa ndandi lipenga palilelaje, bhabhapotile anabahayohakikaje

na kubha na hyegha yangakuyonangeka kabheti, natatu anatung'anambuliwaje. 53 Kwa ndandi hyegha jenu ja kuyonangeka jipalika jiwataje kutokuyonangeka, na hyegha jejiweza kupotela jipalika jiwataje kutokupotela. 54 Bhela, hyeghajenjenu jejiyonangeka pajiwataje kutokuyonangeka, na hyegha jenu ja kupotela pajiwataje kutokupotela, panihapa nde palipitalyaje lilobhi lelalembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Kupotela kumilakike, na ushindi uhikike!" 55 "Bho, kupotela, ushindi wako ubhi kwako? Bho, uwuzu waku wa kupoteka ubhi kwako?" (Hadēs 486) 56 Mabhinilu gha kupotela nde mahoku, na makili gha mahoku nde Shelia. 57 Nambu achengulikaje Chapanga joatupeke ushindi kupotela kwaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 58 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu bhapalu, njema kwa kukangamala na kwa uchakaka. Njendalya nama kutenda lihengu laka Bambo machobha ghokapi, kwa ndandi mmansi kubha mang'ahiku għinu nga waka kwaka Bambo.

**16** Henu, kubhokana na michangu kwa ndandi ja kubhajangatila bhahuhu, nanamu mtendaje ngati monakalaghakile kwa makanisa gha ku Galatia. 2 Kila Jumapili kila jumu winu na abhekaje akiba ja mbija kwaki kubhokana na kipatu chaki, nahuli ngakwikubha na ndandi ja kubhongana michangu heji chikahi panihikaje. 3 Chikahi panihika kwinu, ananabhatuma bhala bhamwahaghulaje pachilanda jinu bħapelakaje baluwa na nhupu hinu ku Yelusalemu. 4 Ngati anakwipalika na nepani nyendaje, bhela bħandu bħanīhabha anabħajnejdaje papamu na nepani. 5 Nambu ananhika kwinu chikahi ananyomwi kuptetala ku Makedonia, kwa ndandi nhobħalela kuptetala ku Makedonia. 6 Pangi nitama kwinu kwa chikahi, parti chokapi cha imbepu, nahuli muweza kunyangatila kujenda mu mwanja wangu pokapi panijendaje. 7 Kwa ndandi ngachembala kumbona mabhanganya sajenu na kupteta peli, magħambu nhobħalela kutama kwinu kwa chikahi, ngati Bambo anaapalike. 8 Nambu anandama pani pa Efeso mbaka lichobha la Uwangalalu wa Pentekoste. 9 Kwa ndandi Bambo anhogħulili ndyangu wa kuhenga lihengu likolongwa, hata ngati kubħili na bħandu bħamaheli bħabħambenga. 10 Nambu, Timoseo anahikike, ndingalyaje impalika atama kwinu panga na chogħohi, kwa ndandi najombi ahenga lihengu laka Bambo bħelabħesha ngati monħenje nepani. 11 Bhela mundu jokapi ngħambona kubha nga chindu, nambu munjantajje ajendalya na mwanja waki kwa lukwale, nahuli aweza kukelebħuka kwangu, kwa ndandi nundendalela papamu na bħalqieg bħit u bħabħambenga. 12 Nambu kwa malobhi ghaka ndongu witu Apolo, nakunjopiki nama ahika

kwinu papamu na bhalongu bhangi, nambu ngacheapala  
kuhika konihoku sajenu, nambu anaahika konihoku chikahi  
paanapata mbekenu. **13** Mtamaje mihu, na njemaje lukwale  
mu uhobhalelu, mbya na ukangamalu na mwembi na makile.  
**14** Ntendaje mambu ghinu ghokapi kwa upalu. **15** Bhalongu  
bhangu, mummanyi Stefana papamu na bhandu bha  
munyumba jaki, bhombi nde bhandu bha kutumbula nakanopi  
kujopalela uhobhalelu wa Kikristo ku Akaya, na bhalibhohiki  
kubhatumakila bhahu. Nunjopa mwanganya mwabhalongu  
bhangu, **16** muujengalya ulonguweku wa bhandu ngati  
bhanihabha, na ulonguweku waka kila mundu joahenga  
lihengu na kutumika papamu nabhu. **17** Nanatu nakahekalili  
pabhakahikike Stefana, Fotunato na Akaiko, maghambu  
bhanganya bhanihabha bhambekihi ghal ahanakepakiwi  
kuhuma kwinu. **18** Kwa ndandi bhajipeki chiheku roho jangu  
na roho hinu bhetabhesa. Bhela ipalika namaa kubhakomboka  
bhandu ngati bhanihabha. **19** Makanisa ghokapi gha ku Asia  
ghundamukila. Akila na Pulisia bhundamukila namaa muka  
Bambo, papamu na likanisa lokapi lelhimangana kujojabhesa  
munyumba jabhu. **20** Bhalongu bhokapi bhundamukila.  
Ndamukanyaje mabheti kwa mabheti kwa kulangija nginyulila  
ja upalu waka Kristo. **21** Nepani nde Paulo nenembiki  
ulamukilu ghoni kwa chiwoku changu namwete. **22** Mundu  
jokapi jwangakumpala Bambo Yesu Kristo, na apata masolu.  
Malanasa, ndandi jaki, Bambo witu ahika! **23** Chihomu chaka  
Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibya papamu na mwehapa. **24**  
Upalu wangu na ubya papamu na mwehapa mabhogapi  
muka Kristo Yesu. Amina.

## 2 Bhakolinso

**1** Napani Paulo, mtumi waka Kristo Yesu kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga na Timoseo ndongu witu, tundamukila. Tundembela mwehapa likanisa laka Chapanga lelibhi ku Kolinso, papamu na bhahuhu bhokapi bhabhabhili ku inchu ja ku Akaya. **2** Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **3** Alumbalikaje Chapanga, na Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, Atati joatwelli chiha na Chapanga joaleta chiheku chokapi! **4** Jombi nde joatujeghe mtima mu ulali witu wokapi, nahuli na tepani tuweza kubhajeghe mtima bhangi mu kila ulali kwa ujangatilu gholaghola ghotujopale kuhuma kwaka Chapanga. **5** Ngati bhela mang'ahiku ghamaheli mu kuntumakila Kristo moghapetalela mkatu jitu, bhenibhela nde chiheku chitu mochijonjukakela kwa indela jaka Kristo. **6** Ngati tepani tupata ulali, nde kwa ndandi ja chiheku chinu na ukengaleku winu. Ngati anatujegehaleka mtima, nde kwa ndandi ja chiheku chinu mwehapa, ambachu chihenga lihengu laki kwa kuhinakila mang'ahiku ghalaghala ghatung'ahakika tepani. **7** Kabheti, lihobhalelu letubhi nalu kwa ndandi jinu nde ukangamalu, tumanyi kubha mshiliki mang'ahiku ghitu, bhelabhesa anamshilikaje chiheku chitu. **8** Bhalongu bhangu, tupala kummanyiha mang'ahiku ghatughapatiki ku mkoa wa ku Asia kola, mang'ahiku ghalo ghakatutopalili namaa kupeta makili ghitu, hata tukahekiti mahobhalelu gha kujendalela kutama. **9** Ena, tukabhi ngati bhandu bhabhatemuliwi kukomakeka, nahuli ngatulihobhalela tepani tabheti nambu tunhobhalya Chapanga joabhayoha bhabhapotile. **10** Jombi akatukengalili kuhuma mu hatali ngolongwa ja kuptela, na ajendalela kutukengalela, tepani tumbekili uhobhalelu witu kubha anaatukengalya kabheti, **11** mwehapa nanamu mjanganata na tepani kwa kutulobhela. Nahuli kwa ndandi ja chihomu chela chetupekewa tepani kwa ujangatilu wa malobhu gha bhandu bhamaheli, bhela bhandu bhamaheli bhapalika bhunchengula Chapanga kwa ndandi jitu. **12** Kwa ndandi kulisilbalila kwitu nde kongone: Zamili hitu itulangiha kubha tutami pani pundema na nakanopi pachilanda jinu kwa uhuu na kuhobhaleka kotupekiwi na Chapanga. Tuhengiki bhenibhela kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga, na wala nga kwa mbulau ja kimundu. **13** Tundembela mwehapa mambu ghamuweza kughasoma na kughamanya. Nhocbhalela kubha anamughajetakya ghanihagha na kughamanya nakanopi, **14** maghambu mbaka sajenu mtueliwi kwa pandu pachokopi pena. Nhocbhalela anammanya je nakanopi palongi nahuli mu Lichobha lela laka Bambo Yesu muwezaje kulisilbalila kwa ndandi jitu, ngati bhela tepani motwalilumbalyaje kwa ndandi

jinu. **15** Na nepani koni nakabya na lihobhalelu leniheli nakalipiki kuhika kwinu hoti, nahuli mpataje upengalelu wa kabhele. **16** Nakalipiki kupeta kwinu nakabya mu mwanja kujenda ku Makedonia na chikahi cha kukelabhuha kahuma ku Makedonia, nahuli mbata ujangatilu winu kwa mwanja wangu kujenda ku Yudea. **17** Bho, panakapangiki lijambu lendenu le muholake nakabhi mundu wa kung'anambuka? Bho, au nihenga mipangu jangu kindema, nahuli mbwaghaje, "Ena, ena," au "Ngabhesa, ngabhesa," kwa chikahi chechechi? **18** Nambu ngati Chapanga moabhelile ndongwana, malobhu ghitu kwinu ngacheqhabhili, "Ena" na "Ngabhesa," kwa chikahi chimu. **19** Maghambu Kristo Yesu, Mwana waka Chapanga, ambaju nepani, Silivano, na Timoseo, tukuntangizi kwinu, ngacheakabhi mundu wa "Ena" na "Ngabhesa." Nambu kwaka jombi machobha ghokapi nde "Ena." **20** Maghambu mkatu jaki chilanga yokapi yaka Chapanga nde "Amina." Kwa ndandi jeniheji, "Amina" yitu tupwagha kwa kuptela Yesu Kristo kwa ndandi ja kundumbalila Chapanga. **21** Bhela Chapanga nde joatutenda tepani papamu na mwehapa kukangamala kwa kulombana na Kristo, najombi nde joatuhaghula, **22** najombi nde joatujeghili muhuli na kutupekeha Roho waki mu mitima jitu abya poni kwa ndandi ja kutulangiha chela chechihika. **23** Nambu nepani nundoha Chapanga akubhaje mlandilu wa roho jangu, ja kubha, kwa kumbonela chiha ngachenhikiki kabheti ku Kolinso. **24** Nga ngati tepani tutawala uhobhalelu winu, nambu tujangatila chiheku chinu, kwa ndandi kwa uhobhalelu winu nde ndandi njema kwa kukangamala.

**2** Nambu nakaholalili muntima wangu kubha nganikhika kwinu kabhete kunjeghela huzuni. **2** Maghambu nepani ananunjeghili huzuni, bho, nde name joanhekeha nepani? Nambu jola joahuzunishwa na nepani! **3** Nde ndandi nakundembili lilobhu leniheli, ngachenakalipiki kuhika kwinu na kuhuzunishwa na mwehapa ambabhu nde mkapalakiki kubha chiheku changu. Mili na chakaka kubha nepani ananhekallili, mwehapa mabhogapi nanamu muhekalela bhelabhesa. **4** Maghambu nakundembili koni nakabya na ulali ukolongwa na kung'ahika namaa muntima na kwa maholi ghamaheli, ngacheikabhi kwa ndandi ja kuhuzunisha mwenga, nambu kwa ndandi ja kundangiha kubha numpala nakanopi. **5** Nambu anaabhi mundu atehi kuhuzunisha, ngcheanhuunishi nepani pela, nambu kwa pandu nganikhika kuptalewa nakanopi, anhuzunishi mwehapa mabhogapi. **6** Mundu ngati ajoju undenganelu utemulu gholo ghoapekiwi na bhandu bhamaheli. **7** Bhela chechihighalili nde mbanga kwinu kundekakela mundu hoju na kunjeghela mtima, nahuli ngaahika kuhuzunika nakanopi. **8** Bhela nunjopa mpata

kundangiha kabhete upalu winu hotuhotu mundu hoju. 9 Maghambu nakalembiki na kwa ndandi jeniheji, nahuli mbata kumanya kubha ngati mbi tayali kutii kwa kila lijambu. 10 Nambu anangati mundekakili mundu lilobhi lokapi lela, na nepani nundekalili mundu hoju. Kwa ndandi nepani nanatu, anangati nundekakili mundu lilobhi lokapi lela, nundekakili kwa ndandi jinu palongi jaka Kristo, 11 nahuli Shetani ngayihika kupata mbekenyu ja kutushinda. Maghambu tujimanyi mipangu jaki mojibhelile. 12 Bhela panakahikiki ku Tiloa kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo, nakuhimanili ndyangu uhoghuliwi lipala kwa ndandi ja lihengu laka Bambo. 13 Nambu nakang'ahakiki namaa muntima wangu kwa ndandi ngachenakumbweni ndongu wangu Tito konihoku. Nde ndandi nakabhatawiki bhandu bhokapi panipala na kujenda ku Makedonia. 14 Nambu achengulikaje Chapanga, joatutenda tuhekalyaje ushindi chikahi chokapi muka Kristo. Jombi atutenda kutangaza uchakaka waka Kristo ngati unungilu unyahia wa kummanyia jombi kila pandu. 15 Kwa ndandi tepani tubhi luhumba lunyahia Iwaka Kristo, palongi jaka Chapanga, kwa bhala bhokapi bhabhakengalewa, na kwa bhala bhabhahobha. 16 Kwa bhala bhabhahobha luhumba holu luleta kupotela, nambu kwa bhala bhabhakengalewa, luhumba holu luleta womi. Bho, nde nane joaweza kutenda mambu ghanihagha? 17 Kwa ndandi tepani nga ngati bhandu bhangi bhamaheli, ambabhu bhahenga biashala ja Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja kupata mbiya. Badala jaki, tepani kwa kulombana na Kristo tulipwaghya Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa mtima wamboni, ngati tabhandu tetutumakiki na Chapanga.

**3** Bho, tutumbula kabheti kululumalila tabhete? Au bho, tupala kupata baluwa ja kutumanyiha kwinu, au kuhuma kwinu, ngati bhandu bhangi? 2 Mwehapa mabhene nde baluwa yitu yeilembakiki mu mitima jitu, imanyikania na kusomwa na bhandu bhokapi. 3 Mbonikana hotuhotu kubha mwehapa nde baluwa yeihuma kwaka Kristo, mapitalilu gha lihengu litu, ambayu ngacheilembakiki kwa winu, nambu kwa Roho waka Chapanga joabhi mwomi, nga mu hibahu ya maganga, nambu mu hibau ambayu nde mitima ja bhandu. 4 Ukangamalu ghonihoghu nde ghotubhi naghu palongi jaka Chapanga kwa indela jaka Kristo. 5 Nga tepani tetuholalela kubha tuweza kutenda lilobhi lokapi lela tabhete, nambu makili ghitu ghahuma kwaka Chapanga. 6 Jombi nde joatutendiki tepani kubha bhatumika bha Lulaghilu Lwahenu, wala nga kwa Shelia jejalembakiki pela, nambu kwa Roho waka Chapanga, kwa ndandi Shelia jejalembakiki jikoma, nambu Roho waka Chapanga aleta womi. 7

Bhela anakubhi lihengu la kupotela, lelalembakiki panani ja maganga, lakahikiki kwa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. Hata Bhaizilaeli ngachebhaweziki kupalingalila pamihu jaka Musa, kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu wa pamihu jaki, nambu ghonihoghu ukabhi nde ulumbalilu ghoujomoka. 8 Bho, lihengu laka Roho waka Chapanga ngalikubhi na ulumbalilu nakanope? 9 Kwa ndandi anakubhi lihengu lelileta utemulu kwa bhandu libhi na ulumbalilu, nde chakaka kubha lihengu lelileta kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga libhi na ulumbalilu ghoupetaela! 10 Kwa ndandi sajenu ulumbalilu ukolongwa nakanopi utoliki pandu pa ulumbalilu gholwa wa mwande, ambau unyahia waki ujomwi kubhoka. 11 Kwa ndandi anangati chela chechakabhi chihimika, chakahikiki na ulumbalilu, bhela chela chechitamakila mileli anachibyaje na ulumbalilu ukolongwa nakanopi! 12 Bhela, kwa kubha tubhi na uhobhalelu wa ntundu aghoghu, tepani tulongela kwa ukangamalu namaa. 13 Tepani nga ngati Musa, ambaju ikampaliki kuyekalela chitambala pamihu jaki, nahuli Bhaizilaeli ngabihilingalila ulumbalilu gholwa chikahi paukabhi ujomoka. 14 Nambu malangu ghabhu ghakajeghaliki Iwihi. Kwa ndandi mbaka lalenu palusomakeka Lulaghilu Iwa Mwande, chitambala hechi chikali. Na chitambala hechi anachibhohakikaje pela chikahi mundu paalombana na Kristo. 15 Nambu hata lalenu, paisomeka Shelia yaka Musa malangu ghabhu gahibhalakiwa na chitambala. 16 Nambu chikahi chokapi mundu paang'anambuki Bambo, chitambala hechi chibhohakeka. 17 Bhela, Bambo nde Roho. Pandu papabhili na Roho waka Bambo, panihana nde pabhili na kulijeka. 18 Tepani tabhokapi, koni tukabya na pamihu pangakuyekalewa chitambala tukelabhuha ulumbalilu waka Bambo, ngati mu chioo. Tung'anambuliwa nahuli tulenganaje najombi, kutumbula ulumbalilu mbaka ulumbalilu ukolongwa nakanopi, ghouhuma kwaka Bambo, ambaju nde Roho.

**4** Bhela kwa kubha tubhi na lihengu lenu kwa chiha chaka Chapanga, ngachetutonda. 2 Nambu tughalekiki mambu ghokapi gha iyonu ghaghalihiike, wala ngachetujengalela kabhete kutama kwa kukolowa, wala kulihangaghana Lilobhi laka Chapanga na upuhe, nambu kwa kuulongela uchakaka palanga, na kubhatenda bhandu bhamanyaje mu mitima jabhu ntundu motubhelile palongi jaka Chapanga. 3 Nambu anangati Malobhi Manyahi ghatutangaza ghateli kuhiyakika, ghahiyakiki pela kwa bhala bhabhahobha. 4 Bhandu bhanihabha ngachebhahobhalela kwa ndandi Shetani ambaju nde kichapanga wa ndema ghoni ajeghili lubhendu malangu ghabhu, nahuli ngabhibhona unang'anu wa Malobhi Manyahi gha ulumbalilu waki Kristo joabhile sula

jaka Chapanga. (aiōn g165) 5 Maghambu ngachetulitangaza tabhete, nambu tuntangaza Kristo Yesu kubha nde Bambo, na tepani nde bhatumika bhinu kwa ndandi jaka Yesu. 6 Kwa kubha Chapanga, joakapwaghiki, "Unang'anu na unang'anaje kuhuma palwihi," nde joang'anyiki mu mitima jitu, na atupekeha unang'anu wa umanyi wa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga ghoung'anya pa mihu jaka Yesu Kristo. 7 Nambu tepani tetubhi na chikoku chenjenu tubhi ngati ibhegha ya lutopi, nahuli imanyikana hotuhotu kubha uwezu ghoni wa kukangacha uhuma kwaka Chapanga, na wala ngacheuhuma kwitu tabhete. 8 Tung'ahika kila upambala, nambu ngachetuyonangeka, tubhona choghoji, nambu ngachetukelabhuka kunyuma, 9 bhatung'aha, nambu ngacheatuleka panga ujangatilu, bhatulekela pahi, nambu ngachetuyonangeka. 10 Machobha ghokapi tutotola mu hyegha yitu kupotela kwaka Yesu, nahuli womi waka Yesu uweza kubhonikana mu hyegha yitu. 11 Kwa ndandi tepani tetubhili twabhomu, machobha ghokapi nde ngati tubhohakeka kupotela kwa ndandi jaka Yesu, nahuli womi waka Yesu ubhonikanje mu hyegha yitu yeipotela. 12 Henu panihapa kupotela kutenda lihengu mkatiji, nambu womi utenda lihengu mkatiji. 13 Nambu kwa kubha tubhi na roho jelajela ja uhobhalelu, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Nakapwagiki kwa ndandi nakahobhalile." Kwa roho jolajola wa uhobhalelu, natatu bhelabhabela tulongela kwa ndandi tuhobhalela. 14 Kwa ndandi tumanyi kubha jola joakamuyohiki Bambo Yesu kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, anaatuyoha bhelabhabela na tepani papamu na Yesu, na kutuleta tepani papamu na mwahaha palongi jaki. 15 Kwa ndandi mambu aghagha ghokapi nde kwa ndandi ja kunjangatila, nahuli chihomu hechi anachijonjukiki nakanopi kwa bhandu bhamaheli, chipata kujonjukela uchengulo wamaheli kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. 16 Bhela kwa ndandi jeniheji ngachetutonda. Nambu hata ngati tepani kwa kunja tuhakala, nambu mkatiji tuhengakeka bahanu lichobha kwa lichobha. 17 Maghambu ulali ghotubhi naghu nde uepwiki, kabheti nde wa chikahi chijipi pela, nambu anautupekyaje ulumbalilu wa mileli ghoupetalela kubha wamaheli nakanopi. (aiōnios g166) 18 Bhela ngachetulingalila mambu ghala ghaghbabhonikana, nambu tughalingalila mambu ghala ghangakubhonikana. Kwa ndandi mambu ghaghbabhonikana nde gha chikahi chijipi pela, nambu mambu ghangakubhonikana nde gha mileli. (aiōnios g166)

5 Kwa ndandi tumanyi kubha nyumba jitu jetutama pani pundema, yani hyegha jitu, pajiyonangikaje, tubhi na lichengu kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, nyumba

jangakuchengakeka kwa mabhoku gha bhandu, jejibhili ja mileli kunani kumahunde. (aiōnios g166) 2 Kwa ndandi mu nyumba jenjenu tulela kwa kubhobhola, koni tukatokulya namaa kuwatikwa matamu ghitu gha kunani kumahunde. 3 Maghambu anatujomwi kuwatikwa ngatwibohnikani tubhi heu. 4 Tukabya tukona mu nyumba jenjenu ja pundema, tulela kwa kubhobhola na kulepalela, kwa ndandi ngachetupala kuhulakika hyegha jenu ja kupotela, nambu kuhwatikwa matamu ghitu gha kunani kumahunde nahuli chindu chela chechipatikana na kupotela chimilakikaye na womi. 5 Chapanga mweni nde joatuandii tepani kwa ndandi ja mang'anambuku ghanihagha, najombi atupekihi Roho waki kubha poni kwa yokapi yeatubekile. 6 Maghambu machobha ghokapi tubhi na ukangamalu, hata ngati tumanyi kubha chikahi patubhi mu hyegha jenu, tubhi kutali na nyumba ja kunani kwaka Bambo. 7 Maghambu tujenda kwa uhobhalelu, na wala nga kwa kulola. 8 Ena, tubhi na ukangamalu wamaheli na ikabya mbanga nakanopi kujileka hyegha jenu na kuyenda kutama papamu na Bambo. 9 Kwa ndandi, ngati anatubhi mu hyegha jenu au tubhi kutali nau, chetupala nde kunyambiba Bambo. 10 Maghambu tepani tabhokapi itupalika kujema palongi ja chitehu cha utemulo chaka Kristo, nahuli kila mundu ajopalya malepu gha mambu ghaakatendiki pani pundema kwa hyegha, ngati moakatendile, anakubhi nde mambu ghamboni au mambu mahakau. 11 Bhela tepani tumanyi ndandi ja kunjojabhela Bambo, bhela tukangamala kubhahuta bhandu bhangi. Nambu Chapanga atumanyi wicu, na nepani nhobhalela kubha mwahaha nanamu mtumanyi wicu. 12 Kwa ndandi ngachetulilumbalila tabhete palongi jinu kabhete, nambu tumpekeha ndandi ja kulilumbalila kwa ndandi jitu, nahuli mpata kubhayanga bhala bhabhalilumbalila kwa mambu gha kunja pela, nambu nga kwa mambu gha muntima. 13 Kwa ndandi anangati tubhonakini kubha bhanamangongo, jeniheji nde kwa ndandi jaka Chapanga, na ngati anatubhili na malangu ghitu ghokapi, nde kwa ndandi jinu. 14 Kwa ndandi upalu waka Kristo utujeghela makili, maghambu tuhobhalela kubha, mundu jumu akapotile kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhokapi, bhela bhokapi bhakapotile. 15 Najombi akapotili kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhokapi, nahuli bhabhabhi bhomi ngabhibhoma bhomi kabhete kwa ndandi jabhu bheni, nambu kwa ndandi jaki jombi joakapotile, na kuyoka kwa ndandi jabhu. 16 Bhela kutumbu sajenu ngachetumpema mundu jokapi kwa ulingalilu wa kihyegha. Maghambu tepani tummanyi Kristo kwa ntundu wa kihyegha, nambu kutumbu sajenu na kujendalela ngachetutenda kabheti bhenibhela. 17 Maghambu mundu anaabhi mkatiji

jaka Kristo, abhi chiumbi chahenu, mambu gha mwande ghapetike, lingalya, mambu ghokapi ghabhi ghahenu. **18** Mambu aghagha ghokapi ghabhokana na Chapanga, ambaju atujonganishi tepani na mweni kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo na kutupekeha tepani lihengu la kujonganesha bhandu najombi. **19** Nde kupwagha kubha Chapanga akabhi mkatia jaka Kristo, koni akaujonganisha ndema na mweni, koni akabya ngacheabhalangila bhandu mahoku ghabhu. Najombi atupekihi lihengu lenu la kubajonganesha bhandu na mweni. **20** Bhela tepani tubhi bhatumika kwa ndandi jaka Kristo, ngati bhela Chapanga alongela kwa upole na mwehapa kwa kupereta tepani, tunjopa mwehapa kwa ndandi jaka Kristo mjonganishwaje na Chapanga. **21** Kristo ngacheakabhi na mahoku, nambu Chapanga akuntendiki atolaje mahoku kwa ndandi jitu, nahuli tepani tupata kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kupereta Yesu.

**6** Natatu ngati tuhenga lihengu papamu na Chapanga, tundobha ngamwipopalela chihomu chaka Chapanga waka. **2** Kwa ndandi Chapanga apwagha anana, "Kwa chikahi changu chechijetakaliwi nakakujowini, na mu lichobha la ukengeleku, nakakujangatile." Lingalyaje! Chikahi chechijetakaliwi nde cherijenu, lichobha la ukengeleku nde sajeno! **3** Tepani ngachetupala kubha chihibhalakilu cha ntundu wokapi mu lijambu lokapi lela, nahuli utumika witu ngawikuba na lawama, **4** nambu kwa kila lilobhi tulilangiha kubha chakaka tepani nde bhatumika bhaka Chapanga, kwa uhinakalilu wamaheli chikahi cha mang'ahiku na ulali na kulagha. **5** Mu kulpulika, mu kujeghaleka mu ifungu na kutukogha palanga, tuhengiki lihengu na kutonda, tuchelukili panga kughochela na kukonga kula. **6** Tulilangiha kubha bhandu bhaka Chapanga kwa unyahwi wa mtima, mu elimu, uhinakilu na utu wambone, mu Roho Mhuhu, kwa upalu wangakuba na undumila kubheli, **7** kwa lilobhi la chakaka na kwa makili ghaka Chapanga. Kola kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga nde silaha yinu ya chiwoku cha kumalelelu na chiwoku cha kumangeja. **8** Tubhi tayali kupata utopelu na kupohakeka lihamu na kulumbaliwa. Tuholakewa kubha tabhapuhi, nambu tupwagha chakaka, **9** ngati bhanga kumanyikana, nambu tumanyikana kwa bhokapi, ngati bhabhapotela, nambu tabhomni, tetulapulika, nambu ngachetupotela, **10** hata koni tubhonikana tubhi na huzuni, nambu machobha ghokapi tuhekalela, hata koni tubhonikana akakahochu, nambu tubhatenda bhandu bhamaheli kubha na hindu yamaheli, hata koni tubhonikana kubha bhandu bhangakuba na hindu chokapi chela, nambu tubhi na hindu yokapi. **11** Tupwaghiki na mwehapa Bhakolinso

hotuhotu, na tumbopulili nakanopi mtima witu. **12** Ngati anambona kubhi na uhibhalilu wokapi gholu, uhibhalakilu hoghu ubhi kwinu mwabheti, na nga kwa upambala witu. **13** Bhela mbwagha na mwehapa ngati bhana bhangu, mwehapa nanamu mbopulaje mitima jinu ngati motuhengi tepani. **14** Ngamwikongewa chingolingoli papamu na bhandu bhangakuhobhalela, kwa ntundu wangakulengana. Bho, pabhili na ukochi bholi pachilanda ja wambone na uhakau? Bho, kabhete pabhi na uhangaghanu bholi pachilanda ja unang'anu na Iwihi? **15** Bho, Kristo aweza bholi kujongana na Shetani? Au bho, mundu joahobhalela abhi na pandu bholi papamu na mundu wangakuhobhalela? **16** Bho, kubhi na majonganu bholi pachilanda ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga na imong'umong'u? Kwa ndandi tepani nde Nyumba jaka Chapanga joabhi mwome. Ngati Chapanga moakapwaghile, "Anandamaje mkatia jabhu, na pachilanda jabhu ananyendaje, nanatu anangubha Chapanga wabhu, na bhombi anabhakubha bhandu bhangu." **17** Bhela Bambo apwagha, "Mbokanyaje pachilanda jabhu, mkalitenga nabhu, apwagha Bambo. Ngamwikamula chindu chechibhi chihakau, nanatu ananunjopalyaje. **18** Nepani anamyaje Atati kwinu, nanamu anambyaje kwangu mabhana bhangu bha chikambaku na bha chimbomba, apwagha Bambo Mweni Makili."

**7** Bhalongu bhangu, kwa kubha tubhi na chilanga ayeyi yokapi, na tuligholulaje na uhakau wokapi ghouweza kuhakaha hyegha hitu na mitima jitu, tubya tabhahuhu kwa kutama kwa kunjojabhela Chapanga. **2** Mutupekyi mbekenyu mu mitima jinu. Ngachetunhokih muntu jokapi, ngachetumuyoninge muntu jokapi, wala kupata hindu kuhuma kwa bhandu bhangi kupeta chela chetupalika kupata. **3** Ngachembwagha mambu ghanihagha nahuli kuntemula, maghambu ngati monajomulili kupwagha, mwehapa mbi mu mitima jitu, hata anakubhi kwa kupotela papamu na mwehapa au kutama papamu na mwehapa. **4** Mili na ukangamalu wamaheli kwa ndandi jinu, nililumbalila panani jinu! Ndwelili chiheku mu mang'ahiku ghangu ghokapi, na chiheku changu nde chamaheli namaa. **5** Maghambu hata patwajingala ku Makedonia, hyegha hitu ngacheyapatiki kupomulela. Tukang'ahakiki kila upambala, kwa kunja kukabhi na kulochanana na mu mitima jitu kukabhi na choghohi. **6** Nambu Chapanga, joahapekeha kujeghaleka mtima bhabhabhi na huzuni, akatujeghi mtima kwa kuhika kwaka Tito. **7** Wala nga kola kuhika kwaka Tito pela, nambu kwa ndandi ja kujeghaleka mtima komumpekihe. Akatalandili ntundu momukabhonili chilolu cha kumona nepani, huzuni hinu

ngolongwa na momniholalela nepani, nahuli chiheku changu chipata kubha chikolongwa kupeta chikahi chokapi. 8 Hata ngati nakunhuzunishi kwa baluwa jangu, ngachemona ndandi ja kujuta. Ena, mona kubha baluwa heyi yakumbiniki mtima, nambu kwa chikahi pela. 9 Nambu sajenu mili na chiheku, nga kwa ndandi ukumbiniki mtima, nambu kwa kubha kubhina mtima hoku kukuntendiki mng'ambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghu. Kwa ndandi ukumbiniki mtima ngati Chapanga moakapalili bhandu jabhabhinaje mitima na kwa ndandi jeniheji ngachetukumpotiki mwehapa kwa indela jokapi. 10 Kwa ndandi kubhina mtima koaleta Chapanga kuleta mang'anambuku gha mtima, mang'anambuku ghaghaleta ukengaleku, bhela ngachekubhi na ndandi ja kujuta. Nambu kubhina mtima kwa pundema kuleta kupotela. 11 Ndinalyaje ntundu kubhina mtima kongone koaleta Chapanga mokuleti nyonjakelu mkat iitu. Juntendiki kubha bhandu bha kukazana, bhakulikengalela, mwemuyoma, mwendangiha kubha ngachembi na mahoku, mwenkenyamuka, na kubha na choghoji, mwempala nakanopi kutemula uhakau. Ndangiji kwa indela yokapi kubha ngachemwabili na uhakau kwa mambu ghanihagha ghokapi. 12 Bhela, hata koni nakalembiki baluwa jela ngachejakabhi kwa ndandi jaka jola joahokihi, au kwaka jola joahokakiwi. Nakalembiki nahuli ibhonikanaje hotuhotu palongi jaka Chapanga na muwezaje kubhona mabhete ntundu momkalibhohile kwa ndandi iitu. 13 Nde ndandi tepani tujeghaliki mtima namaa. Nakanopi ja kola tepani kuyeghaleka mtima, tukahekalili namaa kumbona Tito moakabhelili na chiheku, kwa ndandi roho jaki jakabulidishwi na mwehapa mabhokapi. 14 Nepani nundumbalili namaa palongi jaki, na mu lijambu heli ngachemwambohiki lihamu. Tumpwaghili uchakaka chikahi chokapi, na kola kundumbalila mwehapa palongi yaka Tito kubhili lijambu la uchakaka pena. 15 Upalu waki kwinu ujonjukiki namaa, paakomboka ntundu mombeli bhatii mabhokapi, na ntundu momwakunjopalile kwa choghoji na kubhaghaja. 16 Nhekalela kubha nhweza kunhobhalela mwehapa mu kila lijambu.

**8** Bhalongu bhangu, tupala mwehapa mmanyaje ntundu Chapanga moabapekihe chihomu makanisa gha ku Makedonia. 2 Papamu na malengakeku makolongwa na mang'ahiku ghabhakapatiki, nambu chiheku chabhu chakabhi chikolongwa nakanopi, mbaka bhakabohiki namaa kwa mtima wa upalu, hata ngati bhombi nde akakahochu namaa. 3 Kwa ndandi nandila kubha bhombi bhakapihiki kwa ntundu mobhawezile, hata bhakabohiki nakanopi ja uwezu wabhu. Bhakabohiki kwa kupala bhene, 4 bhakatulobhiki namaa bhapata mbekenyu ja kupata chihomu chenu kwa

papamu mu lihengu lendenu la kubhajangatila bhahuhu bhabhabhi ku Yudea. 5 Kabhete bhakatendiki nakanopi ja lijambu ambalu ngachetukalihobhalili! Nambu bhakalibhohiki bhombi hoti kwaka Bambo, na kwitu tepani kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga. 6 Kwa ndandi jeniheji tukunjopiki Tito, ambaju akatumbulili lihengu leniheli mangane anjangatyaje kulijomola lihengu heli la kubhoha kwa mtima wa upalu. 7 Nambu ngati mombelile na umaheli wa mambu ghokapi: Umaheli wa uhobhalelu, umaheli wa kupwagha, umaheli wa kumanya, na kukazana kutenda mambu ghambone, na umaheli wa upalu winu kwitu. Bhela tunjopa myajye na mtima ghoutwelili chiha mu lihengu lenu la upalu. 8 Ngachenumpekeha mwehapa amuli, nambu mbala pena kulangiha ntundu bhangi mobhakazanila kunjangatila, nahuli mbata kumanya ntundu upalu winu moubhelile wa chakaka. 9 Kwa ndandi mmanyi chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, hata ngati jombi akabhi joabhi na hindu yamaheli, akajetakili kubha kahochu kwa ndandi jinu, nahuli kubhokana na ukahochu waki, tepani tubya na hindu yamaheli. 10 Kubhokana na lijambu leniheli, numpekeha lilobhi lendenu la kunjangatila, inyamba kwinu kujomulela sajenu ghala ghamkatumbwili chaka chechipetike. Mwehapa mkabhi bhandu bha kutumbula nga pela kutenda, nambu bhelabhesa kutokulela kutenda. 11 Bhela sajenu njomulakya kola kutenda kabhete, nahuli ngati mola montokulya kuhenga, bhelabhesa mkabya tayali kujomulela kubhoha kulengana na hindu yembi naku. 12 Kwa ndandi ngati mundu abhi na mtima wa kujangatila, Chapanga ajopalela chela mundu cheabhi naku, wala nga kwa chela changakuba naku. 13 Maghambu ngachembwagha ghanihagha nahuli bhangi bhpata chiheku na mwehapa mpata ulali, nambu kupalika kubyu na kulengana. 14 Chikahi chenu cha sajenu umaheli wa hindu yembi nayu mwajangatya bhala bhabhakepakiwi. Nahuli nabhombi pabhipata hindu yamaheli, bhunjangatya mwehapa kwa ghala ghamwikepakiwaje, panihapa nde pakwibya na ulenganu. 15 Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Joakabhongini kwamaheli, ngacheakajonjukiki nakanopi, wala joakabhongini pachokopi, ngacheakakepakiwi nakanopi." 16 Nunchengu Chapanga joabhekiki mkat iaka Tito mtima wa kunjangatila ngati tepani motubheli naghu! 17 Nga pela kubha Tito akajetakili lilobhu litu, nambu akabhi na chilolu chikolongwa cha kunjangatila, mbaka akaamwili kwa kupala mweni kuhika kwinu. 18 Na papamu naku tuntuma ndongu ambaju ulumbalika waki wa kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ijaghanili kwa makanisa ghokapi. 19 Wala nga bhenibhela pela, nambu akahaghuliki na likanisa ajendaje papamu na tepani kwa lijambu la chihomu chenu, nahuli

Bambo alumbalikaje, na ukabhonikanaje utayali witu. 20 Koni tukalijepaje lilohbi lendenu, ngachetupala mundu jokapi atulaumwaje kubhokana na nhupu jenu jetutumakila. 21 Kwa ndandi tuholalela kutenda ghaghabhi ghambone, nga palongi jaka Bambo pena, nambu na palongi ja bhandu. 22 Henu papamu na bhalongu bhanihabha, tuntumiki ndongu witu jongi ambaju tumbweni pamaheli kubha ajangatila kwa mambu ghamaheli, na sajenu akazana namaa kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu ukolongwa ghoabhi naku kwinu. 23 Bhela mundu anaapala malobhi ghaka Tito, jombi nde njangu, muhenga lihengu papamu na nepani kwa ndandi jinu, kabhete anaapaliki malobhi gha bhalongu bhitu bhabhikhaje papamu naku, bhombi nde bhandu bhabhapalika kujangatila kwa makanisa, na bhombi nde ulumbalilu waka Kristo. 24 Bhela, ndangihaje palongi ja makanisa chakaka ja upalu winu, na ndandi ja kulilumbalila kwitu kwa ndandi jinu.

**9** Ngachemi na ndandi jangu nepani kundembela kubhokana na lihengu linu lelibhohakeka kwa ndandi ja bhahuhu. 2 Manyi mombeli na mtima wa kujangatila, na nililumbalili kubhokana na lijambu leniheli kwa bhandu bha ku Makedonia. Nakabhapwaghili, "Bhahobhalela bhabhabhi ku mkoa wa ku Akaya bhakabhi tayali kujangatila kutumbula chaka chechipetike." Na kukazana kwinu kubhajeghili mtima bhamaheli bhabhu kupala kubhoha. 3 Bhela, nabhatuma bhalongu bhitu abhabha, nahuli kulilumbalila kwitu kwa ndandi jinu ngakwikubha kwa waka kwa lijambu lenu, nahuli mpata kubha tayali, ngati monapwaghile. 4 Kwa ndandi ngati ananhikiki konihoku na bhandu bha ku Makedonia na kunhimana ngachembi tayali, anatubhona iyonu kwa ndandi tukalilumbalili kwa ndandi jinu, nanamu anambona iyonu. 5 Bhela, nakaweni nde whichu kubhaloha bhalongu bhanihabha bhalongulyaje kuhika kwinu, nahuli bhapata kubheka tayali nhupu yinu ngolongwa yemwalaghile, nayombi ilangiji uchakaka kubha nde nhupu yeibhohakiki kwa kupala na wala nga kwa makili. 6 Mkombukaje kubha mundu jokapi joapanda kwa uchokopi anahuna mahunu machokopi, na mundu joapanda kwa umaheli anahuna mahunu ghamaheli. 7 Kila mundu apihaje ngati moapalila muntima waki, nga kwa kubhina mtima au kwa makili, kwa ndandi Chapanga ampala mundu jokapi joabhoha kwa mtima wa chiheku. 8 Chapanga aweza kumpekeha mwehapa nakanopi ja ghala ghamughapala, nahuli mpata chikahi choha kubha na kila chindu chempala, nahuli mpata kubha na hindu yamaheli ya kuhengela kila lihengu lambone. 9 Ngati moilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Jombi abhohiki kwamaheli, abhapekihi bhahochu. Wamboni waki utamakila

mileli." (aiōn g165) 10 Na Chapanga joampekeha ndemi imbeju na libumunda kwa chilebhi, anaampekyा mwehapa nanamu imbeju yemuipala, na anaaitenda imelaje, ikolaje na kumpekeha mahunu ghamaheli kubhokana na kubhoha kwinu. 11 Jombi anaampekyा mwehapa hindu yamaheli chikahi chokapi, nahuli bhandu bhapata kunchengula Chapanga kwa ndandi ja nhupu hinu yebhajopalela kupertela tepani. 12 Kwa ndandi lihengu lendenu lambone lemulihenga nga kwa ndandi ja kubhajangatila mambu ghabhakepakiwi bhahuhu pena, nambu anaibhatenda bhandu bhamaheli kunchengula Chapanga. 13 Kwa ndandi ja lihengu ambalu mlangihi mabhene, bhandu anabhunchengula Chapanga kwa ndandi ja ujetakelu ghoujengalena na uhobhalelu winu wa Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo, na kwa ndandi ja wambone winu wa kubhoha na kujangatana papamu nabhu na kabheti bhangi bhokapi. 14 Na bhombi bheni, bhundobhela mwehapa kwa mtima wabhu wokapi, kwa ndandi ja chihomu chaka Chapanga cheampekihi mwehapa. 15 Tunchengula Chapanga kwa ndandi ja nhupu waki, ambau ngachetuweza kuulumbalila ngati moipalakila.

**10** Nepani nde Paulo nemonikana mpole anami papamu na mwehapa, nambu anami kutali na mwehapa ngubha nunkali. Bhela nundobha kwa chiha na wamboni waka Kristo, 2 panihika kwinu ngamwindenda kubha nunkali, kwa ndandi mili na chakaka kubha nhweza kubha nunkali kwa bhandu bhabhaholakela kubha tepani tutama ngati bhandu bha kindema. 3 Kwa ndandi hata ngati tutama pundema, nambu ngachetukomana ngondo kwa ntundu wa hyegha. 4 Kwa ndandi silaha yetutumila mu ngondo yitu ya kiroho nga ya kindema, nambu silaha yaka Chapanga yeibhi na uwezu wa kuhabhuha ngome. 5 Tuyonanga malobhi ghokapi gha upuhe, na kubombola maholalelu na kila chindu chekipengana na elimu jaka Chapanga, na kukonga maholalelu ghokapi nahuli ghapata kuntii Kristo. 6 Kabheti mkabya mkamiliki mu utii, na panihapa nde tepani patwibya tayali kuntemula mundu jokapi joakana kutii. 7 Mwehapa mlinga mambu kwa kunja pena. Bho, abhi mundu jokapi joahambukila kubha jombi nde waka Kristo? Ena! Bhela, na aholalyaje bhelabhesa kubha tepani nde mali ghaka Kristo, ngati jombi moabhesi waka Kristo. 8 Kwa ndandi hata ngati nililumbalila nakanopi kupertela uwezu gholo Bambo ghoatupekihi, uwezu wa kubhachenga na nga wa kubombola, nepani ngamoni iyonu. 9 Ngachembala muholalyaje kubha mbala kunjoghoha mwehapa kwa baluwa yangu. 10 Mundu aweza kupwagha, "Baluwa yaka Paulo nde ikali na yeibhi na malobhi gha kutopa, nambu jombi mweni paakubha

papamu na tepani nde mundu wanga makili, na hata paalongela malobhi ghaki nde ngati nga chindu.” 11 Bhandu ngati bhanihabha bhupalika bhamanya kubha, mambu ghala ghatupwagha kwa baluwa panga kubha papamu na mwehapa, nde motubhelile na nde motuhengela, patukubha papamu na mwehapa. 12 Kwa kubha ngatulengi kulibheka au kulilenganesha na bhandu bhala bhabhalilumbali bhene. Nambu pabhalipema bheni kwa bheni na kulilenganesha bheni kwa bheni, bhabhonikana kubha ngachebabhi na malangu. 13 Nambu tepani ngachetulilumbalila kupeta chipemu, kulilumbalila hoku anakuhighalyaje mu chipemu chela cha lihengu leatupekihi Chapanga, bhababhela lihengu ambalu tulihenga kwinu. 14 Kwa ndandi tepani ngachetulilumbalili nakanopi ngati ngachetuhawiki kwinu, nambu nde chakaka kubha tukabhi bha kutumbula kuhika kwinu na Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo. 15 Bhela, ngachetulilumbalila nakanopi lihengu lebhantendiki bhandu bhangi, ambalu ngachetuhengiki tepani. Nambu tuhobhalela kubha uhobhalelu winu anauijunkikaje pachilanda jinu kulengana na chipemu cheatubheki Chapanga. 16 Panihapa anatuweza kughatangaza Malobhi Manyahi mu inchi nayengi, patali na mwehapa, na ngaikubhi ndandi ja kulilumbalila lihengu lebhahengiki bhandu bhangi pandu pang. 17 Nambu ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, “Jola joalilumbalila, na alilumbalya kwa chela cheahengiki Bambo.” 18 Kwa ndandi mundu joajetakalewa nga jola joalilumbalila, nambu jola nde joalumbaliwa na Bambo.

**11** Mbala mtolanyaje na nepani pachokopi mu ung'ang'a wangu! Ena, mitolanyaje na nepani. 2 Numbonela wihi, nambu wihi waka Chapanga, maghambu mwehapa nde ngati bikila mnyahi jonunchumbili kwa ndandi jaka mwanalomi jumu pena, ambaju nde Kristo. 3 Nambu mili na choghoji kubha, ngati bhela Eva moakakoluwiki kwa kuchenjela kwa lijoka lela, bhababhela ngaahika kunjonanga maholalelu ghinu, ngamwauleka ulongwana winu na unyahi wa upalu winu kwaka Kristo. 4 Kwa ndandi ngati mundu anahikiki na kuntangazila Yesu najongi ambaju nga jola jotuntangizi, au ngati anamunjopalili roho najongi ambaju nga Roho Muhuu, au anangati mkajopalili Malobhi Manyahi tofauti na ghala ghamughajetakili, mwehapa mughatii kwa kupepuka. 5 Maghambu niholalela kubha nepani ngachengepakiwi na chindu chebhahbi nachu mitumi bhabhabhi bhakolongwa. 6 Manya ngachemi na unyahi wa kulongela, nambu mili na umanyi, lijambu leniheli tulilangihi hotuhotu kwinu, kwa kila indela na kwa mambu ghokapi. 7 Bho, nakatendiki le mahoku kwa kuliheleha nahuli kunkweha mwehapa kwa kuntangazila

waka Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga panga malepo? 8 Nakabhanyawili makanisa ghangi mali ghabhu, nahuli mbata malepu ghangu kwa kuhenga lihengu kwinu. 9 Panakabhi na mwehapa ngachenakung'ahiki mundu jokapi pambalika chindu chokapi, bhalongu bhabhakahumiki ku Makedonia bhabanetili kila chindu chembalikaje. Bhela nakalihibhalakili kubha chiwbahila kwinu kwa ndela jokapi, na nepani ananyendalyaye kulihibhalakila. 10 Ngati chakaka jela jaka Kristo mojibheli mkati jangu, njeta mundu joanaanhibhalakya kulilumbalila koni, mu malindakanilu gha ku inchi ja Akaya. 11 Bho, maghambu kiki mbwagha bhenibhela? Bho, nde kwa ndandi ngachenumpala? Chapanga amanyi kubha numpala! 12 Ananyendalya kuhenga ngati monhenge sajenu, nahuli nganabhapekeha mbekenyu bhala bhabhalonda mbekenyu, mbekenyu ja kulilumbalila kubha eti bhahenga lihengu ngati tepani. 13 Bhandu ngati bhanihabha nde mitumi bha upuhe, bhabhatenda lihengu kwa kukolowa, bhabhaling'anambuha kubha ngati mitumi bhaka Kristo. 14 Wala nga cha kukangacha. Kwa ndandi Shetani mweni aling'anambuha na kubha ngati mtumika wa unang'anu. 15 Henu nga lijambu la kukangacha ngati bhatumika bhaka Shetani nabhombi bhaling'anambula nahuli bhabhonikana ngati bhatumika bhambone. Ujomukelu wabhu anaubyia kulengana na matendu ghabhu. 16 Kabheti mbwagha, mundu jokapi ngaiholalela kubha nepani nde nung'ang'a. Nambu hata ngati anamuholilili bhenibhela, henu munyopalyaye ngati nung'ang'a, nahuli nanatu mbata kulilumbalila pachokopi. 17 Chembwagha sajenu nga lilaghala kilu laka Bambo, nambu kwa ndandi ja kulilumbalila, nepani mbwagha ngati nung'ang'a. 18 Kwa ndandi bhandu bhamaheli bhaililumbalila kwa ntundu wa hyegha, nepani nanatu ananililumbalyaje. 19 Mwehapa nde mwembi na mbulau, nde ndandi hata mubhahinakalila bhang'anga kwa chiheku! 20 Mwanganya munhinakalila hata mundu joantenda mwehapa bhatumwa au bhandu bhabhahobhalela kupata hindu kuhuma kwinu kupeta hindu yela yebapalika kupata, joandimbakalila au joampoha lihamu, na joandapula kumihu. 21 Nibhi na iyoni kujetakela kubha tepani tukabhi nga makili kuhinakila lijambu leniheli! Nambu ngati kubhi na mundu jokapi joalenga kulilumbalila chindu, mbwagha ngati mundu mng'ang'a, nepani nenga kulilumbalila kuptela leniheli. 22 Bho, bhombi le Bhaebulania? Nepani bhelabhela nde Muizilaeli. Bho, bhombi le Bhaizilaeli? Nepani bhelabhela nde Muizilaeli. Bho, bhombi le lubheleku lwaka Ibulahimu? Nepani bhelabhela nde lubheleku lwaka Ibulahimu. 23 Bho, bhombi le nde bhatumika bhaka Kristo? Hata nepani mbwagha ghanihagha kimangongu, nepani nde nakanopi jabhu.

Ndandi nihenga lihengu kwa ukangamalu kupeta bhombi, ngongakiki muchifungu kwapeta bhombi, napuliki iboku ya ndomondu kwapeta bhombi na mu mang'ahiku gha kupotela kwapeta bhombi. 24 Mala pahanu nakalapuliki iboku selasini na tisa ya Bhayahude. 25 Mala patatu nakalapuliki na iboku, mala punkamu nakalapuliki na maganga, mala patatu nakahekatakiwi na liboti, na nakatemi kulochi iklilu jokapi na muhi jokapi. 26 Kila mala mu myanja jangu, nakahimangini na hatali ja mikoka, hatali ja bhanyaghula, hatali kuhuma kwa Bhayahude bhajangu, hatali kuhuma kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, hatali kuhuma kumbwane, hatali kuhuma muchitengu, hatali kuhuma mu bahali, na hatali kuhuma kwa bhalongu bha upuhe. 27 Ndendiki lihengu linonopi na mang'ahiku, ndemi mihi panga lughonu mala pamaheli, nakabhi na injala na kubhona nywita, mala pamaheli ngongiki kula na kutama mu imbevu panga ingobhu. 28 Nakanopi ja ghanihagha ghokapi, kila lichobha ngubha na chibwahila cha kuhenga lihengu kwa makanisa ghokapi. 29 Mundu jumu paakubha nga makili, nanatu bhelabhela ngubha nga makili. Mundu anaantendiki njaki kuhabhuka mu mahoku, mona kubhina mtima namaa. 30 Ngati anaimbalika kulilumbalila, henu ananililumbalya mambu ghalia ghaghlangiha kukepa kwangu makili. 31 Chapanga, Atati waka Bambo Yesu, joabhi mlumbalika mileli, jombi amanyi kubha ngachembwagha upuhe. (aiōn g165) 32 Ku Damasko hoku, mtawala joakabhi pahi jika Nkolongwa Aretu akaulendiki muchi wa ku Damasko nahuli bhangamulaje. 33 Nambu bhakanihelihi muchitonga chikolongwa kuptela mu lidilisha la mulumato, nakakengaliki mu mabhoku ghaki.

**12** Imbalika kulilumbalila, nambu ngacheijangatila chindu. Nambu sajenu anambwagha panani ja mabhono na mayekuliku ghanapatiki kuhuma kwaka Bambo. 2 Nummanyi mundu jumu Mkristo, ambaju hyaka komi na ncheche yeipetiki akatolakiki kunani mbaka kumahunde gha katatu. Ngachemanyi ngati akabhi konihoku kwa hyegha au kwa roho, nambu Chapanga amanyi. 3 Mbwagha kabhete, nepani manyi kubha mundu hoju akatolakiki mbaka ku Paradiso, yani kunani kumahunde. Nambu ngachemanyi ngati akabhi konihoku kwa hyegha au kunja ja hyegha, nambu Chapanga amanyi. 4 Ku Paladiso, yani kunani kumahunde hoku akajowini mambu ghaghahiyakiki ambahu mundu ngacheopalika kughalongela. 5 Bhela ananililumbalya kwa ndandi jika mundu ngati jonihuju, nambu ngachenililumbalila kwa ndandi jangu, nambu ananililumbalya kwa ndandi ja kukosa kwangu makili. 6 Hata ngati mbala kulilumbalila, ngangubhi nung'ang'a, maghambu anamya mbwagha chakaka. Nambu

nilihibhalakila, nahuli mundu jokapi ngaahika kumona nepani kubha nde bola nakanopi kupeta momonakanelu mu ghalia ghanaghataenda na kupwagha. 7 Nambu nahuli nganalilumbalila, nakajeghaliki mu hyegha jangu chindu ngati miha ambachu kihenga lihengu ngati mbolu waka Shetani kwa kunapula na kunihibhalakila nahuli nganalilumbalila kupetalela. 8 Nikandobhiki Bambo mala patatu nahuli mabhinilu ghanihagha ghamokaje. 9 Nambu akambwaghile, "Chihomu changu sajenu chikulenganelu, kwa ndandi makili għangu ghakamilika nakanopi paukubha nga makili." Bhela ananililumbalyaye kukosa kwangu makili kwa chiheku chamaheli, nahuli makili ghaka Kristo għatamajje panani jangu. 10 Anana nde ndandi, kwa ndandi jika Kristo, nyetakela kukosa kwangu makili, matondu, kulagħa, mang'ahiku, na ulale, kwa ndandi pangubha nga makili, panihapa nde pangubha na makili. 11 Nibbi ngati mng'ang'a, nambu mweħapa mtehi kunyomalakela kubha bhenibħela. Kwa ndandi ikampaliki mwanganya kunumbalila, magħambu hata ngati nepani nga chindu kwa chokapi, nepani nga nuntumika nchoku kwa bhala bħabbaliloha, "mitumi bhakolongwa." 12 Chakaka ngangachu na nginyulila yeilangiha hotuhotu kubha nepani nde mtumi ikahengakki pachilanda jinu kwa uhinakilu wokapi. 13 Bho, mkakepaki na chindu bħoli nakanopi kupeta makanisa ghangi, nambu pe kwa kubha nepani ngachenung'ahiku mweħapa kunyangatila mbija? Chondi mnnekayje kwa lihoku leniheli! 14 Lingalya, jenjenu nde mala ja katatu kwangu nepani kubha tayali kuhika kwinu, wala nganang'ahiku. Kwa ndandi ngachenonda hindu yinu, nambu nindonda mweħapa. Magħambu ngacheibħapalika bhana kubheka akiba kwa ndandi ja bħabbela bħabhu, nambu bħabheleka kwa ndandi ja bhana. 15 Bhela ananhekalya kutumila kila chindu chemi nachu kwa ndandi jinu, na hata kulibħoħa kuhenga lihengu kwa ndandi jinu. Bho, ibhonikana kubha ntundu monyonjukela kumpala, nde upalu winu moukepela kwangu? 16 Nambu na ibya bhenibħela, nepani ngachenakabhi chibwahila kwinu. Nambu mundu aweza kupwagħha, "Kwa kubha Paulo atehi kuchenjela, nukumpatiki mweħapa kwa upuhe." 17 Bho, nepani nakapatiki chindu bhole kwa kuntumila mundu jokapi jola kwinu? 18 Nepani nikandobhiki Tito, na kuntuma kwinu papamu na ndouġi witu jongi. Bho, Tito akantumili mweħapa nahuli kulipatila chindu chokapi? Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha tepani tulonguheka na Roho Mhuhu jolajola, na kuhenga lihengu kwa indela jelajela? 19 Bho, muholakela kubha tepani tulenga kulikengalela palongi jinu? Nambu tepani tulonge mambu aghagħha palongi jika Chapanga, koni tukabya tulombini na Kristo. Na mambu ghanihagħha ghokapi

ghatughahenga, bhalongu bhangu, nde kwa ndandi ja kunchenga mwehapa. **20** Kwa ndandi nyoghopa, pang'i panihika kwinu niweza kunhimanila mu hali jangakujipala nepani, na nepani kubhonikana kwinu nga ngati mompal'i kumona. Nihola kubha paweza kuptitalila ngondo, wihu, inyela, ing'omu, makopunganelu, kughambana, kulibhona na fujo pachilanda jinu. **21** Nibhi na lujoghopu kubha panihika kabheti kwinu, Chapanga wangu anaamboha lihamu kwa ndandi jinu, nanatu ananelaje kwa kubhina mtima kwa ndandi bhandu bhamaheli bhabhatendiki mahoku kunyuma hoku na wala ngachebhbang'anambwiki na kuuleka uhakau wabhu, yani ukemi, na mahakau ghabhatendike.

### **13** Jenjenu nde mala jangu ja katatu kuhika kwinu. Ngati

Malembu Mahuhu mogapwagila, "Litakilu lokapi lela lipalakika kujomoka kwa ulandilu wa bhandu babele au batatu." **2** Nyomwili kundakalila, panakabi na mwehapa mu mwanja wangu wa kabele, sayenu mbwagha kabeti mangani ngachenhikiki kwinu hoku: Nabapwaghila chakaka bhandu bala babatendiki mahoku kutumbula kunyuma hoku, na papamu na vangi bala bokapi, panihikaje, nganababoneli chiha. **3** Kwa ndandi mlonda ulangihu wa kuba Kristo apwagha mkat i jangu. Jombi ngachealepiki kuba na makili mu kunhengela ngati moipalakila, nambu abili na makili pachilanda jinu. **4** Kwa ndandi akawambakiki punsalaba panga makili, nambu atama kwa makili ghaka Chapanga. Maghambu tepanu natatu tubili banga makili kwa kulombana na Kristo, nambu tutama papamu naku kwa uwezu waka Chapanga patundakalila mwenga. **5** Mlichunguzaje mabhene nahuli mpata kubhona ngati anambil'i mu uhubhalelu. Mlichunguzaje mabhete. Au bho, ngachemmanyi kubha Yesu Kristo abhi mkat i jinu? Ngati ngabhela, bhela mwehapa mtehi kulepalela. **6** Nambu nihobhalela kubha mwehapa mmanyi kubha tepani ngachetwalepalili. **7** Nambu nundobha Chapanga, ngamwitenda lokapi lela lihakau, nga ngati tepanu tubonikana tujetakaliwi, nambu mwehapa mtendaje lela lelibhi lambone, hata ngati tepani tubhonakini kubha tutehi kulepalela. **8** Kwa ndandi ngachetuweza kutenda lijambu lokapi lela kihanganyuma cha uchakaka, nambu kwa ndandi ja kulanghi chakaka pela. **9** Kwa ndandi tuhekalela chikahi chokapi patukubha nga makili, nambu mwehapa mkuba na makili. Bhelabhesa tundobha Chapanga mpata kubha bhambone kwa kila lijambu. **10** Kwa ndandi jeniheji, nemba baluwa jenu koni nakabya kutali, nahuli ananhikiki kwinu, nganikubha nunkali kwa kulutumila lujiniku lola loambekihi Bambo, lujiniku lwa kunchenga mwehapa, wala nga lwa kubombola. **11** Kwa sajenu, bhalongu bhangu,

nundaghila! Myaje bhambone kwa kila chindu, njeghalikaje mtima, myaje na nia jimu, mtamaje kwa lukwali, na Chapanga wa upalu na lukwali anaakubha papamu na mwehapa. **12** Mlamukanyaje mabhete kwa mabhete kwa kulanghi upalu waka Kristo. **13** Bahuhu bhokapi kuhuma kongoni bhundamukila. **14** Chihomu chaka Bambo Yesu Kristo, na upalu waka Chapanga na ushilika waka Roho Mhuhu, utama na mwehapa mwabokapi. Amina.

# Bhagalatia

**1** Napani Paulo, mtumi, nga mtumi wa kuhaghulika na bhandu, wala kutumakika na mundu, nambu nakahaghuliki na Yesu Kristo na Chapanga. Atati joakamuyohiki Yesu kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, 2 na bhalongu bhokapi bhabhabhi papamu na nepani, tundamukila makanisa ghokapi gha ku Galatia. 3 Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga. Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. 4 Yesu Kristo akalibhohiki mweni kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghitu, nahuli kutukengalela na ndema ghoni uhakau, ngati moakapalile Chapanga, Atati witu. (aiōn g165)

5 Ulumbalilu ubhi najombi mileli na mileli! Amina. (aiōn

g165) 6 Ngangacha kubha kwa chikahi chijipi pela chipetike, mundeka manyata Chapanga joandohiki kwa chihomu chaka Kristo, na kung'anambukila malobhi ghangi ghaghbonikana ngati Malobhi Manyahi. 7 Nambu njeta Malobhi Manyahi ghangi. Uchakaka nde kubha bhabhi bhandu bhabhung'aha mwehapa, na kupala kughang'anambula Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo. 8 Nambu hata ngati anakubhi tepani au bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga anaantangazili mwehapa. Malobhi Manyahi ghangi ghokapi tofauti na ghatuntangazili tepani hagha, na apata masolu! 9 Ngati motulongulile kupwatha, na sajenu mbwatha kabhete, ngati mundu jokapi anaantangazile Malobhi Manyahi naghangi tofauti na għala għanjopale, na apata masolu. 10 Bho, sajenu nepani mbala kujetakalewa na bhandu au na Chapanga? Au bho, mbala kubhahekeha bhandu? Ngati nakabhi nenga kubhahekeha bhandu, nganakabhi mtumika waka Kristo. 11 Nambu numpwaghila, bhalongu bħangu, Malobhi Manyahi għanuntangazili hagħa ngacheqħabħokana na bħandu. 12 Kwa ndandi ngachenajopalile kwaka mundu wala ngachenabholakki na mundu, nambu kwa uyekuliku waka Yesu Kristo. 13 Kwa ndandi njowini ntundu monakabhelile pamwandi mu kujengalela dini ja Kiyahude, kubha nakaling'ahiki Likanisa laka Chapanga kepeti chipemu, na kulijonanga. 14 Nanatu nakajendali namaa kwa dini ja Kiyahude kupta Bhayahude bħamaheli bħatulengini hyaka, nakakangamlii namaa kughakamula majopalelu għa akatati bħangu. 15 Nambu Chapanga joakandengiki kutumbula mulutumbu lwa mabhu wangu, akanohiki kwa chiha chaki nuntumakyaje. 16 Akamuyekwili Mwana waki mkatji jangu, nahuli nabhatangazya Malobhi Manyahi ghaki kwa bħandu bħangakubha Bhayahude, bhela ngachenapiti kupwaghanila na mundu jokapi jola. 17 Bħelabħela ngachenawweliki ku Yelusalemu kuhimangana na bħala bħabħakabbi mitumi mangani jangu, nambu nakapiti

hoti ku Alabia, na kukeleħbuka ku Damasko. 18 Bħela, payapetiki hyaka ittu nakakweliki kujenda ku Yelusalemu nahuli kuhimangana na Kefa, na nakatami kwaki kwa machobha komi na nhwano. 19 Nambu ngachenakħaweni mitumi bħangi, nambu Yakobo, ndongu waka Bambo. 20 Għanundembi hagħa nde chakaka, Chapanga amanyi kubha ngachembwaghha upupe! 21 Palongi nakapiti ku inchi ja Silia na ku Kilikia. 22 Nambu chikahi chenihechi makanisa ghaka Kristo għa ku Yudea ngachebhamanyi sula jangu. 23 Nambu bhombi bhajowini pe kubha: "Mundu jola joakabhi atung'aha pakutumbula hapa, sajenu atangaza uħobħalelu għolaghola għoakalengiki kuuyonanga pamwande!" 24 Bħela, bhakundumbali Chapanga kwa ndandi jangu.

**2** Bħela, payapetiki hyaka komi na nċeċċe, nakakweliki kabhet kujenda ku Yelusalemu papamu na Banaba, nakuntoliki na Tito papamu na nenga. 2 Nakapiti konihoku kwa ndandi Chapanga akaniyekulili nahuli nyendaje. Nakatami pachengu papamu na ihongozi pela, nakabħapwaghili Malobhi Manyahi għala għandangaza kwa bħandu bha mataifa ghangi. Nakahengiki bhenibħela nahuli lihengu langu lenhengiki na lenyendalela kulihenga ngalikubha la waka. 3 Nambu Tito joakabhi papamu na nepani, ambaju akabhi Mgħiliki, ngacheakajomalaki kuhéketa jando. 4 Nambu kwa ndandi ja bhalongu bħa upuhi, ambabhu bhakajjingili pachilanda jitru kwa kulihija nahuli kulupeleleza lujeķi l-witu lotubbi nalu kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, nahuli bħatujegħħala mu utumwa, 5 ngachetukajetangani nabhu hata lisaa limu, nahuli chakaka ja Malobhi Manyahi għatamaje papamu na mwehapa chikahi chokapi. 6 Nambu kwa bħandu bħala bħabħapwaghakika kubha nde ihongozi, ngati chakaka bhakabbi bhenibħela au ngabħela, kwangu nepani nga chindu. Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheateム kwa kulingalila mambu għa kunja, bħandu abħabba ngachebħakabbi na mambu ghahenno għa kunyonjukela mu ubħolū wangu. 7 Badala jaki bhakamanyi kubha nakabhi ndumakiki lihengu la kutangaza Maloii Manyahi kwa bħandu bha mataifa ghangi, ngati bhela Petlu moakatumakakile kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwa Bhayahude. 8 Kwa ndandi Chapanga joakuntendiki Petlu kubha mtumi kwa bħabħahekiti jando, jonihoxu nde joandendiki nepani kujenda kwa bħandu bħangakuhéketa jando. 9 Bħela, Yakobo, Kefa na Yohana, bhakabbonakini kubha nde ihongozi bhakolongwa, pabħakamanyiki chihomu chela chenakapeki na Chapanga, bhakambekkieni nepani na Banaba chiwoku cha kumalelku kwa kulangiha kubha tubbi papamu. Nahuli tepani tujendaje kwa bħandu bha mataifa ghangi, na bhombi bhajenda kwa bħandu

bhabhahekiti jando. 10 Nambu chebhakatulobhiki pe chindu chimu kubha, tubhakombuka bhahochu, na lijambu leniheli nepani mi nakakangamala kulihenga. 11 Nambu chikahi Kefa paakahikiki ku Antioquia, nakapengini naku palanga, kwa ndandi akatendiki kuhokeha. 12 Kwa ndandi mangani ja kuhika bhandu bhakumu kuhuma kwaka Yakobo, Petulu akabhi akula papamu na bhandu bha mataifa ghangi. Nambu bhandu bhanihabha pabhakahikike, akakelawiki kunyuma na kulitenga nabhu, koni akahajoghupa bhabhahekiti jando. 13 Hata Bhayahude bhangi bhakajetangani naku mu undumila kubhelii hoghu, Banaba najombi akakoluwiki mu undumila kubhelii wabhu. 14 Nambu panakaweni kubha ngachebehahenga whichu kulengana na chakaka ja Malobhi Manyahi ghalia, nakumpwaghi Kefa palongi ja bhandu bhokapi, "Anakubhi wehapa weubhi wa Myahude ujengalela mitetu ja bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, na wala nga ngati mobhahengela Bhayahude. Bho, maghambu kiki wajomalakela bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kujengalela mitetu ja Bhayahude?" 15 Tepani tabhete nde Bhayahude bha kubhelakeka, na wala nga bhandu bha mataifa ghangi bhabhabhi na mahoko. 16 Nambu tumanyi kubha mundu ngacheajetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kwa matendu gha Shelia, nambu kwa uhobhalelu waka Yesu Kristo. Tepani natatu twakunhobhalili Yesu Kristo nahuli tubhalangika tujetakaliwi palongi jika Chapanga kwa uhobhalelu waka Kristo, na wala nga kwa matendu gha Shelia. Kwa ndandi kwa matendu gha Shelia njeta mundu joanaajetakaliwa palongi jika Chapanga. 17 Nambu anangati tepani tabheti kwa kulonda kujetakalewa palongi jika Kristo, tukabphonakini kubha bhana mahoku, bho, Kristo le abhi mtumiika wa mahoku? Ngabhera! 18 Kwa ndandi ananjengiki kabhete ghalia ghamombwile, nangiha kubha nepani namwete nde muhakau. 19 Kwa ndandi nepani kwa indela ja Shelia, nijiwelili Shelia nahuli mbata kutama kwa ndandi jika Chapanga. 20 Nhwambakiki punsalaba papamu na Kristo, nambu nihyokite, wala nga nepani kabhete, nambu Kristo abhi mwome mkatii jangu. Na womi ghomi naghu sajenu mu hyegha jangu, mi naghu mu uhobhalelu waka Mwana waka Chapanga, ambaju akambaliki, na kulibhoha womi waki kwa ndandi jangu. 21 Ngachengana chihomu chaka Chapanga. Maghambu anangati kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kupatikana kwa indela ja Shelia, bhela Kristo akapotii waka.

**3** Mwenga Bhagalatia mwangakubha na malangu, bho, nde nane joanteghiki, kubha ngamujitii chakaka, mwehapa ambabhu Yesu Kristo akabhekakiki palanga palongi ja mihi ghinu ja kubha awambakiki punsalaba? 2 Mbala kulibhola pe lilobhi limu haleli kuhuma kwinu. Bho, mkajopali Roho

Mhuhu kwa matendu gha Shelia, au kwa kuhobhalela ghalia ghamughajowine? 3 Bho, mwenga le mwang'ang'a ntundu aghogho? Mwehapa mkatumbwili ghokapi kwa kujangatiwa na Roho waka Chapanga, bho, sajenu mpala le kujomulela kwa makili ghinu mabhete? 4 Bho, mambu ghalia ghaghakumpatiki mwehapa le ghakabhi gha waka pela? Nde ngati chakaka ghakabhi waka! 5 Bho, Chapanga le ampeke Roho waki na kuhenga ngangachu pachilanda jinu kwa ndandi ja matendu gha Shelia, au kwa ndandi muhobhalela Malobhi Manyahi ghalia ghamwajowine? 6 Ngati bhela Ibulahimu, "Jombi akunhobhalii Chapanga, na kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu akajetakaliwi na Chapanga." 7 Bhela mmanyia kubha, bhala bhabhabhi bha uhobhalelu, bhanihabha nde bhana bhaka Ibulahimu. 8 Malembu Mahuhu ghakalongili kutumbula mwandi kubha Chapanga anaabbahengha bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kujetakalewa najombi kwa indela ja uhobhalelu. Malembu Mahuhu hagha ghakalonguli kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwaka Ibulahimu, "Kupetela wehapa bhandu bhokapi anabhapengalikaje." 9 Bhela, bhala bhabhabhi bha uhobhalelu bhapengaleka papamu na Ibulahimu joakabhi na uhobhalelu. 10 Kwa ndandi bhokapi bhala babahobhalela kuhenga mambu gha Shelia, bhabhi pahi ja masolu. Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Chapanga ampeki masolu mundu jola jwangakukamula na kutii mambu ghokapi ghaghalembakiki mu chitabu cha Shelia, ahengaje!" 11 Nde chakaka kubha njeta mundu joajetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kwa Shelia, kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Mundu joajetakaliwi na Chapanga anaatama kwa uhobhalelu." 12 Shelia ngachejitegemela uhobhalelu, nambu Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Kila mundu joahenga ghokapi ghaghapalika na Shelia anakubha mwome." 13 Kristo akatukombwili kuhuma mu masolu gha Shelia, kwa kubha akahengakiki masolu kwa ndandi jitu, ndandi ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Jokapi joawambakiki pumsalaba apatiki masolu na Chapanga." 14 Lijambu leniheli likahengakiki nahuli nhupu waka Ibulahimu ubbahikila bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kwa indela jika Yesu Kristo, na nahuli kwa uhobhalelu, tupata kunjopalela Roho Mhuhu joakatulaghile Chapanga. 15 Bhalongu bhangu, nongela kwa ntundu wa kimundi. Muholalya panani ja majetanganelu pachilanda ja bhandu bhabbeli, majetanganelu anaghahengakiki na kujeghaleka sahihi na kulapilana njeta mundu joaheketa au kujonjukela chindu. 16 Bhela, Ibulahimu akapekiwi chilanga, jombi papamu na mbelakeka waki. Malembu Mahuhu ngacheghapwagha, "Na bhabhelakeka bhaki," yani bhamaheli, nambu ghapwagha, "Na mbelakeka waki,"

yani jumu, yani nde Kristo. 17 Chembala kupwagha nde kubha, Shelia, ambayu yakapitalili hyaka mia nne na selasini palongi, ngacheiheketa Lulaghilu loakahengiki Chapanga. 18 Maghambu ngati upwelelu anaubhi kwa Shelia, ngacheukubha kabheti kwa chilanga. Nambu Chapanga akumpeki Ibulahimu upwelelu kwa indela ja chilanga. 19 Bho, henu Shelia lengu laki kike? Shelia jakabhekakiki kwa ndandi ja mahakau, mbaka paanaahikaje mbelakeka waka Ibulahimu joakapekiwi chilanga chela. Shelia yakaletakiki na mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga kwa chiwoku ckaka njonganesha. 20 Bhela joabhi njonganesha ngacheapalika anakubhi lijambu lene nde laka mundu jumu, nambu Chapanga nde jumu. 21 Henu bhole, Shelia le ipengana na ilanga yaka Chapanga? Ngabhela hata pachokope! Kwa ndandi anangati Shelia jejabbokakiki jakaweziki kubhakekeha bhandu womi, chakaka kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kukapatikana kwa indela ja Shelia. 22 Nambu Malembu ghapwagha kubha kila chindu pundema chibhi pahi ja makili gha mahoku, nahuli bhala bhabhahobhalela bhapata chilanga cheakabohohiki Chapanga, kwa kunhobhalela Yesu Kristo. 23 Nambu mangane ja kuhika uhobhalelu ghola tukabhi tubhekakiki pahi ja Shelia, tukongakiki mbaka uhobhalelu ghola pawiyekuliwaje. 24 Bhela Shelia jakabhi njemalela wa kutuleta kwaka Kristo, nahuli tujetakaliwa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa uhobhalelu. 25 Nambu kwa kubha uhobhalelu uhikike, tepani ngachetubhi kabheti pahi jaka njemalela. 26 Kwa kubha mwehapa mabhopaki mbi mabhana bhaka Chapanga kwa indela ja uhobhalelu muka Kristo Yesu. 27 Maghambu mwehapa mabhopaki mwembatizwi kwa kulombana na Kristo, munhwati Kristo. 28 Bhela, njeta ulekanganu pachilanda jaka Myahude na Mgiliki, mtumwa wala mundu wa kulijeka, mkambaku wala mbomba. Maghambu mwehapa mabhopaki nde chindu chimu kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu. 29 Anangati mwehapa nde mabhandu bhaka Kristo, bhela mbi lubheleku lwaka Ibulahimu, na bhpwelelu kulengana na chilanga chaka Chapanga.

**4** Henu mbwagha kubha, mpwelelu chikahi paakubha akali mwana, ngacheakubha tofauti na mtumwa hata koni hindu yokapi nde yaki. **2** Nambu akubha pahi ja ulingalilu wa bhabhungoha na bhazamini bhaki mbaka chikahi chela chechibhekakiki na atati waki. **3** Bhelabhesha na tepani, patukabhi tabhana, tukabhi bhatumwa wa mitetu ja pundema. **4** Nambu chikahi chela chechipalika pachahikike, Chapanga akantumiki Mwana waki joakabhelakiki na mbomba, na kutama pahi ja ujemalelu wa Shelia, **5** nahuli abhakombula bhala bhabhabhi pahi ja ujemalelu wa Shelia, nahuli

tepani tupata kujopalela kubha bhana bhaka Chapanga.  
6 Bhela kwa kubha mwehapa sajenu mbi bhana bhaki, Chapanga antumiki Roho waka Mwana waki mu mitima jitu, Roho joalela "Aba," yani "Atati." 7 Bhela wehapa nga untumwa kabheti, nambu mwana. Na anakubhi wehapa nde mwana, bhela anaupalya upwelelu waka Chapanga ghoabhabhekile bhana bhaki kupetela Kristo. 8 Pamwandi pamukabhi ngachemummanyi Chapanga, mkabhi bhatumwa wa ihumbi ambayu kwa asili nga Chapanga wa chakaka. 9 Nambu sajenu kwa kubha mummanyi Chapanga, au tupwaghya mmanyakini na Chapanga, bho, maghambu kiki mghakelabhukila kabheti mabholu gha kutumbula ghanga makili, na ghaghakepakiwi, ambaghu mpala kughatumakila kabhete? 10 Mwakali kukamula machobha, myehi na chikahi na hyaka! 11 Nhola kubha pangilihengu lenhengiki kwa ndandi jinu lihobhiki waka. 12 Bhalongu bhangu, nundobha mbya ngati nepani, kwa ndandi hata nepani mi ngati mwehapa. Ngachemwanhengile lijambu lokapi lela lihakau. 13 Nambu mmanyi kubha chitamu changu nde chechambekihe mbakenyu ja kuntangazila Malobhi Manyahi kwa mala ja kutumbula. 14 Hata koni chitamu changu chakunjeghi mu kulengakeka, ngachemwajojiwihe, wala kungana. Nambu mkanyopalili ngati mtumika wa kunani waka Chapanga, mkanyopalili ngati nepani nde Kristo Yesu mweni. 15 Mkabhi mwembia na chiheku, bho, sajenu chipitali kike? Niweza kulapa kubha, kwa chikahi chela mukabya muweziki hata kughatupula mihu ghinu, na kumbekeha nepani. 16 Bho, sajenu mi adui winu maghambu numpwaghi ghaghabhi chakaka? 17 Bhandu bhanihabha bhalonda kumpata mwehapa, nambu nga kwa maholalelu manyahi. Bhapala kundekanesha na nepani, nahuli mwehapa mubhahangajakya bhombi. 18 Chakaka nde wiche kubhahangajakila bhangi kwa mambu ghambone machobha ghokapi, na nga kwa chikahi nepani anami papamu na mwehapa pela. 19 Bhana bhangu bhang'eng'a, ambabhu numbonela kubhina mtima kabhete mbaka Kristo abhombakikaje mkatii jinu, 20 ngati nakabhi papamu na mwehapa sajenu, na kulongela na mwehapa kwa ntundu ghoukantenda mmanyakaje wiche. Kwa ndandi mi na choghoi kwa ndandi jinu! 21 Mbwaghilaje mwehapa mwempala kubha pahi ja Shelia, bho, ngachenjowana Shelia mojipwaghila? 22 Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu kubha Ibulahimu akabhi na bhana bhabheli, jumu kwaka mtumika wa chimbomba, na wa kabheli kwaka mbomba wa kulijeka. 23 Waka mtumika wa chimbomba jola akabhelakiki kwa ntundu wa hyegha, nambu jola waka mbomba wa kulijeka akabhelakiki kubhokana na chilanga chaka Chapanga.

24 Mambu ghanihagha ghalongela kwa ulenganesu. Kwa ndandi bhanganya habba nde ngati malaghili ghahbhel, limu kuhuma pa chitombi Sinai, lelibheleka bhana bha utumwa, ambalu nde Hajili. 25 Maghambu Hajili nde ngati chitombi Sinai chechibhi ku Alabia, na ulengana na Yelusalemu ja sajenu, kwa ndandi ubhi kuutumwa papamu na bhana bhaki. 26 Nambu Yelusalemu wa kunani kumahunde kwaka Chapanga nde muchi ghoubhi wa kulijeka, na bhombi nde mabhu witu tepani tabhokapi. 27 Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Uhekalyaje, wehapa weubhi ngulumba wangakubheleka! Ujamalyaje, na ujembeaye kwa chiheku wehapa wangakubha na uchungu! Maghambu bhana bhaka jola joajewakiki kanjika nde bhamaheli, kupeta bhana bhaka jola joabhi na ndome." 28 Henu, bhalongu bhangu, mwehapa nde mabhana bhaka Chapanga kubhokana na chilanga chaki ngati moakabhel Isaka. 29 Nambu ngati mokwabhelile machobha ghalo jola joakabhelakiki kwa ntundu wa hyegha moakantumbulile jola joahbelakiki kwa Roho Mhuu, bhenibhela nde mokubhel sajenu. 30 Nambu bho, Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha bhole? "Untopulaje mbomba mtumwa papamu na mwana waki, kwa ndandi mwana waka mtumwa ngaapwele ni'g'o papamu na mwana waka mbomba wa kulijeka." 31 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, tepani nga tabhana bhaka mbomba mtumwa, nambu tabhana bhaka mbomba wa kulijeka.

## 5 Kristo akatupeki kulijeka, akapaliki tuhighalya kulijeka.

Bhela njemakya whichu wala ngamwijetakela kabheti kubha pahi ja chingolingoli cha utumwa. 2 Njowanyaje! Nepani Paulo numpwaghila mwehapa ja kubha, ngati ananjetakili kuheketa jando, Kristo ngaanjonjukeli chindu chokapi chela. 3 Kabhete nongela hotuhotu kubha, kila mundu joajetakela kuheketa jando anaimpalika kukamula Shelia jokapi. 4 Ngati mlonda kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kwa indela ja Shelia, bhela mlitengiki kutali na Kristo, mbi kunja na chihomu chaka Chapanga. 5 Maghambu tepani kwa Roho waka Chapanga, tulendalela lihobhalelu la kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kwa indela ja uhobhalelu. 6 Maghambu kwa kulombana na Yesu Kristo, kuheketa jando au kulepa kuheketa jando ngachekuleta ulekanu, nambu chekipalika nakanopi nde kuhobhalela kokuhenga lihengu kwa indela ja upalu. 7 Mkabhi mkembela mbelu whichu! Bho, henu nane joanhibhalili mwehapa ngamwajitii chakaka? 8 Joaghaleti mambu ghanihagha nga Chapanga joandohiki mwehapa. 9 "Chindu chibhabha chichokopi chibhabhisha ndongi jokapi." 10 Mi na chakaka panani jinu muka Bambo, kubha kutama kwitu

kwa kulombana na Bambo kundenda nhobhalyaje kubha ngamwikubha na maholalelu gha ntundu ghongi. Nambu mundu jola joang'aha mwehapa, akubhi nane au nane, anaatemulikaje na Chapanga. 11 Kwa upambala wangu, bhalongu bhangu, anangati nakali kutangaza mambu gha kuheketa jando, bho, maghambu kiki nakali kung'ahakika na Bhayahude? Ngati ikabhi bhenibhela kutangaza kwangu panani ja msalaba waka Kristo ngaukabhi chihibhalakilu kwa Bhayahude. 12 Nde mbanga bhabhung'aha habba bhakabya bhalihekiti bhene! 13 Kwa ndandi bhalongu bhangu, mwenga mkalowakiki na Chapanga nahuli mpata kulijeka. Nambu kulijeka kwinu ngakwikubha nde ndandi ja kujengalela hyegha, nambu impalika mtumakanyaje kwa upalu. 14 Maghambu Shelia jokapi jikamilika mu amuli jimu jenjenu: "Umpala njaku ngati moulipalila wamwete." 15 Nambu ngati anamlumini na kumemenana, mlingalyaje ngamwihiha kuyonangana mabheti kwa mabheti. 16 Bhela numpwaghila: Mtamaje kwa kulonguweka na Roho waka Chapanga, nanamu ngamwijengaleli kutokulela kwa hyegha. 17 Kwa ndandi hyegha jitokulela koni jakapenganganje na Roho waka Chapanga, na Roho waka Chapanga apengana na hyegha. Henu kwa kubha hayeyi itehi kupengana, ngachemuweza kuhenga ghalo ghamughapala mabheti. 18 Nambu anangati mlonguweka na Roho waka Chapanga, ngachembi pahi ja Shelia. 19 Bhela matendu gha hyegha ghamanyikana hotuhotu na ghombi nde aghaghha: Ukemi, uhakau, kutokulela kupata hindu yamaheli, 20 kujojabhela imong'umong'u, uhabhi, uadui, kukomana, wihi, inyela, choju, malekanganu, uzushi, 21 kuchukila, kulobhela, ulohu na mambu ghaghalengana na ghanihagha. Kubhokana na ghanihagha numpwaghila mangane, ngati monyonulili kumpwaghila, ja kubha bhandu bhabhahenga mambu gha ntundu ghonihoghu ngabhaupweleli Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ni'g'o. 22 Nambu litunda laka Roho Mhuu nde upalu, chiheku, lukwale, kuhinakila, utu wambone, kujangatana, ulongwana, 23 upole na kulijemalela. Panani ja mambu ghanihagha njeta Shelia. 24 Na bhala bhabhabhi bhaka Kristo Yesu bhajiwambiki hyegha papamu na maholalelu mahakau na matokulelu ghaki. 25 Bhela kwa kubha tutama kwa Roho waka Chapanga, na tujendaje kwa Roho waka Chapanga hoju. 26 Bhela ngatwalilumbalila waka, koni tukatumbulanaje wala kubhonilana wihi tabheti kwa tabheti.

## 6 Bhalongu bhangu, ngati anamumbweni mundu jokapi atenda kuhokeha, bhela, mwehapa mwendonguhuka na Roho waka Chapanga mundakalyaje mundu hoju

ajilekibishaje. Nambu muhenga bhenibhela kwa upole, nambu mulilingalyaje mabhete nahuli ngamwilengakeka.

2 Njangatanaje kutotola ibwahlila hinu, na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela anantimizaje Shelia jaka Kristo. 3 Maghambu ngati mundu alibhona kubha nde chindu, na koni nga chindu, jonihoju alikolowa mweni. 4 Nambu kila mundu alipema wicu lihengu laki mweni. Ngati analibhi lambone, panihana aweza kulilumbalila kubhokana na cheahengiki panga kubha na ndandi ja kulilenganesha na mundu jonge. 5 Maghambu kila mundu anaatotulaje chibwahlila chaki mweni. 6 Jola joabholakeka Lilobhi laka Chapanga apalika angabhilaje mbola waki mu manyahi ghokapi. 7 Ngamwalikolowa, Chapanga ngacheahengakeka utane, kwa ndandi cheapanda mundu, nde cheanahunaje. 8 Jola joapanda kwa hyegha jaki, anaahuna kuyonangeka. Nambu jola joapanda kwa Roho waka Chapanga, anaahuna womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 9 Bhela, ngatwtonda kuhenga manyahi, kwa ndandi anatuhuna kwa chikahi chaki, pangakuheketa utokulelu.

10 Bhela pala patupata mbekenyu na tubhatendila bhandu bhokapi manyahi, na hasa bhalongu bha uhobhalelu witu. 11 Ndingalya ntundu monembela kwa malembu makolongwa, panundembela kwa chiwoku changu namwete! 12 Bhala bhabhapala kubhonikana kubha nde bhanyahi kwa mambu gha hyegha, bhanihabha nde bhabhunjomalake mwehapa kuheketa jando. Bhabhengha bhenibhela kwa ndandi jimu pela, nahuli ngabbing'ahakika kwa ndandi ja mabholu gha msalaba waka Kristo, leniheli pela. 13 Kwa ndandi bhabhahekiti jando bhe habha ngachebhakamula Shelia, nambu bhabhengha bhabhapala kubhonikana kubha nde bhanyahi kwa mambu gha hyegha hinu. 14 Chapanga anyepishaje kutali nganikhika kulilumbalila kwa chokapi nambu pe msalaba waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, ambau kwa ghonihoghu hindu yokapi iwambakiki kwangu, na nepani nhwambakiki kwa ndema. 15 Kwa ndandi kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu kuheketa jando, au kutokuheta jando nga chindu, nambu chechipalika nde kubha chiumbi chahenu. 16 Bhokapi bhabhijendaje kwa kujengalela ulonguheku ghonihoghu, nabhalobhela kwaka Chapanga lukwali na chiha kwabhu, yani kwa Izilaeli, na bhandu bhokapi bhaka Chapanga! 17 Kutumbula sajenu mundu ngaying'aha nepani, kwa ndandi mabhangha ghaminaghu mu hyegha jangu nde ghala ghaka Bambo Yesu. 18 Bhalongu bhangu, chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo na chibya papamu na roho hinu. Amina.

# Bhaefeso

**1** Napani Paulo, mtumi waka Yesu Kristo kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga. Nundembela mwehapa bhandu bhaka Chapanga mwembi ku Efeso huko, mwembi bhalongwana mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu. **2** Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **3** Alumbalikaje Chapanga na Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo! Joatupengalili tepani kwa mbengalelu yokapi ya kiroho, mu ndema wa roho mkatii jaka Kristo. **4** Mangani ja kubhombakeka kwa ndema, Chapanga akatuhawili tubya bhaki mu kulombana na Kristo nahuli tubya bhahuhu, bhandu bhangakubha na mahakau palongi jaki mu upalu wake. **5** Kwa ndandi Chapanga akalongulili kutuhaghula tukubha bhana bhaki kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo, kulengana na mapalu ghaki mwene. **6** Bhela, alumbalikaje Chapanga kwa chiha chaki chiklongwa cheatujeghalili tepani muka Mwana waki mpalu! **7** Maghambu kwa mwahi waki Kristo tepani tukombuliwi, yani mahoku ghitu ghabbhohakeka. Nde moubheli ukolongwa wa chihomu chaki. **8** Na jombi akatujonjakili jeniheji kwa umaheli! Kwa mbulau yokapi na umanyi wokapi. **9** Chapanga akatendiki chela cheakapaliki, akatumanysihi mpangu waki ghouhiyakiki, ambau akabhi aholalili kuuhenga kwa indela jaka Kristo. **10** Nahuli chipata kupitalila chikahi chela cha ukamilifu, yani kuibheka hindu yokapi ya kunani kumahunde na hindu ya pandepa, pahi jaka chiongozi jumu, yani Kristo. **11** Mu kulombana na Kristo tepani natatu tupatiki upwelelu wa ukengaleku koni tukahaghulika kutumbula kubhombakeka kwa ndema, kwa ndandi Chapanga mweni nde joatendiki mambu ghokapi kubhokana na mapalu ghaki. **12** Bhela, tepani tetulongulili kunhobhalela Kristo itupalika kubha sifa ja ulumbalilu waka Chapanga! **13** Mwehapa nanamu mkajingili muka Kristo pamukajowini ubholu wa chakaka, yani Malobhi Manyahi gha ukengaleku winu. Kabhete njomwili kunhobhalela Kristo, najombi Chapanga anjehili mwehapa muhuli wa Roho Mhuhu panani jinu ambaju akatalaghili nahuli kulangisha kubha mwehapa nde bhandu bhaki. **14** Roho hoju nde poni ja upwelelu witu, nahuli kuleta ukombola wa bhandu bhaka Chapanga kwa sifa ja ulumbalilu waki! **15** Kwa ndandi jeniheji, kutumbu panajowini panani ja uhobhalelu winu muka Bambo Yesu, na upalu winu kwa bhandu bhokapi bhaka Chapanga, **16** ngachengotwiki ng'o kunchengu Chapanga kwa ndandi jinu. Nunkomboka mu malobhu ghangu, **17** nahuli Chapanga waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, Atati wa ulumbalilu, ampekyia mwehapa Roho wa mbulau na ja uyekuliku mu kummanyia

Chapanga nakanopi. **18** Nundobha Chapanga ahoghula miyu gha mitima jinu nahuli mpata kuubhona unang'anu waki, mpata kumanya lihobhalelu lela leandokile na umaheli wa hindu yaki na ulumbalilu ukolongwa wa nhupu wa upwelelu ghoabhabhekili bhandu bhaki, **19** na mpata kumanya ntundu uwetu waki moubheli ukolongwa nakanopi kwa ndandi jitu tepani tetuhobhalela. Uwezu hoghu ghouthenga lihengu mkatii jitu na ulengana na makili ghala makolongwa nakanopi, **20** ambaghu akaghatumili paakamuhohiki Kristo kuhuma kwa bhabhapotili, na kuntamika ku chiwoku chaki cha kumaleelu kunani kumahunde. **21** Konihoku, Kristo abhi na makili panani ja bhatawala bhokapi bha kunani kumahunde, Iujiniku, na makili, na manduna, na lihina laki nde likolongwa kupeta cheo chokapi chechiweza kulgoghuleka mu ndema ghoni na mu ndema ghouhika. (aiōn g165) **22** Chapanga abhekiki hindu yokapi pahi ja magholu ghaka Kristo, ambekiki abyা chiongozi wa hindu yokapi kwa ndandi ja likanisa. **23** Likanisa heli nde hyegha jaka Kristo, na nde ukamilifu waki jombi joalenganakela hindu yokapi kila pandu.

**2** Na mwehapa mkaabhi ngati mwempotili kwa ndandi ja mahakau na mahoku ghinu. **2** Chikahi chela mkaatami kwa kujengalela ntundu uhakau wa ndema ghoni, mkaabhi muntii mtawala wa majobhi ghana makili gha munani, roho ambayu ibhatawala sajenu bhandu bhangakuntii Chapanga. (aiōn g165) **3** Tepani tabhokapi bhelabhabla tukatemi pachilanda jabhu pamwandi hapa, tukahengaje utokulelu wa mitetu jitu ja mahoku na kujengalela utokulelu waki na maholalelu ghaki. Na tepani kwa utumbulilu tukabhi bhana bha inyela, ngati mundu jongi jokapi. **4** Nambu Chapanga nde joabhi na chiha chamaheli, akatupaliki kwa upalu wangakupemeka, **5** hata patakabhi tupotili kiroho kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghitu, akatutendiki kubha bhomi papamu na Kristo Yesu. Kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga mwehapa mkengaliwi. **6** Kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, Chapanga akatuyohiki papamu najombi tukatawalaje mu ndema wa kiroho. **7** Akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli mu ikahi yela yeihika apata kulangisha wamaheli wa chihomu chaki changakupemeka, yeyakalangahiki kwitu kwa wambone waki mkatii jaka Kristo Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Maghambu kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga mkengaliwi kwa indela ja uhobhalelu, ambayu yeniheyi ngacheibhokana na mwehapa mwabheti. Nambu nde nhupu kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, **9** wala nga kwa matendu, nahuli mundu jokapi jola ngayihika kulilumbalila. **10** Maghambu tepani nde lihengu la mabhoku ghaka Chapanga, tubhombakiki bhahenu kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, nahuli tupata kutenda matendu ghambone, ambaghu Chapanga

akalongulili kughalenganakela nahuli tupata kutama mu ghanihagha. 11 Kwa ndandi ja ghanihagha nkombukaje kubha mwehapa mwandi mkaabhi bhandu bha mataifa ghangi kwa kubhelakeka na kulohakeka, "Bhangakuheketa jando," na Bhayahude bhabhaliloha, "Bhabhahekiti jando," yani jando yeihengakeka kwa mabhouk gha bhandu. 12 Mkombukaje chikahi chela ngachemkabhi na Kristo, mkaabhi kunja ja bhandu bhaka Chapanga, yani Izlaeli, mkaabhi mwagheni na ngachemkabhi na pandu mu malaghilu gha chilanga yaka Chapanga kwa bhandu bhaki, mkatemi pundema mkaabya mabhandu bhangakubha na lihobalelu, wala ngachemwabhi na Chapanga. 13 Nambu sajenu, kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, mwehapa ambabhu pamwandi hapa mkaabhi kutali na Chapanga, sajenu mletakiki pambipi kwa indela ja mwahi waka Kristo. 14 Maghambu Kristo mweni atuletili lukwali kwa kubhatenda Bhayahude na bhandu bha mataifa ghangi kubha bhamu. Kwa hyegha jaki mweni akabhombwili lumatu lola lwa uadui lolukabhi lutulekanesha. 15 Akabhoiki Shelia ya Kiyahude papamu na amuli yaki na malaghalaikilu ghaki, nahuli kubhokana na bhandu bhabheli habba abhombaje mundu jumu wahenu mu kulombana najombi na bhela kuleta lukwali. 16 Kwa hyegha jika Kristo akauyoningi uadui wabhu, kwa kupotela kwaki punsalaba akabhalombanishi bhandu habba kubha chindu chimu na kubhajonganesha na Chapanga. 17 Bhela, Kristo akahikiki na kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha lukwali kwini mwehapa mabhandu bha mataifa ghangi mwemkabhi kutali na Chapanga, na kabhete kwa Bhayahude ambabhu bhakabhilli pambipi na Chapanga. 18 Kwa ndandi kwa kupetela kwaka Kristo, tepani tabhokapi, Bhayahude na bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, tuweza kunjendela Atati kwa indela jika Roho jumu. 19 Bhela, mwehapa nga mwagheni kabhete, wala nga mwabhapeta indela, nambu mbi mwabhenehi papamu na bhahuhu, nde bhandu bha munyumba jaka Chapanga. 20 Mchengakiki panani ja luhuli lolubhekakiki na mitumi na bhalota bhaka Chapanga, najombi Kristo Yesu mweni nde liganga likolongwa la kunkeghi la kukamulakila nyumba. 21 Kwa kulombana na Kristo lichengu lokapi likamulana papamu wichu na kukola mbaka kubha Nyumba jihu kwa ndandi jaka Bambo. 22 Kwa kulombana na Kristo, mwehapa nanamu mchengakeka papamu na kubha matamu ghaka Chapanga kwa indela jika Roho waki.

**3** Kwa ndandi jenjenu, nepani Paulo, nde mkongeka waka Kristo Yesu kwa ndandi jinu mwehapa mabhandu bha mataifa ghangi, 2 chakaka njomwili kujowana kubhokana na lihengu lela la chihomu chaka Chapanga cheambekihi kwa ndandi jinu. 3 Nepani akanimanyihi sili heyi kwa indela

ja uyekuliku, ngati monalongulili kulemba lijambu leniheli kwa ujipi, 4 na mwehapa anamughasomiki malobhi ghangu anamuweza kumanya ntundu mommanyila kwa uchakaka sili heji jika Kristo. 5 Pamwandi bhandu ngachebhakamanyiswi sili jeniheji, nambu sajenu Chapanga abhamanyihi mitumi na bhalota bhaki bhahuhu kwa indela jika Roho. 6 Sili jeni nde kubha, kwa indela ja Malobhi Manyahi bhandu bha mataifa ghangi bhpata pandu pabhu papamu na Bhayahude mu mihipu jela jika Chapanga, bhombi nde ihungu ya hyegha jelajela, na bhashiliki papamu na tepani Bhayahude mu chilanga yela yeakatendiki Chapanga kwa indela jika Kristo Yesu. 7 Nepani ndendakiki kubha mtumika wa Malobhi Manyahi kwa chihomu cha kanjika cheambekihi Chapanga kwa makili ghaki makolongwa. 8 Nepani nunchoku kupeta bhandu bhokapi bhaka Chapanga, nambu ambekihi chihomu chaki, nahuli nabhatangazya bhandu bha mataifa ghangi Malobhi Manyahi panani ja wamaheli waka Kristo wangakupemeka, 9 na kubhamulakila bhandu bhokapi bhabbonaje ntundu mpangu waka Chapanga ghouhiyakiki mouhengakeka. Chapanga joabhombiki hindu yokapi akahiiki sili heyi kutumbula mileli, (aiōn g165) 10 nahuli kwa indela ja likanisa, mbulau jokapi jika Chapanga jipata kumanyikana kwa bhatawala na bhabhabhi na lijiniku mu ndema wa roho. 11 Chapanga akatendiki lijambu heli kubhokana na lengu laki la mileli ambalu akalitendiki kwa indela jika Kristo Yesu Bambo witu. (aiōn g165) 12 Bhela, kwa kulombana na Kristo na kwa uhobhalelu witu kwaki, tepani tuweza kunjendela Chapanga kwa ukangamalu. 13 Bhela, nundobha ngamwiheketa mtima kwa ndandi ja mang'ahiku ghanaghapata kwa ndandi jinu, maghambu ghanihagha nde kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu winu. 14 Kwa ndandi jenu nunchikamila majuwa Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, 15 jombi nde Atati wa chakaka kwa familia jokapi kunani kumahunde na pundema. 16 Nundobha Chapanga, ampekya ukangamalu kwa kunjeghela makili mtkati jinu kwa indela jika Roho waki kulengana na umaheli wa ulumbalilu waki, 17 nahuli Kristo apata kutama mumitima jinu kwa indela ja uhobhalelu. Nundobha jombi mpata kubha na mikegha na luhuli mu upalu, 18 nahuli mpata kumanya papamu na bhahuhu bhokapi ntundu upalu waka Kristo moubhelili kwa upana waki, na ulachu waki, na kimu chaki, na kunyoleka kwaki, 19 na kuumanya upalu waka Kristo ghoupeta umanyi wokapi, kwa ntundu moubhelili wamaheli nahuli mpata kuhikila utimilif wokapi waka Chapanga. 20 Bhela alumbalikaje jombi joaweza kutenda mambu gha kukangacha kupeta ghokapi ghatulobha au ghatuholalela, kwa ntundu wa makili ghaghahenga lihengu mtkati jitu, 21 kwaka Chapanga ubya ulumbalilu mu likanisa na muka

**4** Bhela, nepani nemili nkongeka kwa ndandi ja kumtumaki Bambo, nundobha mtamaje kwa luhomu lwinu molupalakila mu ulohakeku winu ghondowakike. **5** Kwa kuliheleha na upole na kwa uhinakilu na kutolanela mabheti kwa mabheti kwa upalu. **6** Mkangamalaje kulenda umoja ghouletakiki na Roho kwa kulujengalela lukwali lolubhi pachilanda jinu. **7** Kubhi na hyegha jimu na Roho jumu, na lihobhalelu limu lemulohakike na Chapanga. **8** Kabheti kubhi na Bambo jumu, uhobhalelu ghumu, na ubatizo ghumu, **9** kubhi na Chapanga jumu ambaju nde Atati wa bhokapi, joabhi panani ja ghokapi, mu ghokapi, na mkatia ja ghokapi. **10** Nambu kila jumu witu akapekiwi chihomu chaki kulengana na chipemu cha nhupu waki cheapekiwi na Kristo. **11** Ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu: "Paakagholtiki kunani kumahunde nakanopi, akatoliki mateka, na kubhapekeha bhandu nhupu." **12** Bhela, lilibhi heli palipwagha: "Akagholtiki kunani," bho, ndandi jaki kike? Ndandi jaki nde kupwagha kubha kutumbula Kristo akahelili upambala wa pahi nakanopi wa pundema. **13** Bhela jombi joakahulwki hoju pani pundema nde joakagholtiki kunani nakanopi kupeta kunani kumahunde koha, nahuli apata kuutwelakela ndema wokapi. **14** Jombi nde joabhekiki bhandu bhangi kubha mitumi, bhangi kubha bhalota, bhangi bhabhatangaza Malobhi Manyahi, bhangi kubha bhadima na bhangi kubha bhabhola. **15** Akatendiki bhenibhela nahuli apata kubhakamilisha bahanuhu bhokapi kwa ndandi ja kutenda lihengu, nahuli kujichenga hyegha jaka Kristo. **16** Mbaka tabhokapi tuuhikilaje umoja wa uhobhalelu na kummanya nakanopi Mwana waka Chapanga, na kubha mundu mukamilifu, na kuhikila mu chipemu cha utimilifu waka Kristo. **17** Nahuli ngatwikubha kabhete bhana bhang'eng'a, tukalekalika koni na koni na kutolakeka na kila mpongu wa mabholu gha upuhi gha bhandu, kwa kuchenjela, kwa kujengalela indela yabhu ya upuhi. **18** Nambu tupwaghanya chakaka kwa mtima wa upalu, mu kila lijambu na kukola hata kunhikila jombi joabhi immutu, yani, Kristo. **19** Pahi ja ujemalelu waki, ihungu yokapi ya hyegha ilombini na kukamulana papamu na miheleti, na hyegha jokapi jijangatana kwa ujangatilu wa ihungu yaki. Bhela ngati kila chiungu chihenga lihengu laki ngati moipalakila, hyegha jokapi jikola na kulichenga mu upalu. **20** Bhela, kwa lihina laka Bambo, nundakalila: Ngamwijendalela kutama kwa luhomu ngati bhandu bhangakummanya Chapanga, ambabhu maholalelu ghabhu ngachehabhi na ndandi jokapi. **21** Malangu gha bhandu bhanihabha ghajeghaliki

lwihi, na bhabhi kutali na womi waka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja ung'ang'a ghoubhi mkatia jabhu na ing'omu ya mitima jabhu. **22** Bahobhiki na ngachehabhi na ihoni, bhalijeghela mu mambu machafu, na kupala kutenda kila ntundu wa uhakau koni bhakajendalya kutokulela kubha na hindu yamaheli nakanopi. **23** Nambu mwehapa ngachemulibholiki bhenibhela panani jaka Kristo. **24** Nde chakaka kubha, mwehapa njowini wiche, kabhete mbolakiki naku, uchakaka gholi ghoubhi muka Yesu. **25** Bhela mululekaje luhomu lwinu lwa mwande, lolukabhi lumpeleka mu kuyonangeka kwa kujengalela utokulelu ghoukabhi unkolowa mwenga. **26** Nahuli mtendakijke bhahenu mu roho na maholalelu ghinu. **27** Mkawataje utu wahenu, ghoubhombakiki kulengana na ulenganesu waka Chapanga na ambau ulilangiha mu matamu gha chakaka gha wambone na uhuhu. **28** Bhela muuleka upuhi! Kila mundu impalka kumpwaghi njaki uchakaka, maghambu kila jumu witu nde kiungu cha hyegha jaka njaki. **29** Mkhahaje na inyela, nambu ngamwitenda mahoku, na wala ngamwitama na mabhini lu mbaka lyobha kujibhila, **30** nahuli ngamwampekeha Shetani mbekenyu. **31** Joakabhi ajibha, ngajibha kabhete, nambu atumbula kuhenga lihengu linyahi kwa mabhoku ghaki, apata kubha na chindu cha kunjangatila mundu joabhi kahochu. **32** Malobhi mahakau ngaghipita ng'o mumilomu jinu, nambu ghala ghaghajangatila kwa ndandi ja kubhachenga bhangi nahuli lapekyi chihomu bhabhalijowanu. **33** Ngamwanhuzunisha Roho Mhuhu waka Chapanga, ndandi Roho hoju nde muhuli waka Chapanga kwinu kubha mwehapa nde bhandu bhaki, na nde kulanghi kubha lichobha lihika ambaru Chapanga anaamkombulaje. **34** Mboha mangani mabhini lu, na kuhyma na inyela na njobhela na matondu, na nkoktukaje kila ntundu wa uhakau. **35** Mkhahaje na mtima wambone na ghoubhi na chiha, kila jumu na andekakya njaki mahoku ghaki ngati bhela Chapanga moandekakili mwenga mahoku ghinu kwa kuperetela Kristo.

**5** Bhela munjighaje Chapanga, ngati bhana bhapalu. **2** Upalu ulonguhaje matamu ghinu ngati bhela Kristo moakatupalile, na kwa ndandi jitu akalibohiki mweni ngati nyambiku ja kujochakeka jejbihoha unungulu unyahi na nyambiku jejunyambiha Chapanga. **3** Nambu ukemi ngawiloghuleka ng'o pachilanda jinu wala uhakau wa ntundu wokapi wala utokulelu, kwa ndandi mambu ghanihagha ngachehabpalika pachilanda ja bahanuhu. **4** Kabhete malobhi mahakau gha ihoni, gha ung'ang'a au ing'omu, ghokapi haga ngachehabpalika kwinu, nambu malobhi gha kunchengula Chapanga nde ghaghapalika. **5** Kwa ndandi lilibhi lenu

mulimanyi chakaka ja kubha njeta nkemi wala muhakau, wala joabhi na utokulelu uhakau, yani joabohabbela imong'umong'u, joabhi na upwelelu mu Ukolongwa waka Kristo na waka Chapanga. 6 Ngamwijetakela kukoluheka na mundu kwa malobhi matopu, kwa kubha inyela jaka Chapanga jihika kwa ndandi ja mambu ngati ghanihagha panani ja bhandu bhala bhangakutii. 7 Bhela, ngamwilombana nabhu. 8 Mwandi mwehapa mkaabhi mu Iwihi, nambu sajenu mwehapa mbi mu unang'anu kwa kulombana na Bambo. Mtamaje ngati bhana bha unang'anu, 9 kwa kubha litunda la unang'anu lipatikana mu wambone wokapi, kuhenga mambu ghaghunyambiha Chapanga na chakaka, 10 mwehapa mlondaje kumanya ghala ghaghunyambiha Bambo. 11 Ngamwihenga mambu gha Iwihi ghangakupalika, nambu mubhalakalyaje bhabhabhenga bhenibhela, 12 kwa ndandi nde ihoni hata kughalohola mambu ghala ghabbahengha kwa kulihya. 13 Nambu ghokapi ghaghmulaki na unang'anu, ghabbhonikana, maghambu chokapi chekibhonakini nde unang'anu, 14 kwa kubha unang'anu nde ghoutenda kila chindu chibhonikanaje. Nde ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha: "Jumukaje, wenga weughonile, uhyokaje kuhuma mu bhakuwa, najombi Kristo anaakumulakyaje." 15 Bhela ndingalyaje namaa ntundu montamila. Ngamwitama ngati bhandu bhang'ang'a, nambu ngati bhandu bhabhabhi na mbulau. 16 Mtumila wichu chikahi chembi nachu, maghambu machobha ghani nde gha uhakau. 17 Kwa ndandi jeniheji ngamwikubha mwang'ang'a, nambu mpata kumanya nde kike ghaghabhi mapalu ghaka Bambo. 18 Mkotukaje kulobhela uwembi, maghambu monihomu kubhi na uhakau, nambu mtwelakijke Roho Mhuhu: 19 Mpwaghanyaje mabhene kwa mabhene kwa Zabuli, nyembu ya kulumbalila na nyembu ya kiroho, koni mkajembaje na kundumbalila Bambo mu mitima jinu. 20 Machobha ghokapi munchengula Chapanga Atati kwa kila lijambu mu Lihina laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 21 Kila jumu antopila njaki kwa ndandi ja utopelu ghombi naku kwaka Kristo. 22 Nanamu mwentoghuliki, mubhatopila bhalomi bhinu ngati kuntii Bambo witu. 23 Kwa ndandi ndomi nde mmatu waka nhwanu waki ngati bhela Kristo moabbeli mmatu wa likanisa, ambalu nde hyegha jaki, najombi Kristo nde Mkengalela waki. 24 Ngati bhela likanisa molintii Kristo, bhelabhesla na bhabhatoghuliki na bhombi ibhapalika kubhatii bhalomi bhabhu. 25 Mwehapa bhalomi, mubhapalika bhabhanu bhinu, ngati bhela Kristo moakalipalile likanisa na akalibohiki kwa ndandi jaki. 26 Akatendiki bhenibhela nahuli kulitenda likanisa kubha lihuhu kwaka Chapanga, baada ja kuling'alisha kwa kuligholola kwa machi mu Lilobhi laki, 27 nahuli apata kuliletela likanisa linyahi

nakanopi, likanisa langakubha na lidoa wala ngwinyanila, wala uhakau wa ntundu wokapi gholu, nambu libya lihuhu langakubha na mahakau. 28 Bhabhabhela ibhapalika bhalomi kubhapala akaahanu bhabhu ngati hyegha yabhu bhene. Mundu joampala nhwanu waki alipala mwene. 29 Njeta mundu joajihakilila hyegha jaki mwene, nambu ajileha na kujighoha wichu, ngati Kristo moalighohela likanisa laki, 30 kwa ndandi tepani nde ihungu ya hyegha jake. 31 "Kwa ndandi jeniheji, mwanalomi anaandeka atati waki na mabhu waki najombi anaalombana na nhwanu waki, na bhabhabhi habba anabhabkubha hyegha jimu." 32 Sili heji nde ngolongwa nambu nepani nongela malobhi panani jaka Kristo na likanisa. 33 Hata bhela, ghanihagha ghumpalika mwehapa nanamu: Kila mwanalomi impalika ampalaje nhwanu waki ngati moalipalila mwene, najombi nhwanu waki impalika antopilaje ndomi waki.

**6** Mwehapa mabhana, impalika kubhatii bhabheleka bhinu muka Bambo, maghambu leniheli nde lijambu lambone. 2 "Watopila atati waku na mabhu bhaku," jeniheji nde amuli ja kutumbula jeibhi na chilanga: 3 "Upata upengalelu na kutama machobha ghamaheli pundema." 4 Mwehapa akatati, ngamwatumbulu bhana bhinu, nambu mwalelaiy kwa utopelu na mabholu ghaka Bambo. 5 Mwehapa mwatumwa, impalika kubhatii bhanihabha bhabhabhi mabambo bhinu kwa ntundu wa hyegha, kwa choghoji, na kubhaghaja, na kwa mtima wa kuhatambuka ngati bhela muntii Kristo. 6 Ntendaje bhenibhela nga pe chikahi pabhundingalila nahuli mpata upendeleu wabhu, nambu mubhahengilaje ngati bhatumwa bhaka Kristo, mkahenga mapalu ghaka Chapanga kwa mtima. 7 Mhengaje kwa mtima wokapi, ngati bhela muntumaki Bambo, na nga ngati muntumaki mundu. 8 Mkombukaje kubha kila mundu joatenda mambu ghambone, akubhi mtumika au mundu wa kulijeka, anaajopalya nhupu waki kuhuma kwaka Bambo. 9 Mwehapa mabambo, mubhahengilaje bhatumika bhinu ntundu bhabhabhela. Nkotuka kubhajoghoha, mkombukaje kubha mwehapa nanamu ngati bhela bhombi, mbi na Bambo jolajola kunani kumahunde, najombi ngacheabhi na upendeleu. 10 Ujomukelu, mpetalyaje kubha na ukangamalu mu kulombana na Bambo na kwa ujangatilu wa makili ghaki makolongwa. 11 Muwata silaha yokapi yaka Chapanga nahuli mpata kuupenga uchenjelu wokapi waka Shetani. 12 Maghambu ngondo yitu nga panani ja inyama na mwahi, nambu ngondo yitu nde tukomana na manjolinjoli mahakau gha ndema wa kiroho, tukomana na bhabhabhi na lujiniku, bhawala bhabhabhi na makili, bhabhakamulakila ndema ghoni wa Iwihi. (aiōn g165) 13 Kwa ndandi jeniheji, muwata

silaha yokapi yaka Chapanga nahuli muweza kunhibhalakila adui mu lichobha lela la uhakau palihikaje, na ananjomwili kutenda ghokapi, njemaje kwa ukangamalu. 14 Bhela njema tayale, koni mlikongiki chakaka ngati ulamba muibhunu hinu, na kutenda mambu ghaghunyambiha Chapanga ghunhibhalya ngati chikopa pachihimba, 15 na chilolu cha kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha lukwali chibya ngati magubasi mu magholu ghinu. 16 Nakanopi ja ghanihagha ghokapi, mtolaje chikopa cha uhobhalelu ambachu kwa chenihechi anamuweza kujichuchua mikoha jokapi jejibhi na moto jakja Muhakau jola. 17 Njopalyaje ukengaleku ngati kofia ja choma, na Lilobhi laka Chapanga ngati lipanga lempekewa na Roho Mhuhu. 18 Mlobhaje chikahi chokapi, koni mkalobha ujangatilu waka Chapanga. Mlobhaje kila chikahi kwa makili ghaka Roho. Mtama mihi panga kutonda mkalobha kwa ndandi ja bhahuhu bhokapi. 19 Mnobhilaje na nepani kabhete, nahuli kila pamopola ndomu wangu, Chapanga ambekyaje malobhi gha kupwagha, nahuli nhweza kutangaza sili ja Malobhi Manyahi kwa ukangamalu. 20 Nepani nde wakili kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi hata ngati sajenu mi muchifungu. Bhela, mlobhaji nahuli mbataje kughatangaza kwa ukangamalu ngati moimbalakila. 21 Tikiko, ndongu witu mpalu na mtumika ndongwana mu kulombana na Bambo, anaampwaghila malobhi ghangu ghokapi, nahuli mpata kumanya chenhenga. 22 Nuntuma kwinu kwa ndandi jeniheji, nahuli ampatajae kughamanya mambu ghitu, najombi anaanjeghala mtima. 23 Lukwali lubyaje kwa bhalongu bhahobhalela, na upalu papamu na uhobhalelu kuhuma kwaka Chapanga Atati na Bambo Yesu Kristo. 24 Chihomu chibyaje na bhokapi bhabhumpala Bambo witu Yesu Kristo kwa upalu wanga na ujomukelu.

Amina.

# Bhafilipi

**1** Napani Paulo na Timoseo, bhatumika bhaka Yesu Kristo:

Tundembela mwehapa mabhandu bhaka Chapanga mwembi ku Filipi hoku ambabhu ndombini na Kristo Yesu, papamu na ihongozi na bhajangatila bha likanisa: **2** Chigomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **3** Nunchengu Chapanga wangu kila panunkombuka mwehapa, **4** na kila panundobhela mwehapa mabhokapi, nobha malobhu ghangu kwa chiheku, **5** kwa ndandi ja kunyangatila kwinu mu kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi, kutumbu lichobha la kutumbulila mbaka laleno. **6** Bhela, mi na uchakaka kubha Chapanga joatumbwili lihengu aleli lamboni mkatii jinu, anaajendalya kutenda bhenibhela mbaka palikamikaje mu lichobha lela laka Yesu Kristo. **7** Bhenibhela nde moimbalakila kunholalela mwenga, maghambu nunkomboka namaa muntima wangu. Kwa ndandi mwenga mabhokapi mshiliki mu chihomu cheambeki Chapanga cha kukengalela na kughalangiha Malobhi Manyahi, kwa sajenu pami muchifungo, na bhelabhesa chikahi chela panakabhi wakulijeka. **8** Kwa ndandi Chapanga nde mlandilu wangu, ntundu monumbonela chilolu namaa chakumbona mwehapa mabhokapi mu upalu waka Kristo Yesu. **9** Kulobha kwangu nde kongone, nobha upalu winu ujendalya kujonukeka nakanopi, mu mbulau na umanyi wokapi, **10** nahuli muwezaje kuhaghulu lijambu lelibi lambone. Nahuli mpataje kubha na mitima minyahi, panga na mahoku, mbaka Lichowa lela laka Kristo. **11** Kutama kwinu kutwelalaje matendu ghaghajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga, kwa kupertela Yesu Kristo, na kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu na sifa kwaka Chapanga. **12** Bhalongu bhangu, mbala mmanyaje kubha mambu ghokapi ghaghambatiki ghajangatili namaa kujendalela kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi. **13** Kubhokana na ghanihagha, bhalonda bhokapi bha nyumba jaka nkolongwa papamu na bhandu bhangi bhokapi pambani bhamanyi kubha ngongakiki kwa ndandi nuntumakila Kristo. **14** Na koni kuvbha kwangu muchifungo kubhatendiki bhalongu bhamaheli kubha na uhobhalelu kwaka Bambo, hata bhajendalela kukangamala nakanopi mu kutangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga panga na choghoi. **15** Chakaka bhandu bhangi bhuntangaza Kristo kwa ndandi bhabhi na wihi na milomu, nambu bhangi bhuntangaza Kristo kwa kupala bhandu bhapataje mambu manyahi. **16** Abhabha bhuntangaza Kristo kwa upalu, ndandi bhamanyi kubha Chapanga ambekihi lihengu lenu la kukengalela Malobhi Manyahi. **17** Nambu bhangi habha bhuntangaza Kristo kwa kutokulela kwabhu kuhakau wala nga kwa mtima wambone, nambu bhaholalela kujonjukela

mang'ahiku ghangu mu kukongakeka kwangu koni. **18** Bho, nambu ipoteka kike? Napani nhekalela anakubhi pena bhandu anabhuntangaza Kristo kwa kila indela, anakubhi kwa maholalelu ghambone au maholalelu mahakau, kabhete ananyendalya kuhekalela. **19** Kwa ndandi manyi kubha kwa malobhu ghinu na kwa ujangatilu ghoubhohakeka na Roho waka Yesu Kristo, ghanganu anaghang'anambukaje na kubha ukengaleku wangu. **20** Chilolu changu chikolongwa na lihobhalelu langu nde kubha kwa indela yokapi nganepaleli kuhenga lihengu langu, nambu anangubha na mtima wa kukangamala na nakanopi kwa chikahi chenu, nahuli Kristo alumbalikaje mu matamu ghangu ghokapi, ngati anami mwomi au anambotile. **21** Kwangu napani kutama nde Kristo, na kupotela nde nyonjeka. **22** Nambu anangati kwa kutama mu hyegha niweza kuhenga lihengu lelibhi na nyonjeka nakanopi, bhela lakuhaghulu ngechenilimany. **23** Nihutwa na mambu ghabhele: Ndokulela kubhoka nakatamaje papamu na Kristo, lijambu leniheli nde lambone nakanopi. **24** Nambu kwa ndandi jinu nde mbanga ngati napani ananyendalili kutama pani pundema. **25** Mi na uchakaka wa lijambu leniheli, na bhela manyi kubha ananyendalya kutama papamu na mwehapa mabhokapi, nahuli kujendalela kujonjukela kwinu na kuhekalela mu uhobhalelu. **26** Bhela panikubha na mwenga kabheti anamkubha na ndandi ja kulilumbalila panani jangu nenga mu kulombana na Yesu Kristo. **27** Nambu matendu ghinu na ghabyaje ngati moipalakila na Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo, nahuli ananhikiki na kumbona mwehapa, au nangakuhiha konihoku, mbataje kujowana malobhi ghinu, ngati ananjema kwa kukangamala kwa roho jimu, kwa mtima ghumu koni mkatumila makili ghinu kutangaza uhobhalelu wa Malobhi Manyahi. **28** Ngawajoghopa maadui bhinu, nambu mkangamalaje chikahi chokapi, na bhenibhela anaibhalangiha kubha bhombi anabhalepalyaje, nanamu anamkengaliwaje ndandi Chapanga mweni nde joampekeha mwehapa ukengaleku. **29** Kwa ndandi mwehapa mpekiwi chihomu cha kuntumakila Kristo, nga kwa kunhobhalela pena, nambu bhelabhesa kwa kung'ahika kwa ndandi jaki. **30** Kwa ndandi muweza kushiliki na napani mu kukomana koni. Kukomana hoku komukakuweni kwangu nakakomanaje pala pakutumbulila hata sajenu njowini kubha nakali kukomana.

**2** Ngati anakubhi na lijambu lokapi la kujeghe mtima muka Kristo, anakubhi na chiheku chokapi mu upalu, anakubhi ndombini na Roho Mhuhu, anakubhi na wambone wokapi na chiha, **2** bhela mndendaje ngubha na chiheku, kwa kubha na liholalelu limu, upalu ghumu, roho jimu,

na kubha na lengu limu. 3 Ngamwitenda chindu chokapi kwa kupengana wala kulilumbalila, nambu kwa kuliheleha, kila mundu ambalanga njaki kubha nde joapalika kumpeta mweni. 4 Kila mundu ngailingalila mambu ghaki mweni pena, nambu kila mundu apalika alingalyaje mambu gha bhandu bhangi. 5 Mbyaje na liholalelu lelalela mkatji jinu, ambalu lakabhi mkatji jaka Kristo Yesu. 6 Chakaka Kristo akabhi Chapanga, nambu ngacheakaweni kola kulengana na Chapanga nde chindu cha kukamulakila. 7 Nambu akalitendiki kubha ngacheabhi na ulumbalilu, akatoliki ntundu waka mtumika, na kulengana na bhandu na kubhonikana ngati bhandu. 8 Kabhete paakabhonakini na ubhonikanu ngati waka mundu, akalihelihi na hata akajetakili kopotela panani ja msalaba. 9 Kwa ndandi jeniheji Chapanga akamkwehiki panani nakanopi, na kumpekeha Lihina lelibhi likolongwa kupeta mahina ghokape. 10 Nahuli kwa lihina laka Yesu kila lijughwa lichikamaje, la hindu ya kunani kumahunde, na la hindu ya pundema, na la hindu yeibhi pahi ja inchi, 11 na kila mundu anaajetakyaje kubha YESU KRISTO NDE BAMBO, kwa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga Atati. 12 Bhela, bhalalu bhangu, ngati mola mombelili bhandu bha kujowana machobha ghokapi, nga pe chikahi panakabhi papamu na mwehapa, nambu sajenu nakanopi pangakubha na mwehapa, ntendeje kila chechiwezikana kwa Iujoghopu na kubhaghaja kwa ndandi ja ukengaleku winu. 13 Kwa ndandi Chapanga nde joahenga lihengu mkatji jinu, kupala kwinu na kutenda kwinu, na kujomulakela lengu laki lambone. 14 Mughatendaje mambu ghokapi pangakubha na kung'ong'uteka na kulochana, 15 nahuli mpata kubha bhana bhaka Chapanga mwangakubha na lihakau lokapi, wala kukolowa, na bhangakubha na uhakau pachilanda ja chibheleku chechibhi na ing'omu, chechihobhike, ambabhu pachilanda jabhu mwehapa mbonikana kubha mng'anya ngati unang'anu pundema, 16 koni mkakamulaje lilobhi la womi. Na panihana nde nanatu panikubhe na ndandi ja kuhekalela mu Lichobha lela laka Kristo, maghambu anaibhonikanaje hotuhotu kubha kukangamala kwangu na lihengu langu ngacheyahobhiki waka. 17 Nambu hata ngati anamohakiki nyambiku ja chindu cha kunywa papamu na uhobhalelu winu ghoubhi nyambiku kwaka Chapanga, bhela, nhekalela namaa kushiliki na mwehapa mabhokapi chiheku chenihechi. 18 Bhetelabhele mwehapa nanamu, impalika kuhekalela na kululuta papamu na nepani. 19 Nhabhalela mu kulombana na Bambo Yesu nuntuma Timoseo kwinu henu kateki ahikaje konihoku, nahuli mbataje kujeghaleka mtima paninyowanaje malobhi ghinu. 20 Maghambu ngachemilli na mundu jongi joabhi na liholalelu limu na nepani, joanalingalya

mambu ghinu kwa uchakaka nakanopi ngati jombi. 21 Kwa ndandi bhokapi bhalonda mambu ghabhu bhene, na wala nga ghala ghaka Yesu Kristo. 22 Mwehapa mabhete mmanyi ntundu Timoseo moabhelle wa luhomu lwambone, jombi na nepani, nde ngati mwana na atati waki, tuhengiki lihengu papamu kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi. 23 Bhela nhobhalela kuntuma jonihoju kwino henu kateki pala pena panimanyaje ntundu mambu ghangu moghajendalela. 24 Nanatu nhobhalela muka Bambo kubha ananhika kwinu henu kateki. 25 Nambu nholakela kubha imbalika kuntuma kwinu Epafradito, ndongu wangu, muhenga lihengu papamu na nepani, liinjolinjoli papamu na nepani, kabhete nde mtumi winu na nde joanyangatila kwa ghala ghambala. 26 Kwa kubha akabhi ambone namaa chilolu mwehapa mabhokapi, akabya na choghohi kwa kubha mkajowini kubha akabhi mtamwa. 27 Chakaka akabhi mtamwa, kabhete pambipi na kopotela. Nambu Chapanga akambonili chiha, wala nga jombi pena, nambu hata na nepani akamonili chiha, nahuli ngawijonjukeda kumina mtima wangu nakanopi. 28 Bhela, mbala namaa kuntuma kwinu, nahuli pamwambonaje mpataje kuhekalela kajete, na kubhina kwangu mtima kubhokaje. 29 Munjopalyaje henu kwa chiheku chokapi ngati ndongu winu muka Bambo, kwa chiheku chikolongwa, na kabhete mubhapekya utopelu bhandu ngati bhanihabha, 30 maghambu akabhi pambipi kopotela kwa ndandi ja lihengu laka Kristo, na kuubheka womi waki mu mang'ahiku gha kopotela nahuli awezaje kumbekeha ujangatilu ambau mwehapa ngachemwaweziki kumbekeha.

**3** Kujomukela, bhalongu bhangu, muhekalyaje kwa kulombana na Bambo. Ngachemona liyaha kukehabukila ghala ghanajomwi kundembela pala pakutumbula, kwa ndandi anaghunjangatya mwehapa. 2 Mulilingalyaje na bhabhatenda mahakau habha, bhandu bhabhabhi ngati nakawa, ambabhu bhunjomalakela kuheketa jando. 3 Bhandu bhabhahekiti jando kwa chakaka nde tepani, nga bhombe, kwa ndandi tepani tunjojabhela Chapanga wa chakaka kwa indela ja Roho waki, na kubhona chiheku kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, wala ngachetubheka uhobhalelu witu kunja ja hyegha. 4 Nepani nanatu nakabya nhweziki kughahobhalela mambu gha kunja. Na ngati mundu jokapi aholalela abhi na ndandi ja kughahobhalela mambu gha kunja, nepani nde nakanopi. 5 Nepani nakahekitwi jando lichobha la nane kutumbu kubhelakeka kwangu, nepani nde mundu wa Izilaeli, na wa likabila la Benyamini, nepani namweti nde Muebulania wa Bhaebulania, kwa malobhi gha kukamula Shelia, nde Mfalisayo, 6 kwa malobhi gha kukangamala, nakabhi niling'aha likanisa, kwa malobhi gha kujetakalewa palongi

jaka Chapanga kwa indela ja Shelia, nepani ngachenakabhi na lihoku lokapi. 7 Nambu mambu ghala ghaghakabhi nyonjekwa kwangu, sajenu naghabhalanga kubha nga chindu kwa ndandi jaka Kristo. 8 Ena, kabhete nga ghanihagha pena, naghabhalanga mambu ghokapi kubha nga chindu kwa ndandi ja unyahi wanga na chipemu cha kummanyia Kristo Yesu, Bambo wangu, ambaju kwa ndandi jaki nepani naghaleki kutali mambu ghokape naghabhona ghanihagha ghokapi kubha nde uhakau kwa ndandi jaka Kristo, 9 na kulombana nakanopi najombi. Nepani ngachembala kabhete wambone ghouspatikana kwa kutii Shelia. Sajenu mi na wambone gholahoupatikana kwa kunhobhalela Kristo, wambone ghouspatikana kwaka Chapanga kwa indela ja uhhobhalelu. 10 Chembala pena kummanyia Kristo na kumanya makili gha kuhyoka kwaki na kulombana naku mu mang'ahiku ghaki, nahuli nenganaje naku mu kupotela kwaki, 11 nahuli kwa indela yokapi nanatu ngubha na uhobhalelu wa kuhyohakeka bhehabhela. 12 Nga ngati kubha nyomwili kuhika, au nyomwili kubha mkamilif, ngabhele! Nambu ngangamala nahuli mbataje chela ambachu kwa ndandi jaki, nepani ngamuliki na Kristo Yesu. 13 Bhalongu bhangu, ngachenilibhalanga kubha nyomwili kupata nhupu. Nambu nhenga lijambu limu: Nyewiki mambu ghokapi ghaghapetiki, ngangamala kughahikila ghala ghaghabhi kulungi jangu. 14 Bhela, ngangamala na lujendu kuhikila chela chenichipala, nahuli mbataje nhupu gholah, ambau nde ulowakeku ukolongwa waka Chapanga kwa kutama kunani kumahunde kwa indela jaka Kristo Yesu. 15 Tepani tabhokapi tetukoliki kiroho tupalika kuholalela kwa ntundu ghonihoghu, hata ngati anamuholalili mambu ghangi kwa lijambu lokapi, Chapanga anaalibheka palanga lijambu leniheli. 16 Nambu patuhikili hapa, na tujendalyaje kujenda mu lenihele. 17 Bhalongu bhangu, njengalyaje ulenganesu wangu, na makkabhalingalyaje bhandu bhala bhabhajenda kulengana na ulenganesu ghotukumpekihi mwewha. 18 Nyomwi kumpwaghila lijambu leniheli kwa chikahi chamaheli, na sajenu ngelebhukila kabheti kwa maholi. Bhandu bhamaheli bhatama ngati maadui bha msalaba waka Kristo. 19 Ujomukelu wabhu nde kuyonangeka, kwa ndandi lutumbu lwabhu nde Chapanga wabhu, bhalilumbalila kwa mambu ghabhu gha iyone, na bhalolalela pela mambu gha kindema. 20 Nambu tepani nde bhandu bha kunani kumahunde, na tundendalela kwa chilolu chikolongwa Mkengalela witu ahikaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde, yani Bambo Yesu Kristo. 21 Jombi anang'anambula hyegha yitu yeiyonangeka, nahuli iwezaje kulengana na hyegha jaki ja ulumbalilu, kwa makili

ghala ambaghu kwa ghanihagha aweza kuibheka hindu yokapi pahi ja lujiniku lwaki.

**4** Bhela, bhalongu bhangu bhapalu, ndokulela namaa kumbona, mwewha mwembi chiheku changu na litaji langu, bhela mwabhapalu bhangu, njemaje kwa ukangamalu muka Bambo. 2 Nundobha Euodia na Sintike, bhabyaje na liholalelu limu muka Bambo. 3 Nanaghu undongu wangu undongwana, nukulobha ubhajangatya akamabhu bhanihabha, kwa ndandi bhahengiki lihengu la kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwa kukangamala papamu na nepani na Klementi najombi, papamu na bhahenga lihengu bhajangu bhokapi ambabhu mahina ghabbu ghalembakiki mu chitabu cha womi. 4 Bhela, muhekalyaje chikahi chokapi mu kulombana na Bambo. Mbwagha kabhete: Muhekalyaje! 5 Upoli winu na umanyikanaje na bhandu bhokapi. Bambo abhi pambipi kuhika. 6 Ngamwiola kwa lilobhi lokapi lela, nambu kwa kila lilobhi kwa malobhu na kulobha, papamu na kuchengula, na mambu ghokapi ghamughapala na ghamanyikanaje na Chapanga. 7 Na lukwali lwaka Chapanga, lolupeta malangu ghokapi, analundenda mitima jinu na maholalelu ghinu muka Kristo Yesu. 8 Kujomulela, bhalongu bhangu, mambu ghokapi ghaghabhi gha chakaka, ghokapi ghaghabhi gha kutopela, ghokapi ghaghajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga, ghokapi ghaghabhi manyahi, ghokapi ghaghanyambiba, ghokapi ghaghabhi na ulumbalilu wambone, anaubhi wambone wokapi, anajibhili sifa jinyahi jokapi jela, mugħaholalyaje mambu ghanihagha. 9 Mambu għamulibholiki kwangu na kughajopalela, na kughajowana na kughabbona kwangu, mugħatendaje ghanihagha. Na Chapanga wa lukwale anaakubha papamu na mwewha mabħokapi. 10 Mu kulombana na Bambo mbatiki chiheku chikolongwa kubha pakujomukela mkapatiki kabheti mbekenju ja kulangiha kubha ngomboka. Kupwagħa chakaka mħabbi mngomboka mala pamaheli nambu pela ngachewpatikī mbekenju ja kulangiha lijambu leniheli. 11 Ngachembwagħa bhenibħela sajenu kwa ndandi mbala chindu, magħambu nilibholiki kulijeka na hindu yemi nayo. 12 Manya ntundu wa kubha panga na hindu nde kike, na ntundu wa kubha na hindu yamaheli nde kike. Nilibholiki sili ja kulijeka kwa kila ntundu, na kwa mambu ghokapi, ngubhi ndehi kutupila au ngubhi na njala, kubha na hindu yamaheli au kukepakewa. 13 Nagħawexa mambu ghokapi kuperela Kristo joanyegħela makili. 14 Nambu mħakħengiki wixi kushilikiana na nepani mu ulali wangu. 15 Mwenga Bhafilip mmanyi mabhete kubha panakabhi ndumbula kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi,

chikahi panakabhi moka ku Makedonia, njeta likanisa lengi lelajangatini papamu na nepani mu kujopa na kubhapekeha bhangi ghala ghabhaghapala, nambu mwehapa kanjika jinu. **16** Kwa ndandi hata panakabhi ku Sesalonike kola, mkanetili ujangatilu kwa ghala ghanaghapalikaje, kabhete nga mala punkamu pela. **17** Nga ngati mbala kujopalela nhupu, nambu chembala nde kubha nyonjeka jiyonjakikaje kwa upambala winu. **18** Bhela, nyomwi kujopalela hindu yokapi yemwambekihe, kabheti ipetalili nakanopi kwa yela yembalikaje. Mi na kila chindu kwa ndandi sajenu Epafradito anetili mihupu jinu. Mihupu jenjenu nde ngati nyambiku yeibhi na unungilu unyahi, nyambiku yeijetakalewa na kunyambiha Chapanga. **19** Bhela, Chapanga wangu anaantwelakya kila chemuchipala kulengana na wamaheli wa hindu yaki, mu ulumbalilu waki, mkat iaka Kristo Yesu. **20** Henu alumbalikaje Chapanga witu na Atati witu mileli. Amina.  
(aiōn g165) **21** Mundamukya kila mundu waka Chapanga joalombini na Kristo Yesu. Bhahobhalela bhabhabhi papamu na nepani pambane bhundamukila. **22** Bhandu bhokapi bhaka Chapanga bhabhabhi pambane, na nakanopi bhala bhabhabhi munyumba jika nklongwa Kaisali, bhundamukila. **23** Chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibyaje papamu na roho hinu. Amina.

# Bhakolosai

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumi waka Yesu Kristo kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga, na ndongu witu Timoseo, 2 tundembela mwehapa mabhandu bhaka Chapanga mwembi ku Kolosai, bhalongu bhitu bhalongwana muka Kristo. Chihomu chibya papamu na mwenga, na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. 3 Machobha ghokapi tunchengu Chapanga, Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, chikahi patundobhela. 4 Kwa ndandi tujowini panani ja uhobhalelu winu kwaka Kristo Yesu na panani ja upalu winu ghombi naghu kwa bhahuhu bhokapi. 5 Kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu winu na upalu winu ghouhuma mu lihobhalelu lembekakiwi akiba kunani kumahunde, na ambalu mambu ghaki mkajowini pamwandi kwa lilobhi la chakaka la Malobhi Manyahi. 6 Malobhi Manyahi ghakunhikili mwenga, ngati mokubhelile kundema wokapi, na kubheleka mapambiku na kukola, ngati mokwabhelile kwinu bhelabhesa, kutumbula lichobha lela pamukajowini na kuchimanya nakanopi chihomu chaka Chapanga mu chakaka. 7 Mkalibholiki chihomu chaka Chapanga kuhuma kwaka Epafra, mtumika njitu, ambaju nde muhenga lihengu ndongwana waka Kristo kwa ndandi jinu. 8 Jombi akatumanyihi upalu winu muka Roho. 9 Kwa ndandi jeniheji tepani natatu, kutumbula lichobha lela patukajowini, ngachetukotoka kundobha Chapanga kwa ndandi jinu, nahuli mtwelakikaje malangu gha mapalu ghaki kwa mbulau yokapi na umanyi wa kiroho. 10 Panihapa nde muweza kutama matamu ghaghapalika palongi jaka Bambo, mkajendalya kunyambia nakanopi. Koni mkabhelaka mapambiku kwa kila lihengu linyahi, na kujonjukesa mu umanyi waka Chapanga. 11 Chapanga anjangatyaje kwa uwezu wokapi, kwa ntundu wa makili gha ulumbalilu waki, mpataje kubha na ulendalelu wa kila ntundu na uhinakilu papamu na chiheku. 12 Koni mkunchengula Atati kwa chiheku, joantendiki mwehapa muwezaje kujopalela pandu pa upwelelu wa bhahuhu mu ukolongwa wa unang'anu. 13 Jombi atukengalili kuhuma mu makili gha lubhendu, na kutuingiha mu ukolongwa waka Mwana waki mpalu. 14 Ambaju kwaka jombi tukombulewa, yani mahoku ghitu ghahbhakeka. 15 Kristo nde ulenganesu waka Chapanga wangakubhonikana, najombi nde mbelakeka wa kutumbula, akabhi mangane ja kubhombakeka ihumbi yokapi. 16 Kwa kubha kwaka jombi hindu yokapi ikabhombakike, yeibhi kunani kumahunde na yeibhi pundema, yeibhonikana na yangakubhonikana, anakubhi hindu ya kiroho yana makili, au mabambo, bhatawala, na bhabhabhi na lujiniku. Hindu yokapi ikabhombakiki kwa indela jaki, na kwa ndandi jaki. 17

Kristo akabhi mangane ja hindu yokapi, na hindu yokapi ikamulana papamu kwaka jombi. 18 Jombi nde mmutu wa hyegha, yani likanisa, jombi nde utumbulilu, na mbelakeka wa kutumbula joakahyahkiki kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, nahuli jombi abya pandu pa kutumbula pa hindu yokapi. 19 Kwa ndandi Chapanga akapaliki utimilifu waki wokapi ubya mkat iaka Kristo. 20 Na kwa indela jaka Mwana waki, Chapanga akaweziki kuijonganeshwa hindu yokapi na mweni, anakubhi hindu yeibhi pundema, au hindu yeibhi kunani kumahunde, kwa kuhenga lukwali kwa mwahii waka Mwana waki ghoukajitiki pamsalaba. 21 Na mwehapa ambabhu pamwandi hapa mkabhi mtengakiki kutali na Chapanga, na mkabhi maadui bhaki kwa ndandi ja maholalelu ghinu na matendu ghinu mahakau, sajenu anjonganishe. 22 Nambu sajenu, kwa kupotela kwaka Mwana waki joakatamiki pani pundema, Chapanga anjonganishi kwaki, nahuli ambekaje palongi jaki mkabya bhahuhu, bhanyahi na panga kubha na mahoku. 23 Nambu pela, impalika kujendalela kubha na luhuli lwa ukangamalu mu uhobhalelu, wala ngamwijetakela kuuleka uhobhalelu ghowalaghaliwi na Malobhi Manyahi ghamwajowini. Nepani Paulo mi mtumika wa Malobhi Manyahi hagha ambaghu ghajomwi kutangazwa kwa ihumbi yokapi yeibhi pani pundema. 24 Sajenu nhekalela kung'ahika kwa ndandi jinu, maghambu kwa mang'ahiku ghangu pani pundema, nyangatila kujomulela chela chechakabhi chikali chikepakiki mu mang'ahiku ghaka Kristo kwa ndandi ja hyegha jaki, yani likanisa laki. 25 Likanisa ambalu Chapanga amekiki nepani kubha mtumika waki, kulengana na mpangu waka Chapanga ambau akambekihii kwa nyonyeka jinu. Mpangu weni nde kulitangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa ukamilifu. 26 Sili jela jejahiyakiki kutumbu mileli jokapi na kutumbu ibheleku yokapi, nambu sajenu jiyekuliwi kwa bhahuhu bhaki. (aiōn 165) 27 Ambabhu Chapanga akapaliki kubhamanyisha ntumdu moubheli wamaheli wa ulumbalilu wa sili heji kwa bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi, ambaju nde Kristo mkat iaka, lihobhalelu la ulumbalilu. 28 Kwa ndandi jeniheji tuntangaza Kristo kwa bhandu bhokapi koni tukabhalakalyaje, na kumbola kila mundu kwa mbulau yokapi, nahuli tuwezaje kundeta kila mundu palongi jaka Chapanga akabya akamiliki kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu. 29 Nepani kwa ndandi ja lijambu leniheli, nhenga lihengu na kukangamala koni nakatumila makili makolongwa ghaka Kristo ghaghahenga lihengu mkat iaka.

**2** Kwa kubha mbala mmanyaje ntundu monhengela lihengu kwa ukangamalu kwa ndandi jinu, na kwa ndandi ja bhandu bha ku Laodikia, na kwa bhala bhangakulabhalila

kumona kwa mihi ghabhu. 2 Nhenga anana nahuli kubhajegħela mitima jabhu, na kulombana mu upalu, nahuli bhatwelakikaje wamaheli wokapi wa kumanya kikamilif, koni bhakapata kumanya nakanopi sili jaka Chapanga, yani, Kristo mweni. 3 Ambaju mkati jaki ihiyakiki hikoku yokapi ya mbulau na umanyi. 4 Bhela, numpwaghila mambu ghangane nahuli mundu jokapi ngaankolowa kwa malobhi għa upuhi hata ngati ghakħbi għa kuhutila namaa. 5 Magħambu hata ngati nepani mi kutali na mweħha kwa hyegħha, nambu mi papamu na mweħha kwa roħo, koni nakahekkajje kubħona ntundu montendela kila chindu wixu na ukangamalu wa uħobħalelu winu muka Kristo. 6 Bhela ngati momunjopali Kristo Yesu, joabhi Bambo, njendalyaje kutama bhelabħela mkati jaki. 7 Mbyaje na mīkegħa mkati jaki, mulichengaje mkati jaki na kubha na ukangamalu mu uħobħalelu ngati mombolakike. Mbyaje na uħchengulo wamaheli. 8 Ndingalyaje mundu ngaantenda mateka kwa kunkolowa kutopu kwa mbulau ja kimundu, kwa ntundu wa mitetu ja bħandu, na mabholu għa majobhi ghaghatawala ndema, wala nga kwa ntundu waka Kristo. 9 Magħambu mkati jakta Kristo utama utimilif u wokapi waka Chapanga, kwa ntundu wa kihyegħa. 10 Nanamu mpekiwi womi kamili kwa kulombana naku. Jombi abbi panani ja makili ghokapi għa kiroho na lujiniku. 11 Kwa kulombana na Kristo mweħha muhekitwi jando, nga jando yeihengakeka kwa mabħoku għa bħandu, nambu yeihengakeka na Kristo mweni, na yeibħokana na kukombulewa kubħokana na hyegħha ja mahoku. 12 Mkataghakiki papamu naku mu ubatizo, na mu ubatizo mkaħyoħakiki papamu naku, kwa kuhobħalela makili ghaka Chapanga joakamuhoyhiki Kristo kuhuma kwa bħabbapotile. 13 Chikahi chimu na mweħha mkabhi mpotile kwa ndandi ja mahoku għinu na kwa kukotoka kwinu kuheketa jando kwa hyegħha jinu ja mahoku, Chapanga akuntendiki kubha mwabħome papamu na Kristo. Chapanga akatulekakili mahoku għitru ghokapi, 14 kwa kuhungula matakilu ghaghlembakiki kututakila kwa utemulo waki, ghaghakabbhili na uadui kwitu, akaghħabħohiċi ngagħikubha kabbete, kwa kughakomangalela pamsalaba. 15 Pamsalaba hapa Kristo akaghħanyawi majobhi makili għa kutawala na lujiniku, na kughapoha lihamu palanga kwa kubħahutana ngati mateka, mu mwanja waki wa kuweza. 16 Bhela, mundu ngaantemula mweħha kwa hilebhi au hindu ya kunuya, au kwa ndandi ja machobha għa uwangalalu au Ubhonikanu wa Mwehi, au Machobha għa Sabato. 17 Mambu ghanihagħha nde nhwili wa mambu ghaghahika, nambu uħchakka weni ubbi mkati jakta Kristo. 18 Mundu jokapi ngaanyaghħula nhupu winu, kwa kuliheleha kwa mapalu

ghaki mwieni pela, na kujojabħela bħatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, koni akalibheka mu mabħonu ghaki na kulilumbalila waka kwa malangu ghaki għa kihyegħha, 19 wala ngacheankamula Kristo joabhi Mmutu wa hyegħha heji, ambaju kuhuma kwaki hyegħha yokapi jikamulana papamu na mħieleti, na jikola ngati moapali Chapanga. 20 Bhela anangati mkapotili papamu na Kristo, na kugħaleka mabholu għa kutumbula għa ndema ghoni, bho, magħambu kiki mulibheka pahi ja amuli, ngati mweħha nde wa ndema ghone? 21 “Ngamwikamulaachechi,” “Ngamwihonja chela,” “Ngamwigusa chela?” 22 Mambu ghanihagħha ghokapi ghayonangeka chikahi pagħatumiwa, kwa ndandi mambu ghanihagħha ghokapi nde malagħalakilu na mabholu għa bħandu. 23 Mambu ghanihagħha għabbonikana ngati għa mbulau, kwa ntundu wa ibada jebħalitongili bhene, na mu kuliheleha kwanga kwa chakka, na kujitawala hyegħha kwa ukale, nambu ngacheqħabħili na uwezu wokapi wa kuhibħalakila utokulelu wa hyegħha.

**3** Bhela, anakubhi myohakiki papamu na Kristo, mughalondajek mambu ghaghhabbi kunani kumahunde koabhi Kristo, atamiki upambala wa kumalelelu wa chiwoku chaka Chapanga. 2 Mughaholalyaje mambu ghaghhabbi kunani kumahunde, wala nga ghaghhabbi pundema. 3 Kwa ndandi mweħha mkapotili, na womi winu uhiyakiki papamu na Kristo muka Chapanga. 4 Wom iwinu wa chakka nde Kristo, na chikahi paahihye kuliwaje panihapa nde nanamu pamwihye kuliwaje papamu naku mu ulumbalilu! 5 Bhela, mkomaje chindu chokapi chechibbi mkati jinu ambachu nde cha kindema: Yani, ukemi, uħrafu, kijaka, utokulelu wa kubha na hindu yamaheli, na utokulelu ambayu nde ibada ja imong'umong'u. 6 Kwa ndandi ja mambu ghanihagħha inyela jaka Chapanga jihika kwa bhokapi vangakuntii yombi. 7 Pamwandi hapa mweħha nanamu mkatamiki kwa kujengalela mambu ghanihagħha, matamu għinu pagħatawaliwaje na mambu ghanihagħha. 8 Nambu sajenu mughħabhekaje kutali na mweħha mambu aghħaqqa ghokapi: Yani, inyela na imbuka, na kukopunganelu na matondu na malobhi mahakau kuhuma mumilomu jinu. 9 Ngamwipwagħanila upuhe, kwa kubha muħuliki utu winu wokapi wa mwande papamu na matendu ghaki, 10 na kuwata utu wahenu, ghouħengakeka wahenu nahuli mpatajje kummanja Chapanga kwa ukamillif, na kulengħana naku jombi joabħomba utu ghoni wahenu. 11 Pambani ngacheppabħili na kulekana pachilanda jaka Mgħilki na Myahħude, kuheketa jando au pangakuhekketa jando, msomi na jwangamsom, mtumwa na mundu wa kuliżekka, nambu Kristo

nde yokapi, na abhi mu yokapi. **12** Bhela, kwa kubha mbi bhahaghulika bhaka Chapanga, bhahuhu bhabhapalakika, muliwaitikaje mtima wa chiha, utu wambone, kuliheleha, upole na kuhinakila. **13** Muhinakalanyaje na kulekakanelia mabheti kwa mabheti. Mundu anaabhi na lilobhi lokapi la kung'ong'utakela njake, mpalika kulekakanelia, ngati Bambo moakandekakile mwehapa. **14** Nyonjeka ja ghanihagha ghokapi muliwaitikaje upalu, kwa ndandi upalu nde ghoukonga kila chindu papamu mu umoja kamili. **15** Na lukwali lwaka Kristo lutawalaje mu mitima jinu, maghambu kwa ndandi jeniheji mwehapa miowakiki mu hyegha jimu heji. Kabhete mbyaje na uchengulo. **16** Lilobhi laka Kristo na litamaje kwamaheli mkatii jinu, koni mkabholanaje na kulakalanila kwa mbulau yokapi, na kujemba Zaburi, na nyembu ya kulumbalila na nyembu ya kiroho, koni mwakunchengula Chapanga mu mitima jinu. **17** Na kila chentenda, kwa lilobhi au kwa litendu, muhengaje ghokapi kwa lihina laka Bambo Yesu, koni mwakunchengula Chapanga Atati kupetela kwaki. **18** Mwenga mwentoghluki, impalika kubhatii bhalomi bhinu, maghambu nde moapali Bambo. **19** Nanamu bhalomi, mubhapalaje bhahanu bhinu, na ngamwikubha bhakali kwabhu. **20** Mwenga mabhana, mubhatii bhabheleka bhinu kwa mambu ghokapi, maghambu bhenibhela nde moapalila Bambo. **21** Nanamu akatati, ngamwatumbula bhana bhinu, ngabhihika kuheketa utokulelu. **22** Nanamu bhatumika, impalika kubhatii akabambo bhinu bha pani pundema kwa mambu ghokapi, muhengaje bhenibhela nga anabhabhili pela, ngati bhabhalinyambiha kwa bhandu, nambu muhengaje bhenibhela kwa mtima wokapi, koni mwakunjoghupa Chapanga. **23** Chindu chokapi chemuhenga, muhengaje kwa mtima wokapi, ngati kwaka Bambo na wala nga kwa ndandi ja bhandu. **24** Mkombukaje kubha Bambo anaampekyaje upwelelu winu ngati nhupu. Kwa ndandi muntumakila Bambo Kristo. **25** Maghambu joahenga mahakau anaajopalya malepu kulengana na uhakau waki, wala njeta upendeelu.

**4** Mwehapa mabhambo, mubhahengila bhatumika bhinu kwa wambone na chakaka, koni mkakombukaje kubha nanamu mbi na Bambo kunani kumahunde. **2** Njendalya kutama kwa kundobha Chapanga, koni mkamanyaje chendobha, na kunchengu Chapanga. **3** Bhelabhesa mtulobhilaje na tepani nahuli Chapanga atuhoghulya ndyangu wa kutangaza ubholu waki kubhokana na sili jaka Kristo, ambaju kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi hagha nepani sajenu mekakiki muchifungo. **4** Bhela, ndobhaje nahuli nhwezaje kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ngati moimbalakila

na kwa ntundu monihiekulyaje sili heji. **5** Myajae na mbulau kwa bhandu bhangakuohobhalela, koni mkatumila wicheku mbekenyu jembi naju. **6** Malobhi ghinu ghabya na chihomu machobha ghokapi, ghaghajeghaliki mwinyu, nahuli mpataje kumanya ntundu moimpalakila kumuyanga kila mundu. **7** Ndongu witu mpalu Tikiko, mtumika ndongwana njitu mu lihengu laka Bambo, anaampwaghila mambu ghangu ghokapi. **8** Ndemanra nuntuma kwinu kwa ndandi jeniheji, nahuli mmanyaje mambu ghitu na kunyeghela mitima jinu. **9** Anahika konihoku papamu na Onesimo, ndongu witu mpalu na ndongwana, ambaju nde mundu wa kwinu. Bhanganya habba anabhumpwaghila mambu ghokapi ghaghahengake pitu pani. **10** Alistako, joakongakiki papamu na nepani, andamukila, bhelabhesa Mako, ndongu waki Banaba, ambaju njopalili malaghanakilu panani jaki, anahikiki kwinu, munjopalyaje. **11** Yesu, joalowakeka Yusto, najombi andamukila. Bhanihabba pela nde bhandu bhabhahekiti jando pachilanda ja bhala bhabhahenga lihengu papamu na nepani kwa ndandi ja Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, na bhombi bhabhili ujangatilu ukolongwa kwangu. **12** Epafra, joabhi mundu wa kwinu, mtumika waka Yesu Kristo, andamukila, koni akundobhila nakanopi machobha ghokapi kwa ndandi jinu, nahuli njemaje mkabya bhakamilifu na kubhonikana nakanopi kwa mambu ghokapi ghaaghapala Chapanga. **13** Maghambu nundandila kubha abhi na ukangamalu kwa ndandi jinu, na kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhabhabhi ku Laodikia na ku Hiarapoli. **14** Luka, sing'anga witu mpalu, na Dema, bhundamukila. **15** Mubhalamukya bhabobhalela bhokapi bhabhatama ku Laodikia. Mundamukya ndombu witu Nimfa, na likanisa lokapi lelilihimangana munyumba jaki. **16** Baluwa jenjenu ananjomwili kujisoma, muhakikishaje kubha jisomakeka na makanisa gha ku Laodikia bhelabhesa, nanamu ntendaje mpangu msomaje baluwa jejhuma ku Laodikia. **17** Mumpwaghila Alikipo, "Uhengaje wicheku lihengu lela leupekiwi na Bambo, nahuli ujomulaje." **18** Nepani Paulo, nemba malamukilu ghanganne kwa chiwoku changu namwete. Nkombukaje kubha mi muchifungo. Chihomu chaka Chapanga chibya papamu na mwahapa. Amina.

# 1 Bhasesalonike

**1** Nepani Paulo, Silivano na Timoseo: Tundembela likanisa la ku Sesalonike, ambalu nde bhandu bhaka Chapanga Atati na bhaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. Tundobhela chihomu na lukwale. 2 Tunchengu Chapanga machobha ghokapi kwa ndandi jinu, koni tukundoghulaji mu malobhu ghito. 3 Wala ngachetukotoka kulikomboka lihengu linu la uhobhalelu, na lihengu linu la upalu, na kuhinakalila kwinu kwa uhobhalelu witu muka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, palongi jaka Chapanga Atati witu. 4 Bhalongu bhito mwempalakika na Chapanga, tumanyi kubha Chapanga anhawi mwehapa mbya mabhandu bhake. 5 Ndandi chikahi patuntangazili Malobhi Manyahi ngacheukabhili kwa malobi matopu pela, nambu kabheti kwa makili na Roho Mhuhu, koni mkamanya uchakaka kubha ubholu ghonihoghu ukabhi wa chakaka. Mmanyia ntundu motatamili papamu na mwanganya, tukatemti kwa ndandi jinu. 6 Nanamu mkabhi bhahemba bhitu na bhaka Bambo, koni mkajopalyaje lilobhi mu ulali wamaheli, papamu na chiheku chaka Roho Mhuhu. 7 Bhela mwanganya mbi ulenganesu unyahi kwa bhahobhalela bhokapi bha ku Makedonia na Akaya. 8 Ndandi, kuhuma kwinu Lilibhi laka Chapanga lijowaniki nakanopi, nga mu Makedonia na Akaya pena, nambu na kila pandu uhobhalelu winu ghombi naghu muka Chapanga ujaghanile, hata tepani ngachetubhi na ndandi ja kulongela chokapi nakanopi. 9 Bhandu bhanihabha bhalongela panani ja mwanja witu wa kuhika kwitu kwinu hoku, ntundu momung'anambukili Chapanga kwa kuileka imong'umong'u, nahuli kuntumakila Chapanga joabhi mwomi, na wa chakaka, 10 na kundendalela Mwana waki kuhuma kunani kumahunde, ambaju Chapanga akamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, yani nde Yesu, joatukengalela na inyela yaka Chapanga yeihika.

**2** Bhalongu bhango, mwanganya mabheti mmanyia kubha kuhika kwitu kwinu ngacheukabhili waka. 2 Mmanyia ntundu mobhakatung'akile na kututondola ku muchi wa Filipi kola mangani ja kuhika kwinu ku Sesalonike. Hata ngati kukabhi na upenganu wamaheli, Chapanga witu akatupekihi ukangamalu wa kuntangazila Malobhi Manyahi ghake. 3 Kwa ndandi mabholu ghitu ngachegehabhokana na makosa, wala lengu lihakau, wala gha kunkolowa mundu jokape. 4 Nambu tepani tulongela ngati Chapanga moapalila na ngati bhandu bhabhajetakaliwi naku, na kupekewa Malobhi Manyahi ghake. Tepani ngachetubhanyambiba bhandu, nambu tuyambiba Chapanga, ambaju ajimanya mitima jitu mbaka mkat. 5 Ndandi ngati mommanyila, tepani ngachetabhi na

malobhi gha kuhemakela chikahi chokapi, wala malobhi gha mnamimnani gha kuhiya choju, Chapanga nde mlandilu! 6 Ngachetwalondiki ulumbalilu kuhuma kwa bhandu, wala kuhuma kwinu, wala kuhuma kwaka mundu jongi jokapi. Tepani ngati mitumi bhaka Kristo tukabya tuweziki kubha chibwaila kwinu, 7 nambu tukabhi bhapoli pachilanda jinu, ngati mabhu joabhalela bhana bhaki bhachoku bhachoku. 8 Bhelabhesla tepani natatu tukumpaliki kwa upalu nama, tukabboniki chiheku kumpekeya, nga Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga pela, nambu na mitima jitu papamu. Kwa ndandi anana nde moubhelili upalu witu kwinu! 9 Mwalongu bhitu, mkomboka mang'ahiku ghitu na mahangahiku ghitu, kwa ndandi ikilu na muhi tukahengiki lihengu ngatwihiha kubha chibwahila kwaka mundu jokapi pachilanda jinu, bhenibhela nde motukuntangazile Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga. 10 Mwanganya nde bhalandilu, na Chapanga bhelabhesla, ntundu motatamili kwinu mwanganya mwemhobhalela, kwa uhuhu, na kwa indela jejipalika, panga na lawama. 11 Bhelabhesla, ngati mommanyila, ntundu motukandakalile kila jumu winu ngati tati moabhalakalila bhana bhaki mweni, tukabhejeghi mtima na kubhalandila, 12 nahuli njendaji ngati mokupalakila kwaka Chapanga, joandohiki mwanganya nahuli njingalaje mu Ukolongwa wake na ulumbalilu wake. 13 Kabhete tubhi na ndandi jengi ja kunchengula Chapanga: Patukundetili ubholu waka Chapanga, mwehapa mkaujowini, mkaujopalile, nga ngati bhela ubholu wa bhandu, nambu ngati ubholu waka Chapanga, na chakaka nde moubhelile. Maghambu Chapanga ahenga lihengu mkat jinu mwehapa mwemunhobhalile. 14 Kwa ndandi mwanganya bhalongu bhitu, mkatendakiki mwabhabhemba bha makanisa ghaka Chapanga ghaghabhi mkat jaka Kristo Yesu mu Yudea. Mkapatiki mang'ahiku ghalaghala kuhuma kwa bhandu bhinu mabheti ngati bhela makanisa hagha moghakang'ahakakile na Bhayahude, 15 bhala bhabhunkomiki Bambo Yesu, na bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na tepani bhakatung'ahiki kabhete. Bhandu habha bhakumpeki inyela Chapanga, na kabhete nde adui wa bhandu bhokape! 16 Hata bhakalengiki kutuhibhalakila ngatwabhatangazila Malobi Manyahi bhandu bha mataifa ghangi nahuli kubha bhapatu kukengaleka. Kwa indela jeniheji bhapetalela kulilundakila mahoku ghabhu nahuli ghatwelilaje, nambu inyela jaka Chapanga jahikile. 17 Bhalongu bhitu, kulekana kwitu na mwehapa kukabhilli kwa chikahi pena, kabhete kulekana hoku kukabhilli kwa yegha pena, wala nga kwa roho. Tukunkombwiki nama na tukakangamili nama kumbona kabhete! 18 Ndandi tukapaliki kuhika kwinu, ena, nepani Paulo, nakapaliki kuhika kabheti na kabheti, nambu Shetani akatuhibhalile. 19 Bho,

uhobhalelu witu, au chiheku chitu, au litaji la kulibhone unyahi kuweza kwitu nde kyane? Bho, nga mwanganya, palongi jaka Bambo witu Yesu, chikahi cha kuhika kwaki? 20 Ena, mabhanganya nde ulumbalilu witu na chiheku chitu.

**3** Kwa bhela, patukabhi ngachetuweza kuhinakalila nakanope. Tukabhoniki chamboni kuhighalila ku Asene kanjika jito. 2 Tukuntumiki kwinu Timoseo ndongu wito, mtumika waka Chapanga mu Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo, nahuli kuntenda mabhanganya nkangamalaje na kunjeghela mtima mu uhobhalelu wino, 3 mundu jokapi ngayihola kwa mang'ahiku aghagha, ndandi mabhanganya mabhete mmanyia kubha tupalika kupata mang'ahiku ghanihagha. 4 Kwa ndandi patabhlili papamu na mwehapa, tukumpwaghili kubha anatung'ahakikaje, na ngati mommanyila, nde mokwabhlile. 5 Ndemana nakuntumiki Timoseo kwinu. Ngachenaweziki kulendalela nakanope, na bhela nukuntumiki nahuli mbata kumanya uhobhalelu winu. Ngaahika Mlenga Shetani kundenga, na lihengu lokapi letuhengiki pachilanda jinu kuhobha waka! 6 Nambu Timoseo paakatuhikile henu kateki kuhuma kwino, akatuleti malobhi ghambone gha uhobhalelu winu na upalu winu, na kubha mutukomboka wichu machobha ghokapi, mkatokulya kutubhona tepani bhalabhesa ngati tepani motutokulela kumbona mwanganya. 7 Kwa ndandi jeniheje, mwalongu bhitu, tukajeghaliki mtima kwa malobhi ghinu na uhobhalelu winu, mu ulali na mang'ahiku ghitu ghokapi, 8 kwa ndandi sajenu tutama, anakubhili mwanganya njema kwa ukangamalu mu kulombana na Bambo. 9 Ndandi bho, nde uchengulu bholi ghotuweza kunchengula Chapanga kwa ndandi jino, kwa chiheku chela chokapi chetuhekalela, kwa ndandi jinu palongi jaka Chapanga wito? 10 Ikilu na muhi tujendalela kundobha Chapanga kwa kukangamala nahuli tupata mbekenyu ja kumbona pamihu jino, na kumpekeha chokapi chekikepakiki mu uhobhalelu winu. 11 Bhela tundobha Chapanga mwene, Atati witu na Bambo witu Yesu, atulenganakya indela jitu ja kuhika kwino! 12 Bambo na aujonjukyaje upalu winu na kuptalela pachilanda ja mwanganya kwa mwanganya na kwa bhandu bhangi bhokape, ngati bhela tepani motubhelile na upalu wamaheli kwino. 13 Tundobha Chapanga ampekyia ukangamalu mu mitima jinu, mu uhuhu nahuli ngamwikubha na lawama palongi jaka Chapanga wito joabhi Atati wito chikahi cha kuhika kwaki Bambo Yesu papamu na bhahuhu bhaki bhokapi.

**4** Chechihighalili, bhalongu bhangu, tundobha na kunjeghe mtima muka Bambo Yesu kubha, ngati momulibholili kuhuma kwitu ntundu moimpalakila kutama nahuli

kunyambiba Chapanga, ngati bhela montamila, impalika kupetalela namaa kutenda bhenibhela. 2 Kwa ndandi mmanyia kubha nde malaghalaaliku bholi ghatumpekihe kwa lujiniku Iwaka Bambo Yesu. 3 Ndandi aghagha nde mapalu ghaka Chapanga, mwehapa mbyaje bhahuhu, nahuli mulijepaje nakanopi na chijaka. 4 Kila mundu apalika amanyaje ntundu wa kuijiweza hyegha jaki mweni nahuli atamaje kwa uhuhu na utopelu, 5 nga mu chijaka, ngati bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, ambabhu ngachebhummnyi Chapanga. 6 Bhela, mundu jokapi ngaanhokela au kumponja njaki mu lijambu aleli. Tukajomwili kumpwaghila ghanihagha mangane na kundakalila nakanopi kubha Bambo anaabhatemulage bhabhahenga mambu ghanihagha. 7 Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheakatukemili uchafu, nambu tubyaji mu uhuhu. 8 Bhela, mundu jokapi joaghakana mabholu ghanihagha ngacheankana mundu, nambu ankana Chapanga joampeke mwehapa Roho Mhuhu. 9 Njeta ndandi ja kundembela panani ja kubhapala bhalongu bhinu bhahobhalela. Maghambu mwehapa mabhete mbolakiki na Chapanga ntundu moimpalakila kupalana. 10 Mwehapa kwa chakaka mubhapala bhalongu bhokapi mu Makedonia jokapi. Nambu bhalongu, tundobha njonjukya nakanopi kubhapala. 11 Kabheti mkangamalaje kutumbala, kila mundu ahengaje mambu ghaki mwensi, na kuhenga mahengu kwa mabhouk ghaki mwensi, ngati bhela motukundaghalaakile. 12 Nahuli matamu ghinu gha kila lichobha ghapataje utopelu kuhuma kwa bhandu bhabhabhi kunja ja likanisa, nahuli ngamwikepeka na chindu chokapi chemuchipala. 13 Nambu, bhalongu, tupala mmanyaje uchakaka panani ja bhala ambabhu bhajomwi kopotela, nahuli ngawambina mtima ngati bhandu bhangi bhangakubha na mahobhalelu. 14 Tepani tuhobhalela kubha Yesu akapotili, akahyokiki, na bhela natatu tuhobhalela kubha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu na Yesu bhala bhokapi bhabhapotili koni bhakabya bhunhobhalela. 15 Haleli letumpwaghila nde libholu laka Bambo, kubha tepani tetubhi twabhome, ambabhu twetwibya tubhili twabhome mbaka chikahi Bambo paanahakaje, chakaka ngatwabhalonguleli bhala bhabhajomwi kopotela. 16 Kwa ndandi Bambo mwene aihelalaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde papamu na ngokelu, akabhoha amuli kwa sauti ngolongwa jaka mtumika nkolongwa wa kunani kumahunde waka Chapanga, na lipenga laka Chapanga, na bhala bhabhapotile muka Kristo bhyohakika hoti. 17 Na panihana tepani tetubhili twabhomu, tetuhighalile, tuitolakikaje kujenda kunani mumahundi papamu nabhu, nahuli tunjopalya Bambo munani, na bhela tuikubha papamu na Bambo mileli. 18 Bhela, njeghalana mtima kwa malobhi ghanihagha.

**5** Nambu, bhalongu, kwa malobhi gha chikahi na majira, njeta ndandi ja kundembela. **2** Ndandi mwanganya mabheti mmanyia wichekha kubha Lichobha laka Bambo analihika ngati mwihi moahikila ikilu. **3** Chikahi chebhawgħha, "Kubhi na lukwale na kila chindu chibbi wichek," panihapa nde uyonangeku pawihikaje pwitupwitu! Mambu ghanihagħha anaghapitila pwitupwitu ngati bhela mabhinilu ghaka mabhu joalibhopola mwana, wala bhandu ngabhiwezi kulijepa nagħu. **4** Nambu mwanganya, bhalongu, ngachembili mulubħendo, hata ngati Lichobha lela analunħikili pwitupwitu ngati mwihi. **5** Kwa ndandi mwanganya mabhokape mbi mabħana bha unang'anu, na bhana bha muhe, tepani nga tabħana bha ikilu, wala wa lubħendu. **6** Bhela ngatwighochela lughonu ngati bħange, nambu tutama mihu, na kulitawala. **7** Kwa ndandi bħabbaghonela lughono bhagħonela ikilu, kabheti bħabhalobhela bħalobhela ikilu. **8** Nambu tepani nde bħandu bha muhe na itupalika kulitawala. Itupalika kuwata uhobħalelu na upalu ngati ingobhu ja kulihibħalakila pachiimba, na liħobħalelu litu la ukengaleku ngati kofia ja choma. **9** Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheakatuhaghwili nahuli tutemliwaje na inyela jaki, nambu tuupataje ukengaleku kwa indela jaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **10** Jombi akapotili kwa ndandi jitu nahuli ngati anatubhi bhomu au anatupotili tupataje kutama papamu naku. **11** Bhela, njegħalana mtima na kuchengana kila mundu na njake, ngati montendela sajenu. **12** Nambu, bhalongu, tupala mubhatopilaje nakanopi bhala bħabħaling'ha kwa ndandi jino, na kunjemalela mwanganya muka Bambo, na kundakalila. **13** Muhapekyajje utopelu nakanopi na kubħapala, kwa ndandi ja mahengu għabhu. Mbya na lukwale mabheni kwa mabheni. **14** Bhalongu, tunjopa, mubħalakalyaje bħandu bħabħabbi bhakata, mwajegħala mtima bħabħabbi na chogħohi, mubħajangatya bhanyonge, na munħinakya kila mundu. **15** Ndingalyaje mundu jokapi ngaandepa njaki mahakau kwa mahakau, nambu machobha ghokapi mughalonda ghagħabbi ghambone, mwanganya kwa mwanganya na kwa bħandu bhokape. **16** Muhekalyaje machobha ghokape, **17** na mundobha Chapanga panga kukotoka. **18** Munchengula Chapanga kwa kila lijambu, ndandi ghanihagħha nde mapalu ghaka Chapanga kwinu muka Kristo Yesu. **19** Ngamwampenga Roho Mhuhu, **20** ngamwauzalau ulota kuhuma kwaka Chapanga. **21** Ndengajje mambu ghokapi. Mughakmulaje ghagħabbi ghambone. **22** Mulijepaje na uhakau wa kila ntundu. **23** Chapanga wa lukwali angolula mweħha nakanopi na kundenda mweħha, yani, roħo hinu, mitima jinu na hyegħa hinu, panga na lawama, mbaka chikahi cha kuhika kwaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo.

**24** Chapanga joandoha mwanganya anaatenda bħenibħela, kwa ndandi nde ndongwana. **25** Bhalongu, mutulobħilaje na tepani bhelabħela. **26** Mubħalamukya bhalongu bhokape kwa nginyulila ja upalu. **27** Nundagħalakila kwa lihina laka Bambo mubhasomila bhalongu bħitu bhahobħalela bhokapi baluwa jenu. **28** Chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo na chibya papamu na mweħha. Amina.

## 2 Bhasesalonike

**1** Nepani Paulo, na Silivano na Timoseo. Tundembela likanisa la ku Sesalonike, mwembi muka Chapanga Atati witu na Bambo Yesu Kristo. **2** Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **3** Ndongu, itupalika kunchengula Chapanga chikahi chokapi kwa ndandi jinu. Ilenganelia kwitu kutenda bheldabhele maghambu uholbhalelu winu ukola namaa na kupalana kwinu kujonjuketa namaa. **4** Nde ndandi tepani tulilumbalila mwehapa pachilanda ja makanisa ghokapi ghaka Chapanga. Tulilumbalila panani ja ntundu monjendalela kuhobhalela na kuhinakila mu mang'ahiku ghokapi na ulali ghomupata. **5** Ghanihagha ghokapi ghalangiha kubha utemulu waka Chapanga nde wachakaka, na kwa ndandi heji mwehapa anambalangiwaje kubha mpalakiki kupekewa Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, ambau mwehapa mng'ahika kwa ndandi jaki. **6** Chapanga anatenda ghaghpalika: Jombi anaabhalepa mang'ahiku bhala bhabbung'aha mwehapa, **7** na kumpekeha chiheku mwehapa mwemung'ahika papamu na tepani. Chikahi Bambo Yesu panaapitalyaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde papamu na bhatumika bhaki bha kunani bhabhabhi na makili, **8** na mu imuli ya moto. Anaabhalapulaje bhala bhangakummanyia Chapanga na ambabhu ngachebhatti Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **9** Utemulu wabhu anaukubha kuyonangeka mileli na kubhekakeka kutali na pamihu jaka Bambo na ulumbalilu wa uwezu waki, (aiōnios g166) **10** chikahi panaahikaje Lichobha lela la kujopalela ulumbalilu kuhuma kwa bhandu bhaki na utopelu kuhuma kwa bhokapi bhabhunhobhalela. Mwehapa namamu anamkubha papamu nabhu, kwa ndandi muuhobhalili ulandilu ghotundetile. **11** Ndemanana tundobhela chikahi chokapi panga kutonda, nahuli kubha Chapanga apata kumbalanga kubha mpalakiki na ulohakeku waki na kubha kwa uwezu waki apata kuhenga kila lengu linu lamboni na kila litendu lelilonguheka na uhobhalelu winu. **12** Kwa ntundu hoghu, Lihina laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo analipata ulumbalilu kuhuma kwinu, na mwehapa anampata ulumbalilu kuhuma kwaki kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga witu na chaka Bambo Yesu Kristo.

**2** Bhalongu bhangu bhapalu, kubhokana na kuhika kwaki Bambo witu Yesu Kristo na kulibhonganu kwitu papamu palongi jaki: Bhalongu, tundobha namaa, **2** ngamwing'ahika manyata mu mitima, na wala ngamwijeghaleka choghoji kwa roho wala Lilobhi au baluwa yeipwaghakika kubha ihumiki kwitu. Yeipwagha kubha Lichobha laka Bambo

lijomwi kuhika. **3** Ngamwijetakela kukoluheka na mundu jokapi kwa ntundu wokapi ghola. Maghambu Lichobha heli ngalihiki mbaka hoti uasi ghola upitalyaje na Muakau Jola apitalyaje, ambaju ujomukelu waki nde kuyonangeka nakanopi. **4** Jombi anaapengaje na kulikweha panani ja kila chindu chechilowakeka Chapanga au chechijojahaleka, na hata kulibheka mweni mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, koni akalitangaza mweni kubha nde Chapanga. **5** Bho, ngachemkomboka kubha panakabhi papamu na mwehapa nakumpwaghili mambu ghanihagha? **6** Nambu kubhi na chindu chechunhibhalakila sajenu, na mwehapa mchimanyi chindu hechi. Henu, Muakau hoju anaahyekuliwaje mu chikahi chaki chechipalika. **7** Hata bhela, Muakau hoju joahiyakiki atenda lihengu sajenu, nambu ngaabhonikani mbaka jola joanhibalakila abhohakikaje. **8** Panihapa nde Muakau jola panaapitalyaje, nambu Bambo Yesu paanahikaje anaankomaee kwa mbomu ja ndomu waki na kumuyonanga kwa ung'anyi wa kuhika kwaki. **9** Muakau hoju anahikaje na makili ghaka Shetani na kutenda kila ntundu wa nginyulila na ngangachu ya upuhi, **10** na kutenda ukoluheku wa kila ntundu kwa bhala bhabhabhi mu nkumbu wa kuhobha. Banihabha anabhabobhaje kwa ndandi ngachebhakaujopalili na kuupala uchakaka ghola nahuli bhakengaliwaje. **11** Ndemanana Chapanga abhabhekiki pahi ja makili gha kuhobha, nahuli bhauhobhalya upuhi. **12** Mapitalilu ghaki nde kubha bhokapi bhangakuhobhalela uchakaka, nambu bhahekalela mahoku, anabhatemulikaje. **13** Nambu itupalika tepani kunchengula Chapanga machobha ghokapi kwa ndandi jinu, bhalongu mwempalakika na Bambo, kwa ndandi Chapanga akanhawili mwehapa kutumbula pakutumbulila nahuli mkengaliwaje kwa kugholuleka na makili ghaka Roho, mtendakikaje bhandu bhaki bhahuu kwa kuhobhalela uchakaka. **14** Chapanga akandohili lijambu leniheli kwa indela ja Malobhi Manyahi ghatukuntangazile, akandohiki mpata kushiliki mu ulumbalilu waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **15** Henu, bhalongu bhapalu, njemaje kwa ukangamalu na mughakamulaje namaa mabholu ghala ghatukumboliki ikubhi kwa malobhi gha ndomu au kwa baluwa yitu. **16** Bambo witu Yesu Kristo mweni na Chapanga Atati witu, joatupaliki na kwa chihomu chaki akatupekihi chiheku cha mileli na lihobhalelu lambone mu chihomu, (aiōnios g166) **17** anjeghala mitima jinu, na kuntenda mkangamalaje mu kila lilobhi na litendu lambone.

**3** Ujomukelu, bhalongu, mtulobhilaje nahuli kubha ubholu waka Bambo upetalaje kujaghanila manyata na kujopalewa kwa utopelu ngati bhela moubheli pachilanda

jinu. 2 Ndobhaje kabhete nahuli Chapanga atukengalyaje na bhandu bhahakau na bhana mahoku, maghambu nga bhokapi bhabhuhobhalela ubholu hoghu. 3 Nambu Bambo nde ndongwana, najombi anaampekyu ukangamalu mwehapa na kundenda wicchu na Muhakau Jola. 4 Na jombi Bambo atupekeha lihobhalelu likolongwa panani jinu, na ngachetubhi na choghoji kubha mtenda na ananjendalya kutenda ghala ghatukumpwaghile. 5 Bambo ajilonguhaje mitima jinu mu umanyi ukolongwa wa upalu waka Chapanga na mu uhinakalilu ghotupekewa na Kristo. 6 Bhalongu, tundaghalakila mu Lihina laka Bambo Yesu Kristo, mulijepaje na bhalongu bhokapi bhabhabhi bhakata na ambabhu ngachebhajengalela malaghalakilu ghatukumpekihi mwenga. 7 Maghambu mwehapa mabheni mmanyi ntundi moipalakila kujengalela ulenganesu witu. Tepani ngachetukabhi vakata patukabhi papamu na mwehapa, 8 wala ngachetukalili chilebhi chaka mundu jokapi panga na kulepa. Tukahengiki lihengu kwa ukangamalu na mang'ahiku na ikilu na muhi nahuli ngatwikubha chibwahila kwaka mundu jokapi pachilanda jinu. 9 Tukatendiki anana, nga kwa ndandi ngachetupalika kupata ujangatilu winu, nambu kwa ndandi tupala kumpekeha ulenganesu. 10 Patukabhi papamu na mwehapa, tukampekihi amuli: "Mundu jokapi jwangakupala kuhenga lihengu, ngayikula chilbhi." 11 Kwa kubha tuijowana kubha bhakumu bha bhandu pachilanda jinu nde bhakata. Ngachebhahenga mahengu ghabhu bheni, nambu bhalijingiha mu mambu gha bhandu bhangi. 12 Henu bhandu ngati bhanihabba tundaghalakila na kundakalila mu lihina laka Bambo Yesu Kristo bhahengaje lihengu kwa kulilongoha bheni na kulipatila ghaghapalika mu matamu ghabhu bhene. 13 Nambu mwehapa bhalongu, ngamwitonda kutenda ghambone! 14 Ngati mundu jokapi ngachehatii malaghalakilu ghitu ghaghabbi mu baluwa jenjenu, mulilingalya namaa na mundu hoju. Wala ngamwijangatana naku, nahuli kubha apata kubhona ihoni. 15 Nambu ngamwambalanga kubha adui, nambu mundakalyaje ngati ndongo. 16 Henu, Bambo wa lukwali mweni ampekye lukwali chikahi chokapi na kwa kila indela. Bambo akubha na mwehapa mabhokapi. 17 Nepani Paulo, nundembela ulamukilu ghone kwa chiwoku changu namwete. Jeniheji nde alama jangu mu baluwa yangu yokapi, kubha anana nde monembela. 18 Chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibya papamu na mwehapa mabhokapi. Amina.

# 1 Timoseo

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumi waka Yesu Kristo kwa amuli jaka Chapanga Mkengalela witu na Bambo Yesu Kristo, joabhi lihobhalelu litu. **2** Nukulembe wa Timoseo, mwanangu wa chakaka mu uhobhalelu. Nukulobhe chihomu, chiha na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu na Yesu Kristo Bambo witu. **3** Ngati monakakulaghala kile panakabhi nyenda ku Makedonia, mbala utama ku Efeso hoku nahuli ubhahibhalya bhandu bhakumu ngabhibhola mabholu gha upuhe. **4** Wapwaghila ngabhibhoha chikahi chabhu kwa hadisi ya kuhumbulika na habali ilachu ya akahokolo, ambayu ipelakela bhandu kulochana, wala ngacheichenga lihengu laka Chapanga mu uhobhalelo. **5** Lengu likolongwa la amuli hajeji nde kuleta upalu, ghouhuma mu mtima unyahi, zamili jambone na uhobhalelu wangakubha na undumila kubheli. **6** Bhandu bhangi bhahobhiki kuhuma mu mambu aghagha na kung'anambukila malobhi ghangakubha na ndandi. **7** Bhapala kubha bhabhola bha Shelia, nambu ngachebehaghamanyi mambu ghala ghabhaghlongela wala mambu ghala ghabhaghajomalake kwa uchakaka. **8** Tumanyi kubha Shelia nde jambone, ngati mundu anaajitumili kwa indela jejipalika. **9** Bhelabhesa tumanyi kubha Shelia ngechejibhi kwa ndandi jaka mundu wambone, nambu jibhi kwa ndandi ja bhabhaheketa Shelia, bhangakutii, bhangakunjojabhe Chapanga na bhabhabhi na mahoku, bhandu bhangakubha na dini na bhangakubha bhahuhu, bhandu bhabhakoma akatati bhabhu na bhabhakoma akamabhu bhabhu na bhabhakoma bhandu, **10** na bhakemi, bhalawiti, bhabhajibha bhandu na kubhalombesa kubha ngati bhatumwa, bhapuhe na bhabhalapa kwa upuhe, na lengi lokapi langakujendana na mabholu gha chakaka. **11** Mabholu aghagha ghapatikana mu Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga joabhi na ulumbalilu na joapengaleka, ambaghu nepani Paulo mbekiwi nabhatangazya bhandu. **12** Nunchengu Kristo Yesu Bambo witu, joakanyeghi makili kwa ndandi akamweni kubha nundongwana, na akanhaghwi nuntumakyaje, **13** hata ngati pamwande hapa nakabhilli nenuntondola jombi, neng'ahika bhandu bhabhunhobhale Kristo, na nenakabhilli nundongale mahakau. Nambu Chapanga amonili chiha kwa ndandi nakatendiki bhenibhela kwa ung'ang'a wangu ghonakabhi nau, na kwa kulepalela kubha na uhobhalelu. **14** Nambu Bambo witu akanyitalili chihomu chaki chamaheli, akambekihi uhobhalelu na upalu ghoubhi kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu. **15** Lilobhi lendenu nde lakuhobhaleka, kabhete lipalika kujetakalewa nakanopi: Ja kubha Kristo Yesu akahikiki pundema kubhakengalela bhabhabhi na mahoku. Na nepani

mi na mahoku kubhapeta bhokapi. **16** Nambu Chapanga akamoni chiha, nahuli Yesu Kristo alangihaje uhinakilu ukolongwa kwangu nepani nemi na mahoku kupeta bhokapi, ngubhaje ulenganesu kwa bhala bhabhunhobhalyaje palongi na kupata womi wa mileli. (*aiōnios g166*) **17** Henu kwaka Nkolongwa wa mileli, jwangakupotela na jwangakubhonikana, Chapanga kanjika jaki pena, utopelu na ulumbalilu ibya kwaki jombi mileli na mileli! Amina. (*aiōn g165*) **18** Timoseo wa mwana wangu mu uhobhalelu, nukupekeha amuli ajeji kubhokana na malobhi gha ulota ghaghakalongaliki pamwandi hapa panani jaku. Ughatumilaje malobhi ghanihagha ngati silaha nahuli uweza kukomana ngondo whichu, **19** ukamulaje uhobhalelu waku na zamili jambone, ambaju bhandu bhangi bhajikangili kutali zamili jabhu, na bhela kuyonanga uhobhalelu wabhu. **20** Pachilanda ja bhanihabba bhabhi Himenayo na Alekizanda, bhanihabba numpekihi Shetani, nahuli bhabholakikaje bhakotuka kuntondo Chapanga.

**2** Kutumbula kwa mambu ghokapi, mumpwaghila Chapanga mambu ghamughapala, mundobha Chapanga, na mubhalobhila bhandu bhangi, na munchengula Chapanga kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhokapi. **2** Mubhalobhila bhakolongwa na bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi na Iujiniku, nahuli tupata kutama matamu gha kulijkeka na gha lukwale, mu uhuhu wokapi na kunjojabhe Chapanga. **3** Lijambu aleli nde lambone na lunyambika Chapanga, ambaju nde Mkengalela witu, **4** joapala bhandu bhokapi bhakengaliwaje na bhaumanya uchakaka. **5** Kwa ndandi kubhi na Chapanga jumu, na kubhi na jumu joabhajonganesha bhandu na Chapanga, mundu hoju nde Kristo Yesu, **6** joakalibhohiki mweni ngati nyambiku ja kubhakombola bhandu bhokapi. Ukombola hoghu sajenu ubhonikana kwa chikahi chaki. **7** Kwa ndandi jeniheji nepani nakahaghuliki kubha mtumi na mbola wa bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, na kubhatangazi bhandu ubholu wa uhobhalelu na uchakaka. Nongela chakaka, na wala ngachengolowa! **8** Bhela, kila pandu pamuhimangana kunjojabhe Chapanga, mbalaakanalomi bhabhahenga ghamboni kwaka Chapanga bhajinula mabholu ghabhu bhalobhaje, pangakubha na inyela wala kulochana. **9** Bhelabhesa mbala akambomba bhawatajye ingobhu ya utopelu, na bhawata whichu, nga kwa kuloka majunju, wala kulipamba kwa zahabu na lulu wala kwa ingobhu ya mbija yamaheli, **10** nambu bhabya na matendu ghambone, ngati moiibhapalakila akambomba bhabhapwagha kubha bhunjojabhe Chapanga. **11** Mbomba na alibhola malobhi ghaka Chapanga kwa kutumbala chinunu na kulihelaha. **12** Nepani ngachenunjetake mbomba kubhola, wala kuntawala mwanalomi, nambu apalika kutama chinunu.

**13** Kwa ndandi Adamu akabhombakiki hoti, na Eva panakatae.  
**14** Wala nga Adamu joakakoluwiki, nambu mbomba nde joakakoluwiki na kuheketa Shelia jaka Chapanga. **15** Hata bhela, mbomba anaakengaliwa kwa kubheleka bhana, ngati anabhajendali kutama mu uhobhalelu na ugholuleku, papamu na mtima wa wambone.

**3** Lendenu nde lilobhi la kuhobhaleka: Mundu joapala kubha chiongozi wa likanisa, jonihoju atokule lihengu lambone.

**2** Bhela ngacheimpalika chiongozi wa likanisa kubha mundu jobhundongale bhandu liyaha, nambu apalika abyaje na nhwanu waki jumu, abyaje mundu joatemula mambu ghaki wichu, abyaje joalitawala, joatopaleka, joajopale bhandu, joamanya kubhola, **3** ngaikubha mundu wa kulobhela uwembi, wala joabhi na milomu, nambu abyaje mpole, joapala lukwale, wala ngaikubha mundu wa kupala mbija. **4** Apalika abyaje mundu joalongo wichu nyumba jaki, joaweza kubhatenda bhana bhaki kubha bhatii kwa utopelu. **5** Kwa ndandi ngati mundu ngacheamanyi kujilongo nyumba jaki, bho, anaaweza bholi kulighoha likanisa laka Chapanga? **6** Ngaikubha mundu joanhobhali Kristo henu kateki, ngaahika kulinlumbalila na kutemulika ngati Muhakau moakatemulakile. **7** Kabhete apalika kubha mundu joabhi na luhomu lwambone kwa bhandu bhabhabhi kunja ja likanisa, nahuli ngaihabhuka mu iyoni na chimbenda chaka Muhakau. **8** Bhelabhabla bhajangatila mu likanisa bhapalika bhabyaje bhandu bhabhabhi na luhomu lwambone, ngablikubha akandumila kubheli, ngablikubha bhandu bhabhalobhela uwembi, wala ngablikubha bhandu bhabhalipati mbija kwa indela ihakau, **9** ibhapalika kukamulakila zamili jinyahi kwa uchakaka wa mkatia wa uhobhalelu. **10** Bhanihabha bhapalika bhalengakikaje hoti, na anabhabhonakini kubha bhapalika, bhela, bhatendaje lihengu la ujngatilu. **11** Bhelabhabla bahanu bhabhu bhapalika bhabyaje na luhomu lwambone, ngablikubha bhabhaghamba bhandu, nambu bhabyaje bhandu bhabhatemula mambu ghabhu wichu, na bhalongwana kwa ghokapi. **12** Mjangatila wa likanisa apalika abyaje na nhwanu waki jumu pena, najombi aewezaje kulongo bhana bhaki na nyumba jaki wichu. **13** Kwa ndandi bhajangatila bhabhahenga lihengu labhu wichu bhabhonikana kubha bhambone palongi jaka Chapanga, na bhawenza kulongalela uhobhalelu wabhu ghoubhi muka Kristo Yesu kwa ukangamalu. **14** Nukulembela baluwa jenu koni nakahobhalyaje kuhika konihoku henu kateki. **15** Nambu anangabhakile, mambu ghanakakulembi ghala anaghakujangatya kumanya ntundu moibhapalakila bhandu kujendalela mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, ambaju nde likanisa

laka Chapanga joabhi mwome, nguzu na luhuli lwa chakaka.

**16** Ngachekubhi na choghoji chokapi panani ja uyekuliku wa sili ja uhobhalelu witu ntundi moubheli ukolongwa: Jombi akabthonakini kwa ubhonikanu waka mundu, akamanyakini kubha wambone kwa indela jaka Roho Mhuhu, akabthonakini na bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga. Akatangizwi kwa bhandu bha inchi yokapi, akahobhaliki punde ma pokapi, akatolakiki kunani kwaka Chapanga mu ulumbalilu.

**4** Roho Mhuhu awagha hotuhotu ja kubha machobha gha

kujomukela bhandu bhangi anabhauleka uhobhalelu, na kujengalela roho yeikolowa, na mabholu gha majobhi. **2** Mabholu gha ntundi ghonihoghu ghahuma kwa bhandu akandumila kubheli bhabhapwaga upuhe, ambabhu zamili yabhu ibhi ngati ijochakiki kwa choma cha moto. **3** Bhandu ngati bhanihabba bhabhola kubha nde mahoku kutoghola, na kubhalaghalaki ngablikula ilebhi yengi. Nambu Chapanga akaibhombiki ilebhi heyi nahuli ijopaliwaje kwa uchengulu na bhabhabhi na uhobhalelu bhabhajimanyi chakaka heji. **4** Kwa ndandi kila chindu cheabhbombiki Chapanga nde chinyahi, wala njeta cha kukanakiwa, ngati anakijopaliwi kwa uchengulu, **5** maghambu kigholuliki kwa Lilobhi laka Chapanga na kwa kundobha Chapanga. **6** Ngati anaubhapwagi bhahobhalela bhokapi mabholu ghanganji, anaubyaje mtumika wambone waka Kristo Yesu, na wibyaje uyobhaliye malobhi gha uhobhalelu, na mabholu manyahi ghalu ghaujengalile. **7** Nambu ukanje hadisi yangakubha ya dini, na yangakubha na ndandi, nanaghu ulibholaje kutama ngati moapali Chapanga. **8** Kuhenga mazoezi gha ihungu ya hyegha kubhi na nyonjeka pachokope, nambu kuhenga ghalu ghaaghapala Chapanga kupalika kwa kila ntundi, ndandi ghabbi na chilanga cha womi wa sajenu, na womi gholu ghowibya panakatae. **9** Haleli nde lilobhi la chakaka, na lipalika kuhobhaleka nakanopi, na kabhete lipalika kujetakalewa namaa. **10** Maghambu tuling'aha na kuhenga lihengu nakanopi, kwa ndandi tunhobhalela Chapanga joabhi mwome, joabhi Mkengalela wa bhandu bhokapi, na nakanopi kwa bhala bhabhahobhalela. **11** Ubhalaghalakya mambu ghanihagha na kubhabhola mambu ghanihagha. **12** Ngawijetake mundu jokapi kuuijojoh ukombu waku, nambu ubyaje ulenganesu kwa bhabhahobhalela, kwa malobhi ghaku na ntundi moutamila, na mu upalu na uhobhalelu na uhuhu. **13** Mbaka chikahi panihikaje, ujendalya kukangamala mu kubhasomela Malembu Mahuhu palanga, kubhatangazila na kubhabhola. **14** Ngawikotoka kutumila nhupu jika Roho Mhuhu jejibhilii mkatia jaku, jeupekiwi kwa ulota na pala bhazee pabhakakubheki mabholu

panani jaku na kukulobhela. 15 Ughaholalya nakanopi mambu ghanihagha ghokapi na ughahengila lihengo, nahuli kujendalela kwaku mu uhobhalelu kubhonikanaje na bhandu bhokapi. 16 Ulilendaje wamwete, na mabholu ghaku. Ujendalya kuhenga mambu ghanihagha, kwa ndandi kwa kutenda bhenibhela anaulkengalya wamwete, papamu na bhandu bhala bhabhukujowanela.

**5** Ngaundakalila mwanalomi mzee, nambu ulongila naku ngati atati waku. Ulongila nabhu akakombu ngati bhalongu bhaku, 2 akambomba bhazee ulongila nabhu ngati akamabhu bhaku, na ulongila na akakamwali ngati bhalombu bhaku, kwa uhulu wokapi. 3 Ubhatopila akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi na kuhighali panga na mundu wa kubhajangatila. 4 Nambu anangati mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi abhi na bhana au bhachokolu, bhanihabha bhalongu bhabhu bhene, na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela bhabhalepa bhazee bhabhu na bhabheleka bhabhu. Kwa ndandi kuhenga bhenibhela kunyambiba Chapanga. 5 Mbomba jola joaweliwi na ndomi, na kuhighalila kanjika jaki panga kubha na mundu wa kunjangatila, joniohoju abhekiki lihobhalelu laki kwaka Chapanga, na ajendalela kundobha Chapanga ikilu na muhi anjangatyaje. 6 Nambu mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi joatama kwa utokulelu wa kila ntundu, joniohoju abhi ngati joapotide, hata ngati abhi mwome. 7 Bhalabhesa ubhalaghala kya bhandu mambu ghanihagha, nahuli mundu jokapi ngaabhalongale mahakau. 8 Nambu anangati mundu jokapi ngacheabaghoha bhalongu bhaki, na nakanopi bhala bhabhabhi munyumba jaki, mundu joniohoju aukaniki uhobhalelu, kabhete nde muhakau kupeta mundu jwangakuuhobhalela. 9 Mbomba jokapi joaweliwi na ndomi ngawandemba mu ubhalangiku nambu mbaka abyaje ahikiki hyaka sitini, na ambaju akabhilli mbomba waka ndomi jumu pela, 10 najombi abyaje joakamanyakin kwa matendu ghaki manyahi: Joakabhaleliko bhana bhaki wichu, joakabhajopalile bhaghene panyumba jaki, joakabhagholfwili bhandu bhaka Chapanga magholu, joakabhajangatile bhabhabhi na mang'ahiku, na abyaje joakalibohiki kwa ndandi ja kuhenga matendu ghambone gha kila ntundu. 11 Nambu akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhabhabhi akakamwale ngaubhabheka mu ubhalangiku ghonihoghu, maghambu utokulelu wabhu wa kihyegha anaubhabpaliki kutoghuleka kabhete anakubhatenda bhundeka Kristo, 12 bhela anabhabyaje na mahoku kwa ndandi bhaulekiki uhobhalelu wabhu wa kutumbula. 13 Bhalabhesa akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi ngati bhanihabha bhalibhola

kubha bhakata koni bhakapetaje nyumba kwa nyumba, wala ngachebhakuba bhakata pela, nambu bhalabhesa bhalijingiha mu mambu ambaghu nga ghabhu, na kulongela malobhi ghangakubhapalika kulongela. 14 Bhela mbala akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi, ambabhu nga bhazee, bhatoghulikaje, bhabbelaka bhana na kuighoha nyumba yabhu, nahuli ngabhumpekeha adui mbekenu ja kulongela mambu mahakau panani jitu. 15 Kwa ndandi akambomba bhangi bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhajomwi kujileka indela jaka Chapanga na kunjengale Shetani. 16 Nambu anangati mbomba jokapi joanhobhali Kristo anaabhi na akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi munyumba jaki, jombi apalika abhajangatya mwene, nahuli likanisa liwezaje kubhajangati bhalo ambabhu nde bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi na kuhighali kanjika panga na mundu wa kubhajangatila. 17 Ihongozi bhabhajemale wichu mu likanisa bhalapalika kupekewa utopelu mala pabhele, na nakanopi bhala ambabhu lihengu labhu nde kubhatangazi bhandu na kubhabhola Lilobhi laka Chapanga. 18 Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Ngaujikonga ng'ombi ndomu pajihenga lihengu la kupumunda mponga." Bhalabhesa ghapwagha, "Muhenga lihengu apalika kupekewa malepu ghaki." 19 Ngawijetakela kujopalela matakili panani jaka mzee, nambu kwa ulandilu wa bhandu bhabhele au bhatatu. 20 Bhandu bhala bhabhajendalela kutenda mahoku ubhalakalyaje palongi ja bhandu bhokapi, nahuli na bhandu bhangi bhajoghupaje. 21 Nukulaghanaki wenga palongi jaka Chapanga na palongi jaka Kristo Yesu, na palongi ja bhatumika bhahaghulika, ughakamula malaghala kulu ghanihagha ghokapi, kabhete ngawitemula kwa manyata, wala ngawitenda lilobhi lokapi kwa kujeghamake upambala ghumo. 22 Ngawijombateka kumbekela mundu mabhoku, wala ngawishiliki mahoku gha bhandu bhangi. Ulilendaje wamwete na utamaje kwa kunyambiba Chapanga. 23 Ngawikunyuwa machi kanjika jaki, nambu ukunyuwa na divai pachokopi kwa ndandi ja lutumbu lwako, na itamu yeyukupata pamaheli. 24 Mahoku gha bhandu bhangi ghabbonikana hotuhotu, naghombi ghabhalongulela ku utemulu, nambu mahoku gha bhandu bhangi ghabhajengale kunyuma jabhu. 25 Bhalabhesa, matendu ghambone ghabbonikana hotuhotu, na hata ghala ghangakubhonikana palanga ngacheghawenza kuhiyakika.

**6** Bhatumwa bhokapi bhalapalika kubhatii akabambo bhabhu, nahuli bhandu ngabhalitondola lihina laka Chapanga na mabhoku għito. 2 Bhatumwa ambabhu akabambo bhabhu nde bhandu bhabhunhobhale Kristo, ngabhojoha maghambu bhabhona bhombi ngati bhalongu, nambu

ipalika bhabhatumakyaje wichu nakanopi, kwa ndandi bhombi bhapata nyonjeka kubhokana na lihengu labhu nde bhahobhalela ambabhu nde bhapalakika nabhu. Mambu ghanihagha ughabholaje na kughalakalila. 3 Mundu jokapi anaabholiki mabholu ghangi, wala ngacheaghajetakela malobhi gha womi ghaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, na kutama ngati moapali Chapanga, 4 jonihoujou atenda kulilumbalila, wala ngachealimanyi lilobhi lokapi. Abhi na mangongo gha kuholalela mambu gha malalukilu, mashindanu gha malobhi, ambaghu mu ghanihagha kupita wihi, milomu, matondu, na kubhaholalela bhandu bhangi mahakau, 5 na kulochana kwanga na ujomukelu kokupita kwa bhandu bhabhayonangiki malangu ghabhu, bhabhajikosiki chakaka, bhombi bhaholake kuntumaki Chapanga nde indela ja kulipati mbija. 6 Nambu kuhenga mambu ghala ghaaghapala Chapanga papamu na kujetengane na ntundu momelile nde nyonjeka ngolongwa. 7 Kwa ndandi ngachetukahikiki panu pundema na chindu chokapi, kabhete ngachetuweza kubhoka panu pundema na chindu chokapi. 8 Nambu anatubhili na chilebhi na ingobhu, itupalika kutosheka na hindu yeniheyi. 9 Nambu bhala bhabhapala kubha na hindu yamaheli bhahabhuha mu malengakeku, na kutangila mu chimbenda cha utokulelu uhakau na wa king'ang'a, na kubhahabhuha bhandu mu kuhobha na kuyonangeka. 10 Kwa ndandi kupala nakanopi mbija nde utumbulilu wa uhakau wokapi. Bhandu bhangi bhatokulili namaa mbija mbaka bhalekini na uhobhalelu, na kulijocha mitima jabhu kwa mabhinilu ghamaheli kwa ghala ghabhahenga. 11 Nambu wehapa, wa mundu waka Chapanga, ughatilaje mambu ghanihagha ghokapi. Ukangamalaje kutama wichu, utamaje ngati moapali Chapanga, ubya na uhobhalelu, upalu, uhinakilu na upole. 12 Ukomajae wichu ngondou yela ya uhobhalelu. Ukomulaje womi wa mileli ghowalowakakile na Chapanga pala paukahobiali uhobhalelu waku unyahi palongi ja bhalandilu bhamaheli. (aiōnios g166) 13 Nukulaghalaiki palongi jaka Chapanga joayipeke hindu yokapi womi, na palongi jaka Kristo Yesu joakabhoiki ulandilu na kupwagha mweni uchakaka kwa ndomu waki palongi jaka Pontio Pilato, 14 ukamulaje amuli jenjenu panga na mahakau, wala mahoku, mbaka Lichobha lela la kubhonikana kwaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 15 Yesu anaapitalya mu chikahi chekibhekakiki na Chapanga, jombi joalumbalike, joabhi kanjika jaki Mtawala, Nkolongwa wa bhakolongwa, na Bambo wa mabambo. 16 Jombi kanjika jaki nde ngacheapotela, atami mu unang'anu ambau njeta mundu joaweza kuhegħalela. Njeta mundu joalabħalile kumbona au joaweza kumbona. Utopelu na uweza ubhi najombi mileli! Amina. (aiōnios g166)

17 Ubhalaghalaikaje bhandu bhala bhabhabhi na hindu yamaheli bha pundema ghoni sajenu bhakotukaje kulibhona, wala ngabhibheka lihobhalelu labhu mu hindu ambayu nga ya kuhobhaleka, nambu bhabhekaje lihobhalelu labhu muka Chapanga ambaju atupekeha hindu yokapi kwa maheli nahuli tuitumilaje kwa chiheku. (aiōn g165) 18 Ubhalaghalaikaje bhatendaje ghambone, bhabyaje na hindu yamaheli kwa kutenda matendu ghambone, bhabyaje na mtima wa kubhaha nakanope, na kushiliki na bhandu bhangi hindu yabhu. 19 Na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela anabhalibhekilaje chikoku chibyaje luħuli lunyahi kwa chikahi chechihika, nahuli bhapataje womi ghoubhi wa chakaka. 20 Wenga Timoseo, ughalendaje wichu ghokapi ghala għaupekiwi, ulijepaje na malobhi għa kindema, na ghangakubha na ndandi jokapi jela, na malochanu ambagħu kwa upuhe ghaghallowakeka kwa upuhe "Umanyi." 21 Kwa ndandi bħandu bhangi bhahobħalili umanyi hogħu na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela bħaulekki uhobħalelu. Chihomu chaka Chapanga chibyaje na mweħapa mabħokapi. Amina.

# 2 Timoseo

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumi waka Kristo Yesu kwa mapalu ghaka

Chapanga nahuli ndangaza chilanga chela cha womi chechibhi kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu. **2** Nukulembe wehapa wa Timoseo wa mwanangu mpalu: Nukulobhela chihomu, na chiha na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga. Atati na kwaka Kristo Yesu Bambo witu. **3** Nunchengu Chapanga, jonunjobjahela kwa zamili jinyahi ngati mobhakatendili bhazee bhangu. Nunchengu Chapanga panunkomboka iku na muhi mu malobhu ghangu. **4** Naghakomboka maholi ghako, na ndokulela namaa kukubhona nahuli mbata kutwelakewa chiheku. **5** Ngomboka uhobhalelu waku wa chakaka, uhobhalelu ghoakabhi nau ambuja waku Loisi na mabhu waku Eunike. Nanatu bhelabhela nhobhalela sajenu wehapa ubhi nau uhobhalelu hoghu. **6** Kwa ndandi jenu nukukombokela ukokakyaje nhupu yela yaka Chapanga, yeibhekakiki mkat iaku panakakubhekili mabhou ghangu na kukulobhela. **7** Maghambu Chapanga ngacheakatupekihi Roho wa choghohi, nambu Roho wa makili, wa upalu na wa mtima wa kulijemalela. **8** Henu ngawibhona ihoni kundandila Bambo witu, wala ngawibhona ihoni kwa ndandi jangu nepani nengongakiki kwa ndandi jaki, nambu uhinakalyaje mang'ahiku papamu na nepani kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi, kwa makili ghaupekewa na Chapanga. **9** Jombi akatukengallu na akatulohiki tutamaje matamu mahuhu, nga kwa kulengana na matendu ghitu ghamboni nambu ngati bhela moakapali mweni na chihomu chaki. Chihomu hechi tupekihi muka Kristo Yesu mangani ja kutumbula kwa chikahi, (aiōnios g166) **10** nambu sajenu chiyekuliwi kwitu kwa kuhika kwaki Mkengalela witu, Kristo Yesu. Jombi ayoningi makili gha nyiwa, na kwa indela ja Malobhi Manyahi auyekwi womi wanga na nyiwa. **11** Chapanga anhawi mya mtumi na mbola kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi. **12** Kwa ndandi jeniheji nde ng'ahika ntundu ghoni. Nambu ngachemona ihoni kwa ndandi nummanyi jombi jonunhobhalela, bhela nhobhale nakanopi kubha aweza kuchilenda wiche chela cheambekihe mbaka Lichobha lela. **13** Kamulakya wiche malobhi ghala ghaghabi na womi ghanukubholiki, na uhighalya mu uhobhalelu na upalu ghoubhi mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu. **14** Uililendaje lijambu lela lamboni leupekihi kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu joatama mkatit. **15** Wehapa umanyi kubha bhandu bhokapi mu Asia bhanekike, hata Figelo na Helimogene bhanekike. **16** Bambo abhabhonila chiha bhandu bha munyumba jika Onesifolo, kwa ndandi akanikekihi mala pamaheli, na ngacheaweni ihoni chikahi panakabhi muchifungu, **17** nambu paakahikiki pani pa

Loma, akanondiki namaa mbaka akambatike. **18** Bambo na ampekyaje kupata chiha chaki Lichobha lela! Na wehapa umanyi wiche ntundu moakanyatili ku Efeso hoku.

**2** Henu, wehapa wa mwanangu, Chapanga akupekyu ukangamalu mu chihomu chetupata mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu. **2** Na mabholu ghala ghawajowini nakatangazaje palongi ja bhalandila bhamaheli, uwapekyu bhandu bhalongwana bhabhiweza kubhabhola bhandu bhangi bhelabhela. **3** Hinakyaje mang'ahiku papamu na nepani ngati linjolinjoli ndongwana waka Kristo Yesu. **4** Linjolinjoli kungondou alijepa na lihengu la matamu gha kawaida, nahuli aweza kunyambihia jola joambekiki kubha linjolinjoli. **5** Bhelabhela mundu joakembela na bhajaki mu imbelu, ngacheawenza kujopale nhupu ja ushindi ngati ngacheakajengali shelia ja imbelu. **6** Ndemi joahenga lihengu nakanopi nde joapalika kubha wa kutumbula kupata mahunu. **7** Holalyaje namaa ghangani ghanukupwaghila kwa ndandi Bambo anaakupekyu umanyi mu mambu ghanihagha ghokapi. **8** Unkombukaje Yesu Kristo, joakahoyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, joakabhi wa lubheleku Iwaka Daude, ngati moghapwaghi Malobhi Manyahi ghandangaza. **9** Na kwa ndandi ndangaza Malobhi Manyahi, nepani ng'ahika na kukongakeka muchifungo ngati muhakau. Nambu Lilobhi laka Chapanga ngacheliweza kukongakeka muchifungo. **10** Kwa bhela nhinakila mambu ghokapi kwa ndandi ja bhaghulika bhaka Chapanga, nahuli na bhombi bhapata ukengaleku ghoubhi muka Kristo Yesu, papamu na ulumbalilu wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) **11** Lendenu nde lilobhi la chakaka: "Ngati anatupotili papamu naku, anatutamaje kabhete papamu naku. **12** Ngati anatuhinakili, bhelabhela anatutawalaje papamu naku. Na ngati anatunkaniki jombi, najombi bhelabhela anaattukana tepani. **13** Ngati tepani anatubhi ngatwalongwana, jombi atamatikila kubha ndongwana, kwa ndandi ngacheawenza kung'anambuka kwa ghala ghaakapwaghike." **14** Ubhakombukya bhandu mambu ghanihagha na kubhalakalila palongi jika Chapanga, bhakotuka kulochana panani ja malobhi ghani. Kulochana hoku ngachekupalika, nambu kuleta pena uyonangeku ukolongwa kwa bhala bhabhajowana. **15** Ukangamalaje kulilangi kubha ujetakaliwi na Chapanga, ngati muhenga lihengu joahenga lihengu laki koni ngachealibhone ihoni lihengu laki na ambaju abhola wiche ubholu wa chakaka waka Chapanga. **16** Ulijepaje na malobhi mahakau, na gha king'ang'a, maghambu kwa ghanihagha ghajonjuke kubhabheka bhandu kutali na Chapanga. **17** Mabholu gha ntundu ghonihoghu ghajaghanila ngati chilonda

changakulama na chechikula hyegha. Pachilanda ja bhandu bhabhabholiki ghanihagha abhi Himenayo na Fileto. **18** Bhanihabha bhajilekiki indela ja chakaka, na kuyonanga uhobhalelu wa bhandu bhangi kwa kupwagha eti uhyoheku witu ujomwili kutendakeka. **19** Nambu luhuli lwaka Chapanga lujemiki kwa ukangamalu, na panani jaki palembakiki ana: "Bambo abhamanyi bhabhabhi bhaki," na "Kila joapwagha kubha nepani nde waka Bambo na aulekaje uhakau." **20** Mu nyumba ngolongwa kubhi na mbale na yombu ya kila ntundu: Yengi ilenganakiki kwa madini gha feza na zahabu, yengi ya mikongu na lutopi, yengi ya kutumika kwa utopelu na yengi kutumika panga utopelu. **21** Bhela anakubhi mundu aligholwili kwa kulibheka kutali kuhuma mu hyombu yela yanga utopelu, anakubha chombu cha kupata utopelu, ahaghuliwi na kunyambiba Bambo waki, na alenganakiki kwa kila lihengu lelibhi lambone. **22** Utilaje utokulelu uhakau wa ukombu, ukangamala kujengalela kutama ngati moapali Chapanga, uhobhalelu, upalu na lukwali papamu na bhala bhabhundoha Bambo kwa mtima wamboni. **23** Ulijepaje na malalukilu gha ching'ang'a na ghangakubha na ndandi, maghambu umanyi kubha ghanihagha ghaleta kulochana. **24** Kabheti ngacheipalika mtumika waka Bambo kubha na milomu, nambu impalika akubha mpole kwa bhandu bhokapi, joaweza kubhola na joahinakila, **25** abhalakalya kwa upole bhandu bhala bhabhapengana naku, nahuli ngati anaiwezakini, Chapanga abhapekya mbekenyu ja kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku na kuumanja uchakaka. **26** Panihapa maholalelu ghabhu anaghalamuka kabhete, na bhombi anabhalemikaje mu chimbenda chaka Muhakau, ambachu bhanihabha bhakapendakaliwi naku, na kubhatenda bhapata kutenda mapalu ghaki.

**3** Ukombuka kubha, mu machobha gha ujomukelu anakubya na chikahi cha mang'ahiku makolongwa. **2** Maghambu bhandu anabhakubha bha kulipala bheni, bhabhapala mbija, bhabhapala kulilumbalila, bhabhabhi na ing'omu, bhabhunondola Chapanga, bhangakubhatii bhabheleka bhabhu, bhangakubha na uchengulu, bhangakubha bhahuhu, **3** bhangakubha na upalu, bhangakupala kujongana, bhabhakopunganelia, bhangakulihibalakila matokuelu ghabhu na bhakale, bhangakupala ghambone, **4** bhabhang'anambuka bhajabhu, bhabhabhi na ing'omu, bhabhatweli kulibhona, bhabhapala kutama matamu mahakau kuliku kumpala Chapanga. **5** Kwa kunja bhabhonikana ngati bhandu bhabhunjobje Chapanga, nambu bhaghakana makili ghaki. Ulijepaje na bhandu bha ntundu ghonihoghu. **6** Bhakumu bhabhu bhajenda mu

nyumba ya bhandu na kubhakolowa akambomba bhang'ang'a nahuli bhabhajowanya bhombe, akambomba bhabhabhi na hibwahila ya mahoku na kulonguheka na ntundu wokapi wa utokulelu uhakau. **7** Akambomba bhanihabha bhalibhola machobha ghokapi, nambu ngachebhawea kuuhikila umanyi wa chakaka ng'o. **8** Bhandu bhanihabha bhaukaniki uchakaka ngati Yane na Yamble mobhakumpengi Musa, bhelabhela bhandu bhanihabha bhapengana na chakaka jela. Bhanihabha nde bhandu bhabhabhi na malangu ghaghayonangiki, na bhakanakiki kwa mambu gha uhobhalelu. **9** Nambu ngabhwaezi kujendalela nakanopi maghambu ung'ang'a wabhu anaubhonikana palanga ja bhandu bhokapi. Nde mokukabheli kwaka Yane na Yamble. **10** Nambu wehapa wa Timoseo, ughajengalyaje mabholu ghangu, na ntundu mondamilia, na chembalikaje mu matamu ghangu, uhobhalelu wangu, uhinakalilu wangu, upalu wangu, na kulendalela kwangu, **11** mang'ahiku na kulagha. Ughamanyi mambu ghaghambatiku ku muchi wa ku Antioquia, ku Ikonio na ku Listila hoku. Nakahinaki mang'ahiku ghokapi nambu Bambo akangengalili mu ghanihagha ghokapi. **12** Kila mundu joapala kutama matamu gha uhuhu mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu anang'ahikaje, **13** nambu bhandu bhahakau na bhabhakolowa anabhapetalyaje kubha bhahakau, bhakakoluwaji na koni bheni bhakoluweka. **14** Nambu wehapa utamaje mu uchakaka gholu ghoukalibholiki na kuhobhalela nakanope. Kwa ndandi ubhamanyi bhala bhabhukubholike, **15** nanau ukombukaje kutumbu umwana waku ughamanyi Malembu Mahuhu ambaghu ghawea kukupekeha mbulau nahuli ukengaliwaje kwa indela ja uhobhalelu kwaka Kristo Yesu. **16** Kila lilembu lelibhi na mbomu jaka Chapanga lilenguela mu kubholela uchakaka, kulakalila na kubhalangha bhandu mahakau ghabhu, na kubhalongoha bhatamaje mu matamu ghamboni, **17** nahuli mundu waka Chapanga abyu na kila chindu chechipalika kwa kuntumaki jombi, nahuli apata kutenda kila lihengu lamboni.

**4** Nukulaghalaiki palongi jaka Chapanga, na palongi jaka Kristo Yesu, joanatemulaje bhandu bhabhabhi bhomni na bhabhapotile, na kwa ndandi ahika kutawala akabya Nkolongwa: **2** Ubhatangazya bhandu ubholu hoghu, ubya wichu kwa chikahi cha kupalika au chikahi changakupalika, kanakyaje, kenjukyaje na ubhajegħala mtima kwa uhinakilu na kubhabhola kwa uhinakalilu wokapi. **3** Maghambu chikahi anachihikaje bhandu anabhakanaje kughajowanelia mabholu gha chakaka gha womi, nambu anabhabjengalyaje utokulelu wabhu bhene na kuwongana bhabhola bhamaheli bhapata

kubhapwaghila mambu ghala pena ambaghu makutu ghabhu  
ghapala kughajowana. 4 Anabhakanaje kuujowana uchakaka,  
anabhang'anambukyaje hadisi ya upuhe. 5 Nambu wehapa  
ukubha mihi chikahi chocapi, hinakalyaje mang'ahiku,  
tenda lihengu la kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi, jomulakyaje  
ghaghapalika mu lihengu lako. 6 Kwa upambala wangu  
nepani mi pambipi namaa kubhohakeka ngati nyambiku ja  
kupongola, na chikahi cha kupotela kwangu chiheghalile. 7  
Ngomini ngondu wichu, mwanja nyomwile, na uhobhalelu  
nuulendike. 8 Sajenu nendale kupekewa litaji la kutama  
matamu gha kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga. Bambo  
mtemula wambone, anaambekya nhupu heji Lichobha lela,  
wala nga nepani pena, nambu na bhandu bhokapi kabhete  
ambabhu bhalendalili kwa chilolu kubhonikana kwaki. 9  
Kangamalaje uhika kwangu manyata. 10 Kwa ndandi Dema,  
kwa kuupala ndema, anekiki na kujenda ku Sesalonike.  
Kleske apiti ku Galatia na Tito apiti ku Dalimatis. (aiōn  
g165) 11 Luka kanjika jaki nde joabhi pambane papamu  
na nepane. Untola Mako uhika naku kwa ndandi aweza  
kunyangatila mu lihengu langu. 12 Nuntumiki Tikiko ku Efeso  
hoku. 13 Pawihikaje unetilaje likoti langu lenililekiki kwaka  
Kuplo kola ku Tiloa, na bhelabhesa unetila hitabu, nakanopi  
hitabu yela yeilenganakiki kwa chingokolu. 14 Alekizanda,  
mponda choma jola akandendili uhakau ukolongwa. Bambo  
anaandepaje kwa ndandi ja ghala ghaatendike. 15 Ulilingalya  
naku kwa ndandi akaupengiki nakanopi ubholu witu. 16  
Panakabhi nilikengalela kwa mala ja kutumbula njeta mundu  
joakajemiki upambala wangu, nambu bhokapi bhakanekiki,  
nundobha Chapanga ngaabhalangila lihoku kwa lijambu  
leniheli. 17 Nambu Bambo akajemiki upambala wangu  
akanyegħili makili, nahuli nabhatangazya bhandu ubholu  
waki kwa ukangamalu, nahuli bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi  
bhapata kuujowana. Nepani ngengaliwi kuhuma mu nyiwa  
ngati kukengalewa kuhuma mu ndomu wa lihimba. 18  
Bambo anangengalyaje na mambu ghokapi mahakau, na  
kumbeleka lukwalu mbaka mu Ukolongwa waki wa kunani  
kumahunde. Alumbalika jombi mileli na mileli! Amina. (aiōn  
g165) 19 Muhħalamukyaje Pulisila na Akila na bhokapi bha  
munyumba jaka Onesifolo. 20 Elasto akahighalili ku Kolinso,  
na Tilofimo nundekiki ku Mileto kwa ndandi akabhi mtamwa.  
21 Kangamalaje uhika mangani ja chikahi cha imbepu.  
Eubulo, na Pude na Lino na Klaudia bhukulamukila papamu  
na bhalongu bhokapi bhabhunhobhalela Kristo. 22 Bambo  
akubha papamu na roho jako. Chihomu chaka Chapanga  
chikubha papamu na mweħapa mabħokapi. Amina.

# Tito

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumika waka Chapanga, na mtumi waka Yesu Kristo. Nhaghuliki na kutumakika kubhachenga uhubhalelu bhandu bhabhahaghuliki na Chapanga, na kubhalongowa bhaumanya uchakaka wa kutama ngati moapali Chapanga. **2** Uchakaka hoghu utupekeea lihobhalelu la womi wa mileli, ambau Chapanga jwangakupwagha upuhi akaulaghaliie mangane ja kutumbula kwa chikahi, (aiōnios g166) **3** na mu chikahi chechipalika akauyekwi mu ubholu waki. Nepani nakapekiwi ubholu hoghu nutangazaje kwa amuli jaka Chapanga, Mkengalela witu. **4** Nukulembela wa Tito, mwanango wa chakaka mu uhobhalelu ghotushiliki. Nukulobhela chihomu na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati na Yesu Kristo, Mkengalela wito. **5** Nakakulekiki ku Kilete nahuli ubheka wichu mambu ghala ambaghu ghakabhi ghakepiki na kubhahaghula bhazee bha likanisa mu kila muchi. Ngati monakakulaghala kile. **6** Mzee wa likanisa apalika abyu mundu jwangakundongalela bhandu liyaha, na abyu na nhwanu waki jumu pena, bhana bhaki bhapalika bhabya bhabhunohbale Kristo, bhangakutakilwa kubha nde bhanamilomu na bhangakutii. **7** Ndandi chiongozi wa likanisa nde njemalela wa lihengu laka Chapanga, apalika kubha mundu jwangakulongalewa na bhandu liyaha. Ngaikubha mundu joalibhona, ngaikubha joabhi na hinyela ya manyata, ngaikubha joalobhela uwembi, ngaikubha joabhi na milomu, ngaikubha mundu joalipati mbija kwa indela ihakau. **8** Apalika akubha mundu joajopalela bhandu panyumba jaki na joapala mambu ghambone. Apalika kubha mundu mpole, ndongwana, mhuhu na joaweza kulijemalela mwene. **9** Impalika akamulaje kwa ukangamalu lilohbi lela la uhobhalelu ngati molibholakeka nahuli aweza kubhajeghe mtima bhandu bhangi kwa mabholu gha wome, na kubhashinda bhala bhabhahgapenga mabholu ghanihagha. **10** Kwa ndandi bhabhi bhandu bhamaheli bhangakutii, bhabhabhi na malohbi ghanga kutopela, bhabhakolowa, nakanopi lipogha la Bhayahude, ambabhu ipalika kubhahibha milomu jabhu. **11** Ipalika bhatumbalaje chinunu, ndandi bhapalaghana lipogha lokapi la panyumba kwa kubhola mambu ambaghu ngachegehalika kubhola, bhahenga bhenibhela nahuli kulipati mbija kwa indela jihakau. **12** Hata mlota wabhu jumu, ambaju bhelabhesa nde Mkrete akapwaghike, "Bhakilete nde bhapuhe machobha ghokape, bhombi nde ngati hinyama ihakau, bhalohu na bhakata." **13** Ulandilu ghomihoghu nde chakaka, bhela ubhalakalyaje kwa makile, nahuli bhajema kwa ukangamalu mu uhobhalelu. **14** Ngab hijendalela kujowanela hadisi yanga na ndandi ya Bhayahude, na

malaghhalakilu ghaghahuma kwa bhandu bhabhukaniki uchakaka. **15** Hindu yokapi nde inyahi kwa bhandu bhabhabhi bhanyahi palongi jaka Chapanga, nambu njeta chekibhi chinyahi kwa bhandu bhabhabhi bhahakau, bhangakunohbale Chapanga, nambu malangu ghabhu ghajegħaliki uhakau, na maholalelu ghabhu bhelabhesa. **16** Bhandu ngati bhanibhabha bhalibhona kubha bhummanyi Chapanga, nambu kwa matendu ghabhu bhunkana. Nde bhandu bha kuhakaha nakanopi na bhangakutii, na ngachebħapalika kwa kuhenga lijambu lokapi lambone.

**2** Nambu wenga ubholaje mabholu gha chakaka. **2**

Mubhpwaghila akanalomi bhazee kubha bhapalika kulijemalela, bhakubha na mbulau na bhabya bhapole, bhapalika kujema kwa uchakaka mu uhobhalelu wabhu, na upalu na uhinakalilo. **3** Bhelabhesa wapwaghila akambomba bhazee bhabya na luhomu lwa kunjojabhe Chapanga, ngabħikubha bha kukopunganel, au ngabħikubha bhabhalobhe uwembi. Nambu bħapalika kubhola mabholu ghaghhabhi ghambone, **4** nahuli bhawexa kubħabbola akakamwali kubhapala bħalomi bħabho, na kubhapala bħana bħabho, **5** bħabja bħabħalijemalela, bħahuhu, bħabħagħo wichu nyumba yabhu, bħabja bħambone na kubħatii bħalomi bħabhu bhene, nahuli mundu jokapi ngaalitondola Lilohbi laka Chapanga. **6** Bhelabhesa ubħajnejha mtima akakombu nahuli bhawexa kulijemalela. **7** Mu mambu ghokapi weħapa wamweti ubya ulenganesu wa matendu ghambone. Ulangiha uchakaka na mabholu ghaku ughakamulaje nakanopi. **8** Malohbi ghako ngagħikubha na uhakau wokapi, nahuli maadui bhaku bħapohakika lihamu, kwa kulepaleda kupata lilohbi lokapi lela liħakau la kupwagħha panani jito. **9** Bħatumwa bħapalika kubħatii akabambo bħabho na kubħanyambija mu mambu ghokape. Ngabħilochana nabho, **10** wala ngabħiġiha hindu yabhu. Nambu bħapalika kulangiha kubha bhombi nde bħambone na bħalongwana machobha ghokapi, nahuli kwa matendu għabhu ghokapi, bhaghapekya ulumbalilu wambone mabholu ghaka Chapanga Mkengalela witu. **11** Kwa ndandi chihomu chaka Chapanga chekileta ukengaleku kwa bhandu bhokapi chiyekulike. **12** Na chihomu hechi chitħubħola kukkan uħakau na matoklelu għa kindema, nambu tupata kutama matamu għa kulijemalela, na chakaka, na kunjojabhe Chapanga mu ndema ghoni wa sajenu, (aiōn g165) **13** koni tukabya tulendalela lichobha lela la mbanga letulihobhalela, chikahi pakwipitalya ulumbalilu waka Chapanga Nkolongwa na Yesu Kristo Mkengalela witu. **14** Yesu akalibħohiċi mweni kwa ndandi jitu nahuli atukombulaje kuhuma mu mahoku ghokapi, na kututenda bħandu bhahuhu

ambabhu nde bhandu bhaki mwene, bhandu bhabhabhi na chilolu cha kutenda matendu ghambone. **15** Henu ubholaje mambu ghani, ubhabholaje na kubhalakalila kwa lujiniku lokapi. Mundu jokapi ngaakujojoha.

kupalika. **15** Bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi papamu na nepani bhakulamukila. Ubhalamukya bhajito bhabhatupala mu uhobhalelu. Chihomu chaka Chapanga na chibya papamu na mwehapa mabhokapi. Amina.

**3** Ubhakombushaje bhandu kuliheleya kwa bhabhabhi na makili na kwa bhabhabhi na lujiniku, na kutii, na kulibheka whichu kuhenga kila lihengu lambone. **2** Ubhapwaghila ngabhandongalela mundu jokapi mahakau, ngabhikubha na milomu, bhabya bhambone, bhalangia upole kwa bhandu bhokape. **3** Ndandi pamwandi hapa tepani natatu tukabhi bhang'ang'a, tukabibili na ing'omu, na tukakoluwiki na tukabhi bhatumwa bha utokulelu uhakau na kuhenga mahakau gha kila ntundu. Tukatami matamu gha uhakau na kubhonilana wihi, bhandu bhakutuhakalili na tepani tukabhalakalile. **4** Nambu wambone na upalu waka Chapanga Mkengalela witu, pawayekuliwi, **5** akatukengalili, nga kwa ndandi ja matendu ghambone ghatughahengiki tepani, nambu kwa ndandi ja chiha yaki, na kwa indela jaka Roho Mhuhu joatutenda tubhelakika pakabhele na kubha bhandu bhahenu kwa kugholuleka kwa machi. **6** Chapanga akatujitali Roho Mhuhu kwa maheli kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo, Mkengalela witu, **7** nahuli anatujomwi kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa chihomu chaki, tupata kubha bhpwelelu bha womi wa mileli, ngati molibheli lihobhalelu litu. (*aiōnios g166*) **8** Haleli nde lilobhi la chakaka. Mambu ghanihagha mbala ughapwagha kwa makile, nahuli bhala bhabhunhobhali Chapanga bhakombokaje kutamakila mu kuhenga matendu ghambone. Ghanihagha nde mambu manyahi, kabheti ghabbi na nyonjeka kwaka kila mundu. **9** Nambu ulijepaje na kulochana kwa king'ang'a, habbali ya mahina gha akahokolo na kung'waghulana, na kulochana panani ja Shelia. Kwa ndandi mambu ghanihagha ngachegehabhi na nyonjeka, kabheti ngachegehabhi na ndandi. **10** Mundu joaleta mapecchangano undakalya pakutumbula na pakabhel, panihapa ulekana nako. **11** Kwa kubha umanyi kubha mundu ngati jonihuju atehi kuhobha, kabheti atenda mahoku. Jombi akubha alitemwi mweni kubha na mahoku. **12** Chikahi panantuma Artema au Tikiko kwako, uhikaje umonaje manyata koni ku Nikopoli, kwa ndandi nhamwi kutama kongone chikahi cha imbepo. **13** Uhenga kila cheuweza unjangatya mmanyashelia Zena na Apolo nahuli bhawenza kutumbula mwanja wabho, na umanyaje kubha bhabbi na kila chindu chechipalika mu mwanja wabho. **14** Bhandu bhitu nabhombi ipalika bhalibhola kutamakila mu kuhenga matendu ghambone, nahuli bhawenza kubhajangatila bhandu bhaipalika kubhajangatila, na ngabhitama matamu ghanga

# Filimoni

**1** Nepani Paulo, mkongeka kwa ndandi jaka Yesu Kristo, papamu na Timoseo ndongu witu, Tukulembe wa Filimoni umpedalitatu, na muhenga lihengu papamu na tepani, 2 na likanisa lokapi lelimhangana munyumba jaku, na ndombu witu Afia, na linjolinjoli njitu Alikipo: 3 Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. 4 Machobha ghokapi nunchengu Chapanga wangu, panukukomboka mu malobhu ghangu. 5 Kwa ndandi nyowini malobhi gha uhobhalelu waku kwaka Bambo Yesu na upalu waku kwa bhahuhu bhokapi. 6 Nukulobhela kwaka Chapanga nahuli uhobhalelu hoghu ghoushiliki papamu na tepani kwaka Chapanga uweza kujingila mkatni nakanopi na uweza kubha na umanyi wamaheli nakanopi wa mbengalelu yokapi yetuipata kwa kulombana kwitu na Kristo Yesu. 7 Undongu wangu, upalu waku unetili chiheku chikolongwa na kunyeghela mtima namaal! Kwa ndandi ujihekini mitima ja bhahuhu. 8 Bhela, nepani ngati ndongu waku kwa kulombana na Kristo nakabya nhweziki kubha na ukangamalu wa kukulaghala kila ghalagħu kopalika kutenda, 9 nambu kwa ndandi ja upalu nde whichu nukulobhaje, ndenda bhenibhela hata ngati nepani Paulo nde nunseja, na sajenu mkongeka waka Yesu Kristo bhelabħela. 10 Bhela, nukulobha unjopalya mwana wangu Onesimo, ambaju nde mwana wangu kwa kulombana na Kristo, chikahi panakabhi ngongakiki muchifungo. 11 Onesimo jolajola ambaju pamwande akabhi ngacheapalika kwaku wehapa hata pachokope, nambu sajenu akupalika wehapa na nepani bhelabħela. 12 Sajenu nunkelabhu kabhete kwaku, najombi nde ngati mtima wangu namwete. 13 Nakapaliki atamaje na nepani pambane, nahuli akamulaje pandu paku pa kunyangatila chikahi chenu nakabya muchifungu kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi. 14 Nambu ngachembala kutenda lijambu lokapi lela panga kujetanganelu na wehapa, nahuli wambone wokapi ghoutenda ngawikubha wa kujomalakela, nambu kwa kupala wamwete. 15 Magħambu panghi nde ndandi Onesimo akatami kutali na wehapa kwa chikahi kichokopi, nahuli akelabħuka kabhete kwaku na kutama naku mileli. (aiōnios g166) 16 Na sajenu jombi nga mtumwa kabhete, nambu jombi nde wamboni nakanopi jaka mtumwa. Sajenu jombi nde ndongu witu mpalu kwa kulombana na Kristo. Jombi akabaliki nepani, na anaakupala wehapa nakanope, ndandi jombi nde ngati mtumwa na ndongu witu muka Bambo! 17 Bhela, anangati umanya nepani kubha nundongu waku, unjopalya kabhete ngati bhela ukabu unyopalela nepani namwete.

18 Na ngati akuhokihhi kwa lijambu lokapi lela au anaundai chokapi chela, unaya nepani. 19 Nepani Paulo nemba namwete kwa chiwoku changu, nepani ananukulepaje. Ngachembwagħa kubha weħha ubbi na lideni la kunepa nepani matamu ghaku. 20 Bhela, undongu wangu, ndokulela kupata nyonjeka kwaku kwa ndandi ja lihina laka Bambo, unhekkhajje mtima wangu ngati undongu muka Kristo! 21 Nemba koni nakahobħalha kubha anaunyetakalyaje lilobħu langu, kabhete manyi kubha anauteħda hata nakanopi ja għanukujopiki hagħha. 22 Na papamu na għanihagħha, umekila whichu pandu pa kugħonela, magħambu nhobħale kubha kwa malobħu ġħinu, Chapanga anaaneta konihoku. 23 Epafra, joabhi mkongeka njangu kwa ndandi ja kuntumaki Kristo Yesu, akulamukila. 24 Bhelabħela Mako, Alistako, Dema na Luka, bhahengħi lihengu bhajjiegħi bhukulamukila. 25 Chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibya papamu na roħi hinu. Amina.

# Bhaebulania

**1** Pamwandi hapa Chapanga akalongili pamaheli na akahokolu bhitu na kwa ntundu wamaheli kwa kupertela bhalota bhaki, **2** nambu mu machobha ghani gha kujomukela Chapanga alongela na tepani kwa indela jaka Mwana waki. Jombi nde ambaju kwa indela jaki Chapanga akaubhombiki ndema, na kumbeka kubha mpwelelu wa hindu yokapi. (aiōn g165) **3** Jombi nde ung'anyi wa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga, na alengana kwa chakaka na Chapanga mweni, aukamulaki ndema wokapi kwa lilibhi laki lelibhi na makili. Paakajomwili kugholola mahoku, atami kunani kumahunde hoku, upambala wa chiwoku cha kumalelelu cha Ukolongwa. **4** Mwana ahengakiki kubha nklongwa kupeta bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, ngati bhela lihina leapekiwi na Chapanga nde likolongwa kupeta mahina ghabhu. **5** Kwa ndandi bho, mtumika bholi wa kunani kwaka Chapanga ambaju kwa chikahi chokapi chela Chapanga akumpwaghi, "Wehapa nde wa Mwanangu, lalenu nepani mi Atati waku?" Au kupwagha kabhete, "Nepani anangubha Atati waki, najombi anaakubha Mwanangu?" **6** Na kabhete, hata Chapanga paakandetiki mbelakeka waki wa kutumbula pundema, akapwaghiki, "Bhatumika bhokapi bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhalalika bhunjojabya jombi." **7** Na kwa malobhi gha bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde, Chapanga akapwaghiki, "Chapanga abhatenda bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde kubha mpongu, na bhatumika bhaki bha pundema kubha imuli ya moto." **8** Nambu kwa malobhi panani jaka Mwana, Chapanga akapwaghiki: "Wenga Chapanga, chitehu chaku cha ukolongwa, chitamakila mileli na mileli! Nanaghu ubhawatala bhandu bhaku ngati moipalakila. (aiōn g165) **9** Upaliki matendu ghambone na kuhalilila uhakau. Bhela Chapanga, Chapanga waku, akuhawili, na akujeghili mahuta gha chiheku chikolongwa kupeta bhajaku." **10** Bhelabhesa Chapanga akapwaghiki, "Wehapa, Bambo, pakutumbula hapa ukabhekiki luhuli ya ndema, na kwa mabhoku ghaku ukabhombiki kunani kumahunde. **11** Yeniheyi yokapi anaipetaje, nambu wehapa anauhighalyaje chikahi chokapi, na yokapi anaihakaaje ngati ingobhu. **12** Anawibhilangaje ngati likoti, nayombi anaing'anambukaje ngati ingobhu. Nambu wehapa ngacheung'anambuka, na wala hyaka yaku ngacheijomoka." **13** Bho, nde kwaka mtumika bholi wa kunani kumahunde ambaju Chapanga akalabhalu kumpwaghila kwa chikahi chokapi chela: "Utamaje upambala wangu wa kumalelelu, mbaka panabhabhekaje maadui bhaku, pahi ja magholu ghaku?" **14** Bho, henu bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga nde akanane? Bhombi nde roho bhabhuntumaki

Chapanga, na ambabhu bhatumakika kubhajangati bhandu bhala bhabhijopalya ukengaleku.

**2** Bhela itupalika kughakamulaki nakanopi mambu ghala ghatujomwi kughajowana, nahuli ngatwihika kughakosa. **2** Ubholu ghola ghobhakapekiwi bhazee bhitu na bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga ukabhonakini kubha chakaka, na mundu jokapi ambaju ngacheakaujengalili au kuutii akalapuliki ngati moikampalakile. **3** Bhela, bho, tepani anatukengaliwa bholi anangati ngachetujali ukengalelu ukolongwa ntundu aghogho? Kutumbula Bambo mweni akautangizi ukengaleku gholi, na bhandu bhala bhabhakaujowini bhakaulanghi kwitu kubha nde wa chakaka. **4** Chapanga najombi aksaulandili papamu na bhandu bhala bhabhakaulangi kwitu kwa kuhenga kila ntundu wa nginyulila na ngangachu yamaheli, na kubhaghahbila Roho Mhuhu ngati moakapali mweni. **5** Chapanga ngacheakabhabhekiki bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde bhautawalaje ndema ghouhika, yani ndema ghola ghotulongalela malobhi ghaki. **6** Kabhete kubhi na pandu pangti pa Malembu Mahuhu papwagha ana: "Bho, mundu nde chindu bholi hata unkomboka, au mwana waka mundu, hata undingalila? **7** Untendiki kubha pahi pachokopi kupeta bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, unhwatiki litaji la ulumbalilu na utopelu, na umbekiki ajemalyaje panani ja mahengu gha mabhoku ghaku. **8** Ubhekiki hindu yokapi pahi ja magholu ghaki." Kwa ndandi kwa kubheka hindu yokapi pahi jaki, Chapanga ngacheakachilekiki chindu chokapi chela ambachu ngacheakachibhekiki pahi ja utawala waki. Nambu kwa sajenu tukali ngakubhona kubha hindu yokapi itawaliwa naku. **9** Nambu tumbona Yesu, joakatendakiki kubha pahi pachokopi kupeta bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga kwa chikahi chijipe, nahuli kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga apata kupotela kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhokapi. Sajenu tumbona akabya awatikwi litaji la ulumbalilu na utopelu kwa ndandi akahinakili kupotela. **10** Kwa ndandi ikampaliki Chapanga, ambaju kwa ndandi jaki na kwa indela jaki hindu yokapi abhombiki na kuikamulakila, kubhaleta bhana bhamaheli bhauholalya ulumbalilu, na kunkamilisha Yesu chiongozi wabhu nklongwa wa ukengaleku kwa indela ja mang'ahiku. **11** Jombi abhaghola bhandu mahoku ghabhu, najombi papamu na bhala bhabhagholuleka, bhokapi bhabhili na Atati jumu. Nde ndandi Yesu ngacheabbona iyoni kubhaloha bhanihabha bhalongu bhaku. **12** Jombi apwagha: "Ananilitangaza lihina laku kwa bhalongu bhangu, na pachilanda ja likanisa ananukujembila nyembu ya kukulumbalila." **13** Kabhete apwagha: "Anamekaje lihobhalelu langu muka Chapanga." Na kabhete apwagha: "Lingalya,

nepani mi pambani papamu na bhana bhaambekihe Chapanga.” 14 Bhela kwa kubha bhana bhanihabha nde bhandu bhabhabhi na hyegha na mwahi, Yesu mweni akabhi ngati bhombi na kushiliki mu ghanihagha. Akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli kwa indela ja kupotela kwaki, ahekataje makili ghaka Shetani, joabhi na makili panani ja kupotela, 15 na kubhabheka kulijeka bhandu bhala bhokapi bhabhakabhilli bhatumwa kwa matamu ghabhu ghokapi kwa ndandi ja kujoghopa kupotela. 16 Kwa ndandi nde chakaka, kubha jombi ngacheakahikiki kubhajangati bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, nambu akahikiki kubhajangatila lubheleku lwaka Ibulahimu. 17 Kwa ndandi jeniheji ikampaliki kulengana na bhalongu bhaki kwa ntundu wokapi, nahuli apata kubha Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa joabhi na chiha na ndongwana mu kuntumakila Chapanga, nahuli awezaje kutenda ujonganeshu kwa ndandi ja mahoku gha bhandu. 18 Na kwa ndandi mweni akang’ahakiki paakalengakike, henu aweza kubhajangatila bhandu bhala bhabhalengakeka.

**3** Bhela mabhalongu bhangu, bhandu bhaka Chapanga, mwendowakiki na Chapanga, munholalya namaa Mtumi na Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa uhobhalelu witu ghotujetake palanga, yani Kristo Yesu. 2 Jombi akabhi ndongwana kwaka Chapanga, joakamuhawili kuhenga lihengu laki, ngati Musa moakabhesi ndongwana kwa kubhatumaki Bhaizilaeli mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga. 3 Nambu Yesu abhalangiki kubha impaliki kubha na utopelu ukolongwa kumpeta Musa, ngati bhela mchenga nyumba moabhelile na utopelu kupeta nyumba jene. 4 Kwa ndandi kila nyumba jichengakeka na mundu, nambu Chapanga nde joachengiki hindu yokapi. 5 Musa akabhi ndongwana mu nyumba jokapi jaka Chapanga ngati mtumika, nahuli aby mlandilu wa mambu ghala ambaghu Chapanga akaghlongi panakatai. 6 Nambu Kristo nde ndongwana ngati Mwana mweni iujiniku mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, tepani nde nyumba jaki, ngati anatujendalile kukamulana nakanopi na ukangamalu witu na mu uchakaka wa lihobhalelu lela letulilumbalila. 7 Bhela ngati moapwagi Roho Mhuhu: “Lalenu ngati ananjowini sauti jaka Chapanga, 8 ngamwitenda kunonopa mitima jinu, ngati akahokolu bhinu mobhakakani kuntii Chapanga, mu lichobha lela la kulengakeka kulpololu kola. 9 Konihoku akatati bhinu bhakanengiki, na kumbema nepani, hata koni kwa hyaka alobaini bhakaghaweni matendu ghangu! 10 Na kwa ndandi jeniheji nakabhayomili bhandu bhanihabha, na kupwagha, ‘Maholalelu gha bhandu abhabha ghahobhike, na ngachebhaimanyi indela yangu.’ 11 Bhela, nakalilapiki kwa inyela yangu, na kupwagha, ‘Ngabhijingili pandu pangu

pa kupomulela ng'o.’” 12 Bhalongu bhangu, mililingalyaje pachilanda jinu ngaikubha mundu jokapi joabhi na mtima uhakau wangakuohobhalela, ghoulitenga na Chapanga joabhi mwome. 13 Bhela kwa kubha lilobhi, “Lalenu” lelilongaleka mu Malembu likali litulongale tepani, impalika kujangatana chikahi chokapi, nahuli mundu jokapi pachilanda jinu ngaikoluweka na mahoku na kubha na ing'omu. 14 Kwa ndandi tukubha bhamu mkti jaka Kristo, ngati anatukamulikili kwa uchakaka utumbulilu wa lihobhalelu litu mbaka pakujomukela. 15 Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha: “Lalenu ngati ananjowini sauti jaka Chapanga, ngamujitenda mitima jinu kunonopa, ngati akahokolu bhinu mobhakakani kuntii Chapanga.” 16 Bhela bho, nde akanane bhabhajowini sauti jaka Chapanga nambu bhakali kumpenga? Bho, nga bhandu bhala bhokapi bhabhakahumiki ku Misili koni bhakalonguhika na Musa? 17 Bho, Chapanga akabhayomi akanane kwa hyaka alobaini? Bho, nga bhandu bhala bhabhakatendiki mahoku, na bhakapoti ku kulipololu kola? 18 Kabhete bho, nde akanane ambabhu Chapanga akabhalapili kubha ngabhijingili mu pandu paki pa kupomulela ng'o, nambu pe kwa bhala bhabhakaniki kuntii? 19 Bhela tubhona kubha ngachebhakaweziki kujingila konihoku maghambu ngachebhakahobhalile.

**4** Bhela, kwa kubha chilanga cha kujingila pandu paki pa kupomulela chikali chibhile, na tujogupaje, nahuli mundu jokapi pachilanda jitu ngaibhonikana alepalili kulipata lipomulelu leniheli. 2 Kwa ndandi Malobhi Manyahi ghatangizwi kwitu ngati bhela moghakatangazwile kwa bhandu bha mwandi habba. Nambu ubholu ghonihoghu ngacheukabhalenganili chokapi, maghambu bhombi bhakaujowini pena, nambu ngachebhakaujopalili kwa uhobhalelu. 3 Bhela, tepanu tetuhobhalile tujingila mu lipomulelu leakalaghile Chapanga heli. Ngati moakpwaghile: “Nakayomiki na kulapa kwa inyela yangu: ‘Ngabhijingili pandu pangu pa kupomulela ng'o!’” Chapanga akapwaghiki ghanihagha hata ngati lihengu laki lakabhi lijomwuki kutumbu paakabhbombiki ndema. 4 Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha pandu pangti kubhokana na lichobha la saba: “Chapanga akapomulili lichobha la saba, akaghalekiki mahengu ghaki ghokapi.” 5 Lijambu lenu lipwaghakika kabhete: “Ngabhijingili pandu pangu pa kupomulela ng'o.” 6 Bhela, chilanga cha kujingila chikali chibhile, kwa ndandi bhala bhabhakatangazwi Malobhi Manyahi pamwandi hapa bhakalepalili kujingila monihomu maghambu bhakakaniki kutii. 7 Chapanga akabhekiki lichobha lengi ambalu lilowakeka “Lalenu.” Hyaka yamaheli yeipetike akalongili mu Malembu kwa indela jaka mlota Daude malobhi ghaghlongulili

kupwaghakika: "Lalenu ngati ananjowini sauti jaka Chapanga, ngamujitenda kunonopa mitima jinu." 8 Kwa ndandi anangati mlotu Yoshua akabhi abhapekihi bhandu bhanihabha lipomulelu heli ngati moakalaghali Chapanga, Chapanga ngaakapwaghiki kabhete panakatai panani ja lichobha lengi. 9 Bhela, chihighalili chiheku cha Lichobha la Sabato kwa bhandu bhaka Chapanga. 10 Kwa ndandi kila mundu joajingi pa lipomulelu laka Chapanga ngati moakalaghaliile, joniohoju apomulela kuhuma mu mahengu ghaki mweni ngati Chapanga moakapomulile kuhuma mu mahengu ghaki. 11 Bhela, na tukangamalaje kujingila mu lipomulelu leniheli, nahuli ngaikubha mundu jokapi pachilanda jitu joanakanage kutii ngati mobhakatendi bhombi. 12 Lilobhi laka Chapanga libhi na womi na libhi na makili, kabhete liheketa kupeta mpamba wokapi gholu ghouheketa kubhele. Kabhete lijingi nakanopi mbaka pandu ambapu maholalelu na roho ihmangana, mbaka pala pahimangana ihungu ya hyegha na mahuta ghaghabhi mkti jaki. Kabhete lilobhi heli lipepwiki namaa kughamanya maholalelu na malengu ghaka mundu. 13 Njeta kiumbi chokapi chela chekihiyakiki palongi jaka Chapanga, nambu hindu yokapi iyekuliwi palanga palongi ja mihu ghaki jombi ambaju itupalika kumpwaghi matendu ghitu. 14 Bhela, kwa kubha tubhili na Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa ambaju ajingili kunani kumahunde, Yesu Mwana waka Chapanga, henu na tukamulanaje nakanopi kwa uchakaka na ujetakelu gholu wa uhobhalelu witu. 15 Hajoju Mpenganyambiku witu Nkolongwa atubhone chiha namaa kulepalela kwitu kubha na makili, jombi mweni akalengakiki kwa kila ntundu ngati tepani, nambu jombi ngacheakatendiki mahoku. 16 Bhela, na tukiheghalyaje chitehu cha ukolongwa chaka Chapanga joabhi na chiha kwa ukangamalu, nahuli atupekyaje chiha na chihomu cha kutujangatila chikahi patuchipala.

**5** Kila Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa joahaghulika pachilanda ja bhandu apekewa lihengu la kuhenga mahengu ghaka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja bhandu, nahuli abhohaje nhupu na nyambiku kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghabhu. 2 Na kwa kubha mweni ngacheabhi na makili, aweza kubhatendela kwa chiha bhala bhangakumanya chindu na bhabhatenda mahakau. 3 Kwa ndandi mweni ngacheabhi na makili bhela impalika kubhoha nyambiku nga kwa ndandi ja bhandu pela, nambu kabhete kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghaki mweni. 4 Njeta mundu joaweza kilitenda mweni kubha Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Nambu jola joalowakeka na Chapanga, ngati moakabhelii Aroni. 5 Kabhete hata najombi Kristo, ngacheakalitoli mweni utopelu

wa kubha Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, nambu Chapanga akumpwaghili: "Wehapa nde wa Mwanango, lalenu nepani mi Atati waku." 6 Akapwaghiki kabhete pandu pang: "Wehapa nde anaubyia mpenganyambiku mileli, kwa ulenganesu waka Melikizedeki." (aiōn g165) 7 Yesu paakabhi atama pani pundema, kwa chilelu chikolongwa na maholi, akundobhiki na kumpembale Chapanga ambaju akabhilli na uwezu wa kunkengalela mu kupotela, najombi akanjowanili kwa ndandi ja kutii na kunjojabhela kwaki Chapanga. 8 Nambu, hata ngati akabhi Mwana waka Chapanga, akalibholiki kutii kwa indela ja mang'ahiku ghaghakumpatike. 9 Na paakajomwi kuhengakeka mkamilifu, akabhi utumbulilu wa ukengaleku wa mileli kwa bhokapi bhabhuntee, (aiōnios g166) 10 najombi abhekakiki na Chapanga kubha Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa kwa ulenganesu waka Melikizedeki. 11 Tubhi naghu malobhi ghamaheli gha kulongela kubhokana na lijambu lenu, nambu kunonwipi namaa kundandila, kwa ndandi mwehapa ntopiki namaa kumanya. 12 Kwa ndandi hata ngati kwa chikahi chenu ikampaliki mwehapa kubha bhabhola, nambu mwakali kupala mundu wa kumbola kabhete mabholu gha kutumbula gha Lilobhi laka Chapanga. Sajenu muhekiti utokulelu mpala mahibha, wala nga chilebhi chekinonwipi. 13 Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joatama kwa kunywa mahibha akali mwana mng'eng'a, ngacheabhi na umanyi wa mambu mahakau na mambu ghambone palongi jaka Chapanga. 14 Nambu chilebhi chekinonwipi nde kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhakolongwa, ambabhu bhalibholiki kwa matendu nahuli bhawezza kuyekula pachilanda na mambu ghambone na mambu mahakau.

**6** Bhela, tughalekaje kunyuma mabholu ghala gha kutumbula panani jaka Kristo, tujendalyaje kulungi nahuli tuhikila ukamilifu, na wala nga kujendalela kubheka luhuli kubhokana na kulekana na matendu ghangakupalika, na panani ja kunhobhalela Chapanga, 2 mabholu panani ja ntundu wa kubatiza, kubhekela bhandu mabhoku kwa kubhalobhela kwaka Chapanga, uyohakeku wa bhabhapotili na utemulu wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 3 Na ghanihagha anatuhengaje, ngati Chapanga anaapaliki. 4 Kwa ndandi kunonwipi namaa kwa bhala bhabhajomwi kuyekuliwa uchakaka waka Chapanga, na kuhonja nhupu ya kunani kumahunde, na kulilomba na Roho Mhuhu, 5 na kuonja unyahi wa Lilobhi laka Chapanga, na makili gha ndema ghouhika, (aiōn g165) 6 ngati anabhlulekiki uhobhalelu wabhu, ngacheiwezikana kubhakelabhuha kabhete bhanihhaba nahuli bhang'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu. Kwa ndandi bhandu bhanihabha bhunhwamba kabhete

punsalaba Mwana waka Chapanga, na kumpoha lihamu palanga. 7 Ngonda ghoutonyewa iyula pamaheli na kumeleha mimea kwa nyonjeka jaka ndemi, upengaliwi na Chapanga. 8 Nambu ngonda hoghu anaumelih i mikongu ja miha na maghoghu, ngacheupalika na ubhi pambipi kupekewa masolu na Chapanga, na ujomokelu waki nde kujochakeka moto. 9 Nambu, mabhapalu bhitu, hata ngati tupwagha ghangani, mu malobhi ghinu tuhobhalili mambu ghaghabhi manyahi nakanopi, na ghaghabhi na ukengaleku. 10 Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheatemu liyaha, ngajewi lihengu linu na upalu winu gholu ghomkalangih i kwaki kwa kubhajangati bhahuhu na ngati bhela monjendalela kubhajangatila. 11 Na tepani utokulelu witu nde kubha kila jumu winu alangihaje ukangamalu ghoghoghu mbaka pakujomukela, nahuli mambu ghalu ghamuhobhalela ghapata kupitalila. 12 Bhela ngamwikubha bhakata, nambu mubhajighaje bhala bhabhabhi na uhobhalelu na kuhinakila, ambabhu bhapwelela chilanga chaka Chapanga. 13 Chapanga paakampekih Ibulahimu chilanga chaki, akalapiki kwa lihina laki mweni, maghambu ngacheakabhili jongi joakabhi nkolongwa kumpeta Chapanga ambaju akabya aweziki kulapa kwaka jonihoju. 14 Chapanga akapwaghiki, "Chakaka ananukupengalyaje, na kukupekeha bhabhelakeka bhamaheli." 15 Ibulahimu akalendalili kwa uhinakilu, na bhela akajopalili chela cheakalaghilwi na Chapanga. 16 Bhandu pabhalapa, bhalapa kwaka jumu joabhi nkolongwa kumpeta bhombi, na kulapa kulangi kubha chela cheulapiki nde chakaka, na kulapa kujomola kulochana kwokapi. 17 Kwa lilibhi leniheli, Chapanga kwa kupala kubhalangia nakanopi bhala bhabhipwelela chilanga chela, ntundu malobhi ghaki moghalepe kung'anambuka, akalangih i kwa kulapa. 18 Bhela kubhi na hindu ibhele yangakuweza kung'anambuka: Chilanga na kulapa, ambayu mu yeniheyi Chapanga ngacheawenza kupwagha upuhe. Henu tepani ambabhu tutehi kunkembalela, tupataje kujeghaleka mtima na kulikamula lihobhalelu lela lelibhekakiki palongi jitu. 19 Tubhi nalu lihobhalelu leniheli ngati ngimo ja matamu ghitu. Lihobhalelu leniheli nde la ukangamalu na libhi na makili, na lijingila mbaka mkat i kunyuma ja lipazia pandu pahuu pa kunani kumahunde. 20 Yesu mweni alongulili kujingila monihomu kwa ndandi jitu na abhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa mileli, kwa ulenganesu waka Melikizedeki. (aiōn g165)

**7** Melikizedeki hoju akabhi nkolongwa wa ku Salemu, na mpenganyambiku waka Chapanga Joabhi Kunani Nakanopi. Ibulahimu paakabhi akelabhuwa kuhuma kungondo ambaku akabhakomiki bhakolongwa, Melikizedeki akahimangini naku, na akampengalile, 2 na Ibulahimu

akampekih i pandu pamu pa komi ja hindu yokapi yeakabhi nayu. Ndandi ja kutumbula ja lihina Melikizedeki nde "Nkolongwa wa Kuhenga ghambone," na kwa kubha jombi akabhi kabhete Nkolongwa wa ku Salemu, lihina laki heli ndandi jaki nde "Nkolongwa wa Lukwali." 3 Ngacheabhi na atati, wala ngacheabhi na mabhu, wala ngacheabhi na lukolu, ngacheabhi na utumbululu wa machobha ghaki, wala ujomokelu wa machobha ghaki. Nambu alengana na Mwana waka Chapanga, jombi atamakila kubha mpenganyambiku mileli. 4 Bhela, ndingalya ntundu mundu hajoju moakabhesi nkolongwa. Hata Ibulahimu, atati witu, akampekih i pandu pamu pa komi ja hindu yokapi yeakanyawi kungondo. 5 Na pachilanda ja bhana bhaka Lawi, bhala bhabhatendakeka kubha bhapenganyambiku, bhabhili na amuli ja kutola pandu pamu pa komi kuhuma kwa bhandu, yani bhalongu bhabhu, kwa kulaghalaiki na shelia, hata ngati bhombi nde lubheleku Iwaka Ibulahimu. 6 Nambu Melikizedeki hoju ngacheakabhili wa lukolu Iwaka Lawi, hata bhela akajopalili pandu pamu pa komi kuhuma kwaka Ibulahimu, kabhete akampengalili jombi ambaju akabhi apekiwi chilanga yaka Chapanga. 7 Wala ngakuweza kupenga kubha nchoku apengalewa na nkolongwa. 8 Kabhete, bhapenganyambiku bhabhajopalela pandu pamu pa komi, nde bhandu ambabhu bhapotela, nambu pambani joajopalela pandu pamu pa komi, yani Melikizedeki, apwaghakika kubha abhi mwome. 9 Kabhete tuweza kupwagha kubha, kwa indela jaka Ibulahimu, hata Lawi ambaju lubheleku Iwaki lujopale pandu pamu pa komi, akabohohiki pandu pamu pa komi bhalabhesi. 10 Maghambu Melikizedeki paakahimangini na Ibulahimu, Lawi akabhi akali ngakubhelakeka, nambu nde kupwagha kubha akabhi mu hyegha jaka Ibulahimu. 11 Ngati ukamilifu ukabhi upatikana kwa indela ja upenganyambiku wa Balawi, kwa kubha kwa luhuli loniholu Shelia jakabhhakiki kwa bhandu, bho, maghambu kiki henu kubhi na ndandi ja kuhika upenganyambiku ghongi, kwa ulenganesu waka Melikizedeki, na wala nga kwa ulenganesu waka Aroni? 12 Kwa ndandi upenganyambiku paung'anambuka, bhalabhesi ipalika na Shelia najombi jing'anambukaje. 13 Na Bambo witu ambaju mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghapwaghakika panani jaki, akahumi mu likabila lengi, na wala njeta hata mundu jumu wa likabila laki joakapatiki kutumika pachihanja cha nyambiku akabya mpenganyambiku. 14 Kwa ndandi imanyikana hotuhotu kubha Bambo witu akabhelakiki mu likabila la Yuda, likabila ambalu Musa ngacheakalongili lilibhi lokapi lela panani jaki mu mambu gha upenganyambiku. 15 Kabhete lijambu leniheli nde limanyikana hotuhotu nakanopi: Mpenganyambiku jongi joalengana na Melikizedeki ajomwi

kupitalilia. 16 Jombi ngacheakahengakiki mpenganyambiku kwa amuli na shelia jejbibi kwa ntundu wa kimundu, nambu kwa makili gha womi wangakubha na ujomukelu. 17 Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha: "Wehapa nde mpenganyambiku mileli, kwa ulenganesu waka Melikizedeki." (aiōn g165) 18 Kwa ndandi kubhi na kung'anambuka kwa amuli jela jalalongulile, kwa maghambu ja kulepale kwaki kubha na makili, na kutokupalika kwaki. 19 Kwa ndandi Shelia jaka Musa ngachejaveziki kuhenga chindu chokapi chela kubha kikamilifu. Nambu sajenu, pandu pa amuli ja mwandi pala pabhekakiki lihobhalelu lamboni nakanopi ambalu kwa lihobhalelu leniheli tuweza kunhegħale Chapanga. 20 Na lihobhalelu heli ngachelabħohakiki panga na kulapa kwaka Chapanga! Nambu bhangi bhala pabħakahengakiki kubha bħapenganyambiku ngachepakabħili na kulapa. 21 Nambu Yesu akabħili Mpenganyambiku kwa kulapa chikahi ambapu Chapanga akumpwaghili: "Bambo atehi kulapa, wala ngaing'anambuli maholalelu ghaki: 'Wehapa nde Mpenganyambiku mileli.'" (aiōn g165) 22 Bhela, kwa ndandi ja kulapa koni, Yesu ahengakiki kubha nginyulila jejjilangi kubha chakaka tubbi na Lulaghilu lolubbi Iwambone nakanopi. 23 Kabhete: Bħapenganyambiku bhangi habba bhakabbi bħamaheli magħambu bhakapotili na ngachebhaweziki kujendalela na lihengu labhu la upenganyambiku. 24 Nambu kwa kubha Yesu atama mileli, abbi na upenganyambiku ghoutamakila. (aiōn g165) 25 Bhela aweza kubħakengalela nakanopi bhala bħabħunhiki Chapanga kwa kuperetla kwaki, kwa ndandi jombi atamakila mileli kubhalobħela kwaka Chapanga. 26 Kwa ndandi ikatupali tepani kubha na Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa wa ntundu aghogħu joabhi mhuhu, jwangakubha na uhakau, wala lihoku lokapi lela, joatengakiki na bħahakau, joabhi kunani nakanopi kuperetla kumahunde. 27 Jombi ngacheabhi na ndandi ja kubħoħa nyambiku lichobha kwa lichobha kwa ndandi ja mahoku, kutumbula kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghaki mweni, na kabħete kwa ndandi ja mahoku għa bħandu ngati bħapenganyambiku bhangi bhala. Jombi akabħohi ki nyambiku kwa ndandi ja mahoku għa bħandu bħokapi mala punkamu pela kwa chikahi chokapi, paakalibhohi kieni. 28 Kwa ndandi Shelia jaka Musa jabhabheka bħandu bħabħabbi bhanyonge kubha bħapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, nambu chilanga chaka Chapanga chechahengakiki kwa kulapa, chechahikiki baada ja Shelia heji chumbekiki Mwana, joakamilikī mileli. (aiōn g165)

**8** Bhela lijambu letupala kulipwagħha nde haleli: Tubbi na Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa ambaju atami chiwoku cha

kumalelelu wa chitehu cha Ukolongwa kunani kumahunde. 2 Jombi ahenga lihengu la Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa pandu Pahuhu pa Pahuhu, yani mkati ja lihemha la chakaka laka Chapanga, lelachengakiki na Bambo, wala nga mundu. 3 Kila Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa abhekakeka nahuli abħohaje nhupu na nyambiku. Bħelabħela Mpenganyambiku witu Nkolongwa ambaju nde Yesu, impalika najombi abyaje na chindu cha kubħoħha kwaka Chapanga. 4 Ngati jombi akabbi wa pani pundema, ngaakabħili mpenganyambiku ng'o, kwa ndandi bħabħili bħapenganyambiku bhangi bħabħoħha nyambiku ngati mojilaghħalakila Shelia ja Kiyahude. 5 Lihengu labhu la kipenganyambiku nde ulenganesu pela na unhwi wa ghala ghagħhabbi kunani kumahunde. Kwa ndandi Musa paakabħili pambipi kulengħanakela lihemha chela, Chapanga akundagħalaki: "Lingalyaje, ukalengħanakya hindu yokapi kwa ulenganesu ghola ghoulangħa iwi pachitombi pala." 6 Nambu sajenu Yesu apekiwi lihengu la kipenganyambiku lelibhi lambone kupeta labhu, ngati Lulaghilu lola ambalu jombi nde njonganesha waki molibħelie lambone nakanopi kupeta la mwandi lela, nalombi libhekak iwi luħoli panari ja chilanga yeibbi yambone nakanopi. 7 Kwa ndandi anangati Lulaghilu lwa kutumbula lola ngachelukabħili na ukepakeku, ngakukabħili na ndandi ja kulonda Lulaghilu lwa kabhele. 8 Nambu Chapanga akaweni lihoku kwa bħandu bhaki, najombi akapwaghiki: "Lingalya, machuwa ghahika, apwagħha Bambo, panihengaje Lulaghilu Lwahenu na bħandu bha Izilaeli na bħandu bha Yuda. 9 Lulaghilu lwangu ngalwikubhi ngati lola ionatendiki na akatati bħabhu panabħakamwili chiwoku nahuli kubħabho ka inchi ja Misili. Kwa ndandi ngachebħabħili bħaldaqha kwa lulaghilu lwangu, bħela nepani nanatu ngachenakabħalolakile, apwagħha Bambo. 10 Kwa ndandi londoni nde Lulaghilu loanandendaje na bħandu bha Izilaeli mu machobha ghaghahika, apwagħha Bambo: Anamekaje Shelia yangu mu maholalelu għabhu, na kuilemha mu mitima jabhu. Nanatu anamha Chapanga wabhu, nabħombi anabħakubha bħandu bħangu. 11 Njeta mundu joanaambola njake, wala mundu ngaamboli ndongu waki, akapwaghha, 'Ummania Bambo.' Kwa ndandi bhokapi, kutumbu nħochu mbaka nkolongwa wabhu anabħamanya nepani. 12 Ananabħalekakya mahakau għabhu, na wala mahoku għabhu nganaghkomboki kabbhete." 13 Kwa ndandi bhokapi, kutumbu lħażżepp kieni kieni. Nambu chindu chekitumbu kubha lwa mwande na kuhakaha. Nambu chindu chekitumbu kubha cha mwande na kuhakaha chibbi pambipi na kupeta.

**9** Bhela hata Lulaghilu lwa kutumbula lukabhi na ntundu waki wa kujojabhela, na pahuhu paki pa kindema. **2** Pakalenganakiki lihema ambalu chumba chaki cha kutumbula lakalowakiki Pandu Pahuhu. Monihomu kukabhi na kinala cha taa, meza na mabumunda ghaghabhekakiki palongi jaka Chapanga. **3** Kunyuma ja lipazia la kabhele, kukabhi na chumba chechilowakeka Pandu Pahuhu Nakanopi. **4** Monihomu kukabhi na chihanja cha nyambiku cha zahabu kwa ndandi ja kuhuila ubane, na Lisanduku la Lulaghilu lelahyekaliwi zahabu upambala wokapi, na mkat i jaki kukabili na chihulu cha zahabu chechikabhi na chilebhi chechilowakeka mana, ndonga jaka Aroni jejikatundwili mahamba, na hibau ibheli ya maganga yeylembakiki Shelia yaka Chapanga. **5** Panani ja Lisanduku leniheli kukabili na ihumbi ibhele yeilowakeka makerubi ghaghabhi na mapapanila, makerubi gha ulumbalilu, na kuhyekalela chihilu chabhu panani ja pandu pa kubhohela mahoku. Nambu sajenu ngachetuweza kulandila hindu ayeyi kwa mkat i nakanopi. **6** Bhela, hindu ayeyi ikabhi ilenganakiki bhenibhela, bhapenganyambiku bhakabhi bhajingila mu chumba cha kutumbula kila lichobha, na kuhenga mambu ghabhu gha kubhoha nyambiku. **7** Nambu Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa kanjika jaki nde joagingila mu chumba cha kabhele chela, najombi ahenga bhenibhela mala punkamu pela kwa chaka, na akubha atotwili mwahi ambau akambokihi Chapanga kwa ndandi jaki mweni na kwa ndandi ja mohoku ghabhahengiki bhandu panga kumanya. **8** Kubhokana na mitetu jeniheji Roho Mhuhu abhola kubha chikahi chumba cha kutumbula chela chikabhi chikali chijemiki, indela ja kujingila Pandu Pahuhu Nakanopi jakabhili jakali ngachejihoghuliwi. **9** Lijambu aleli nde ulenganesu kwa ndandi ja chikahi cha sajenu, kulangisha kubha nhupu na nyambiku yeikabhilli ibhohakeka ngacheikaweziki kugholola mtima waka mundu joajojabhela. **10** Nambu ayeyi ikahengi pela lihengu ilebhi na yakunyuwa papamu na mitetu patali patali ja kuligholola. Ghokapi hagha nde malaghakilu gha kunja pela, na makili ghaki anaghajomukaje chikahi Chapanga pailenganakya malenganakelu ghahenu. **11** Nambu Kristo ajomwi kuhika, akabya Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa wa mambu ghambone, ambaghu sajenu ghajomwi kubha. Jombi ahenga lihengu laki mu lihema lelikabhi likolongwa na likamilifu nakanope, changakulenganakeka na mawoku gha bhandu, yani chindamba changakubha cha ndema ghoni ghoubhombakiki. **12** Jombi akajingi Pandu Pahuhu Nakanopi mala punkamu pela, na ngacheakajingi monihomu na mwahi wa imbuhi na ng'ombi, nambu atoliki mwahi waki mweni, na kutupekeha ukombola wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) **13** Bhandu bhabhakabhi bhahakau kiibada bhakaweziki kubha bhanyahi kihyegha pena pabhakamichakiwi mwahi wa imbuhi na wa ng'ombi papamu na ilihu ya likenda la ng'ombi. **14** Bhela, bho, nga nakanopi kwa mwahi waka Kristo, ambaju kwa makili ghaka Roho wa mileli, Kristo akalibhohiki mweni kwaka Chapanga kubha nyambiku jezikamiliki palongi jaka Chapanga. Na kubha mwahi waki anautughololaje zamili hitu kubhokana na matendu ghaghaleta nyiwa, nahuli tupataje kumtumakila Chapanga joabhi mwome? (aiōnios g166) **15** Na kwa ndandi ajeji Kristo nde njonganesha wa Lulaghilu Lwahenu, nahuli bhandu bhala bhabhalowakiki bhawezaje kujopalea chilanga chela cha upwelelu wa mileli. Jombi akapotili abyu ukombola wabhu kuhuma mu mahoku ghabbakatendi pahi ja Lulaghilu lwa kutumbula. (aiōnios g166) **16** Kwa ndandi lulaghilu lwa upwelelu lumanyikana, mbaka mundu jola joalubhekiki apotile. **17** Kwa ndandi lulaghilu lwa upwelelu lubhi na makili mbaka mundu jola joalubhekiki anaapotile, kwa kubha ngachelukuba na makili chikahi mundu jola joalulembiki paakubha akali mwomi. **18** Nde ndandi hata Lulaghilu lwa kutumbula ngachelwahengiki lihengu panga mwahi. **19** Chikahi Musa paakabhilli abhatangazi bhandu bhokapi amuli yokapi ngati mojilaghakila mu Shelia, akatoliki mwahi wa likenda la ng'ombi na la imbuhi, na kuhangaghana na machi, na kuchimichila chitabu cha Shelia chela na bhandu bhokapi kwa kutumi sufu jikeli na mahamba gha nkongu wa hisopo. **20** Musa akapwaghiki: "Ghongoni nde mwahi wa Lulaghilu, ambalu Chapanga andaghahalakili kultii." **21** Bhelabhela Musa akachimichili mwahi lihema lela papamu na yombu yokapi yeitumika kwa lihengu la kunjojabhe Chapanga. **22** Kwa chakaka Shelia jipala kubha pambipi kila chindu chigholulikaje kwa mwahi, na wala panga kujitila mwahi, njeta ulekakeku wa mahoku. **23** Hindu ayeyi ambayu nde ulenganesu pela wa mambu gha chakaka gha kunani kumahunde, ikapalakiki kugholuleka kwa ntundu ghonihoghu. Nambu hindu ya chakaka ya kunani kumahunde ipalika nyambiku jejibhi jambone nakanopi. **24** Kwa ndandi Kristo ngacheakajingili mu Pandu Pahuhu papachengakiki na mawoku gha bhandu, ambapu nde ulenganesu pela wa pahuhu pa chakaka. Jombi akajingili kunani kumahunde peni, sajenu ajema palongi jaka Chapanga kwa ndandi jit. **25** Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude ajingi Pandu Pahuhu Nakanopi kila chaka akabya na mwahi wa chinyama; nambu Kristo ngacheakajingi monihomu nahuli alibhoha mweni mala pamaheli, **26** kwa ndandi ngati kukabhi bhenibhela, Kristo ikabya impaliki kung'ahakika mala pamaheli kutumbu kubhombakeka kwa ndema. Nambu sajenu, ikahi yenjenu pakuheghalela ujomukelu wa ndema,

jombi apitalili mala punkamu pela kubhoha mahoku kwa kulibhoha mweni kubha nyambiku. (aiōn g165) 27 Ngati bhela kila mundu moabhekakakile kupotela mala punkamu, na baada ja kupotela kutemuliwa na Chapanga. 28 Bhelabhela Kristo najombi akabholohakiki mala punkamu pela kubha nyambiku nahuli aghatolaje mahoku gha bhandu bhamaheli; najombi anahikaje mala ja kabhele, nga kwa ndandi ja lihengu la kubhoha mahoku, nambu kwa ndandi ja kubhakengalela bhala bhabhundendalela.

**10** Bhela kwa kubha Shelia nde nhwili pela wa mambu ghambone ghaghikhaje, na nga mambu gheni gha chakaka. Bhela nyambiku yela ya Shelia yeibhohakeka chaka hata chaka panga kukotoka, ngacheiweza ng'o kubhatenda bhala bhabhahegħale kunjojabhe Chapanga kubha bhakamilifu! 2 Ngati bhandu bhabhunjobabhe Chapanga habba bhakabhi bhagħoluliki mahoku għabhu chakaka, ngabhakaliweni mitima jabhu kubha bhabbi na mahoku, na nyambiku yeniheyi yokapi yakabya ikotwiķe. 3 Nambu nyambiku yeniheyi ihengakeka kila chaka kubhakombukela bħandu mahoku għabhu. 4 Kwa ndandi ngacheiwezikana mwahi wa makambaku għa ng'ombi na imbuhi kubhoha mahoku. 5 Bhela Kristo paakahikiki pundema, akumpwagħi Chapanga: "Nyambiku na nhupu ngacheukaipaliki, nambu weħapa umekili hyegħa. 6 Nyambiku ya kujochakeka na nyambiku ya kubhoha mahoku ngacheukapalakki nayu. 7 Paniħapa nakapwaghiki: 'Lingalya mi pambani, wenga Chapanga, kuhenga mapalu ghaku, ngati monembakkakile mu Malembu Mahuhu.'" 8 Kutumbula akapwaghiki: "Ngacheupala wala ngacheunyambiswa na nyambiku, nhupu, nyambiku ya kujochakeka na nhupu ya kubhoha mahoku." Akapwaghiki bħenibħela hata ngati nhupu yeniheyi yokapi ibhohakeka ngati mojilagħalaki Shelia. 9 Kabhete akapwaghiki: "Lingalya mi pambani, wenga Chapanga, nhikiki kugħatenda mapalu ghaku." Bhela Chapanga akabholohiki nyambiku ya mwandi na kubheka nyambiku jaka Kristo pandu paki. 10 Magħambu Yesu Kristo akahengiki mapalu ghaka Chapanga, tepani tugholuleka mahoku għitu kwa nyambiku ja hyegħa jaki jeakajibbhohiki mala punkamu pela kwa bhokapi. 11 Kila mpenganyambiku Myahude atenda lihengu laki kila lichobha na kubhoha nyambiku yelayela mala pamaheli, nyambiku ambayu ngacheiweza kubhoha mahoku ng'o. 12 Nambu Kristo akabholohiki nyambiku jimu kwa ndandi ja kubhoha mahoku, nyambiku jejtamakila hata mileli, bhela akatami upambala wa kumalelelu wa chiwoku chaka Chapanga. 13 Kutumbula chikahi chenihechi alendalela mbaka abhabhekaje maadui bhaki pahi ja magħolu ghaki. 14 Bhela, kwa

nyambiku jaki jimu, abhatendiki kubha bhakamilifu mileli bħandu bhokapi bħabħagħoluleka mahoku għabhu. 15 Na Roho Muħu najombi alandila panani ja lijambu leniheli. Kutumbula apwagħa: 16 "Halolu nde Lulaghilu Ionitenda nabhu, mu machobha ghaghahika, apwagħa Bambo: Anamekaje Shelia yangu mu mitima jabhu, na kuilemba mu maholalelu għabhu." 17 Kabhete ajonjukela kupwagħa: "Nganikomboki kabbete mahoku għabhu, na makau għabhu għabbahengi." 18 Bhela, mahoku anaghajomwi kubhohakeka, ngakwikubhi kabbete na ndandi ja kubhoha nyambiku ya kubhoha mahoku. 19 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, kwa mwahi waka Yesu tubbi na ukangamalu wa kupajjingila Pandu Pahuhu Nakanopi. 20 Jombi akatuhogħilu indela jahenu, indela jejutulongħa ku womi, jejjipeta palipazia lela, yani, hyegħa jaki mweni. 21 Bhela, kwa kubha tubbi na Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa joabhi na lu jinu mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, 22 tepani na tunhegħalya Chapanga kwa mitima wa chakaka na uħobħalelu ghoukamlike, kwa mitima jejjigholuliki kubħokana na zamili īħakau, na kwa hyegħa yeigholuliki kwa machi manyahi. 23 Tukamulakyaje nakanopi liħobħalelu litu letulipwagħa, kwa ndandi Chapanga joatendiki chilanga yaki nde ndongwana. 24 Tulingalanyaje tabheti kwa tabheti, na kujegħalana mitima kwa upalu na kutenda ghambone. 25 Wala ngatwickotoka kuhimangana papamu, ngati bħangi mobħabhelile na ntetu wa kuhimangana. Nambu tulakalanyaje, na kujonjukela kutenda bħenibħela, ngati motubħonela kubha Lichobha lela laka Bambo lihegħalela. 26 Kwa ndandi ngati anatujjendalili kutenda mahoku kwa nahuli koni tujomwi kuumanya uchakaka, njeta nyambiku jejiweza kubhohakeka kabbete kwa ndandi ja kubhoha mahoku. 27 Nambu chekiħighalila nde kulendalela pela kwa chogħohi utemulo wa moto ghoubhelela għowabħayonangaje bhokapi bħabħumpenza Chapanga! 28 Mundi jokapi jwngakutii Shelia jaka Musa, akakomakiki panga na chiha anakubħili na ulandilu wa bħandu bħabħeli au bħattatu. 29 Bho, muholakela kubha nde utemulo ukolongwa wa ntundu bħole għoapalika kupekewa mundu joandongama Mwana waka Chapanga, na kuuħbalanga mwahi wa Lulaghilu għoagħoluliki naku kubha nde chindu cha liyaha, na kuntondola Roho Muħu joabhi na chihomu? 30 Kwa ndandi tummanyi jombi joakapwaghiki, "Nepani ananepaje chebhunħengile, nepani ananepaje." Na kabhete apwagħa, "Bambo anaabħatemula bħandu bhaki." 31 Nde lijambu la kujogħoħha namaa kuhabħukila mu mabħoku ghaka Chapanga joabhi mwome! 32 Nambu mkombukaje machobha għala għa kutumbula, pamukamulakiwi uchakaka waka Chapanga. Hata ngati machobha għala ghakkompati mang'ahiku għamaheli, mwenga mkahinakili. 33 Chikahi

chamaheli mkatonduliki na kupohakeka lihamu palanga, na chikahi chengi mkabhilli tayali kulombana na bhala bhabhang'ahakiki ntundu ghonihoghu. **34** Mkabhabboni chiha bhandu bhala bhabhakabi muchifungo, na pamwanyaghuliki hindu hinu mkahinakili kwa chiheku, kwa ndandi mkmamanyi kubha mbili na hindu yeibhi yambone nakanopi na yeitamakila mileli. **35** Bhela, ngamwauhoa ukangamalu winu, kwa ndandi ubhi na nhupu ngolongwa. **36** Impalika kuhinakila, nahuli ananjomwi kughahenga mapalu ghaka Chapanga mpataje kujopalela chilanga chela. **37** Ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu: "Kwa kubha chihighalili chikahi kichokopi pela, na jola joahika, anaahikaje, wala ngaakabhakile. **38** Nambu mundu jola joahenga ghaghaninyambiha nepani anaatamaje kwa uhobhalelu. Na ngati anaakelawiki kunyuma, nepani nganipalakiki naku." **39** Nambu tepani ngachetubhi pachilanda ja bhala bhabhakelabhuka kunyuma na kuhobha, nambu tepani tubhi na bhala bhabhahobhalela na kukengalewa.

## **11** Bhela uhobhalelu nde kubha na chakaka ja mambu

ghatughahobhalela, nde kuhobhalela nakanopi mambu ghanyakubhonikana. **2** Kwa ndandi akahoko bhitu bha mwandi bhakajetakaliwi na Chapanga kwa uhobhalelu wabhu.

**3** Kwa uhobhalelu tumanya kubha ndema ukabombakiki kwa Lilobhi laka Chapanga, hata hindu yeibhonikana ngacheyabhombakiki kuhuma kwa hindu yeibhonikana. (aiōn g165) **4** Kwa uhobhalelu Abeli akumbokihi Chapanga nyambiku jambone nakanopi kupeta Kaini. Kwa uhobhalelu waki akajetakaliwi na Chapanga kubha wambone, Chapanga mweni akajjetakili nyambiku jaki. Kwa uhobhalelu waki Abeli akali kulongela, hata ngati akapotile. **5** Kwa uhobhalelu Enoki akatolakiki na Chapanga kujenda kunani kumahunde, ngaahika kupotela. Ngacheakabbonakini kabhete maghambu Chapanga akabhi antolike. Mangane ja kutolakeka kwaki, Enoki akalandiwi kubha akabhi nde mundu joakanymi Chapanga. **6** Nambu panga uhobhalelu ngacheiwezikana kunyambiha Chapanga. Kwa ndandi kila mundu joanjendela Chapanga impalika ahobhalyaje kubha Chapanga abhile, na kubha abhapekeha nhupu bhandu bhala bhabhundonda. **7** Kwa uhobhalelu Nuhu akalakaliwi na Chapanga panani ja mambu gha panakatae ambaghu ghakabhilli ghakali ngacheghabbonakine. Kwa kumtii Chapanga, akalenganaki safina jela ambamu akakengaliwi jombi papamu na bhalongu bhaki. Kwa uhobhalelu waki ndema ukatemuliwe, najombi Nuhu akajopalili wambone palongi jaka Chapanga ghoubhokana na uhobhalelu. **8** Kwa uhobhalelu Ibulahimu paakalowakiki ajendaje ku inchi ambaru Chapanga akundaghali anaampekyaje jibya jaki, akajetakile na akapiti,

hata ngati ngacheakamanyi koajenda. **9** Kwa uhobhalelu akatami ngati ngeni ku inchi jeakandaghali Chapanga. Akatami mu lihemu, ngati moakatami Isaka na Yakobo, bhpwelelu papamu najombi wa chilanga chelachela kuhuma kwaka Chapanga. **10** Kwa ndandi Ibulahimu akabhilli aulendalela muchi ghoubi na luhuli lwa kutamakila, muchi ambau joatumbulile na kuuchenga nde Chapanga mweni. **11** Kwa uhobhalelu hata Sala mweni akajopalili uwezu wa kubha na chitumbo, paakabhilli apetiki chikahi chaki, maghambu akumbalingi jola joakandaghali kubha ndongwana. **12** Bhela, kuhuma muka mundu jumu hoju, Ibulahimu, ambaju akabhi ngati joapotile, bhakabhelakiki bhandu bhamaheli bhangakuweza kubhalangika ngati ndondwa ya kunani kumahunde na luhanga lwa mumahoku. **13** Bhandu abhabba bhokapi bhakapotili koni bhakabya na uhobhalelu wabhu. Bhakapotili mangane ja kujopalela mambu ambaghu Chapanga akabhi abhalaghile, nambu kwa kutali bhakaghaweni, bhakahekalili, na kujetakela palanga kubha bhombi bhakabhi bhaghene na bhandu bhabhapeta pundema. **14** Bhandu bhabhapwagha mambu ngati ghanihagha, bhalangiha palanga kubha bhalonda inchi jabhu bhene. **15** Na ngati bhakabhi bhajitolakela inchi jela jebhabhokike, bhakabya bhatapite mbekenyu ja kukelabhuwa konihoku. **16** Nambu sajenu bhajitolakela inchi jejibhi jambone nakanopi, yani inchi ja kunani kumahunde. Nde ndandi Chapanga ngacheabbona iyoni kulowakeka Chapanga wabhu, kwa ndandi ajomwi kubhalenganakela muchi kwa ndandi jabhu. **17** Kwa uhobhalelu Ibulahimu akambohiki mwana waki Isaka ngati nyambiku chikahi Chapanga paakandengike. Ibulahimu hoju nde joakajopalile chilanga chaka Chapanga, nambu, hata bhela, akajetakili kumboha nyambiku mwana waki wa kanjika, **18** hata ngati Chapanga akabhi ampwagħile: "Bhabhelakeka bhaku anabhabhokanje na Isaka." **19** Ibulahimu akahobhali kubha Chapanga aweza kubhayoha bhabhapotile, na kwa kupwagħha bhenibħela Ibulahimu akumpatiki kabhete Isaka kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile. **20** Kwa uhobhalelu Isaka akabhapengali Yakobo na Esau, nahuli bħapata mbengalelu yenaiħikaje palonge. **21** Kwa uhobhalelu Yakobo paakabhi pambipi kupotela, akabhapengalili kila jumu wa bhana bhaka Yusufu, akunjojabhi Chapanga koni akabja ajegħamaki panani ja mmutu wa ndonga jaki. **22** Kwa uhobhalelu Yusufu paakabhi pambipi kupotela, akalongili panani ja kubhoka kwa Bhaizilaeli mu inchi ja Misili, na kabhete akabħalekili malagħalakilu panani ja ihupa yak. **23** Kwa uhobhalelu bħabheleka bhaka Musa bhakunhiiki mwana hoju kwa chikahi cha myehi jitatu baada ja kubħelakeka kwaki. Bhakumbweni

kubha nde mwana mnyahi, wala ngachebhakajowipi amuli jaka nkolongwa. **24** Kwa uhobhalelu Musa paakabhili mwanamalango, akakaniki kulowakeka mwana waka mwali Falao. **25** Akaweni kubha nde mbanga kung'ahakika papamu na bhandu bhaka Chapanga kuliku kulihekeha kwa mambu gha mahoku kwa chikahi kichokopi pela. **26** Akamanyi kubha kung'ahakika kwa kutonduleka kwa ndandi jaka Kristo kubhi na nyonjeka ngolongwa kuliku chikoku cha ku inchi ja ku Misili, kwa ndandi akabhi alolakela kupata nhupu wa palonge. **27** Kwa uhobhalelu Musa akabhabokiki ku inchi ja Misili panga kujoghopa inyela jaka nkolongwa, na wala ngacheakakelawiki kunyuma, ndandi akabhi ngati mundu joambweni Chapanga jola jwangakubhonikanika. **28** Kwa uhobhalelu akatendiki Pasaka, na kulaghala kila mwahi umichakikaje panani ja milyangu, nahuli Mtumika wa kunani joaleta nyiwa ngaabhabkoma bhana bha kutumbula bha chikambaku bha inchi ja ku Izilaeli. **29** Kwa uhobhalelu Bhaizilaeli bhakalombwiki Bahali ja Shamu, ngati bhela bhalomboka pundema ujomu, nambu Bamisili pabhalengiki kutenda bhenibhela bhakapotili mu machi. **30** Kwa uhobhalelu lumatu lwa muchi wa Yeliko lukahawiki bhandu bha Izilaeli pabhabkajomwi kuluyongalota kwa machobha saba. **31** Kwa uhobhalelu Lahabu joakabhi nkemi jola ngacheakayonangiki papamu na bhala bhabhabkumpengiki Chapanga, kwa ndandi akabhabjopalili bhandu bhabhalonda mambu kwa kulihiyia bhala. **32** Bho, nongila chindu bhole nakanope? Ngachemili na chikahi cha kulongela mambu ghaka Gideoni na Balaka, Samsoni na Yefutha na Daude na Samweli na bhalota bhaka Chapanga. **33** Kwa uhobhalelu bhanganya abhabha bhokapi bhakakomini na bhakolongwa, na bhakawezike. Bhakatendiki ukangamalu nahuli mambu ghaghapalika ghapitilaje, na bhakajopalili mambu ghaakalaghi Chapanga. Bhakakongiki milomu ja mahimba, **34** bhakachuchwi makili gha moto, bhakakengaliki na kukomakeka kwa lipanga. Pabhakabhi nga makili, bhakajeghaliki makili, bhakabibili bhakangamalu mu ngondo, na bhakaghatopwili manjolinjoli gha bhaghene. **35** Kwa uhobhalelu akambomba bhakumu bhakajopalili bhakuwa bhabhu bhabhabkabi bhahyohakike. Nambu bhangi bhakapotakiki nakanopi hata kukomakeka, ngachebhakajetaki ukombola, nahuli bhapata uhyohakeku kwa ndandi ja matamu ghambone nakanopi. **36** Bhangi bhakalongimwi na kulapulika, na bhangi bhakakongakiki minyololo, na kujeghaleka muchifungo. **37** Bhangi bhakapoti kwa kulapulika kwa maganga, bhakahekitwi kwa misumeno, bhakakomakiki kwa lipanga, bhakahyongalwiti yongalwiti koni bhawati ingumba ya mambelele na ingumba hya imbuhe, bhakabhi bhandu akakahochu, bhakang'ahakiki

na kuhengakeka mambu mahakau, **38** bhandu ambabhu ndema ngacheukapaliki kubha nabhu! Bhakahyongalwiti mu mapololu na muitombi, na bhakatami mu makolu na mu mabhomba gha muluhombi. **39** Bhandu abhabha bhokapi bhakalandiwi whichu kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu wabhu, nambu ngachebhajopalile mambu ambaghu Chapanga akabhalaghile, **40** kwa kubha Chapanga akabhi alongulili kutubhekela tepani chindu chekibhi chamboni nakanopi, nahuli bhombi ngabhkamilishwa panga tepani.

**12** **Bhela** na tepani bhelabhabela, kwa kubha tuyongalitwi na lihundi likolongwa la bhalandilu ntundu aghoghu, na tubhekaje kutali kila chibwahila chekitopike, na lihoku lela lelitukamulakila kwa manyata. Tukembalaje imbelu kwa uhinakilu mu imbelu yela yeibhekakiki palongi jitu. **2** Tundingalakya Yesu ambaju nde joatumbulile uhobhalelu witu na ambaju joanakamilishaje. Na kwa ndandi ja chiheku chechabhekakiki palongi jaki akahinakili kopotela punsalaba, panga kulingalila iyonu ja msalaba hoghu, na sajenu atami chiwoku cha kumalelelu wa chitehu cha kikolongwa chaka Chapanga. **3** Muholalyaje panani ja mambu ghaghakumpatiki Yesu, ntundu moakahinakali upengunu ukolongwa kwa bhandu bhabhabhi na mahoku. Bhela, ngamwihiha kutonda, wala ngamwiheketa utokulelu. **4** Kwa ndandi mu kupengana kwinu na mahoku, mwehapa ngachempengini naju mbaka kujitila mwahi winu. **5** Bho, nanamu le ndibhalili malobhi ghalu gha kujeghela mtima ambaghu Chapanga andogho mwehapa kubha bhana bhaki? Akapwaghiki: "Mwanango, ngawijojoha paulapulika na Bambo, wala ngawikuwa mtima paakulakalila. **6** Kwa ndandi Bambo andenganakela whichu kila joampala, na andapula kila joanjetakela kubha mwana waki." **7** Muhinakalyaje malapuliku kwa ndandi nde mabholakeku; Chapanga antendela mwehapa ngati bhana bhaki. Ndandi bho, nde mwana bholi jwangakulapulika na atati waki? **8** Bhela anangati ngachendapulika ngati bhana bhangi, bhela, mwehapa nga mabhana bhaki bha chakaka, nambu mwanganya mabhana bhaka atati jonge. **9** Nakanopi ja ghanihagha, tepani tubhatopela bhabheleka bhabhatubheliki hata pala pabhatulapula. Bhela, tepani tupalika kuntii nakanopi Atati wa kiroho nahuli tupata kubha bhome! **10** Bhabheleka bhitu bha pani pundema bhakatulapwili kwa chikahi, ngati bhombi bheni mobhakabboni kubha nde whichu; nambu Chapanga atulapula kwa ndandi ja nyonjeka jitu tabhete, nahuli tupata kubha bhahuhu ngati jombi. **11** Kulapulika nga lijambu la kuhekeha nambu nde la kubbina mtima. Nambu bhala bhabhabholakiki kubha na utopelu, pakujomukela bhahuna nhupu ja lukwali kuhuma mu matamu gha chakaka. **12** Bhela, njeghalaje makili mabhou ghu-

ghaghaleghalike na majuhwa ghinu ghaghatengwike! 13 Njendalyaje kujenda mu indela jejhijatambwike, nahuli chela chekibhi chiwete ngachikolongonyoka, nambu kilamiswaje. 14 Mlondaje kwa ukangamalu kubha na lukwali na bhandu bhokapi, na mtamaje matamu gha uhuhu; maghambu njeta mundu joanaambona Bambo panga kubha na matamu mahuhu. 15 Milingalyaje namaa mundu ngaikepakewa na chihomu chaka Chapanga; na kubha litundulila la mabhinilu ngalihika kutundula na kung'aha, na bhandu bhamaheli kujeghaleka uhakau kwa leniheli. 16 Milingalyaje pachilanda jinu ngaikubha mundu joabhi nkemi wala jwangakunjojabhe Chapanga, ngati Esau, joakalombisi upwelelu waki wa mbelakeka wa kutumbula kwa ndandi ja chilebhi cha chikahi chimu. 17 Kwa ndandi mmanyi kubha hata paakapaliki palongi kupata kabhete upengalelu gholu, akakanakike, ndandi ngacheakapatiki mbekenyu ja kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku, hata ngati akajilondiki kwa maholi. 18 Kwa ndandi mwehapa ngachemkahikiki pa Chitombi Sinai, ambachu chiweza kukamulika ngati mobhakatendi bhandu bha Izilaeli, ngachemwahikiki pa moto ghoubhelela, palihundi lipile na lubhendu na mbelu, 19 palilela lipenga na sauti ja malobhi. Ambagu bhandu bhala bhabhajowini sauti jeniheji bhakalohiki kwa kubhaghaja ngabhabijowanu kabhete, 20 kwa ndandi ngachebhakaweziki kuhinakila lilaghala kilu lela lelabhohakike: "Hata ngati chinyama anachikamwi chitombi hechi anachilapulika kwa maganga mbaka kupotela." 21 Ghanihaghya ghokapi ghakabphonakini gha kujoghoha namaa, hata Musa akapwaghiki: "Ngamuliki na choghoi na kubhaghaja!" 22 Nambu mwehapa muhikiki pa Chitombi cha Sayuni, pa muchi waka Chapanga joabhi mwome, muhikiki pa Yelusalemu, muchi wa kunani kumahunde, ambapu bhalibhongini bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhangakubhalangika, 23 uhimanganu ukolongwa na likanisa la bhabhelakeka bha kutumbula bhabhalembakiki kunani kumahunde. Muhikiki kwaka Chapanga Mtemula wa bhandu bhokapi, roho ya bhandu bhabhajetakaliwi palongi jika Chapanga na bhabhatendakiki kubha bhakamilifo. 24 Muhikiki kwaka Yesu ambaju nde njonganesha mu Lulaghilu Lwahenu, na ambaju mwahi waki ghoukamichakiki ulongela mambu ghambone kupeta gholu waka Abeli. 25 Bhela, mlingalyaje ngamwankana jombi joalongela. Kwa ndandi ngati ngachebalamiki bhala bhabhunkaniki jombi joakaletiki ubholu pani pundema, bho, tepani anatalijepa bhole najombi joatulakalila kuhuma kunani kumahunde! 26 Chikahi chela sauti jaki jakabhaghajishi ndema, nambu sajenu alaghala kilii akapwaghaje, "Mala punkamu kabhete anamaghajisha nga ndema pela, nambu na kunani kumahunde bhetabhesa."

27 Nambu lilobhi lela: "Mala punkamu kabhete," litulangi kubha hindu yokapi yeibhombakike anainyuhakijke na kubhohakeka, nahuli ihighalya hindu yela yangakuweza kunyuhakika. 28 Bhela, kwa kubha tepani tujopalela ukolongwa gholu wangakuweza kunyuhakika, tubyaje na uchengulo, ambau kwa ghonihoghu tuweza kunjobabhe Chapanga ngati moipalakila, papamu na kuliheleya na choghoi, 29 kwa ndandi Chapanga witu nde moto ghoukula.

**13** Njendalyaje kupalana chilongo. 2 Ngamwijewa kubhajopalela bhaghene mumanyumba ghinu, kwa ndandi kwa kutenda bhenibhela, bhandu bhangi bhakabhabjopali bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga panga kumanya. 3 Mubhakombukaje bhabhakongakiki habha ngati bhela mkongakiki papamu nabhu, na mubhakombuka bhala bhabhahengewa mahakau, ngati kubha mwehapa nanamu muhengewa mu hyegha. 4 Ukwate na utopilaje na bhandu bhokapi, ndomi na nhwanu waki bhapalika kubha bhalongwana kwaka kila jumu wabhu, kwa ndandi Chapanga anaabhatemula bhakemi na bhagone bhokapi. 5 Ngamwikubha bhandu bha kupala mbija nakanope, mtoshikaje na hindu yembi nayu, kwa ndandi Chapanga mweni akapwaghiki: "Nganakuleki ng'o, wala nganakulekele ng'o." 6 Bhela tuweza kupwagha kwa ukangamalu: "Bambo nde njangatila wangu, nganijoghope. Bho, mundu anaandenda kyane?" 7 Mubhakombukaje ihongozi bhinu, bhabhumpwaghile Lilobhi laka Chapanga. Kwa kulolakela namaa ujomukelu wa matamu ghabhu, mkajighaje uhobhalelu wabhu. 8 Yesu Kristo nde jolajola, lichu na lalenu na hata mileli. (aiōn g165) 9 Ngamwitolakeka na mabholu ghangi gha kighene. Kwa ndandi nde wicuh mtima kuhengakeka ukangamalu kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga, wala nga ilebhe, ambayu bhala bhabhakajendiki nayu ngachebhakapatiki nyonjeka. 10 Tepani tubhi na chihanja cha nyambiku ambachu bhala bhabhatumakila lihemu la Bhayahude heli ngachebhapalika kula hindu yeihuma pa chihanja cha nyambiku hechi. 11 Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa wa Kiyahude aleta mwahi wa hinyama mu Pandu Pahuuhu Nakanope na kuubhoha nyambiku kwa ndandi ja mahoku, nambu hyegha ya hinyama heyi ijochakeka kunja ja lihemu. 12 Kwa ndandi ajeji Yesu najombi, nahuli abhaghoulalaje bhandu kwa mwahi waki mweni, akang'ahakiki na kupotela kunja ja muchi. 13 Bhela, na tutipaje na kunjendela kunja ja likambi, tukaphakika lihamu ngati jombi moakapohakaki lihamu. 14 Kwa ndandi pambani ngachetubhi na muchi ghoutamakila, nambu tuulendale muchi gholu ghouhika. 15 Bhela, kwa indela jaka Yesu, tujendalyaje kumbokeha Chapanga

nyambiku ja ulumbalilu, yani, ulumbalilu ghoubhokana na milomu jitu jejitangaza kubha Yesu nde Bambo. **16** Nambu ngamwilibhalila kuhenga ghambone na kujangatana, kwa ndandi nyambiku ngati yeniheyi nde yeinyambiha Chapanga. **17** Impalika kubhatii ihongozi bhinu na kukamula amuli yabhu. Kwa ndandi bhombi bhachelukila kwa ndandi ja roho hinu, ngati bhandu bhabhibhohaje mabhalangu ghabhu palongi jaka Chapanga, nahuli bhahenga bhenibhela kwa chihoku, wala nga kwa kubhina mtima, ndandi jeniheji ngajikubhi na nyonjeka kwinu. **18** Mtulobhilaje na tepani kwaka Chapanga. Kwa ndandi tuhobhalela kubha tubhi na zamili jinyahi, ndandi tupala kubha na luhomu lwambone mu mambu ghokapi. **19** Nundobha namaa mnobhilaje nahuli Chapanga angelabhuha kwinu henu kateki. **20** Bhela, Chapanga joakamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, jombi nde Mdima Nkolongwa wa mambelele kwa mwahi waki. Na kwa mwahi ghonihoghu akalangiji kubha Lulaghilu lwa mileli kubha nde chakaka. (aiōnios g166) **21** Nundobha Chapanga wa lukwali ampekyा mwehapa kila chindu chambone chemuchipala nahuli mgħatenda mapalu ghaki, najombi na ahengaje mkatid jitu lelunyambiha palongi jaki, kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo, ambaju ulumbalilu ubhi najombi mileli na mileli. Amina. (aiōn g165) **22** Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, nundobha njopalyaje lilobhi lendenu la kunjegħe mtima kwa kuhinakila, kwa ndandi nundembili kwa malobhi machokope pela. **23** Mmanyaje kubha ndongu witu Timoseo abhopuliwi kuhuma muchifungo. Na ngati anahikiki pambani manyata, ananhika naku konihoku kumbona. **24** Muħħalamukyaje ihongozi bhinu bhokapi papamu na bhahuhu bhokapi. Bhalongu bhabhunħobħale Kristo bha ku inchi ja ku Italia bhundamukila. **25** Chihomu chaka Chapanga chibya na mwehapa mabħokapi. Amina.

# Yakobo

**1** Nepani Yakobo, mtumika waka Chapanga na waka Bambo Yesu Kristo. Nundamukila mwehapa makabila komi na ghabheli ghaghapechangini pundema. **2** Bhalongu bhango, mbyaje na chiheku nakanope pampata malengakeku patalipatali, **3** kwa ndandi mmanyi kubha kulengakeka kwa uhobhalelu winu kuleta uhinakilu. **4** Kuhinakila kwinu ngakwikuha na ujomukelo, nahuli mpata kukangamala na kutwelakeka kila chindu panga kukepakewa na chindu chokapi chela. **5** Nambu ngati mundu jokapi akepakiwi na mbulau, na impalika kundobha Chapanga jombi anaampekyaje, kwa ndandi Chapanga abhapekeha bhandu bhokapi kwa umaheli na kwa wamboni. **6** Nambu impalika kulobha kwa uhobhalelu panga na choghoi chokapi. Kwa ndandi mundu joabhi na choghoi alengana na majegha gha bahali ghaghatalakiki na mpongu na kulekaleka koni na koni. **7** Mundu ngati jonioju ngaiholakela kubha anapata chindu chokapi kuhuma kwaka Bambo. **8** Mundu joabhi na maholalelu ghabheli muntima waki, ngacheaweza kujema wichi kwa ghokapi ghaaghahenga. **9** Mundu jwanga na cheu chokapi impalika kuhekalela kwa ndandi atehi kukwehakeka, **10** na mwanahindu yamaheli impalika kuhekalela kwa ndandi atehi kuhelakeka. Maghambu anahobhaje ngati lilibha la mungonda. **11** Kwa ndandi lyobha lipita na lyotu laki likili lijomeha na kughatinyiha mahamba, na malobha ghaki ghapolota na unyahi waki uyongangeka. Bhelabhesa mwanahindu yamaheli najombi anayonangikaje mu mahengu ghaki. **12** Mbanga mundu joahinakalila chikahi cha malengakeku, kwa ndandi anajomwi kupeta mu malengakeku anajopalya litaji la womi ambalu Chapanga akabhalaghali bhalala bhabhumpala. **13** Ngati mundu anaalengakeka ngayipwaga, "Nengakeka na Chapanga." Maghambu Chapanga ngacheaweza kulengakeka na mahakau, wala jombi ngacheandenga mundu jokapi. **14** Nambu kila mundu alengakeka chikahi paahutakika na kukoheka na utokulelu waki mweni ghoubhi uhakau. **15** Henu utokulelu uhakau ghola anaukomiki, ubheleka mahoku, na mahoku ghala anaghakomiki, ghabheleka nyiwa. **16** Bhalongu bhango, ngamwikoluheka! **17** Kila nhupu jejibohakeka jejbibi jamboni na jangakukepakewa, jihuma kunani kumahunde, jihuluka kuhuma kwa Atati, joabhombiki minang'anu, ambaju kwaki njeta kung'anambuka, wala nhwili wa kung'anambuka ng'anambuka. **18** Kwa mapalu ghaki mweni akatubheliki kwa lilibhi laki la chakaka, nahuli tubya mu mbekenyu ja kutumbula pachilanda ja ihumbi yaki. **19** Bhalongu bhango bhalalu, mkombukaje lijambu lenu!

Kila mundu akubha na chipyaghu cha kujowana, nambu ngaikubha na chipyaghu cha kupwagha wala kuyoma. **20** Kwa ndandi inyela yaka mundu ngacheitenda ghala ghaaghapala Chapanga. **21** Henu mughaleka mahakau ghinu ghokapi na mahoku ambaghu ghapetalili kubha ghamaheli, mlibhekaje pahi jaka Chapanga na kulijopalela lilibhi lela lelipandakiki mumitima jinu, ambalu liweza kunkengalela mwehapa mabhene. **22** Ngamwalikolowa mabhete kwa kulijowaneli pena lilibhi laki, nambu mlihengaje kwa itendu. **23** Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joajowaneli Lilibhi laka Chapanga, nambu ngacheatenda kwa itendu, jonioju nde ngati mundu joalingalila sula jaki mu chioo. **24** Maghambu alilingalila, anajomwili abhoka na chikahi chechechi ajewa ntundu moabhelile. **25** Nambu mundu joakamulakila Shelia jejikamlike, jela jejileta lujeke, najombi ajendalyaye kuhenga bhenibhela panga na kujewa cheajowini, nambu alitenda, mundu jonioju anapengalikaje mu kila chindu cheahenga. **26** Ngati mundu ahambukila kubha anjojabhe Chapanga, nambu ngacheawea kulujemalela lulimi lwaki, kunjobabe kwaki Chapanga kwaka mundu hoyu nde pawaka, na alikolowa mwene. **27** Kujojabhe kokubhi kunyahi, na kwangakuba na mahoku, kokujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga Atati witu, nde kongone: Kubhajangatila bhabhahweli na bhabheleka bhabhu na bhabhahweli na bhalomi mu ulali wabhu, na kulilenda na ndema panga kutenda mahoku.

**2** Balongu bhango, ngati munhobhale Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, Bambo wa ulumbalilu, ngamwapendale bhandu. **2** Tupwagha ngati anahikiki mundu mu nyumba hinu ya kuhimanganila akabya aweti pete ya zahabu na ingobhu inyahi, kabheti kujingila mundu kahochu joabhi na ingobhu yeihakatwike, **3** ngati anamumpekeha utopalela jola joaweti ingobhu inyahi na kumpwaghila: "Tama pambane pandu panyahi," nambu kahochu jola mumpwaghili: "Wehapa ujema pala," au "Tama pambane paluhombi, pambipi na magholu ghangu," **4** bho, ghonihoghu le nga upendeleu pachilanda jino? Bho, kutemula kwinu hoku ngachekehukhokana na maholalelu ghinu mahakau? **5** Bhalongu bhango bhalalu, njowanyaje! Bho, Chapanga ngacheakahawili bhahochu bha ndema ghoni bhakubhaje bhana hindu yamaheli ya uhobhalelu na bhapwelelu bha ukolongwa ghoakabhalaghile bhalala bhabhumpala? **6** Nambu mwehapa mubhahekateka utopelu akakahochu! Bho, bhana hindu yamaheli ngachebhumbonela mwehapa na kunutana mbaka palongi ja pachengo? **7** Bho, nga bhombi le bhabhalitondu lihina lela lelibhi linyahi laka Kristo lempekiwi mwehapa? **8** Ngati anamtii Shelia yela ya Ukolongwa ngati

moilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Umpala njaku ngati moulipalila wamwene," anankubha muhenga wichu namaa. 9 Nambu anamubhapendale bhandu, mtenda mahoku, na Shelia junte mula kubha mwehapa mbi na mahoku. 10 Kwa ndandi mundu joakamula Shelia jokapi, nambu anahekiti Shelia jimu pela, mundu jonihoju akubha na lihoku la kuheketa Shelia jokapi. 11 Kwa ndandi jombi joakapwaghiki: "Ngawitenda ugone," bhelabhabla akapwaghiki, "Ngawikoma." Henu anangati ngacheutenda ugone, nambu ukomiki, wehapa uehekiti Shelia. 12 Henu, mpwaghaje na kuhenga ngati bhandu bhabhitemulikaje na Shelia jejileta kulijeka. 13 Maghambu Chapanga ngaikubhi na chiha panaantemula mundu jwangakubha na chiha. Nambu chiha chijiweza utemulo. 14 Bhalongu bhangu, bho kubhi na nyonjeka bholi mundu kupwagha abhi na uhobhalelu nambu ngacheabhi na matendu? Bho, uhobhalelu ngati ghonihoghu uweza kunkengalela? 15 Tupwagha umbona njaku, nkambaku au mbomba ngacheabhi na ingobhu wala chilebhi, 16 bho, anaibhajangatya chindu bholi kubhapwaghila bhanihabha: "Njendaje kwa lukwale mkanyatukya moto na kutupila," panga kubhapekeha ghaghapalika kwa matamu ghabhu? 17 Bhelabhabla, uhobhalelu kanjika jaki pangakubha na matendu, upotile. 18 Nambu mundu aweza kupwagha: "Wehapa ubhi na uhobhalelu, nepani mi na matendu. Nangihaje uhobhalelu waku panga na matendu, na nepani ananukulangihaji uhobhalelu wangu kwa indela ja matendu ghangu." 19 Bho, wehapa uhobhalela kubha kubhi na Chapanga jumu pela? Ena! Nambu hata majobhi ghahobhalela leniheli, na kubhaghaja kwa choghoi. 20 Ung'ang'a wenga! Bho, upala kumanya kubha uhobhalelu panga matendu upotile? 21 Bho, Ibulahimu hokolu witu akahengiki bhole nahuli kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga? Kwa matendu ghaki, chikahi paakambohiki mwana waki Isaka kubha nyambiku panani ya chihanja. 22 Ubhona kubha uhobhalelu waki ukatendiki lihengu papamu na matendu ghaki, na kubha uhobhalelu waki ghola ukapitalili kwa indela ja matendu ghaki. 23 Henu ghakapitalili Malembu ghaghawaga: "Ibulahimu akunhobhali Chapanga, na kwa uhobhalelu waki akajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kubha mundu wambone." Bhela Ibulahimu akalowakiki nkochi waka Chapanga. 24 Mlola kubha mundu ajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa matendu ghaki, na nga kwa uhobhalelu kanjika jaki. 25 Bhelabhabla, hata Lahabu nkemi jola, bho, ngacheakabhalangiki kubha ajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kwa matendu, chikahi paakabhajopali bhalalukila bha mambu bhala, na kubhajangatila kubhapiha kunja kwa

indela najenge? 26 Henu, ngati bhela hyegha panga roho jipotile, bhelabhabla uhobhalelu panga matendu upotile.

**3** Bhalongu bhango, bhamaheli bhinu ngamwikubha bhabhola. Ngati mommanyila, tepani tabhabhola anatutemuliwa nakanopi kupeta bhangi. 2 Ndandi tabhokapi tulikobhandola mu mambu ghamaheli. Nambu ngati mundu ngacheahokeha mu kulongela kwaki, henu jonihoju nde mkamilifo, na aweza kujitawala bhelebhela hyegha jaki jokapi. 3 Tepani tubhawatika falasi mighoji mumilomu jabhu nahuli kututii, na kwa indela jeniheji tuweza kubhalongoha kokapi kotupala. 4 Kabhete ndingalyaje sitima papamu na kubha ngolongwa namaa, na kukangakika na mpongu ukali, nambu jiweza kulonguheka na mshikanu uchoku namaa, ijenda kokapi kola ndongoha wa sitima koapala. 5 Bhelabhabla lulimi, papamu nde chiungu kichoku cha hyegha, chililumbalila mambu makolongwa namaa. Ndingalyaje imuli ya moto moiweze kuyonanga chitengu chikolongwa. 6 Bhelabhabla lulimi nde ngati moto. Utwelli mahakau ghamaheli, lubhi na mbekenyu jaki mu hyegha hitu na kujaghanila uhakau makti jitu tabhete. Uyonanga matamu ghitu ghokapi kwa moto ghouhuma ku Jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 7 Mundu aweza kudima hinyama, na aweziki kudima ihumbi yokapi, hinyama ya muchitengu, ijni, hinyama yeikwabha, na ihumbi ya mubahali, nayombi ijomwi kudimakika na bhandu. 8 Nambu njeta mundu joaweziki kuludima lulimi. Lulimi nde chindu chihakau, ngachelutawaliwa, na lutweli chikau chechikoma. 9 Kwa lulimi tepani tunchengu Chapanga Atati witu. Kwa lulimi lololu twapekeha bhandu masolu, bhandu ambabhu bhabhombakiki kwa ulenganesu waka Chapanga. 10 Malobhi gha kupengalela na gha masolu ghahuma mu ndomu ghumu. Bhalongu bhango, mambu ghanihagha ngachegehpalika kugha bhenibhela. 11 Bho, chemichemi jimu le jiweza kupiha machi manohu na machi gha mwinyo? 12 Bhalongu bhango, bho, nkongu wa mtini le uweza kupambika zeituni, au nkongu wa mzabibu kupambika ngoju? Bhelabhabla chemichemi ngachejiweza kupiha machi gha mwinyu na machi manohu. 13 Bho, nde nane joabhi na mbulau na malangu pachilanda jinu? Henu, alangihaje lijambu heli kwa lujendu lwaki lunyahai na kwa matendu ghaki ghambone ghaghatendakeka kwa kuliheleha na kwa mbulau. 14 Nambu anamitima jinu jitweli wihi, kuhakalanila na kubaguana, bhela ngamwalilumbalila, wala ngamwipwaga upuhi panani ja chakaka. 15 Mbulau ja ntundu ghonihoghu ngachejihuma kunani kumahunde, nambu nde ja kindema, nga jakia Roho Mhuhu nambu ja kishetani. 16 Maghambu pokapi papabhi na wihi na milomu, panihana nde papabhi na mbalaghana, na kila

ntundu wa uhakau. 17 Nambu mbulau jejhuma kunani kumahunde kutumbula nde jinyahi, kabhete jipala lukwali, ja upole, jibhi tayali kujowanelo malobhi gha bhandu bhangi, jitweli chiha na matendu ghambone, jangakumpendale mundu, kabhete ngachejibhi na undumila kubhele. 18 Mambu ghaghunyambiba Chapanga ghapandakika mu lukwali na bhandu bhala bhabhatenda lukwali.

**4** Bho, kukomana ngondu kuhuma kwako, na milomu jejbibi pachilanda jinu jihuma kwako? Bho, ngachejihuma, mu matokulelu ghinu mahakau ghaghaleta ngondu mu ihungu hinu? 2 Mtokulela namaa kupata hindu, wala ngachemuiptata, mkomna na kubhona wihi, nambu ngamuwezi kipata yela yemuipala, bhela mtenda kulochana na kukomana. Wala ngachempata yela yemuipala maghambu ngachemundobha Chapanga. 3 Kabhete pamlobha ngachemuiptata maghambu ndobha kwa maholalelu mahakau; mlobha nahuli muitumila hindu heyi kwa matokulelu ghinu. 4 Mwenga bhagone! Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha nkochi na ndema nde kubha adui waka Chapanga? Henu kila joakubha nkochi wa ndema alitenda kubha adui waka Chapanga. 5 Bho, muholale kubha Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha waka paghakapwaghiki: "Roho hoju ambaju Chapanga ambekiki mkatiti jitu abhi na wihi nakanopi?" 6 Nambu chihomu chetupekewa na Chapanga chibhi na makili nakanopi, ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu: "Chapanga abhapenga bhabhalibhona, nambu abhapekeha chihomu bhabhalihelaha." 7 Bhela mulihelia pahi jaka Chapanga. Mumpengaje Shetani, najombi anaantilaje. 8 Munheghalya Chapanga, najombi anahika pambipi na mwenga. Ngolulaje mabhoku ghinu, mwenga mwembi na mahoku! Ngolulaje mitima jinu, mwenga mwembi akandumila kubhele! 9 Mbonaje huzuni, mulelaje na kuombuleza. Chiheku chinu na chibya chilelu, na chiheku chinu chibya huzuni ngolongwa! 10 Muliheliyaje palongi jaka Bambo, najombi anaankwehaje. 11 Bhalongo ngamwipwaghaniila mahakau mabhete kwa mabhete. Mundu jokapi joampwagha mahakau njaki au kuntemula, mundu hoju ajikopungane Shelia na kujitemula. Nambu paujitemu Shelia, bhela ngachewittii Shelia, nambu ujitemu Shelia. 12 Chapanga kanjika jaki nde joabhekiki Shelia na kujitemula. Nde jombi kanjika jaki pela joaweza kukengalela na kuyonanga. Henu bho, wehapa nde wa nani mbaka untemu mundu jonge? 13 Henu njowanyaje mwenga mwempwagha: "Lalenu au chilabhu anatujendaje ku muchi agho au gholu tukatamaje monihomu chaka chimu, tuhemalaje na kulombesa na kupata nyonjeka." 14 Nambu ngachemmanyi hata matamu ghinu kwa chilabhu anaghabya bhole! Bho, womi winu nde kiki? Mwehapa nde ngati

likongobha lelipitalila kwa chikahi chijipi pena na kuhobha kabhete. 15 Nambu impalika kupwagha: "Ngati Bambo anapaliki, anatutamaje na kuhenga chenjenu au chela." 16 Nambu sajenu mulibhona na kulilumbalila. Kulibhona kwa ntundu ghonihoghu nde uhakau. 17 Bhela, mundu jokapi joamanyi lijambu lamboni lelumpalika kulihenga, nambu ngachealihenga, mundu jonihuju atenda mahoku.

**5** Henu njowanyaje, mwenga mwembi na hindu yamaheli!

Mlelaje na kuombuleza kwa ndandi ja mang'ahiku ghinu ghaghunhikilaje! 2 Umaheli wa hindu hinu ubholiki, na ingobhu hinu imemaniki na mangeki. 3 Zahabu hinu na madini ghinu gha feza ijingi kutu, na kutu jaki anajundandilaje, na yeniheyi anaikula hyegha hinu ngati moto. Mwehapa mulilundakili chikoku cha hindu yamaheli mu machobha ghani gha kujomukela. 4 Ndindalyaje! Ngachemwakalepiki malepu bhatumika bhabhakahengiki lihengu mu mighonda jinu. Njowanyaje mang'ong'uteku ghabhu! Na Bambo wa Manjolinjoli ajowini chilelu cha bhatumika bhabhakahengiki lihengu mu mighonda jinu. 5 Mtemi pundema matamu gha kulihekeha na gha kulinyambiba. Mulinenapishi tayali mu lichobha la kuchinjakika. 6 Mubhatemwili na kubhakoma bhandu bhanga na mahoku, na bhombi ngachebhakumpengiki mwenga. 7 Henu, bhalongu bhango, muhinakayaje mbaka kuhika kwaka Bambo. Ndindalyaje ntundu ndemi moalendalela imbeju ipihaje mahunu ghaaghapala nakanopi. Jombi alendalela kwa uhinakilu kwa ndandi ja kupata iyula ja kutumbula na ja kujomukela. 8 Mwehapa nanamu muhinakalyaje, na kabhete njemaje kwa ukangamalu mu uhobhalelu, maghambu kuhika kwaka Bambo kuheghalile. 9 Bhalongu bhango, ngamwing'ong'utekilana mabhete kwa mabhete ngamwihiha kutemuliwa na Chapanga. Ndindalyaje mtemula ajemi pandyango! 10 Bhalongu bhango, mkombukaye bhalota bhabhapwaghika kwa lihina laka Bambo, mlengana nabhu ngati mobhakinakile mu mang'ahiku. 11 Tubhaloha bhanihadha bhabhabhi na mbanga kwa ndandi bhakatinakili. Njowini malobhi gha uhinakilu waka Ayubu, na mmanyi ntundu Bambo moakantendile pakujomukela. Maghambu Bambo atwelili chiha na mpole. 12 Nakanopi ja ghokapi, bhalongu bhango, ngamwilapa, kwa kunani kumahunde, wala kwa pundema, wala kwa chindu chengi chokapi. "Ena" yinu na ibya ena, na "Ngabhela" yinu ibya "Ngabhela" nanga bhela anamtemuliwaje na Chapanga. 13 Bho, kubhi na mundu jokapi pachilanda jinu apatiki mang'ahiku? Henu impalika kulobha. Bho, kubhi na jokapi joabhi na chiheku? Henu ajembaje nyembu ya kulumbalila. 14 Bho, abhi mtamwa

pachilanda jinu? Impalika kubhaloha bhazee bha likanisa, nabhombi anabhundobhilaje na kumpaka mahuta kwa lihina laka Bambo. **15** Anabhalobhiki kwa uhobhalelu mtamwa hoju analamaje. Bambo anampekye mbanga, na mahoku ghaatendiki anaghabho hakikaje. **16** Henu, mlekakanyaje mahoku ghinu, na mlobhilanyaje, nahuli mpata kulamiswa. Malobhu ghaka mundu joajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga ghabbi na makili ghamaheli, na kuhenga ghamaheli. **17** Eliya akabhi mundu ngati tepani. Akalobhiki kwa ukangamalu ihula ngajitonya, najombi ngachejakanonyiki panani ja inchi kwa chikahi cha hyaka itatu na myehi sita. **18** Panihapa akalobhiki kabhete, ihula jakatonyiki kuhuma kunani, na inchi jakapihiki mahunu ghaki. **19** Bhalongu bhango, jumu winu anahobhiki na kuuleka uchakaka, na mundu jongi anaankelawihe, **20** amanyaje kubha, mundu jola joankelawi mwana mahoku hoju kuhuma mu indela yaki ya kuhobha, anaankengalyaje mundu mwana mahoku hoju kuhuma mu nyiwa, na kutenda mahoku ghaki mundu hoju kulekakewa na Chapanga.

# 1 Petulu

**1** Nepani Petulu, mtumi waka Yesu Kristo: Nundembe mabhanganya bhahaghulika bhaka Chapanga, mwenga mwemulipecchangini na mtama ngati bhagheni mu Ponto, Galatia, Kapodokia, Asia, na Bisinia. **2** Chapanga Atati akalongulili kumanya mwenga na kunhagu mwehapa kutumbu pamwande, na akungolwili kwa Roho waki, nahuli muwezaje kumtii Yesu Kristo na kumichakiwa mwahi waki. Chihomu na lukwali na ijonjukiwa kwino. **3** Alumbalikaje Chapanga, Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo! Jombi kwa chiha chaki chikolongwa akatuhengiki tubhelakijke kwa mala ja kabheli nahuli tupata lihobhalelu lelibhi na womi kwa kuhyoka kwaki Yesu Kristo kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, **4** nahuli tupata upwelelu wangakuyonangeka, wanga na uhakau, wanga kujoma, ambau Chapanga atubheki kunani kumahunde kwa ndandi jito. **5** Nanamu mlendakeka na makili ghaka Chapanga kwa indela ja uhobhalelu mbaka mpata ukengaleku ghoubhi tayali kuhyekuliwa chikahi cha ujomukelo. **6** Mhekalya namaa lijambu leniheli, hata ngati sajenu kwa chikahi kichokope, impalika kung'ahakika kwa malengakeku gha ntundu wamaheli. **7** Malengakeku hagha ghakahikiki nahuli kulangi kubha uhobhelelu winu nde wa chakaka. Hata zahabu jejiweza kuyonangeka najombi jilengakeka kwa moto, bhela uhobhalelu winu nde chindu chikolongwa kupeta zahabu, bhelabhela ipalika jilengakijke nahuli jikangamalaje. Panihana ananjopalya sifa na ulumbalilu na utopelu, mu lichobha lela la kuhyekuliwa kwaki Yesu Kristo. **8** Najombi mumpala hata ngati ngachemumbwene, jombi hata ngati ngachemumbona sajenu, munhobhalela, na kutwelakewa chiheku changakulandika, chechibhi na ulumbalilo, **9** kwa ndandi njopalela nhupu wa uhobhalelu winu, yani nde, ukengaleku wa roho hino. **10** Mu malobhi gha ukengaleku hoghu bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhakalondiki londiki na kuyelabhana yelabhana, ambabu bhakalotiki malobi gha chihomu cheanachunhikila mwenga. **11** Bhakalondiki kumanya chikahi na pandu papatendakiki lijambu leniheli, chikahi cheakalongili Roho waka Kristo joakabhili mkatii jabhu, akalotila panani ja mang'ahiku ghaka Kristo na ulumbalilu ghowijengalyaje. **12** Chapanga akababayekuli bhalota bhaki kubha ngachebhakahengiki lihengu kwa nyonjeka jabhu bheni nambu kwa nyonjeka jinu mwenga, pala pabifikapwaghiki malobhi ghani ghampwaghakika sajeju kuhuma kwa bhatumika bhala bhabhantangazi Malobhi Manyahi kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu joakatumakiki na Chapanga kuhuma kunani kumahunde. Ghanihagha nde mambu ambaghu hata bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde bhalapala kughamanya. **13**

Bhela, muikonga ibhunu ya maholalelu ghu, na kultawala. Muhabhalya nakanopi chihomu chela cheanampekiwa na Yesu Kristo paibhonikanaje. **14** Mbya ngati bhana bhabhuntii Chapanga, na ngamwitama kwa kujengalela kabhe matokulelu ghu mahakau ngati montamila chikahi pamukabhi mwang'ang'a. **15** Nambu ngati jombi joandohiki mwenga moabhelili mhuhu, mwanganya nanamu myajye mwabahahu mu matamu ghu ghokapi. **16** Maghambu Malembu Mahuhu ghapwaghha: "Mbya bhahuhu kwa ndandi Nepani nde mhuhu." **17** Na anakubhili mundobha Atati, jola joantemula kila mundu panga na upendeleu, kulengana na matendu ghaki, njenda kwa choghoi mu chikahi chino cha kutama pani pundema ngati bhaghene. **18** Kwa ndandi mmanyi kubha mkakombuliwi kuhuma mu matamu ghu ghangakupalika ambaghu mkapweli kuhuma kwa akahokolu bhino. Ngachemwakombuliwi kwa hindu yeiyonangeka, yani, madini gha feza au zahabu, **19** nambu kwa mwahi wa samane waka Kristo, ambaju akabhi ngati Mwanambelele jwangakuba na chilema wala dosali. **20** Jombi akabhi ahaghuliwi na Chapanga mangane ja kubhombakeka ndema, na ahyekuliwi machuwa ghani gha kujomukela kwa ndandi jino. **21** Kwa indela jaki, mwenga munhobhale Chapanga, joakamuhyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa na kumpeke ulumbalilu, na bhela uhobhalelu winu na lihobhalelu linu libhi kwaka Chapanga. **22** Bhela, kwa kubha muigholwi roho hinu kwa kujitii chakaka jela kwa indela jaka Roho nahuli mubhapala bhalongu bhinu kwa upalu wangakuba na undumila kubheli, njendalya kupalana kwa mtima wokapi. **23** Kwa kubha mbelakiki mala ja kabhele, nga kwa imbeju jejiyonangeka, nambu kwa jela jangakuyonangeka, kwa Lilibhi laka Chapanga lelibi na womi, na lelitamakila hata mili. (aiōn g165) **24** Ngati Malembu Mahuhu moghapwaghila: "Kila mundu nde ngati mahamba, na ulumbalilu waki wokape nde ngati lilibha la muchitengo. Mahamba ghajoma na malobha ghaki għapuluta. **25** Nambu Lilibhi laka Bambo litamakila mili." Lilibhi leniheli nde Malobhi Manyahi ghala għamwatangazi. (aiōn g165)

**2** Bhela, nkotuka mahakau ghokapi, icholi, undumila kubheli, wiħu, na kulongalane liyaha ngakwikubha kabbete. **2** Ngati bhela bhana bħag'eng'a mobhagħatokulela mahibha, na mwanganya nanamu mpalika mughatokulya mahibha għa chakka għa kiroho ghangakujegħaleka chindu chokapi, nahuli kwa makili ghaki mpata kukola na kukengalewa, **3** na sajenu mmanyi kubha Bambo nde wambone. **4** Bhela, munjedila Bambo, jombi nde ligħaqi la womi lelakanakiki na bħandu, nambu palongi jaka Chapanga nde ligħaqi lelīħaqħuliki na

lelipalika nakanope. 5 Bhelabhela nanamu munjendila jombi ngati maganga ghaghabhi ghomu, mkachengika na kubha nyumba jika Roho ambamu anantumakyaje ngati bhabpenganyambiku bhahuhu, kwa kubhoha nyambiku ya kiroho ya kunyambiha Chapanga kwa indela jika Yesu Kristo. 6 Ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha: "Lingalya! Meka liganga likolongwa la kunkeghi mu Sayuni, linganga la luhuli, lihaghulika na lelipalika nakanopi. Mundu joanaanhobhalya jonioju ngayipowakeki lihamu." 7 Kwinu mwanganya mwemunhobhalela, liganga leniheli nde lelipalika nakanope, nambu kwa bhala bhangakunhobhalela, ngati Malembu Mahuhu moghapwaghila: "Liganga lebhalikaniki bhachenga, sajenu libhi liganga likolongwa la luhuli." 8 Kabhete Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha: "Liganga leniheli nde liganga la kulikobhando bhandu, na litalaghu la kubhahabhu bhandu." Bhandu bhalikobhandola kwa ndandi ngachebhuhobhalela ubholu gholu, bhenibhela nde mobhakabhekakike kutumbu pamwande. 9 Nambu mwanganya nde lubheleku luhaghulika, upenganyambiku wa kikolongwa, litaifa lihuhu, bhandu bhaki Chapanga mwene, mwenhaghuliki kutangaza matendu makolongwa ghaka Chapanga joankemiki kuhuma kulwihe, na akunjingi mu unang'anu waki wa kukangacha. 10 Mwanganya pakutumbula mwakabhi nga litaifa, nambu sajeno mbi bhandu bhaki Chapanga, mwemwabhi ngachemwapatiki chiha, nambu sajeno mpatiki chiha. 11 Bhapalu bhango, numpembalake mabhanganya ngati mwagheni na bhabhapeta pani pundema! Nkotukaje matokulelu mahakau gha hyegha ghaghapengana na roho hinu. 12 Lujendu Iwinu pachilanda ja bhandu bhangakunhobhale Chapanga upalika kubha wamboni nakanope, nahuli hata ngati pabhankopunganya kubha muhenga mahakau, bhawenza kumanya matendu ghinu ghambone na bhundumbalya Chapanga mu Lichobha paanahika kutemu ndema. 13 Bhela, impalika kubhatii bhatawala bhokapi bha pundema, kwa ndandi jika Bambo: Utii kwaka nklongwa joabhi mtawala nklongwa, 14 na bhakolongwa ambabhu bhaghuliki najombi kubhatemula bhahakau na kubhalumbalila bhabhahenga ghamboni. 15 Kwa ndandi Chapanga apala muweza kughajomola malobhi gha king'ang'a gha bhandu bhanga na malango kwa kutenda matendu ghambone ghamuhenga. 16 Ntama ngati bhandu bha kulisika, nambu ngamwitumila kulisika kwinu kuhiya uhakau, nambu mtama ngati bhatumika bhaka Chapanga. 17 Mubhatopila bhandu bhokapi, mubhapala bhalongu bhinu bhahobhalela, munjojabya Chapanga, na muntopila nklongwa. 18 Mwenga bhatumika, mubhatopila bhakolongwa bhinu kwa utopelu wokane, nga bhala bhabhabhi bhamboni

na bhapoli pela, nambu hata bhala bhabhabhi bhakali. 19 Ndandi ngati anamuhinakila mabhinilu gha mang'ahiku ghangakumpalika kwa ndandi mmanya kubha Chapanga apala bhenibhela, bhela Chapanga anaampengalyaje. 20 Ndandi bho, anampata nhupu bhole ngati anamuhinakili malapuliko ghampalika kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghinu? Nambu ngati anamuhinakila mang'ahiku kwa kuhenga ghamboni, Chapanga anaampengalyaje. 21 Ghanihagha nde ghadowakakile; ndandi Kristo mwene akang'ahakike kwa ndandi jino, akandekili ulenganesu, bhela njengalyaje ngati moakahengi jombe. 22 Jombi ngacheatendiki lihoku, wala lilobhi la upuhi ngacheakapwaghiki lilobhi la upuhe. 23 Paakatonduliki jombi ngacheakayangiki kwa litondu, paakang'ahakike jombi ngacheakabhohiki malobhi gha kuyoghoha, nambu akaghahbekiki mahobhalelu ghaki kwaka Chapanga, joatemula ngati moipalakila. 24 Kristo mwene akatotwili mahoku ghitu muhyegha jaki panani ja msalaba, nahuli ngatwihenga mahoku, na kubha tabhomu kwa ndandi ja ghambone. Kwa mabhangga ghaki, mwanganya ndamiye. 25 Mwanganya mkabhilli ngati mambeleli ghaghabhilli ghahobhiki, nambu sajeno munkelabhukili Mdima na Mlenda wa roho hino.

**3** Bhelabhela akambomba mwentoghuliki, impalika kubhatii bhalomi bhino, nahuli anabhabhi bhalomi bhangakuhobhale Lilobhi laka Chapanga bhabata kuhobhalela kwa lujendu Iwinu. Ngakwikubhi na ndandi kwinu mwenga kupwagha lilobhi, 2 maghambu anabhabbona ntundu lujendu Iwinu molubheli lunyahia na lwa kutama ngati moapali Chapanga. 3 Kulipamba kwinu ngakwikubha kulipamba kwa kunja, yani, kuloka majunju, na kuwata zahabu, na kuwata ingobhu ya mbija yamaheli, 4 nambu kulipamba kwinu kubya kwa mkaati ja mtima wanga kubhonikana, mu mapambu ghangakuyonangeka, yani roho ja upoli na utulivo, leniheli nde lijambu lelipalika nakanopi palongi jika Chapanga. 5 Kwa ndandi bhenibhela nde mobhakalipambilu akambomba bhahuhu bha mwande, bhabhunhobhalya Chapanga, na kubhatii bhalomi bhabhu. 6 Ngati bhela Sala moakantii Ibulahimu, akandohiki bambo, nanamu nde akakamwali bhake, pantenda ghambone, wala ngamwijoghopa lijambu lokapi. 7 Bhelabhela nanamu bhalomi, mtama nabhu bhahanu bhinu kwa malangu, koni mwakamanya kubha bhombi nde bhazaifu kupeta mwehapa na kubhapeke bhahanu bhinu utopelu, ngati bhabwelelu papamu wa nhupu ja womi ghoampeke Chapanga. Nahuli kulobha kwinu ngakwihibhalika. 8 Ujomukelu mbwagha anana: Mpalka kubha na liholalelu limu, mbyaji mabhandu bha kubhonilana

chiha, mpalanaje ngati bhalongu, mbya bhapole na kulihelea. 9 Ngamwalepa bhandu lihakau kwa lihakau, au litondu kwa litondu, nambu mbya mabhandu mwempengalela, maghambu ghanihagha nde ghadowakakile na Chapanga nahuli mpengalikaje. 10 Ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu: "Joapala kuhekalela matamu, na kubhona machobha ghamboni, aluhibhalakya lulimi lwaki ngailongela mahakau na akotuka kulonge upuhe. 11 Mundu hoju akotuka uhakau, atenda ghamboni, alonda lukwali kwa mtima waki wokapi. 12 Ndandi miyu ghaka Bambo ghabhalingali bhandu bhambone, na makutu ghaki ghajowanelu malobhu ghabbo, nambu abhalangi chihoghu bhabhahenga mahakau." 13 Bho, nde nane joanaampotika mwenga, ngati ananjomalaki mu kuhenga ghambone? 14 Nambu hata ngati anaimpaliki kung'ahika kwa ndandi ja kuhenga ghaghapalika kwaka Chapanga, bhela, mpengalike. Ngamwanjoghopa mundu jokapi jola, wala ngamwijetakela kujeghaleka mu choghoi. 15 Nambu muntopila Kristo Bambo mu mitima jino. Mbya tayali kumuyanga mundu jokapi joanaandalukya panani ja mahobhalelu ghaghabhi mkatji jino, nambu muhenga bhenibhela kwa upole na utopelu. 16 Mkubhaje na zamili jamboni, nahuli pamtonduleka, bhala bhabhapwagha mahakau panani ja luhomu lwinu lyamboni ngati Bhakristo, bhabhona iyone. 17 Kwa ndandi nde mbanga kung'ahakika kwa ndandi ja kuhenga ghambone, anangati kung'ahakika hoku nde mapalu ghaka Chapanga, kuliku kung'ahakika kwa kuhenga mahakau. 18 Kwa ndandi Kristo mweni akang'ahakika kwa ndandi ja mahoku, akapotili punkamu pena na ikayghanile, mundu jwanga mahoku kwa ndandi ja bhana mahoku, nahuli ampelakaje mwanganya kwaka Chapanga. Akakomakiki kiyegha nambu akatendakiki mwomi kwa uwezu waka Roho Mhuhu, 19 na kwa matamu ghaki gha kiroho akapiti kubhatangazila roho yela yeikabhi muchifungo. 20 Bhanihabha nde bhala bhabhakaniki kumtii Chapanga paakabhalendalili kwa uhinakalilu wamaheli chikahi Nuhu paakabhi alenganake safina. Nkati ja safina jela nde bhandu bhachokopi pela, yani bhandu nane pela, bhabhakengaliki mu machi, 21 na machi ghanihagha ghakabhi ulenganesu wa ubatizo ghounkengele mwanganya sajeno. Ubatizo nga kwa kugholola chihiku chechibhilli muhyegha, nambu nde chilanga kwaka Chapanga chechihengakeka mu zamili jinyahi. Unkengalela kwa indela ja kuhyoka kwaka Yesu Kristo, 22 ambaju akapiti kunani kumahunde na sajenu atami upambala wa kumalelelu wa chiwoku chaka Chapanga, atawala panani ja bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde, na bhabhabhi na lujiniku, na bhabhabhi na makile.

**4** Bhela kwa ndandi Kristo akang'ahakiki muhyegha jake, na mwanganya nanamu mbya na liholalelu lelele ngati jombi, maghambu jombi joang'ahakike muhyegha alekini na mahoku. 2 Kutumbu sajeno matamu ghaghahighali kutama pani pundema impalika kutama ngati moapali Chapanga, wala nga kwa matokulelu għinu mahakau għa kimundu. 3 Magħambu pamwande mkabbi na chikahi chilachu cha kuhenga mambu għabbahengħa bħandu bħangakummanya Chapanga. Mkatami kwa kuhenga ukemi, matokulelu mahakau, kullobhela uwembi, uwangalalu wa kullobhela uwembi nakanope, na kullobhela na kuhenga mambu mahakau, na kujojabħela imong'umong'u. 4 Sajenu, bħandu bħangakummanya Chapanga habba bhunkangacha pabhabbona kubha ngachendombana nabhu kabhete mu kuhenga mahakau ghagħapetali hagħha, na bhela bhatenda kuntondola. 5 Nambu anabħapalika kumuyanga Chapanga panani ja mambu għabhu għabbahengħike, chikahi Chapanga paabhatemu bħabbabbi bħomni na bħabbapotile. 6 Nde ndandi hata Malobhi Manyahi ghakatangizwi hata kwa bħandu bhala bħabbapotile, nahuli baada ja kutemuliwa mu matamu għabhu għa kiyegħha ngati bħandu bhange, bħatamaje kwa ndandi jaka Chapanga kwa indela jaka Roho Mhuhu. 7 Ujomukelu wa mambu ghokape uhegħalile, bhela, mlilingalyaje na mkeħsħajje kwa kundobha Chapanga. 8 Nakanopi ja ghanihagħa ghokapi mpalanaje mabheti kwa mabheti, magħambu upalu uyekale mahoku għamahelle. 9 Nkalibishanaje kwa upalu mabheni kwa mabheni panga na kung'ong'uteka. 10 Kila jumu apalika kutumila nhupu jeapekiwi na Chapanga kwa nyonjeka ja bħandu bhange, ngati njemalela wambone wa chihomu patalipatali yaka Chapanga. 11 Mundu jokapi joatangaza, apalika atangaza malobhi ghaka Chapanga; joatumika apalika utumakya kwa makili għaapekewwa na Chapanga, nahuli Chapanga alumbalikaje kuperetela Yesu Kristo kwa ghokapi. Ulumbalilu na uweza ubhi najombi mileli na mileli. Amina. (aión għiex) 12 Bħapalu bħangu, ngamwikangacha panani ja malengakeku makolongwa għamugħapata, kwa ndandi mambu ghaghumpata nga magħene. 13 Nambu mhekkalyaje magħambu mkang'ahakika ngati Kristo moakang'ahakike nahuli pawiye kuliwa ulumbalilu waki muhekkalya nakanope. 14 Muhekkalyaje ngati anabħuntondola kwa ndandi ja kunjengale Kristo, magħambu Roho wa ulumbalilu joabhi Roho waka Chapanga atama na mweħapa. 15 Ngati mundu jokapi anaang'ahika, ngaying'ahika kwa ndandi jombi nde mkoma bħandu, mwihi, mundu joahenga mahakau au joajjingalila mambu għa bħandu bhange. 16 Nambu anangati mundu ang'ahika magħambu anħobħale Kristo, bhela, ngayibħona

iyone, nambu andumbalya Chapanga, kwa kulowakeka kwa lihina laka Kristo. 17 Kwa ndandi chikahi cha utemulu chihikike na utemulu hoghu utumbu na bhandu bhaka Chapanga. Bhela anangati utemulu hoghu utumbu kwitu tepani, bho, anakubya bhole kwa bhandu bhala bhangakuohbhalela Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga? 18 Ngati Malembu Mahuhu moghapwaghila: “Ngati anakunonopa kwaka mundu joahenga ngati moapali Chapanga kukengalewa, bho, anakubya bhole kwaka mundu jwangakumtii Chapanga na mwana mahoku?” 19 Bhela bhala bhabhang’ahika ngati moapali Chapanga, bhajendalya kuhenga matendu ghambone na kulibheka bheni kwaka Jobhabombike ambaju nde ndongwana nakanope.

**5** Nepani nde mzee pachilanda jinu mwehapa mabhazee bhajango, nepani ambaju nakalandili mang’ahiku ghaka Kristo, na mshilika wa ulumbalilu ghowiyekuliwaje panakatae. 2 Nundobha nakanope, mlighohaje lipogha laka Chapanga lelibhi kwino, na kulijemalela, nga kwa kujomalakewa, nambu kwa kupala mabhene ngati moapali Chapanga. Muhengaje lihengu leniheli nga kwa kutokule mbija, nambu kwa mtima winu wokapi. 3 Ngamubhatawala kwa makile bhanihabha bhabhabhekakiki pahi ja ujemalelu winu, nambu mbya ulenganesu kwa lipogha lenihele. 4 Na chikahi Mdima Nkolongwa paanaapitalyaje, mwehapa ananjopalya litaji la ulumbalilu langakuhoa unyahi waki. 5 Bhelabhele nanamu akakombo impalika kubhatii bhazee. Mabhokapi impalika kuliheleya na kutumakilana, maghambu Malembu Mahuhu ghapwaga: “Chapanga abhapenga bhabhalibhona, nambu abhapeke chihomu bhabhalieleya.” 6 Bhela muliheliaje pahi ja chiwoku chechibhi na makile chaka Chapanga, nahuli ankwehaje mu chikahi chechipalika. 7 Muntweka matatizu ghinu ghokapi, maghambu jombi angoha kwa mambu ghinu ghokapi. 8 Mlilendaje na mbya mihi! Maghambu adui winu Shetani, ayongolota yongolota ngati lihimba lelinguluma, likalonda mundu wa kummemena. 9 Njemakakyu lukwale mu uhuhbalelo na mumpenga Shetani, koni mkamanya kubha bhalongu bhahobhalela bhajinu pundema pokapi bhapata mang’ahiku ghaghaga. 10 Nambu ananjomwi kung’ahakika kwa chikahi kichokope, Chapanga wa chihomu chokapi na ambaju andoha mwenga kujingila mu ulumbalilu waki wa mileli mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu, jombi mweni anaantenda kubha bhomi kabhete na kumpeke ukangamalu na makili, na kumpeke luhuli lwa chakaka. (aiōnios g166) 11 Uweza ubhi na jombe hata mileli na mileli! Amina. (aiōn g165) 12 Nundembi baluwa jenjenu jijipi kwa kujangatiwa na Silivano, ndongu ambaju nummmanyi na nunhobhalela. Mbala kunjeghe

mtima na kulandila kubha lijambu lendenu nde chihomu cha chakaka chaka Chapanga. Njendalya kutamakila mu chihomu cheniheche. 13 Lipogha la bhahobhalela bhajinu bhabhabhaghuliki papamu na mwehapa bhabhatama ku Babeli bhundamukila. Bhelabhele Mako ambaju nde mwana wangu mu uhobhalelu andamukila. 14 Ndamukanya kwa upalu wa Kikristo. Lukwali lukubhaje na mwehapa mabhokapi mwembili muka Kristo. Amina.

## 2 Petulu

**1** Napani Simoni Petulu, mtumika na mtumi waka Yesu Kristo. Nundembela mwenga ambabhu kwa wamboni waki Chapanga witu na Mkengalela Yesu Kristo, mpekiwi uhobhalelu gholaghola wa samani nakanopi ngati ghotupekiwi tepani.

**2** Nundobhela chihomu na lukwali ijonjukikaje mu kummanya Chapanga na Yesu Bambo witu.

**3** Kwa uwezu waki wa kichapanga, Chapanga atupekihi mambu ghokapi ghatughapala nahuli tutamaje matamu gha kunjojabhela Chapanga kwa kummanya jombi joatulohiki tuuhengaje ulumbalilu na wamboni waki jombi mwene.

**4** Kwa ndandi heji, atupekihi nhupu ngolongwa na jamboni ambaju akatulaghili, nahuli kwa kupata nhupu heji mpata makili gha kichapanga na tutamaje kutali na mahoku ghaghabhi

pundema ghaghaletakeka na utokulelu uhakau.

**5** Kwa ndandi heji, mtenda ukangamalu wa kujonjukela uhobhalelu winu na wambone: na mu wambone winu njonjukya umanyi;

**6** mu umanyi winu njonjukya kulijemalela; na mu

kulijemalela kwinu njonjukya uhinakilu; na mu uhinakilu

winu; njonjukya kuhenga ghal aghaghapala Chapanga;

**7** mu ghala ghaaghapala Chapanga njonjukya upalu wa

chilongu; na mu upalu wa chilongu njonjukya upalu.

**8** Ghanihagha ghokapi anaghajonjukiki kwinu kwamaheli,

anaghuntenda mwenga kubha nga bhakata na kukola mu

kutenda ghambone, kwa kummanya kwinu Bambo witu

Yesu Kristo.

**9** Nambu mundu jwangakubha na mambu

ghanihagha ghokapi nde ngalola, ngacheawenza kulola hindu

yeibhi kutali, na ajewiki kubha agholuliki mahoku ghaki gha

mwande.

**10** Bhela bhalongu bhango, mtendaje ukangamalu

nakanopi kuutenda ulowakeku winu hoghu ghondowakiki na

Chapanga ubyaje lijambu la kutamakila mu matamu ghinu;

ngati anamtama kwa ntundu ghonihoghu ngamwihabhuki

ng'o.

**11** Kwa ntundu ghonihoghu anamuwezaje kupekewa

lujeku lwa kujingila mu ukolongwa wa mileli waka Bambo

na Mkengalela witu Yesu Kristo.

(aiōnios 9:16) **12** Bhela ananyendalyaje kunkomboha pamaheli mambu ghanihagha,

hata ngati njomwili kughamanya na njemiki kwa ukangamalu

mu uchakaka ghonjopalile.

**13** Nholarela kubha nde lijambu lambone kwangu, chikahi chokapi pandama pani pundema,

kunjeghela mtima na kunkomboha panani ja mambu

ghanihagha.

**14** Manyi kubha henu kateki anambotilaje,

ngati Bambo witu Yesu Kristo moakambwaghi hotuhotu.

**15** Nambu anangazanaje nakanopi, nahuli ananyomwi

kupotela mpataje kughakomboka mambu ghani chikahi

chokapi.

**16** Chikahi patukamboliki panani ja makili gha

kuhika kwaki Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, ngachetukajengalili

hadisi ya bhandu bhabhachenjile; nambu tepani tukumbweni jombi mu ulumbalilu wa ukolongwa waki kwa miyu ghitu tabhete.

**17** Tepani tukabhi panipala chikahi paakapekiwi utopelu na ulumbalilu kuhuma kwaka Chapanga Atati,

chikahi sauti pajanhikili kuhuma kwaka jombi joabhi na

Ulumbalilu Ukolongwa, jakapwaghaje: "Hajoju nde Mwana

wangu mpalu, nyambakiki naku jombe!"

**18** Na sauti jeniheji tepani tukajjowini jakahuma kunani kumahunde, patukabhi

papamu naku pa chitombi chihuhu chela.

**19** Na tepani tubhi na ubholu wa bhalota ghoubhi na ukangamalu nakanopi,

ambau, ananjowanili na kuhenge lihengu, ubholu hoghu nde

ngati taa jejimulika pandu papabhi na Iwihi, mtenda whichu,

mbaka paanakuchaje, na ndondwa ja lukela pajibhonikana

mu mitima jinu.

**20** Nakanopi ja ghanihagha ghokapi, impalika mmanyia kubha njeta ulota mu Malembu Mahuhu

ghoufasiliwa ngati moapali mundu jokapi jola.

**21** Maghambu njeta ubholu wa kilota ghoubhokana na mapalu gha bhandu,

nambu bhandu bhakabohiki ulota kuhuma kwaka Chapanga

bhakalonguhika na Roho Mhuhu.

**2** Pakapitalili bhalota bha ichole pachilanda ja bhandu,

na bhalabhesa bhabhola bha ichole anabhabitalyaje

pachilanda jinu. Bhandu ambabhu kwa sili anabhajingiya

mabholu gha ichole ghaghayonanga na kunkana Bambo

joabhabkombwile, na kwa indela jeniheji anabhaliletila

uyonangeku wabhu bheni manyata.

**2** Kabhete bhandu bhamaheli anabhajengalyaje indela yabhu ihakau, na kwa

kuhenga bhenibhela indela ya chakaka anaitondulikaje.

**3** Kwa utokulelu wabhu uhakau anabhalipatilaje nyonjeka kwa

kumbola mwenga malobhi gha upuhi. Nambu utemulu wabhu

ubhi kutumbu pamwande, na Muyonanga wabhu abhi miyu!

**4** Maghambu bhatumika bha kunani pabhakatendiki mahoku,

Chapanga ngacheakabboni chiha, nambu akabhaleki

kuwawa, konihoku bhakongakiki minyololo mu lubhendu

na bhalendalela Lichobha la Utemu.

(Tartaroō g5020) **5** Bhalabhesa Chapanga ngacheakaubhonili chiha ndema

ghola wa kutumbula, nambu akaletiki iyula ngolongwa

panani ja ndema gholo wa bhandu bhagakunjojabhe

Chapanga, nambu Nuhu ambaju akatangizi wambone,

Chapanga akankengalili papamu na bhandu bhangi saba.

**6** Bhalabhesa Chapanga akabhatemwili bhandu bha michi

ja Sodoma na Gomola, akajijochiki kwa moto na kubha

ilihu, akajitendiki bhenibhela nahuli kubha ulenganesu wa

mambu ghahipata bhandu bhagakunjojabhe Chapanga.

**7** Bhalabhesa Chapanga akankengalili Lutu, mundu joakabhi

wambone palongi jaki, ambaju akahakali namaa kwa lujendu

luhakau lwa bhandu bhala bhabhatamika panga kulonguhika

na Shelia. 8 Maghambu mundu joajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga hoju akatemu pachilanda jabhu, kwa kulola na kujowana, akaling'ahiki roho jaki jejibhi jamboni, lichobha kwa lichobha, kwa matendu ghabhu mahakau. 9 Bhela Bambo amanyi ntundu wa kubhakengalela mu malengakeku bhandu bhabhunjobjabhe jombi, na ntundu wa kubhabheka bhahakau mu azabu mbaka Lichobha la Utemulo, 10 jenjenu nde chakaka nakanopi kwa bhala bhabhajengalela utokulelu uhakau wa hyegha na kujojoha lujiniku lwaka Chapanga. Bhandu bhanihabha ngachebhahbi na choghoji na bhabhi na ing'omu, na ngachebhajoghopa kuitondola ihumbi ya ulumbalilu ya kunani kumahunde. 11 Nambu hata bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde ambabhu bhabhi na uwezu na makili kupeta bhabhola bha upuhe habba, ngachebhaitakila na kuitondola ihumbi yeihawiki ya kunani kumahunde heyi palongi jaka Bambo. 12 Nambu bhandu habba bhatondola chindu chokapi chela changakuchimanya. Bhalengana na hinyama yanga na malango ambayu ibhelakeka na palongi ikamulika na kuchinjakika. Nabhombi anabhabhobha ngati hinyama ya muchitengu, 13 na anabhalepakikaje mang'ahiku kwa mang'ahiku ambaghu ghabaghaghengiki. Bhapala kuhenga chindu chokapi chihakau pamihu ja bhandu. Bhandu bhanihabha bhajeghe mabhinilu na iyoni pabhalilomba mu uwangalalu winu wa upalu, koni bhakahekalyaje indela yabhu ya kukolowa. 14 Mihu ghabhu ghatweli ukemi na ngachebhakotoka kuhenga mahoku. Bhalongoja mu itabha bhandu bhangakujema wiche mu uhobhalelo. Bhatokulela kubha na hindu yamaheli. Na bhabhili pahi ja masolu ghaka Chapanga! 15 Bhajilekiki indela jaka Balaamu, mwana waka Beoli joapalika kupata nyonjeka kwa kutenda mahakau, 16 nambu Balaamu akalakaliwi kwa ndandi ja uhakau waki. Liponda lakapwaghiki ngati mundu, na kuhibalakila wanamangongu waka mlota hoju. 17 Bhandu bhanihabha nde ngati chemichemi jejjiomailile, ngati mahundi ghaghagholuheka na mbelu, matamu ghabhu ghabhabhekakiwi nde pandu pa Iwih Lukolongwa. 18 Bhapwaghya malobhi gha kulibona na ghanga na chindu, na kutumila utokulelu wabhu uhakau wa kiyegha kubhapendakela bhandu bhala ambabhu bhalitengiki henu kateki na bhandu bhabhatama mu ukoluhiku. 19 Bhakapwaghila bhandu anabhakubha na lujeku, koni bheni nde bhatumwa wa mahakau. Kwa ndandi mundu nde mtumwa wa chindu chokapi chela chechuntawala. 20 Kwa kubha ngati bhandu bhautiliki uhakau wa ndema kwa kumanya Bambo na Mkengalela witu Yesu Kristo, koni bhakajetakyaje kubhelela na kutawaliwa kabhete na uhakau wa ghonihoghu, bhandu bhanihabha anabhakubha bhahakau

nakanopi kupeta mobhakabbeli pakutumbula. 21 Ikabya mbanga kwabhu ngati ngachebhakajimanyi indela ja kuhenga ghambone palongi jaka Chapanga, kuliku kujimanya, na kujileka amuli jela jihuji jebhakapekiwi. 22 Kwabhu kubhi na lupwaghu lwa chakaka lolupwagha, "Nakawa jikelabhukila kabhete kula matapiku ghaki mweni," kabhete lupwaghu longi lupwagha, "Ligholobi leligholuliki lighalabhu kabhete mu matopi."

**3** Bhalulu bhangu, jenjenu nde baluwa jangu ja kabheli jenundembela. Mu baluwa hibheli heyi nengiki kughajumuha maholalelu ghinu manyahi kwa kunkombukela mambu aghagha. 2 Mbala mkombukaje malobhi ghaghapwaghakiki pamwande na bhalota bhahu, na amuli yela yemwapekiwi na Bambo na Mkengalela kupetela mitumi bhinu. 3 Kutumbula kwa ghokapi, mmanyia kubha mu machobha gha kujomukela anabhabhika bhandu bhabhajengalela matokulelu ghabhu mahakau, nabhombi anabhundongamaje, 4 na kupwagha: "Akalaghi anahikaje! Bho, henu abhi kwako? Mambu nde ghalaghala kutumbula akahokulu bhitu pabhabkapotile, kila chindu chijendalela ngati mochakabbelile kutumbula kubhombakeka kwa ndema!" 5 Nambu bhandu habba, kwa nahuli, bhajewa kubha pamwandi Chapanga akapwaghikiki, nayombi kunani kumahunde na ndema ikabhombakiki. Ndema ukabhombakiki kuhuma mu machi na kwa machi, 6 na kwa machi ghanihagha, ndema gholwa wa mwande ukayonangiki kwa ghalika. 7 Nambu kunani kumahunde na ndema wa sajenu ibhekakiki na Chapanga nahuli iyonangikaje kwa moto. Ibhekakiki kwa ndandi ja lichobha lela ambaru bhandu bhangakunhobhalela Chapanga anabhatemuliwaje na kuyonangeka. 8 Nambu bhakochi bhangu bhalulu, ngamwijewa lilobhi lenu, kubha kwaka Bambo, lichowa limu nde ngati hyaka elufu jimu na hyaka elufu jimu nde ngati lichobha limu. 9 Bambo ngacheakabhabkila kuhenga ghala ghaakalaghile ngati bhandu bhangi mobhaholalela kubha anakabhakyaje. Jombi anhinakila, maghambu ngacheapala mundu jokapi ahobhaje, nambu kila jumu aholalyaje kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghaki. 10 Nambu Lichobha la kuhika kwaka Bambo analihikaje ngati mwihi. Lichobha heli, kunani kumahunde anaubhohakikaje kwa sauti ngolongwa, na hindu hyaki yokapi yeibhi kunani anaijochakika kwa moto, ndema anaubhohakikaje papamu na kila chindu chechibhi mkatyi jaki anachibhohakikaje. 11 Ngati ana kila chindu anachiyonangika kwa ntundu aghoghu, bho, mwehapa impalika kubha bhandu bha ntundu bhole? Impalika kutama matamu mahuhu na kumtii Chapanga, 12 ngati mondendalela Lichobha lela

laka Chapanga na kulitenda lihika manyata. Lichobha heli kunani anakujochakikaje kwa moto na kuyonangeka, na hindu yokapi ya asili yeibhi kunani anaiyeyukaje kwa moto. 13 Nambu tepani, kuwokana na chilanga chaki Chapanga, tulendalela kwa chiheku kunani kwahenu na ndema wahenu matamu gha bhandu bhabhahenga ngati moapali Chapanga. 14 Kwa ndandi jeniheji, bhakochi bhangu, maghambu mlendalela kwa chiheku Lichobha lela, mtendaje ukangamalu kubha bhambone na panga mahakau palongi jaka Chapanga na mtama kwa lukwale. 15 Nanamu impalika kubhalanga uhinakilu waka Bambo kubha nde ukengalelu, ngati bhela ndongu witu mpalu Paulo moakandembile kwa mbulau jela jeakapekahawi na Chapanga. 16 Paulo akalembiki bhelabhela mu baluwa yaki yokapi akalongalyaje panani ja lijambu lenihele. Mu baluwa yaki kubhi na mambu ghangi ghaghanonwipi kughamanya, ambaghu bhandu bhang'ang'a na bhanga kujema wicchu mu uhobhalelu bhaghagh'anambula, ngati mobhatende mu Malembu ghangi. Bhela bhalilette bheni mang'ahiku. 17 Nambu mwehapa, bhakochi bhangu, kwa kubha mlimanyi lijambu leniheli. Mlilendaleje ngamwihiha kuhuma pandu pinu panjemike kwa ukangamalu. 18 Nambu njendalyaje kukola mu chihomu na mu kummanyia Bambo witu na Mkengalela witu Yesu Kristo. Ulumbalilu ubya kwaki, sajenu na hata mileli! Amina. (aiōn

g165)

# 1 Yohana

**1** Tundembela ubholu wa Lilobhi laka jola joabhi mwomi, jola joakabhile kutumbu pakutumbula. Tepani tukapatiki kunjowana na kumbona kwa mihu ghitu tabhete, tukandingalili na kunkamula kwa mabhoku ghitu tabhete. **2** Womi ghonihoghu pawapitalile tepani tukauweni na sajenu tulongela malobhi ghake na kumpwaghila panani ja womi ghonihoghu wa milei ghowabbile kwa Atati na ghowabbonakini kwitu tepani. (aiōnios g166) **3** Chetukiweni na kukijowana nde chetuntangazi mabhanganya nanamu, nahuli nanamu mpata kumulana papamu na tepani mu kulombana kwitu na Atati na Mwana waki Yesu Kristo. **4** Tundembe mabhanganya mambu aghagha nahuli chiheku chitu chikamilikaje. **5** Aghoghu nde ubholu ghotujowini kuhuma kwaka Yesu na tuntangazi mabhanganya: Kubha Chapanga nde unang'anu na mcati jaki njeta lubhendu lwokape. **6** Ngati anatupwaghiki kubha tulombini na Chapanga, koni tukali tukatama mu lubhendu, anatubya tulongela upuhe wala ngachetutama kwa uchakaka wa malobhi na matendu. **7** Nambu anatutami mu unang'anu ngati jombi moabbeli mu unang'anu, bhela anatukubha chindu chimu na mwahi waki Yesu Kristo, Mwana waki, ghotugholola mahoku ghitu ghokapi. **8** Anatupwaghiki kubha ngachetubhi na mahoku, tulikolowa tabhete, na wala chakaka ngachejibhi mcati jito. **9** Nambu anatupwaghiki kwaka Chapanga kubha tutehi mahoku, bhela, Chapanga nde ndongwana na wambone chikahi chokapi, anaatubhoki mahoku ghitu na kutugholola mahakau ghitu ghokapi. **10** Anatupwaghiki kubha ngachetuhengiki mahoku, tuntenda Chapanga kubha mpuhe, na wala Lilobhi laki ngachelibhi mcati jito.

**2** Mabhana bhangu bhalalu, nundembela mambu aghagha, nahuli ngamwitenda mahoku. Nambu anangati mundu jokapi anaatendiki mahoku, tubhi naku jumu joatulobhela kwa Atati, nde Yesu Kristo wambone nakanope. **2** Kristo nde nyambiku jejbhoha mahoku ghti, wala nga mahoku ghitu tepani pela, nambu bhelabhela kwa mahoku gha bhandu bha pundema pokapi. **3** Ngati anatuitii amuli yaka Chapanga, bhela, tubhi na chakaka kubha tummany. **4** Mundu jokapi joapwagha kubha ammanyi Chapanga, nambu ngacheatii amuli yaki, bhela mundu jonihoju nde mpuhe, wala chakaka ngachejibhi mcati jake. **5** Nambu mundu jokapi joalitii Lilobhi laka Chapanga, jonihoju nde joabhi na upalu wa chakaka waka Chapanga mcati jaki. Bhenibhela nde motuweze kubha na chakaka kubha tubhi mcati jika Chapanga. **6** Mundu jokapi joapwaga kubha abhi mcati jika

Chapanga, impalika kutama ngati moakatami Yesu Kristo. **7** Bhakochi bhangu, amuli jenje jenundembela nga amuli jaheno, nambu nde amuli jelajela ja mwande jemwabhi naju kutumbu pakutumbula. Amuli ja mwandi jela nde lilobhi lela lemulijowine. **8** Hata bhela, amuli jenjenu jenundembela nde amuli jaheno, na uchakaka waki ubhonikana mcati jika Kristo na mcati jinu bhelabhela. Maghambu lubhendu lujomoka, na unang'anu wa chakaka utumbwi kunang'anu. **9** Mundu jokapi joapwagha kubha abhi mu unang'anu, nambu anhakali ndongu waki, mundu jonihoju akali mulubhendo mbaka sajeno. **10** Mundu jokapi joampala ndongu waki abhi mu unang'anu, na wala ngacheabhi na chindu chokapi mcati jaki chechiweza kuntenda ndongu waki kutenda mahoku. **11** Nambu mundu joanhakali ndongu waki abhi mulubhendo, ajenda mulubhendo, na wala ngacheamanyi koajenda, maghambu lubhendu luntendiki kubha ngalola. **12** Nundembela mabhanganya mabhana bhangu bhalalu kwa ndandi mahoku ghitu ghalekakiwi kwa lihina laka Kristo. **13** Nundembela mabhanganya akatati, maghambu mummanyi Kristo ambaju akabhi kutumbu pakutumbula. Nundembela mabhanganya akakombu, maghambu munhweziki Muhakau jola. Numdembili mabhanganya mabhana, maghambu mummanyi Atati. **14** Nundembili mabhanganya akatati, maghambu mummanyi Kristo joakabhi kutumbu pakutumbula. Nundembili mabhanganya akakombu, maghambu mbi na makile, na Lilobhi laka Chapanga litama mcati jino, na munhweziki Muhakau jola. **15** Ngamwaupala ndema, wala chokapi chechibhi mu ndema. Mundu joapuala ndema, upalu wa Atati ngacheubhi mcati jake. **16** Kwa ndandi kila chindu chekibhi pundema, utokulelu uhakau wa hyegha, utokulelu wa mihu, kulibhona kokubhokana na kubha na hindu yamaheli, yokapi heyi ngacheihuma kwa Atati, nambu ibhokana na ndema. **17** Ndema papamu na hindu yaki yokapi yeitokuleka anaupetaje, nambu mundu joahenga mapalu ghaka Chapanga, atama mileli. (aiōn g165) **18** Mabhana, chenjenu nde chikahi cha kujomukela! Ngati momwajowanile kubha Mpenga Kristo ahika, na sajenu bhapenga Kristo bhamaheli bhajomwi kuhika. Kwa ndandi jeniheji tumanya kubha chikahi cha ujomukelu chiheghalile. **19** Bhandu bhanihabha bhakahumiki pachilanda jitu, nambu ngachebhakabhi chakaka bhito na nde ndandi bhakatulekike. Maghambu ngati bhakabhi bhito, bhakabya bhabighali na tepani. Nambu bhakabhogiki, nahuli ibhonikana kubha njeta hata jumu wabhu joakabhi witu. **20** Nambu mwehapa njeghaliki Roho Mhuhu kuhuma kwaka Joabhi Mhuhu, na bhela mumanyi uchakaka wokapi. **21** Bhela, nundembela, nga kwa ndandi ngachemumanyi uchakaka, nambu kwa

ndandi mumanyi uchakaka, na kabhete mmanya kubha upuhi wokapi ngacheupatikana mu chakaka. 22 Bho, mpuhi nde name? Nde mundu jola joakanan kubha Yesu nde Kristo. Mundu wa ntundu ghonihoghu nde mpenga Kristo, jonihoju ankana Atati na Mwana. 23 Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joankana Mwana, ankana Atati bhelabhesa, na mundu jokapi joanjetake Mwana, anjetake Atati bhelabhesa. 24 Bhela, lilibhi lela lemujowini kutumbu pakutumbula na litamaje mkatji jinu. Anangati lilibhi lenjowini kutumbu pakutumbu heli litama mkatji jinu, bhela, mwehapa nanamu mtama mkatji jaka Mwana na mkatji ja Atati. 25 Na achechi nde chilanga cheatulaghali Kristo: yani womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nundembili mambu aghagha kubhokana na bhandu bhala bhabhapala kunhoha mabhanganya. 27 Nambu, kwa upambala winu mabhanganya, Kristo akunjeghili mahuta kwa Roho wake. Na ngati Roho hoju anaajendalili kutama mkatji jinu, ngachempalika kubholakeka na mundu jokape. Maghambu Roho waki ambola kila chindu, na mabholu ghaki nde gha chakaka, wala nga gha upuhe. Bhela, m kamulaje mabholu ghaka Roho hoju na kujendale kutama mkatji jaka Kristo. 28 Henu mabhana bhangu bhalapu, njendalya kutama mkatji jaki, nahuli chikahi payipitalyaje twibya na makili panga kubha na ndandi ja kulihiya kwa iyonu mu Lichobha la kuhika kwake. 29 Ngati anammanyi kubha Kristo ngacheabhi na mahoku, bhela, mmanya kubha kila mundu joatenda ghala ghaaghapala Chapanga jonihoju abhelakiki na Chapanga.

**3** Ndolaje, ntundu Atati moatupali nakanope hata tulohakeka tabhana bhaka Chapanga! Na chakaka, nde motubhelile. Nde ndandi bhandu bha pundema ngachebhutumanyi tepani, maghambu ngachebhunmanyi Chapanga. 2 Bhakochi bhangu, tepani sajenu nde tabhana bhaka Chapanga, nambu kwakali ngachekeubhonakine palanga ntundu motwibelilaje. Nambu tumanyi kubha, chikahi Kristo paanahikaje, anatulengana naku, kwa ndandi anatumbona ngati moabhelile. 3 Bhela, kila mundu joabhi na lihobhalelu lendenu muka Kristo, aligholola wicu, ngati bhela Kristo moakabhelii mhuhu. 4 Kila mundu joatenda mahoku aheketa Shelia jaka Chapanga, maghambu mahoku nde kuheketa Shelia. 5 Mmanyi kubha Kristo akahikiki kughabhoja mahoku ghitu, na wala mkatji jaki jombi njeta mahoku. 6 Bhela, kila mundu joatama mkatji jaka Kristo ngacheajendale kutenda mahoku. Nambu kila mundu joatenda mahoku ngacheawahiki kumbona wala kummanyia Kristo. 7 Bhela, mabhana bhangu bhalapu, ngamwijetakela kukoluheka na mundu jokapi. Mundu joahenga ghaghunyambiha Chapanga jonihoju ajetakalewa na Chapanga ngati Kristo moakanyambihi

Chapanga. 8 Nambu mundu joajendale kutenda mahoku nde waka Lijobhi, ndandi Lijobhi atendiki mahoku kutumbu pakutumbula. Nambu Mwana waka Chapanga akahikiki pundema nahuli kuyonanga lihengu laka Lijobhi. 9 Kila joabhi mwana waka Chapanga ngacheatenda mahoku, kwa ndandi abhelakiki na Chapanga na Chapanga ampekihi matamu ghahenu, na ngacheawenza kutenda mahoku maghambu jombi nde mwana waka Chapanga. 10 Nambu mundu jokapi jwangakutenda mambu ghaghunyambiha Chapanga, au jwangakumpala ndongu waki, jonihoju nga mwana waka Chapanga. Bhenibela nde moubhelii ulekanganu wa bhana bhaka Chapanga na bhana bhaka Lijobhi. 11 Aghoghu nde ubholu ghomujowini kutumbu pakutumbula: kubha tupalanaje tebheti kwa tabheti. 12 Ngatwikubha ngati Kaini ambaju kwa kulonguheka na Muhamau jola, akunkomiki ndongu waki. Bho, akunkomiki maghambu ja kike? Maghambu matendu ghaki ghakabhi mahakau, nambu matendu ghaka ndongu waki ghala ghakabhi ghambone. 13 Bhela bhalongu bhangu, ngamwikangacha ngati bhandu bha pundema bhunhakali mabhanganya. 14 Tepani tumanyi kubha tujomwi kupeta kuhuma mu nyiwa na kujingi mu womi kwa ndandi tumpala mwalongu bhahobhalela bhajito. Mundu jwangakubha na upalu ajendale kutama mu nyiwa. 15 Kila joanhakali ndongu waki nkoma bhandu, nanamu mmanyi kubha nkoma bhandu jokapi jola ngacheabhi na womi wa mileli ghoutama mkatji jaki. (aiōnios g166) 16 Tepani tutupati kumanya kubha upalu nde kyane: maghambu Kristo akaubhohiki womi waki kwa ndandi jitu tepani. Na tepani bhelabhesa itupalika kubhoho womi witu kwa ndandi ja bhalongu bhahobhalela bhajito. 17 Bhela, mundu anabhi na hindu yamaheli ya pani pundema, kabhete anaambweni ndongu muhobhalela njaki abhi na ulale, nambu ngacheambone chiha ndongu muhobhalela njaki hoju, bho, aweza bholi kupwagha kubha ampala Chapanga? 18 Mabhana bhangu, upalu witu ngawikubha malobhi matopo, nambu ubya upalu wa chakaka na wa matendu. 19 Bhenibela nde motuwezelu kubha na ukangamalu kubha tepani nde bhandu bha chakaka, na anatujitiliza mitima jitu palongi jaka Chapanga: 20 Kwa ndandi, hata ngati mitima jitu jitutemula kubha tutehi kuhokela, tumanyi kubha Chapanga nde nkolongwa kupeta mitima jitu, na kubha jombi amanyi kila chindu. 21 Bhakochi bhangu bhalapu, ngati mitima jitu ngachejitutemu tepani, bhela tuweza kubha na ukangamalu palongi jaka Chapanga, 22 na kujopalela kwaki chokapi chetulobha, maghambu tuikamula amuli yaki na kughatenda ghaghunyambiha pamihu jake. 23 Na amuli jaki nde ajeje: Kulihobhalela lihina laka Mwana waki Yesu Kristo, na kupalana tabheti kwa tabheti, ngati Kristo

moakatulaghalaile. 24 Mundu jokapi joayitii amuli yaka Chapanga atama mkatii jaka Chapanga na Chapanga atama mkatii jaka mundu hoju. Na kwa indela jaka Roho Mhuhu joatupeki Chapanga, tepani tumanya kubha Chapanga atama mkatii jitu.

**4** Bhakochi bhangu bhalalu, ngamwanhobhalela kila mundu joapwagha kubha abhi na Roho waka Chapanga, nambu mundengaje kwa uchakaka ngati mundu hoju abhi na Roho waka Chapanga au ngacheabhi naku, ndandi bhalota bhamaheli bha ichole bhahikiki pani pundema. 2 Hajeji nde indela ja kumanya ngati mundu hoju abhi na Roho waka Chapanga: Kila joajetakela kubha Yesu Kristo ahikike, akabhili mundu, mundu jonihoju abhi na Roho waka Chapanga. 3 Nambu mundu jokapi jwangakunjetakela Yesu bhenibhela, ngacheabhi na Roho waka Chapanga. Mundu jonihoju abhi na roho jaka mpenga Kristo, nanamu mwajomwi kujowana kubha anahikaje, na sajenu ajomwi kuhika pundema! 4 Nambu mabhanganya, mabhana, nde mabhana bhaka Chapanga na njomwi kubhawenza bhalota bha upuhi habba, ndandi Roho Mhuhu joabhi mkatii jinu abhi na makili kupeta roho joabhi mkatii ja bhandu bha ndema ghoni. 5 Bhombi bhapwagha mambu gha kindema, na bhandu bha ndema ghoni bhabhawenela maghambu bhombi nde bhandu bha ndema ghoni. 6 Nambu tepani nde bhandu bhaka Chapanga. Mundu jokapi joammanyi Chapanga atujowenela, nambu mundu jokapi jwangakuhuma kwaka Chapanga ngacheatujowenela. Bhela, kwa indela yeniheye tuweza kumanya ulekanganu wa pachilanda jaka Roho wa chakaka na roho wa upuhe. 7 Bhakochi bhangu bhalalu, tupalanaje, ndandi upalu uhuma kwaka Chapanga. Kila mundu joabhi na upalu nde mwana waka Chapanga, na ammanyi Chapanga. 8 Mundu jwangakubha na upalu ngacheammanyi Chapanga, maghambu Chapanga nde upalu. 9 Na Chapanga akalangihii upalu wake kwitu kwa kuntuma Mwana wake wa kanjika pani pundema, nahuli tubya na womi kwa indela jake. 10 Anana nde upalu moubheli, nga kubha tepani tukumpaliki Chapanga hoti, nambu jombi akatupaliki tepani hata akumtumiki Mwana wake abya nyambiku ja kutubhokeha mahoku ghitu. 11 Bhakochi bhangu bhalalu, anakubhili Chapanga akatupaliki bhenibhela, bhela, natatu tupalika kupalana. 12 Nga mundu joambweni Chapanga ng'o, nambu ngati anatupaline, Chapanga atama mkatii jitu, na upalu wake ukamilika mkatii jitu. 13 Tumanya kubha tutama mkatii jaka Chapanga, najombi Chapanga atama mkatii jitu, maghambu jombi atupekihi Roho waki. 14 Tepani tuweni na kubhapwaghi

bhandu bhangi kubha Atati antumiki Mwana waki kubha Mkengalela wa bhandu bha pundema pokapi. 15 Kila mundu joajetakela na kupwagha kubha Yesu nde Mwana waka Chapanga, Chapanga atama mkatii jaka mundu jonihoju, najombi atama mkatii jaka Chapanga. 16 Bhela, tepani tumanya na tuhobhalela upalu ghoabhi naku Chapanga kwitu tepani. Chapanga nde upalu, na kila mundu joatama mu upalu, atama mkatii jaka Chapanga, na Chapanga atama mkatii jakii. 17 Kwa ntundu aghoghu upalu ukamilika mkatii jitu nahuli ngatwijoghopa mu Lichobha la Utemulo; maghambu matamu ghitu pani pundema nde ngati ghala ghaka Kristo. 18 Papabhi na upalu ngacheabhi na choghoji, upalu wa chakaka utopola choghoji chokape. Bhela, mundu joabhi na choghoji ngacheakamiliike mu upalu, maghambu choghoji chihika kwa ndandi ja kujoghopa kutemulika. 19 Tepani tubhi na upalu maghambu Chapanga akatumbwi kutupala tepani hoti. 20 Mundu anapwaghiki kubha ampala Chapanga, koni anhakalila ndongu waki, jonihoju nde mpuhe. Maghambu mundu jwangakumpala ndongu waki joambona, ngacheawenza kumpala Chapanga jwangakumbona. 21 Bhela, hajeji nde amuli jeatupeki Kristo: Mundu joampala Chapanga, bhelabhela impalika kumpala ndongu muhobhalela njaki.

**5** Kila mundu joahobhalela kubha Yesu nde Kristo, jonihoju abhelakiki na Chapanga. Kila mundu joampala atati bhelabhela ampala na mwana. 2 Anana nde motumanyila kubha tubhapala bhana bhaka Chapanga: Kwa kumpala Chapanga na kuitii amuli yake. 3 Kwa ndandi akoku nde kumpala Chapanga: yani, kuikamula amuli yake. Na wala amuli yake ngacheitopike, 4 kwa ndandi kila joahelakiki na Chapanga aweza kuuweza ndema. Natatu tuuweziki ndema, kwa uhobhalelu witu. 5 Bho, nde nane joaweza kuuweza ndema? Nde jola joahobhalela kubha Yesu nde Mwana waka Chapanga. 6 Yesu Kristo nde joahikike kwa machi na mwahi. Ngacheahikiki kwa machi pela, nambu kwa machi na mwahi. Najombi Roho alandila kubha jombi nde chakaka, kwa ndandi Roho nde chakaka. 7 Bhela bhabhi bhalandilu bhatatu: 8 Kwa ndandi bhabhi bhatatu bhabhalandilu kunani kumahunde, yani Atati, Lilohbi na Roho Mhuhu, na bhatatu abhabba nde jumu. 9 Kabhete kubhi na bhalandilu bhatatu pundema, yani Roho Mhuhu, machi na mwahi, na bhatatu abhabba bhajetanganelu kubha chindu chimu. Anakubhili tujetakela ulandilu wa bhandu, ulandilu waka Chapanga ubhi na utopelu nakanope kupteta wa bhandu, na aghogho nde ulandilu ghoakbholiki Chapanga mwene panani jaka Mwana wake. 10 Mundu jokapi joanhobhale Mwana waka Chapanga abhi na ulandilu ghonihoghu mkatii

jake. Nambu jwangakunhobhale Chapanga, jonihuju antenda Chapanga kubha mpuhe, maghambu ngacheakahobhali ulandilu ghoakabhhohiki Chapanga panani jika Mwana wake. 11 Na ulandilu wene nde aghogho: kubha Chapanga akatupekihi womi wa mileli, na womi ghonighogu ubhi mkatì jika Mwana waki. (aiōnios g166) 12 Mundu jokapi joabhi na Mwana waka Chapanga, abhi na womi ghonihoghu, nambu mundu jwangakubha na Mwana waka Chapanga, ngacheabhi na womi. 13 Nundembela mwehapa mambu ghanihagha, nahuli mpata kumanya kubha mbi na womi wa mileli mabhanganya mwemulihobhalela Lihina laka Mwana waka Chapanga. (aiōnios g166) 14 Chenjenu nde chechitutenda kubha na ukangamalu kujenda palongi jika Chapanga, tumanyi kubha natundobhiki chokapi kulengana na mapalu ghaki, jombi atujowanela. 15 Na ngati anatumanyi kubha atujowana, patundobha chokapi, bhelabhela tumanya kubha anatujopalya ghokapi ghatundobha. 16 Mundu anaambweni ndongu waki atenda mahoku ghangakumpelekela mu nyiwa, apalika kundobhela kwaka Chapanga, najombi Chapanga anampekyawome. Mbwagha lijambu aleli kubhokana na bhala bhabhatei mahoku ambaghu ngacheghapeleka mu nyiwa. Nambu ghabhi mahoku ghaghumpeleka mundu mu nyiwa. Nanatu ngachembwagha kubha mpalika kundobha Chapanga kwa ndandi ja lihoku leniheli. 17 Kila litendu lihakau palongi jika Chapanga nde lihoku, nambu libhi lihoku langa kumpeleka mundu mu nyiwa. 18 Tumanya kubha kila joabhi mwana waka Chapanga ngacheajendale kutenda mahoku, maghambu Mwana waka Chapanga andenda wichu, na Muhakau ngacheawenza kuntenda chindu. 19 Tumanya kubha tepani nde bhana bhaka Chapanga, hata ngati ndema wokapi utawaliwa na Muhakau jola. 20 Tumanya kubha Mwana waka Chapanga ahikike, akatupeki malangu nahuli tumanya Chapanga wa chakaka. Tepani tutama mkatì jika Chapanga wa chakaka na mkatì jika Mwana waki Yesu Kristo. Hajoju nde Chapanga wa chakaka, na womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 21 Mabhana bhangu bhapalu, mlilijepaje kujojabhela imong'umong'u!

## 2 Yohana

**1** Nepani mzee: Nukulembe wehapa wa mabhu muhaghulika papamu na bhana bhaku bhanabhapala mu uchakaka. Wala nga nepani pela nenabhapala, nambu bhelabhela bhokapi bhabhaumanyi uchakaka gholu bhumpala mwehapa, **2** kwa ndandi ja chakaka jela jejitama mkat i jitu, na ambaju anajibya papamu na tepani mileli. (aiōn g165) **3** Chihomu, chiha, na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati na kwaka Yesu Kristo Mwana wa Atati, anaikubha papamu na tepani mu chakaka na upalu. **4** Nakahekalili namaa kwa kubha nabhwensi bhana bhaku bhakumu bhajenda mu chakaka, ngati bhela Atati moakatulaghalakile. **5** Sajenu mabhu mpalu, nukulobha: Tupalanaje. Lilobhu lenu nga amuli jahenu, nambu amuli jelajela jetukabhi naju kutumbu pakutumbula. **6** Na aghoghu nde upalu: Kubha tutamaje kwa kujengalela amuli yaki. Ajeji nde amuli jela, ngati momwajowanile kutumbu pakutumbula, kubha njendaje mu upalu. **7** Kwa ndandi bhabhakolowa bhamaheli bhahikiki pundema, bhabhakana kubha Yesu Kristo akahikiki kwitu, na hyegha ja kimundu. Mundu joapwaghha bhenibhela nde mpuhe na nde mpenga Kristo. **8** Bhela, mlilingalyaje mabhete ngamughahoa ghalu ghamughahengike, nambu njopalyaje nhupu jinu jejikamilike. **9** Mundu jokapi joajonjuke chindu chokapi na jwangakutamakila mu mabholu ghaka Kristo, ngacheabhi na Chapanga. Nambu mundu jola joatamakila mu mabholu ghanihagha, jonihuju abhi na Atati na Mwana bhelabhela. **10** Bhela, anangati mundu anahikiki kwinu, najombi ngachealeta mabholu ghani, ngamwarnjopalela panyumba jinu, wala ngamwandamukila. **11** Kwa ndandi joandamukila mundu jonihuju alilomba naku mu matendu mahakau ghaka mundu hoju. **12** Kwa kubha minaghu ghamaheli gha kundembela, ngachembala kundembe baluwa; nambu nhobhalela kuhika kwinu hoku, na kulongela na mwehapa pamihu kwa pamihu, nahuli chiheku chitu chibya chitimilike. **13** Bhana bhaka ndombu waku muhaghulika, bhukulamukila.

# 3 Yohana

**1** Nepani mzee: Nukulembela wehapa wa Gayo, unkochi wangu, wenukupala mu chakaka. **2** Nkochi wangu mpalu, nukulobhela mambu ghaku ghajendalya wichu, na nukulobhe womi, ngati roho jaku mojjendale wichu. **3** Kwa ndandi nakahekalili namaa pabhakahikiki bhalongu bhahobhalela bhakumu pambani, na kulandila ulongwana waku mu chakaka, na ntundu moujendalela kutama matamu gha uchakaka. **4** Ngachemili na chiheku chikolongwa kupeta chenjenu, kujowana kubha bhana bhangu mu uhobhalelu bhatama mu chakaka. **5** Nkochi wangu mpalu, wehapa undongwana kila chikahi paubhahengela bhalongu bhahobhalela, hata ngati nde bhaghene. **6** Bhalongu bhanihabha bhalandili upalu waku palongi ja likanisa. Chondi ubhajangatyaje kujendalela na mwanja wabhu kwa ntundu ghonaunhekiha Chapanga. **7** Kwa ndandi bhatumbu mwanja wabhu mu utumika waka Kristo panga kujopalela ujangatilu wokapi gholu kuhuma kwa bhandu bha Mataifa. **8** Bhela, itupalika tepani kubhajopalela bhandu ngati bhanihabha, nahuli tubyaje tetuhenga lihengu papamu kwa ndandi ja chakaka. **9** Nakalembiki baluwa nyipi kwa likanisa heli, nambu Diotilefe, ambaju apala kubha chiongozi wabhu, ngacheapala kutujowanela. **10** Bhela, ananhikiki ananaghayekula mambu ghokapi ghaaghahenga: malobhi mahakau ghaatulongalela na upuhe ghoalongela panani jitu! Kabhete, jombi akana kubhajopalela bhalongu bhahobhalela bhajit bhabhabhi mu mwanja habha, na hata abhahibhalakila bhandu bhangi bhabhapala kubhajopalela, na alenga kubhapiha mu likanisa!

**11** Nkochi wangu mpalu, ngawijigha ulenganesu uhakau, nambu ulenganesu wambone. Kila joatenda ghambone nde waka Chapanga, nambu mundu jokapi joatenda mahakau ngacheambweni Chapanga. **12** Kila mundu alandili ghambone panani jaka Demetilio, bhelabhesla na chakaka heji. Tepani natatu tulandila ghambone panani jaki, nanamu mmanyi kubha ulandilu witu nde wa chakaka. **13** Nakabhili na mambu ghamaheli gha kukulembela, nambu ngachembala kukulembe baluwa. **14** Nambu nhobhalela kukubhona henu kateki, na panihapa anatulongila pamihu kwa pamihu. Nukulobhela lukwali. Bhakochi bhaku bhabhabhi pambani bhukulamukila. Ubhalamukya bhakochi bhitu bhokapi kila mundu kwa lihina laki.

# Yuda

**1** Nepani Yuda, mtumika waka Yesu Kristo na ndongu waka Yakobo. Nundembe mwehapa mwendowakiki na Chapanga na ambabhu mpalakiki na Chapanga Atati na kubhekakeka lukwale mkat i jaka Yesu Kristo. **2** Nundobhela chiha, lukwali na upalu kwa maheli. **3** Bhakochi bhangu bhapalu, panakabhi ndenda ukangamalu namaa kundembela malobhi gha ukengaleku ambau nde witu tepani tabhokapi, nakaweni imbalika kundembela, nahuli kunjeghe mtima kubha njendalya na ukangamalu kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu ambau Chapanga abhakekihi bhahuhu bhaki mala punkamu pena kwa chikahi chokapi. **4** Maghambu bhandu bhangakunjojabhe Chapanga bhalijingihi kwa sili pachilanda jit, bhandu ambabhu kwa nyonjeka ja matamu ghabhu mahakau, bhang'anambula ubholu wa chihomu chaka Chapanga witu na kunkana Yesu Kristo joabhi kanjika jaki Chiongozi na Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. Nambu Malembu Mahuhu ghakajomwi kulotela kutumbu pamwandi hapa utemulu ghoubhalendalela bhandu bhanihabha. **5** Henu mbala kunkombukela mambu ghanihagha, hata ngati njomwili kughamanya mambu ghanihagha ghokapi, ja kubha Bambo paakajomwi kubhakengale bhandu ku inchi ja Misili, nambu panakatahi akabhayoningi bhandu bhala bhangakuohbalela. **6** Na bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde ambabhu ngachebhakailendi yeu yabhu, na kughaleka matamu ghabhu gha kutumbula, Chapanga abhakongiki mu Iwihu kwa minyololo ja mileli bhatemuliwaje mu Lichobha lela likolongwa la utemulo. (aiōnios g126) **7** Mkombukaje michi ja Sodoma na Gomola, na michi ja munkeghi jaki, bhenehi bhaki bhakatendiki ngati bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde bhala, bhakatendiki ukemi na mambu ghaghabhi chihanganyuma cha hyegha yabhu: Bhakapekiwi utemulo wa moto wa mileli, ukuba ulakalilu kwa bhandu bhokapi. (aiōnios g166) **8** Bhenibhela nde mokubhelili kwa bhandu bhanihabha. Ndotu yabhu yalongoha mu kuihakaha hyegha yabhu bhene, bhajojoha lujiniku Iwaka Chapanga na kuitondola ihumbi ihuhu ya kunani kumahunde hoku. **9** Hata Mikaeli, mtumika nkolongwa, ngacheakatendiki bhenibhela. Mu kulochana kola pachilanda jaki na Lijobhi panani ja hyegha jaka Musa, Mikaeli ngacheakalengiki kuntemula Lijobhi kwa matondu, nambu akapwaghiki: "Bambo mweni na akulakalyaje!" **10** Nambu bhandu bhanihabha bhaghatondola mambu ghokapi ghangakughamanya, anabhayonangikaje kwa mambu ghalaghala ghabhaghgamanyi kwa umanyi wabhu bheni ngati hinyama yanga na malango, mambu ghanihagha nde nakanopi ghaghayonanga. **11** Anabhachibhonaje!

Bhandu bhanihabha bhajengalili lujendu lolalola Iwaka Kaini. Kwa ndandi ja mbija, bhalijingihi mu lihakau lelalela laka Balaamu. Bhakakaniki kutii ngati moakakan i Kola na bhatemuliwi ngati moakatemulaki Kola. **12** Bhandu bhanihabha bhakula papamu na mwehapa panga ihoni mu uwangalalu winu wa upalu. Bhalengana na bhadima bhabhalileha bheni pela, na bhabhi ngati mahundi ghangakubha na mache, ghaghagholuheka na mpongu. Bhombi nde ngati mikongu jejipolwiti jangakupambika mapambiku, jejitupuliwi na kujoma nakanopi. **13** Bhandu bhanihabha nde ngati majegha makolongwa gha bahali, na matendu ghabhu gha ihoni nde ngati mahuluhulu. Bhombi nde ngati ndondwa yeihobha ambabhu bhabhekakiki mileli pandu pa Iwihu lukolongwa. (aiōn g165) **14** Najombi Enoki, ambaju nde hokolu wa saba kutumbula Adamu, akalotiki ana panani ja bhandu bhanihabha: "Njowanyaje! Bambo ahika papamu na bhabuhu bhaki maelufu kwa maelufu, **15** kubhatemula bhandu bhokapi, na kubhalapula bhokapi bhangakunjojabhe Chapanga kwa ndandi ja matendu ghabhu ghokapi mahakau ghabbakatendiki panga kuntopela Chapanga, na kwa ndandi ja malobhi ghokapi mahakau ambaghu bhandu bhahakau bhakumpwaghi Chapanga!" **16** Bhandu bhanihabha bhang'ong'uteka pamaheli, na kung'ola, bhajengalela utokulelu wabhu uhakau, bhalibhona na kubhalumbalila bhandu bhangi nakanopi kwa nyonjeka jabhu bheni. **17** Nambu mwehapa mabhakochi bhangu bhapalu, mkombukaje ghala ghamwalaghanakiwi pamwandi na mitumi bhaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **18** Bhakumpwaghi: "Mu machobha gha kujomukela, anabhapitalyaje bhandu bhabhalongama, bhandu bhabhajengalela utokulelu wabhu uhakau." **19** Bhombi nde bhabhaleta ulekanganu, bhandu bha maholalelu gha kindema, bhangakubha na Roho waka Chapanga. **20** Nambu mwehapa, bhakochi bhangu bhapalu, mlichengaje mabhete panani ja uhobhalelu winu uhuhu nakanopi. Mlobhaje kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuu, **21** na kutamakila mu upalu waka Chapanga, koni mkalandaya kwa chiheku chiha chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo nahuli andetaje mu womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) **22** Mwabphonila chiha bhandu bhala bhabhabhi na choghoi, **23** mwakengalyaje kwa kubhanyakuha kuhuma mumoto; nambu kwa bhangi mbya na chiha papamu na kulisenda, mhakalyaje hata ingobhu yabhu yeihakihe kwa matokulelu ghabhu mahakau. **24** Kwaki Chapanga joaweza kundenda ngamwihika kuhabhuka, na kundeta mwehapa panga mahakau mbaka palongi ja ulumbalilu waki kwa chiheku chikolongwa, **25** jombi joabhi Chapanga kanjika jaki, Mkengalela witu Yesu Kristo Bambo witu, ulumbalilu ubya najombi, na ukolongwa, na lujiniku, na

makili, kutumbula mileli, na sajenu, na hata mileli! Amina.

(aiōn g165)

# Uyekuliku

**1** Ghongoni nde uyekuliku waka Yesu Kristo, ghoakapekiwi na Chapanga nahuli abhalangihaje bhatumika bhaki ghala ghaghipitalyaje henu kateki. Kristo akuntumiki mtumika waki wa kunani kumahunde ampwaghila mtumika waki Yohana mambu ghanihagha. **2** Najombi Yohana akapwaghiki ghokapi ghaakaghaweni. Yohana akalandili Lilobhi laka Chapanga na uchakaka ghoukayekuliwi na Yesu Kristo. **3** Apengaliki mundu jola joasoma malobhi ghanganzi gha ulota, na apengaliki jola joaghajowana na kughakamula malobhi gha ulota ghaghalembakiki mu chitabu chenjenu, maghambu chikahi cha kuptitalila mambu ghanganzi ueghalile. **4** Nepani Yohana, naghalembela makanisa saba gha ku Asia: Nundobhela chihomu na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga joabhole, joakabhole na joanahikaje, na yeihuma kwa roho saba yeibhi palongi ja chitehu chaki cha kikolongwa, **5** na kuhuma kwaka Yesu Kristo, mlandalu ndongwana, joabhi wa kutumbula kuhiyohakeka kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, na ambaju nde mtawala wa bhakolongwa bha pundema. Kwaki jombi joatupala na kutugholola mahoku ghitu mu mwahii waki, **6** na kutuhenga kubha ukolongwa na bhapenganyambiku kwaka Chapanga, najombi nde Atati waki. Ulumbalilu na lujiniku ibhi najombi Yesu Kristo mileli na mileli! Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Lingalyaje! Ahika na mahunde na kila mundu anaambonaje, hata bhala bhabhakunhotwili nkoha, na makabila gha bhandu bhokapi bha pundema anabhaombulizaje kwa ndandi jaki. Anana, nde mokwibhelilaje! Amina. **8** Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili, joabhole, na joakabhole na joanahikaje, apwaghia: "Nepani nde Alufa na Omega, yani, utumbulilu na ujomukelu." **9** Nepani Yohana, nundongu winu kwa kulombana na Yesu, nombana papamu na mwehapa mu mang'ahiku na Ukolongwa na uhinakilu. Nepani nakapelakiki muchifungo mu chilu chechilowakeka Patimo, maghambu nakabhi nabhatangazi bhandu Lilobhi laka Chapanga, na kubhalandi bhandu uchakaka ghowayekuliwi na Yesu. **10** Mu Lichobha laka Bambo, nakatwelakiki na Roho waka Chapanaga, nakajowini sauti ngolongwa kunyuma jangu, ngati sauti ja lipenga, **11** jakapwaghaje: "Ulembaje mu chitabu ghala ghaughabhona, na ukapelakaje kwa makanisa saba gha ku Asia: Efeso, na Similina, na Peligamo, na Tiatila, na Sadi, na Filadefia, na Laodikia." **12** Bhela, nakang'anambwiki nahuli numbonajje jola joakabhi alongela na nepani. Na panang'anambwike, nakaiweneri inala saba ya taa ya zahabu, **13** na pachilanda ja inala ya taa yela nakumbweni mundu ulenganesu waka Mwana waka Mundu, akabya awati ingobhu jilachu mbaka kumagholu, na akongiki ulamba wa

zahabu pachihimba chaki. **14** Mmutu waki na majunju ghaki ghakabhi mahuhu kupukupu ngati sufi, mahuhu ngati seluji, na mihi ghaki ghakabhi ngati lumuli lwa moto. **15** Magholu ghaki ghakang'anyiki ngati shaba jejhingakiki mu mvuni wa moto na kuhingakika nakanopi, na sauti jaki jakabhi ngati sauti ja machi ghaghahelle punhelelo. **16** Mu chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu akakamwi ndondwa saba na mundomu waki lakapitiki lipanga likali, lelitema koni na koni. Pamihu jaki pakabhi pang'anya ngati lyobha likali la muhe. **17** Panakumbweni, nakahawiki pamagholu ghaki ngati mundu joapotile. Nambu akamekili chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu akapwaghaje: "Ngwijoghopa! Nepani nde wa kutumbula na wa kujomukela. **18** Nepani nde jombi joabhi mwome! Nakabhi mbotile, nambu sajenu mili mwome mileli na mileli. Mili nayu funguu ya nyiwa na ya kuwawa. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)

**19** Bhela, ulembaje mambu ghaughaweni, mambu ghokapi ghaughabhona sajenu na mambu ghokapi ghaghipitalyaje palongi. **20** Jenjenu nde ndandi ja ndondwa saba yeukaiwensi mu chiwoku changu cha kumalelelu, na inala saba ya zahabu yela: Ndondwa saba yela nde bhatumika saba bha makanisa saba ghala, na inala saba yela nde makanisa saba.

**2** "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Efeso ulembaje ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaalangela jola joakaikamwi ndondwa saba mu chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu, na jola joajenda pachilanda ja inala saba ya taa ya zahabu. **2** Naghamanyi matendu ghaku, mang'ahiku ghaku na uhinakilu waku. Manyi kubha ngacheuveza kubhahinakila bhandu bhahakau, bhela ubhalengiki bhala bhabhaliloha mitumi nambu nga mitumi, nanau ubhamanyiki kubha nde bhapuhe. **3** Wenga utehi kuhinakila, na ukangamili mang'ahiku ghamaheli kwa ndandi ja lihina langu, wala ngachewatondike. **4** Nambu mili na lilobhi limu la kukupwaghila: Wenga sajenu ngacheumbala kahbete ngati mowamballili pakutumbula. **5** Henu ukombukaje nde kwaku kowahawike, ukang'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku, na ukahengaje matendu ghaku gha kutumbula. Ngati ngaung'anambuki na kughaleka mahoku, nhika kwaku na kuchibhoha kinala chaku cha taa kuhuma pandu paki. **6** Nambu nukulumbalila kwa chindu chimu: Ukaghahakalile ghala ghabbakahengiki Bhanikolai, ngati nepani monaghahakalila. **7** "Jola joabhi na makutu, na ajowanje malobhi ghani ambaghu Roho aghapwaghiji makanisa! "Jola joayiwezaje, ananumpekyu kula mapambiku kuhuma mu nkongu wa womi, ghoubhi mu Chijongu chaka Chapanga." **8** "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Similina ulembaje ana: "Ghangani

nde malobhi ghaki jombi joabhi wa kutumbula na wa kujomukela, joakabhi apotili, na kuhyoka kubha mwomi. 9 Numanyi ulali waku, na ukahochu waku, nambu chakaka wenga nde wa mwana hindu yamaheli! Naghamanyi matondu ghabhukutondwili bhala bhabhaliloha Bhayahude, nambu nga Bhayahude nambu nde lipogha laka Shetani! 10 Ngawijoghopa mang'ahiku ghawipataje. Shetani anaandengaje kwa kumbeka muchifungo bhakumu bhino, nanamu anamng'ahakikaje kwa machobha komi. Ukubhaje undongwana hata kopotela, nanatu ananukupeyka litaji la womi. 11 "Jola joabhi na makutu, na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambaghu Roho aghapwaghi makanisa. "Mundu joayiwezaje ngaipatikan na kupotela kwa kabhele." 12 "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Peligamo ulembaje ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaka jombi joabhi na lipanga likali, lelitema koni na koni. 13 Manyi koutama: Panihana nde pachitehu cha ukolongwa chaka Shetani! Nambu wenga ujendali kubha undongwana kwa lihina langu, na ngacheukaulekiki uhhobhalelu waku kwangu, hata mu machobha ghaka Antipa mlandila wangu ndongwana, paakakomakiki pachilanda jinu, pala paatama Shetani. 14 Nambu mili na lilobhi lichokopi la kukulakalila: Bhakumu bhinu pachilanda jinu kubhi na bhandu bhabhajengalela mabholu ghaka Balaamu, joakumboliki Balaki kubhalongoha Bhaizilaeli bhatenda mahoku kwa kula ilebhi yeyabhogakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u, na kuhenga ugone. 15 Bhelabhesa wehapa ubhi na bhandu bhabhakamula mabholu gha Bhanikolai. 16 Bhela ung'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghaku! Ngati ngaung'anambuki na kughaleka mahoku ghaku, ananhika kwaku henu kateki na kukomana na bhandu bhanihabha kwa lipanga lelipita mu ndomu wangu." 17 "Jola joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambaghu Roho aghapwaghi makanisa! "Jombi joayiwezaje ananumpekyka chilebhi chela chechihiyakiki chechilowakeka mana. Bhelabhesa ananumpekyka liganga lihuhu, lelilembakiki lihina lahenu ambalu njeta mundu jokapi jola joalimanya, nambu jola pela joalijopalela. 18 "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Tiatila ulembaje ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaka Mwana waka Chapanga, ambaju mihi ghaki ghakabhi ngati lumuli lwa moto na magholu ghaghagh'anya ngati shaba jejihingakiki nakanope. 19 Naghamanyi matendu ghaku. Numanyi upalu waku, na uhobhalelu waku na utumika waku na uhinakilu waku. Na sajeno matendu ghaku gha kujomukela utenda nakanope kupteta pakutumbula. 20 Nambu mili na lilobhi la kukukanakila: Wehapa unhinakali jola mbomba Yezebeli joaliloha mlota. Nambu abhabhola na kubhahokeha bhatumika bhangu,

bhahenga ugone na kula ilebhi yeibhogakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u. 21 Numpeki chikahi ang'anambukaje na kuuleka ugoni waki, nambu ngacheapala kuuleka ugoni waki. 22 Lingalyaje! Ananumpekyka chitamwa jombi papamu na bhokapi bhabhahengiki ugoni naku, anabhabapata mang'ahiku nakanopi, ngati ngabbing'anambuki na kughaleka matendu ghabhu mahakau ghabhahengike. 23 Bhelabhesa ananabhabomaje bhabhunjengalela, na makanisa ghokapi anaghamanya kubha nepani nde jola nemanya ghala ghaghabhi mu mitima na ghaghabhi mu maholalelu gha bhandu. Nanatu ananundepaje kila mundu kulengana na matendu ghaki. 24 "Nambu numpwaghi mabhangi mwembi ku Tiatila hoku, mwenga ambabhu ngachemughajengalela mabholu ghaka Yezebeli, wala ngachemulibholiki ghabhaghalaowa bhangi 'Sili jaka Shetani,' numpwaghi: Kubha nganuntweki chibwahila chengi chokapi panani jinu. 25 Nambu mkamulakya namaa chembi nachu mbaka panihikaje. 26 Mundu joayiwezaje na kughatenda matendu ghangu mbaka pakujomukela, ananumpekyaje lujiniku panani ja bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi: 27 'Anaabhatatalaje kwa ndonga ja choma, na anaabhatunyulaje ipandi ipandi ngati yombu ya lutopi,' ngati nepani nanatu monyopalile lujiniku kuhuma kwa Atati wangu. 28 Kabhete nepani ananumpekyka ndondwa ja lukela. 29 "Jola joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambaghu Roho aghapwaghi makanisa!

**3** "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Sadi ulembaje ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaki jombi joabhi na Roho saba yaka Chapanga na ndondwa saba. Naghamanyi matendu ghaku, manyi kubha ubhi na lihina la kubha mwome, nambu upotile! 2 Ukesajel! Ughakangamalishaje mambu ghaghaghailile, ghalu ghaghabhi pambipi kopotela. Kwa ndandi mbaka sajenu ngachenaghaweni matendu ghaku kubha ghetei kukamilika palongi jaka Chapanga wangu. 3 Ukomukaje ghalu ghaukajopalile, na ghalu ghaukajowine. Ughakamula ghanihagha na kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku. Nambu nangakukesha, ananukuhikila ngati mwihi, wala ngawimanyi lisaa panihika kwaku. 4 Nambu ubhi na bhandu bhachokopi mu Sadi, bhandu ambabhu ngachebhikhaki ingobhu yabhu. Bhombi anabhajendaje papamu na nepani koni bhawati ingobhu yabhu iihu, kwa ndandi bhetei kupalika. 5 Jombi joayiwezaje anaawatikwaje ingobhu iihu ngati bhanihabha, nganalihunguli lihina laki mu chitabu cha womi ng'o, nanatu ananilljetakyaje lihina laki palongi ja Atati wangu na palongi ja bhatumika bhaki bha

kunani kumahunde. 6 "Jola joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambaghu Roho aghapwaghi makanisa!" 7 "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Filadefia ulembaje ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaki jombi joabhi mhuhu na joabhi wa chakaka na joabhi na ufunguo waka Daude na pahogholia ndyangu njeta mundu joaweza kujighila na pajighila ndyangu njeta mundu joaweza kuhoghola. 8 Naghamanyi matendu ghaku. Lingalyaje, nukuhoghuli ndyangu palongi jaku, ambau njeta mundu joaweza kuujighila. Manyi kubha ubhi na makili machokopi, nambu utehi kilitii lilibhi langu, wala ngachewalikaniki lihina langu. 9 Lingalyaje! Nukupeke bhandu bhala bhabhabhi bha lipoga laka Shetani, na bhala bhabhaliloha nde Bhayahude, nambu nga Bhayahude, nambu bhapwagha upuhe. Chakaka ananabhaleta kwaku bhakuchikamyaje na bhandu bhokapi anabhamanyaje kubha nepani ndehi kukupala. 10 Kwa kubha ukamwi amuli yangu kwa uhinakilu, nepani nanatu ananukulendaje mu chikahi cha mang'ahiku chechihika mu ndema wokapi, kubhalenga bhandu bhokapi bhabhatama pundema. 11 Nhika manyata. Ukamulakya namaa cheubhi nachu, nahuli mundu jokapi ngayinyaghula litaji laku. 12 Jombi joayiwezaje ananuntendaje kubha nguzu mu Nyumba jika Chapanga wangu, wala ngayipiti kabhete monihomu ng'o. Ananemba panani jaki lihina laka Chapanga wangu na lihina la muchi waka Chapanga wangu, yani Yelusalemu wahenu, ghouhelela kuhuma kunani kwaka Chapanga wangu. Bhelabhesa panani jaki ananembaje lihina langu lahenu. 13 "Jola joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambaghu Roho aghapwaghi makanisa!" 14 "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Laodikia ulembaje ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaki jombi joabhi Amina, mlandilu ndongwana na wa chakaka, jombi nde utumbulilu wa hindu yokapi yeabhbombiki Chapanga. 15 Naghamanyi matendu ghaku ghokapi. Nukumanyi kubha nga wa imbevu wala nga wa moto. Ikabya mbanga ngati ukabhi imbevu au moto! 16 Bhesa, kwa kubha ubhi umpyou, wala ngacheubhi imbevu wala moto, mili pambipi kukutapika upitaje mu ndomu wangu! 17 Kwa ndandi upwagha, 'Nepani nde mwana hindu yamaheli, mili na kila chindu, wala ngachembala chindu chokapi chela.' Nambu ngacheumanyi kubha wehapa nde mnyonge, na upalika kubhnewa chiha, wenga nde kahochu, ngalola, na kabhete ubhi heu. 18 Kwa ndandi jeniheji nukupwaghila, uhemala kwangu zahabu jejigholuliki kwa moto, upata kubha na hindu yamaheli. Bhesabhesa mbanga uhemala ingobhu ihuhu upata kuwata na kuyekalela iyonu ya utopu waku. Bhesabhesa uhemala mitela ja kulipaka mihi ghaku, nahuli upata kulola. 19 Mundu jokapi

jonumpala nepani nundakalila na kundapula, bhela ubya na ukangamalu wa kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghaku. 20 Lingalyaje! Nyema pundangu na kuhodima. Ngati mundu anaajowini sauti jangu, na kuuhogholia ndyangu, ananyingala kwaki na kula chilebhi papamu naku, najombi anaakulaje papamu na nepani. 21 Jombi joayiwezaje, ananuntenda atamaje papamu na nepani pa chiteu changu cha kikolongwa, ngati nepani monawezile na kutama papamu na Atati wangu pa chiteu chaki cha kikolongwa. 22 "Jola joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambaghu Roho aghapwaghi makanisa!"

**4** Panajomwili kughabhona ghanihagha ghokapi, nakauweni ndyangu uhoghuliwi kunani kumahunde. Na sauti jela jenakajowini pakutumbula hapa ambaju jakabhi ngati sauti ja lipenga, jakambwaghile: "Uhika panani pambane, nanatu ananukulangia mambu ghaghipitalya palongi." 2 Palapala nakatolakiki na Roho. Lingalyaje, nakumbweni jumu atami panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa chela. 3 Jombi joakabhi achitamili chiteu chela akabbonakini ngati madini ghaghawakeka yasipi na akiki. Lusisi lwa iyula lukabhi lung'anya ngati zumalidi na kuchiyongolota chiteu cha kikolongwa chela upambala wokapi. 4 Na itehu ishilini na ncheche ikachiyongaliti chiteu cha kikolongwa chela, na panani ja itehu yela nakabhaweni bhatami bhazee ishilini na ncheche, bhakabya bhawati ingobhu ihuhu na mataji gha zahabu mu mimutu jabhu. 5 Pa chiteu cha kikolongwa chela kukapitali unang'anu wa chitobhi na sauti ja chitobhi na kulundamilu. Na taa saba ya moto ikabhi ibhelela palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa chela. Taa yeniheyi nde roho saba yaka Chapanga. 6 Bhesabhesa palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa chela nakaweni chindu chechabbonakini ngati bahali ja chioo, jakabbonakini ngati liganga leling'anya namaa. Pachilanda ja chiteu cha kikolongwa hechi chakayongalwitwi upambala wokapi na ihumbi nchechi ya womi. Ihumbi yeniheyi yakabhi itweli mihi kulungi na kunyuma. 7 Chiumbi cha kutumbula chakabbonakini ngati lihimba, cha kabhele chakabbonakini ngati ng'ombi, cha katatu chakabbonakini ngati sula jaka mundu na cha kacheche chakabbonakini ngati ngwahe jejigholoka. 8 Ihumbi yokapi nchechi heyi yakabhi na mapapanila sita kila chimu, na mapapanilu ghanihagha ghakatweli mihi kunja na mkat. Bhunjembela Ikilu na muhi, panga kupomulela, "Mhuhu, Mhuhu, Mhuhu, nde Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili, joakabhilli, joabhilli na joanahikaje." 9 Chikahi chokapi ihumbi nchechi heyi payakabhi yundumbalila na kuntopela na kunchengu jombi joatami panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa ambaju nde mwomi mileli, (aiōn g165)

**10** bhela bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala bhahabhu ka palongi jaka jola joatami panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, nabhombi bhunjojabhela jombi joabhi mwomi mileli na mileli. Koni bhakaibheka taji yabhu palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, na kupwagha: (aiōn g165) **11** “Bambo witu na Chapanga witu! Wehapa nde weupalika kujopalela ulumbalilu, utopelu na makili. Maghambu ubhombiki hindu yokapi, na kwa mapalu ghaku ikabhombakiki na ibhile.”

**5** Bhela nakachiweni chitabu mu chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu chaka jombi joatami panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, nachombi chakabhi chilembakiki mkatì na kunja, chijeghaliki mihuli saba. **2** Kabhete nukumbweni mtumika wa kunani kumahunde mweni makili akajamalyaje kwa sauti ngolongwa, “Bho, nde nane joapalika kujibhopola mihuli jeniheji na kuchibhopola chitabu chenihechi?” **3** Nambu ngachebaphili na mundu jokapi kunani kumahunde, wala panani ja ndema, wala pahi kuwawa, joakaweziki kuchibhopola chitabu chenihechi, wala kuchilinga mkatì. **4** Bhela, nepani nakalelikì namaa maghambu ngachebaphili na mundu joapalika kuchibhopola chitabu chenihechi, au kuchilinga mkatì. **5** Bhela, jumu wa bhazee bhala akambwaghile, “Ngawilela! Lingalyaje! Lihimba wa likabila la Yuda, mbelakeka waka Daude, ashindike. Jombi nde joapalika kujiheketa mihuli saba heji na kuchibhopola chitabu chenihechi.” **6** Panihapa nakaweni pachilanda ja chiteu cha kikolongwa chela ajemiki Mwanambelele, akabya ayongalwitwi kila upambala na ihumbi nchechi ya womi yela, na bhazee bhala. Mwanambeleli hoju akabphonakini ngati atehi kuchinjakika. Akabhi na manyelu saba na mihi saba ambaghu nde Roho saba yaka Chapanga yeikabhi itumakiki pundema pokapi. **7** Mwanambeleli hoju akapiti na kuchitola chitabu chela kuhuma mu chiwoku cha kumalelelu chaka jombi joatami panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa. **8** Na paakachitoliki chitabu chela, ihumbi yomi nchechi yela papamu na bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala bhakachikimi na kujinama palongi jaka Mwanambeleli. Kila jumu wabhu akabhi na lilitiba na mbali ya zahabu yeitweli ubani. Ubani hoghu nde malobhu gha bhahuhu. **9** Bhela bhakajembiki lunyembu Iwahenu: “Wehapa upalika kuchitola chitabu chenihechi, na kujiheketa mihuli jaki. Maghambu wehapa ukabhi uchinjakiki na kwa mwahi waku ukamuhemali bhandu Chapanga bhandu kuhuma mu kila likabila, kila lugha, kila lukolu, na bhandu kuhuma mu mataifa ghokapi. **10** Ubhatendiki bhabya ukolongwa na bhapenganyambiku na kuntumakila Chapanga witu, nabhombi anabhattawala pundema.” **11** Kabhete panakalingalili, nakajowini sauti ja

bhatumika bhamaheli namaa bha kunani kumahunde na njeta mundu joaweza kubhabhalanga! Bhajemiki kuchiyyongolota chitehu cha kikolongwa na ihumbi ya womi nchechi yela na bhazee bhala, **12** nabhombi bhakabhi bhajemba kwa sauti ngolongwa, bhakapwaghaje, “Mwanambeleli joakachinjakiki nde joapalika kujopalela uweza, wamaheli wa hindu, mbulau, makili, utopelu, ulumbalilu na mbengalelu!” **13** Kabhete nakajowini kila chiumbi chechibhi kunani kumahunde na pundema, pahi ja pundema, mubahali na yokapi yeibhi mkatì jaki, ikajembaje, “Mbengalelu na utopelu na ulumbalilu na uweza, ibhi najombi joatama pachitehu cha kikolongwa na kwaka Mwanambelele, hata mileli na mileli!” (aiōn g165) **14** Ihumbi yomi nchechi yela yakapwaghike, “Amina!” Na bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala bhakachikimi na kujinama ukutama, na kujojabhela.

**6** Bhela, nakumbweni Mwanambeleli akahekataje muhuli wa kutumbula pachilanda ja mihuli saba jela. Panihapa nakunjowini jumu wa ihumbi yomi nchechi bhala akapwaghaje kwa sauti ngati ja kulundamila kwa chitobhi, “Hikaje!” **2** Nepani nakalingalili na nakaweni lifalasi limu lihu. Najombi joatami panani ja lifalasi hoju akabhi akamwi upendi najombi akabhi apekakiwi litaji. Bhela akabholiki ngati joashindike, ajendalya kushinda. **3** Bhela, Mwanambeleli paakahowili muhuli wa kabheli, nakajowini sauti jaka chiumbi chomi cha kabheli chela chakapwaghaje, “Hikaje!” **4** Panihapa lakaptitalili lifalasi lengi likeli namaa. Jombi joatami panani jaki akapekiwi lihengu la kubhoha lukwali pundema wokapi, nahuli bhandu bhakomana bheni kwa bheni. Najombi akapekiwi lipanga likolongwa. **5** Bhela, Mwanambeleli akahekiti muhuli wa katatu. Nakunjowini chiumbi chomi wa katatu jola akapwaghaje, “Hikaje!” Nakalingalili na nakaliwени lifalasi lipili palongi jangu. Jombi joatami panani ja lifalasi heli akabhi akamwi chipemu cha kupeme kutopa mu mabhoku ghaki. **6** Nakajowini ngati sauti jejapitiki pachilanda ja ihumbi yomi nchechi bhala, jakapwaghaje, “Njipuli ghumu wa uhembì wa ingano kwa malepu ghaka muhengalihengu wa lichobha limu. Mijupuli jitatu ja mapemba kwa malepu ghaka muhengalihengu wa lichobha limu. Nambu ngamwiyonanga mahuta gha zeituni wala divai!” **7** Bhela, Mwanambeleli akahekiti muhuli wa kachechi. Panihapa nakajowini chiumbi chomi wa kachechi jola akapwaghaje, “Hikaje!” **8** Nepani nakalingalili na kulibhona lifalasi lelibhi na langi ja ilihu. Lihina laka joatami panani ja lifalasi heli lilowakeka Kupotela, najombi Kuwawa akabhi anjengalela kwa munyuma. Bhombi bhakapekiwi luijinu panani ja lobu ja ndema, kukoma kwa lipanga, kwa injala, kwa chitamwa, na kwa hinyama ikali ya

pundema. (Hadēs g86) 9 Bhela, Mwanambeleli akahekiti muhuli wa kahanu. Panihapa nakaweni pahi ja meza ja kuhuki ubane roho ya bhala bhabhakomakiki kwa ndandi ja kubhatangazi bhandu Lilobhi laka Chapanga, na kwa ndandi ja ulandilu ghobhakabhi nau. 10 Bhakaleliki kwa sauti ngolongwa, bhakapwaghaje, "Wenga Bambo weutawala, Mhuhu na Mweni chakaka. Bho, nde lile anaubhatemula na kulepa kisasi kwa bhandu bhabhatama pundema kwa ndandi ja kukomakeka kwitu?" 11 Kila jumu wabhu akapekiwi ingobhu jilachu jihuhi, na kupwaghakika bhajendalya kulendalela kwa chikahi kichokopi, mbaka pawitimiraje ubhalangiku wa bhalongu bhabhu na bhatumika bhajabhu ambabhu anabhabkomakikaje ngati bhombi mobhakomakike. 12 Bhela nakalingalili na kumbona Mwanambeleli, paakabhopwili muhuli wa sita, kukabhili na kubhaghaja kukolongwa kwa ndema, lyobha lakabhi lipili ngati ligunila lipili, na mwehi wokapi ukabhi ukeli ngati mwahi, 13 na ndondwa ikahawiki panani ja ndema, ngati mapambiku ghangakukoma gha nkongu wa mtini moghahabukila, chikahi nkongu waki paunuwyakika na mpongu ukale. 14 Kunani kukabohohakiki ngati uleli moukurjakakila, na kila chitombi na chilu chakabohohakiki kuhuma pandu paki. 15 Bhela, bhakolongwa bha pundema, bhana lujiniku, bhakolongwa bha manjolinjoli, bhana hindu yamaheli, bhabhabhi na makili na mtumwa na mundu wa kulijeka bhakalihiiki mu makolu na pachilanda ja maganga makolongwa gha mwitombi. 16 Bhakaipwaghi itombi na maganga makolongwa, "Mtuhabhukyaje, mtuhiyaje na ngatwibhonikana pamihu jaka jombi joatama panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, na inyela jaka Mwanambeleli! 17 Kwa ndandi lichobha labhu la kutemuliwa lihikike. Bho, nde nane joaweza kuhinakila?"

7 Paghajomwiki ghanihagha nakabhaweni bhatumika nchechi bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhajemi mu ipambala nchechi ya ndema, bhabibhalakila mipongu nchechi ja ndema nahuli mpongu ngawipogha panani ja ndema, wala panani ja bahali, wala mu mikongu. 2 Bhela nakumbwени mtumika jongi wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akakwelaje kuhuma kolipita lyobha, akabhi na muhuli waka Chapanga joabhi mwome. Akabhalohiki kwa sauti bhatumika nchechi bha kunani kumahunde bhala bhabhakeki lujiniku lwa kuyonanga inchi na bahali. 3 Mtumika jola akapwaghike, "Ngamwauyonanga ndema, wala bahali, wala nkongu, mbaka patwijomula kubhajeghela muhuli bhatumika bhaka Chapanga witu pa ibhongi ya pamihu jabhu." 4 Bhela, nakajowini ubhalangiku wa bhala bhabhajeghaliki muhuli, bhandu laki jimu na elufu alobaini na nchechi kuhuma mu

makabila ghokapi komi na ghabheli gha bhandu bha Izilaeli. 5 Kuhuma mu likabila laka Yuda, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli bhabhakajeghaliki muhuli. Bha likabila laka Leuben, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Gadi, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. 6 Bha likabila laka Asheli, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Nafutali, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Manase, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. 7 Bha likabila laka Simeoni, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Lawi, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Isakali, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. 8 Bha likabila laka Zabuloni, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Yusufu, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Na bha likabila laka Benyamini, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli bhabhajeghaliki muhuli. 9 Paghajomwiki ghanihagha, nakaweni lipogha likolongwa namaa la bhandu, na njeta mundu joaweza kubhabhalanga bhandu bhanihabha. Bhandu bha kila litaifa, kila likabila, lukolu na kila lugha. Nabhombi bhakabhi bhajemiki palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa na palongi jaka Mwanambeleli. Bhawati ingobhu ihuhu koni bhakabya bhakamwili mambandi gha mikongu ja mitende mumabhou ghabhu. 10 Bhakabhi bhajamalila kwa sauti ngolongwa, bhakapwaghaje, "Ukengaleku witu uhuma kwaka Chapanga witu joatama panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, na kuhuma kwaka Mwanambeleli!" 11 Bhatumika bhokapi bha kunani kumahunde bhakajemiki kuchiyongolota chiteu cha kikolongwa, na bhazee papamu na ihumbi yomi nchechi bhala. Bhakachikimi na kujinama ukutama palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, na kunjojabhe Chapanga, 12 bhakapwaghaje, "Amina! Mbengalelu, na ulumbalilu, na mbulau, na uchengulu, na utopelu, na lujiniku na makili ibhili na Chapanga witu, mileli na mileli! Amina!" (aiōn g165) 13 Jumu wa bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhalaakanalukile, "Bho, bhandu abhabha bhabhawati ingobhu ilachu ihuhu nde aka nane? Bho, na bhabumiki kwako?" 14 Nepani nakamuyangike, "Bambo wangu, wehapa umanye!" Najombi akambwaghile, "Abhabha nde bhandu bhala bhabhapetiki lukwali kuhuma mu ulali ukolongwa gholu. Bhachapiki ingobhu yabhu na kuitenda kubha ihuhu nakanopi mu mwahi waka Mwanambelele. 15 Nde ndandi bhajemiki palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa chaka Chapanga na bhuntumakila Chapanga ikilu na muhi mu nyumba jaki. Najombi joatama panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa anaatamaje papamu nabhu na kubhalenda. 16 Ngabhibhoni kabhete injala ng'o, wala ngabhibhoni inywita kabhete, na lyobha ngalabhatinyihe kabheti na wala kupyopa kukali ngakwabhajochi. 17 Kwa ndandi Mwanambeleli joabhi pachilanda ja chiteu cha kikolongwa anaabya Mdima wabhu, najombi anaabhalonguhaje koibhi chemichemi ya machi

gha womi. Na Chapanga anaabhabhungulaje maholi ghabhu ghokapi kuhuma mu mihi ghabhu."

**8** Mwanambeleli paakahekiti muhuli wa saba, kunani kumahunde kukabhi chinunu kwa chikahi cha nusu lisaa. **2** Nanatu nakabhaweni bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhabhajema palongi jaka Chapanga, nabhombi bhapekiwi mbata saba. **3** Mtumika jongi wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akahikiki, joakakamwili chetezu ja zahabu, na akajemiki palongi ja chihanja cha nyambiku. Najombi akapekiwi ubane wamaheli nahuli aubhohaje nyambiku papamu na malobhu gha bhabhuhu bhokapi panani ja chihanja cha zahabu, chechibhi palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa. **4** Na lyohi la ubane ghola papamu na malobhu gha bhabhuhu, yakakweliki kunani palongi jaka Chapanga, kuhuma mumabhoku ghaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde jola. **5** Bhela, mtumika wa kunani jola akatoliki chetezu heji, akatwelaki moto kuhuma pachihanja, na kuulekela pundema. Kukabhi na kulundamila, manjobhela, unang'anu wa chitobhi, na kubhaghaja kwa ndema. **6** Bhela bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde saba bhabhakabhi na mbata saba bhakaliandii nahuli kuijemba. **7** Mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa kutumbula akalapwi mbata jaki. Kukapitalili iyula ja maganga na moto ghouhangaghini na mwahi na kujitalika panani ja ndema. Selusi jimu ja ndema jakatinyike, selusi jimu ja mikongu jakatinyike na mahamba mabhei ghokapi ghakatinyike. **8** Bhela mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa kabhelii akalapwi mbata jaki. Na chindu ngati chitombi chikolongwa chekibhele moto chakalekaliki mubahali. Selusi jimu ja bahali jakabhi mwahi, **9** selusi jimu ja ihumbi yomi yeitama mubahali yakapotile, na selusi jimu ja sitima yakayonangike. **10** Mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa katatu akalapwi mbata jaki. Na lundondwa lukolongwa lolukabhi lubhele ngati taa, lukahawiki kuhuma kunani kumahunde, na kuhabhukila selusi jimu ja mikoka na chemichemi. **11** Lundondwa holu lulowakeka Kubhabha. Bhela selusi jimu ja machi ghakabhi mabhabha, na bhandu bhamaheli bhakapotili kubhokana na kunywa machi ghanihagha gha ubhabha. **12** Mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa kachechi akalapwi mbata jaki. Panihapa selusi jimu ja lyobha, selusi jimu ja mwehi, na selusi jimu ja ndondwa, yakalapulike. Bhela selusi jimu ja ndema ngachejakabhi na unang'anu. Na selusi jimu jakabhi na lubhendu. **13** Bhela nakalingalile, nakajijowini ngwahae jimu jakagholumkaje kunani nakanopi, koni jakajamalyaje, "Anabhachibonaje! Anabhachibonaje! Anabhachibonaje bhandu bhabhatama pundema! Kwa ndandi ja bhatumika bha

kunani kumahunde bhatatu bhabhahighalile pabhilapulaje mbata yabhu!"

**9** Bhela najombi mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa kahanu akalapwi mbata jaki. Nanatu nakaweni lundondwa lolukabhi luhawiki pundema kuhuma kunani kumahunde. Lundondwa holu lukapekiwi ufunguu wa kuhoghulela pandu pa kujingalila mu libhomba la kuwawa. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Bhela, lundondwa holu lukahowili pandu pa kujingalila mu libhomba la kuwawa, mu libhomba heli kukapitiki lyohi lelabhonakini ngati lyohi la mvune ukolongwa. Lyobha na lianga yakajeghaliki lubhendu kwa lyohi lela lelakapitiki mu libhomba heli. (*Abyssos g12*) **3** Nzige yakakapitiki kuhuma mu lyohi heli, na kujenda pundema wokapi, na yakapekiwi makili ngati gha ipeleli. **4** Yakapekiwi amuli ngaiyonanga mahamba gha pundema, wala mmea wokapi ghola, wala nkongu wokapi ghola, nambu bhabhayonanga pe bhandu bhala bhangakubha na muhuli waka Chapanga pa ibhongi ya pamihu jabhu. **5** Nzige yeniheyi ngachejayakapekiwi makili gha kukoma bhandu, nambu yakapekiwi makili gha kung'aha kwa myehi nhwanu. Na mabhinilu gha mang'ahiku hagha ghakalengini na mabhinilu gha kulumakika na chipeleli. **6** Mu machobha ghanihagha bhandu anabhalonda nyiwa, nambu ngabhajipate, bhitokulya kupotela, nambu nyiwa anajabhatilaje. **7** Na nzige heyi yakabhi na ubhonikanu ngati wa falasi yeibhekakiki wicheku kwa ngondo. Mu mimutu jabhu bhakabhi na hindu ngati mataji gha zahabu, na pamihu jabhu pakabhi ngati pamihu ja bhandu. **8** Majunju ghabbu ghakabhi ngati majunju ghaka mbomba, na minu ghabbu ghakabhi ngati minu gha lihimba. **9** Pa ihmiba yabhu yakayekaliki chindu ngati ingobhu ja choma. Na sauti ja mapapanilu ghabbu jakabhi ngati sauti ja magali gha falasi ghamaheli ghaghakembela kujenda kungondo. **10** Bhakabhi na mikela na miha ngati ipeleli, na kwa mikela jeniheji, bhakabhi na makili gha kubhapoteka bhandu kwa myehi nhwanu. **11** Bhakabhi na nkolongwa wabhu jobhatawala, najombi nde mtumika wa kuwawa jola, lihina laki kwa Kiebulania nde Abadoni, na kwa Kiyunani nde Apolioni, yani Myonanga. (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Anamuchibhonaje ja kutumbula jijomwi kupeta, yakona anamuchibhonaje ibhelii, nayombi ihika palongi. **13** Mtumika wa sita wa kunani kumahunde akalapwi mbata jaki. Nanatu nakajowini sauti kuhuma mu manyelu nchechi gha chihanja cha zahabu chechakabhi palongi jaka Chapanga. **14** Sauti heji jakumpwaghi mtumika wa sita wa kunani kumahunde joakabhi na mbata, "Ubhabhopulyaje bhatumika nchechi bhaka Shetani bhabhakongakiki mu nkoka ukolongwa Eufulati!" **15** Bhatumika nchechi bhaka

Shetani bhala bhakabhopuliwi, bhabhakabhi bhabhekakiki tayali kwa lisaa heli na lichobha heli na mwehi hoghu na chaka chelachela, nahuli kubhakoma selusi jimu ja bhandu. **16** Nakajowini ubhalangiku wa manjolinjoli bhakwela falasi bhakabhi milioni mia ibhele. **17** Anana nde monabhabhonile falasi na bhakwela falasi habha mu mabhonu ghangu. Bhakwela falasi bhakawati ingobhu ya choma pa ihmiba yabhu, yeyabhili ikeli ngati moto, yeikabhi na langi ja buluu ngati kumahunde na manjano ngati baluti jejibhelela. Mimutu ja falasi heyi jakabhi ngati mimutu ja mahimba, na mumilomu jabhu ukapitiki moto, lyohi, na baluti jejibhelela. **18** Selusi jimu ja bhandu bhakakomakike kwa malapuliku ghatatu hagha, naghombi nde moto, lyohi na baluti jejibhelela ghaghapitiki mumilomu ja falasi. **19** Kwa ndandi makili gha falasi heyi ghakabhi mumilomu jabhu na mu mikela jabhu. Maghambu mikela jabhu jakalengini na majoka, jibhi na mimutu, nabhombi bhakajitumi mikela jabhu kubhayonanga bhandu. **20** Bhandu bhangi bhabhakahighalile ambabhu ngachebhakomakike na malapuliku ghanihagha ghatatu, ngachebhbang'anambwika na kuileka hindu yebhakalenganaki kwa mabhoku ghabhu bhene, wala kukotoka kujojabhe majobhe, imong'umong'u ya zahabu, imong'umong'u ya madini gha feza, imong'umong'u ya madini gha shaba, imong'umong'u ya maganga na imong'umong'u ya mikongu, hindu ambayu ngacheiweza kulola, kujowana wala kujenda. **21** Belahbela ngachebhbang'anambwika na kukotoka kukoma, wala uhabhi, wala ukemi, na wala wihe.

**10** Bhela, nakumbweni mtumika jongi wa kunani kumahunde joabhi na makili akahelalaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde. Akabhi awatikwi lihundi najombi akabhi na lusisi lwa iyula pamutu jaki. Pamihu jaki pakabhi ngati lyobha na magholu ghaki ghakabhi ngati nguzu ya moto. **2** Mu chiwoku chaki akamawi chitabu kichoku chechihoghuliwe. Akabhekiki chigholu chaki cha kumalelelu panani ja bahali, na chigholu cha kumangeja akabhekiki panani ja ndema. **3** Akajamalili kwa sauti ngolongwa ngati lihimba lelingulumu. Na paakajamalili, mingulumu saba jela najombi jakabhoiki sauti yabho. **4** Na mingulumu saba jela pajabhoiki sauti yabho, nepani nakapaliki kulemba. Nambu nakajowini sauti kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaghaje, "Ughajeghalaje muhuli malobhi ghanihagha ghaghapwaghakiki na mingulumu saba heji, ngaughalemba!" **5** Bhela mtumika wa kunani kumahunde jonakumbweni, joakajemiki panani ja bahali na panani ja ndema, akakwehiki chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu kunani, **6** akalapiki kwa lihina laka Chapanga joatama mileli na mileli, Chapanga joabhombiki kunani na yokapi yeibhi

monihomu, joakabhombiki ndema na yokapi yeitwelakela, papamu na bahali na yeibhi mkati jaki. Mtumika hoju akapwaghike, "Njeta kukabhakila kabhete! (aiōn g165) **7** Nambu mu machobha ghala ambaghu mtumika wa saba wa kunani kumahunde payipala kulapula mbata jaki, panihana nde ghaghahiyakiki na Chapanga paghipitalyaje, ngati moakabhatangazile bhatumika bhaki bhalota." **8** Bhela, sauti jenakajijowini pakutumbula hapa kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakambwagi kabhete, "Ujendaje ukachitola chitabu chechihoghuliwi, chela chechibhi mu chiwoku chaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde joajemiki panani ja bahali na panani ja ndema." **9** Panihana nakunjendili mtumika wa kunani kumahundi jola, nakumpwagi ambekya chitabu kichoku chela. Najombi akambwaghile, "Uchitolaje, ukulaje, nachombi anachikubha chinohu ngati buse mundomu waku, nambu mulutumbu jaku anachikubha chibhabha!" **10** Nakachitoliki chitabu kichoku hechi kuhuma mu mabhoku ghaka mtumika wa kunani jola, nakachikuliki, nachombi chakabhi chinohu ngati buse mundomu jangu, nambu panakachimiliki mulutumbu jangu chakabhi chibhabha. **11** Bhela, akambwaghile, "Ikupalika kubhoha kabheti ulota waka Chapanga kwa bhandu bhamaheli, na mataifa, na lugha, na bhakolongwa bhamaheli!"

**11** Bhela nakapekiwi ndahi ghoukabhi ngati nkongu wa kupemela, akambwaghile, "Ujendaje ukapemaje Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na chihanja cha kuhuwi ubane na kubhabhalanga bhandu bhabhajoabhesa monihomo. **2** Nambu ngawalipema liwangalala la kunja la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, kwa ndandi leniheli bhapekiwi bhandu bhangakuba Bhayahude. Bhombi anabhawkanyataje Muchi Uhuhu kwa chikahi cha myehi alobaini na jibhel. **3** Nanatu ananabhatuma bhalandilu bhangu bhabheli nahuli bhabhoha ulota kwa chikahi cha machobha elufu jimu na mia ibhel. koni bhakabya bhawati magunila." **4** Bhalandilu bhabheli habha nde mikongu jibhel ja mizeituni na inala ibhel ya kubheke taa yeijema palongi jika Bambo wa ndema. **5** Ngati mundu anaalengiki kubhayonanga, moto anaupitaje mu milomu jabhu na kubhayonanga adui bhabhu. Kila mundu joayilenga kubhapoteka, anaapotila kwa ntundu ghonihoghu. **6** Bhanihabha bhabhi na lujiniku lwa kukonga kunani nahuli iyula ngajitonya chikahi chokapi pabhekubha bhabhoha ulota wabhu. Kabheti bhabhi na lujiniku lwa kung'anambu machi na kubha mwahi, bhablabhela bhabhi na lujiniku lwa kuulapu ndema kwa kila lilapuliku, kila pabhapala. **7** Bhela anabhajomwi kuubhoha ulandilu wabhu, chinyama chikal chéchihuma kuwawa anaakomana nabhu, najombi anaabhwazaje na kubhakoma. (Abyssos

g12) 8 Na mituhi jabhu anajihighalya mu indela ja muchi gholu ukolongwa, ghoulouwakeka kwa ntundu wa kiroho Sodoma, na Misili, nde pala ambarpu Bambo wabhu akawambakiki punsalaba. 9 Bhandu bha kila litaifa, likabila, lugha na lukolu anabahajilingalya mituhi heji kwa chikahi cha machobha ghatatu na nusu, na wala ngabhibetakeli mituhi heji jitaghakikaje. 10 Bhandu bhabhatama pundema anabhahekalya kwa kupotela kwa bhandu bhabheli habha. Anabahahenga uwangalalu na kupelekelana nhupu, kwa ndandi bhalota bhabheli habha bhakabhang'ahiki namaa bhandu bhabhatama pundema. 11 Nambu machobha ghatatu ghala na nusu paghakajomwiki, roho ja womi kuhuma kwaka Chapanga jakabhajingile, bhakajemiki kwa magholu ghabhu, na bhandu bhokapi bhabhakabhwani bhakajowipi namaa. 12 Bhela, bhalota bhabheli habha bhakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma kunani kumahunde, jakabhpwaghila, "Nkwelaje kunani kongone!" Nabhombi bhakakweliki kunani kumahunde, koni bhakayongulutwa na mahundi, na adui bhabhu bhakabhi bhabhalingalila. 13 Chikahi chelachela, kukapitalili kubhaghaja kukolongwa kwa ndema, pandu pamu pa komi pa muchi pakayonangike, bhandu elufu saba bhakakomakiki mu ubhaghaju wa ndema hoghu. Na bhandu bhabhahighalile bhakajowipi namaa, bhakundumbali Chapanga wa kunani kumahunde. 14 Anamuchibhonaje ja kabhelii jijomwi kupeta, nambu anamuchibhonaje ja katatu jihika manyata! 15 Bhela, mtumika wa saba wa kunani kumahunde akalawi mbata jaki. Na sauti ngolongwa yakajowaniki kunani kumahunde yakapwaghaje, "Sajenu ukolongwa wa pundema ujomwili kubha ukolongwa waka Bambo witu na Kristo waki. Najombi anaatawalaje milleli na milleli!" (aiōn g165) 16 Panihapa, bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala bhabhakatemu mu itehu yabhu ya kikolongwa yeibhi palongi jika Chapanga, bhakachikimi na kujinama ukutama, na kunjojabhela Chapanga, 17 bhakapwaghaje, "Tukuchengula, wenga Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili, weubhili na weukabhilli! Maghambu ughalangili makili ghaku makolongwa na ukatumbwi kutawala! 18 Bhandu bha mataifa naghangi bhakahakalile, nambu chikahi cha inyela jaku chakahikike, nde chikahi cha kubhatemula bhandu bhabhapotile. Chikahi chihikiki cha kubhapeke nhupu bhatumika bhaku bhalota, na bhahuhu bhaku bhokapi, na bhabhalitopela lihina laku, bhandu bhachoku kwa bhakolongwa. Chikahi chihikike cha kubhayonanga bhala bhabhayonanga ndema!" 19 Bhela, Nyumba jika Chapanga jejibhi kunani kumahunde jakahoghuliwi, na Lisanduku laki la Lulaghilu lakabhonakini mu Nyumba jika. Kukapitali

unang'anu wa chitobhi, na manjobhela na kungulumu, na kubhaghaja kwa ndema na iyula ngolongwa ja maganga.

**12** Bhela, nginyulila ngolongwa jakabhonakini kunani kumahunde. Pakabhili na mbomba joawatikwi lyobha, na mwehi ukabhi pahi ja magholu ghaki na litaji la ndondwa komi na ibheli lakabhi pamutu jaki. 2 Mbomba hoju akabhi na chitumbo, akaleliku kwa mabhinilu makolongwa ngati mabhinilu gha kulibhopo mwana. 3 Panihapa, nginyulila jengi jakabhonakini kunani kumahunde. Lingalyaje, kukabhi na lijoka likolongwa likeli na lelibhi na mimutu saba na manyelu komi, na kila mmutu ukabhi na litaji. 4 Nkela wa lijoka heli ukajoliki selusi jimu ja ndondwa ya kunani na kuileke pundema. Panihapa lijoka heli lakajemiki palongi jika mbomba joakabhi pambipi kulibhopo mwana, nahuli lipata kummila mwana jola chikahi pela payibelakikaje. 5 Mbomba jola akumbeliki mwana nkambaku ambaju anaatawalaje mataifa ghokapi kwa ndonga ja choma. Na mwana hoju akatolakiki na kuperakeka kunani kwaka Chapanga, pa chitehu chaki cha kikolongwa. 6 Mbomba jola akakembalili kulipololu, pandu ambarpu Chapanga akabhi andenganaki wichu, nahuli apata kughohakeka wichu konihoku kwa machobha elufu jimu na mia ibheli na sitini. 7 Bhela kukabhilli na ngondo kunani kumahunde. Mikaeli na bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde bhakakomini na lijoka lela, papamu na bhatumika bhaki. 8 Nambu lijoka lela na bhatumika bhaki bhakalepalile, na pandu pabhu ngachebahonakini kabhete kunani kumahunde. 9 Bhela, lijoka lela likolongwa lakalekaliki pundema. Lijoka likolongwa lela nde lijoka la mwandi, lelilowakeka Ibilisi au Shetani, lelabhakolowa bhandu bhokapi bha pundema. Akalekaliki pundema, papamu na bhatumika bhaki. 10 Bhela, nakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma kunani kumahunde, jakapwaghaje, "Sajenu kubhi na ukengaleku, na makili, na Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, na lujiniku lwaka Kristo wake! Maghambu alekaliki pahi mtakila wa bhalongu bhitu, jola joabhattakila bhalongu bhitu palongi jika Chapanga witu, ikilu na muhe. 11 Nabhombi bhakunhweziki kwa mwahili waka Mwanambelele, na kwa lilobhi la ulandilu wabhu, ambabhu ngachebhaghapaliki matamu ghabhu mbaka kupotela. 12 Kwa ndandi jeniheji, muhekalyaje mwenga kunani na mabhogapi mwentama monihomu. Nambu anauchibhonaje ndema na bahali! Maghambu Ibilisi jola aheili kwinu akabya na inyela ngolongwa, kwa kubha amanyi kubha chikahi chaki chechihighalili nde kichoku pela." 13 Na lijoka lela palaweni kubha lilekaliki pundema, lakatumbwu kundonda mbomba jola joakalibhopi mwana nkambaku. 14 Mbomba jola akapekiwi mapapanila ghabheli

gha ngwahe ngolongwa, nahuli agholukaje kutali nakanopi na lijoka lela, mbaka pandu papalenganakiki kulipololu kwa ndandi jaki, konihoku akaghohakikaje kwa chikahi cha hyaka itatu na nusu. 15 Bhela, lijoka lela lakatapiki machi ghamaheli ngati nkoka, ghakunjengali mbomba jola nahuli ghunjolaje. 16 Nambu lurombi lwakunjangati mbomba jola, lukajamiki ngati ndomu, na kughamila machi ghaghakapitiki mundomu ja lijoka hele. 17 Bhela, lijoka lela lakamuyomili mbomba jola, lakapiti kukomana na bhabhelaketa bhaka mbomba jola bhabhahighalile, yani, bhandu bhokapi bhabhakamula amuli yaka Chapanga, na kutangaza malobhi ghaka Yesu Kristo.

**13** Bhela lijoka lela lakajemiki panani ja luhangha iwa mumahetu gha bahali. Bhela nakaweni chinyama chikali chakapitaje mubahali. Chinyama hechi chakabhi na manyelu komi na mimutu saba, na kila linyelu lakabhi na litaji. Na panani ja mimutu jaki kukalembakiki mahina gha kuntondola Chapanga. 2 Chinyama chenakachiwени hechi chakabhi ngati chihobhe, na magholu ghaki ghakabhi ngati dubu, na ndomu waki ukabhi ngati lihimba. Lijoka heli lakumpeki chinyama chikali hoju makili ghaki na chiteu chaki cha kikolongwa na lujiniku lokolongwa. 3 Mmutu ghumu wa chinyama hechi wakabhonakini ngati ubhi na libhanga la kupotela, nambu libhanga la kupotela heli lakalamike. Bhandu bhokapi bha pundema bhakachikangichi namaa chinyama hechi. 4 Bhandu bhokapi bhakalijojabhi lijoka lela maghambu lakumpeki chinyama hechi uwezu waki. Bhelabhela bhakachijojabhi chinyama chela na bhakalalukanile, "Bho, nde nane joabhi ngati chinyamaachechi? Bho, nde nane joaweza kukomana naku ngondo?" 5 Bhela chinyama hechi chakapekiwi uwezu wa kulongela malobhi gha kulighamba na kuntondo Chapanga, na chakapekiwi uwezu wa kuhenga lihengu laki kwa myehi alobaini na jibheli. 6 Akatumbwi kuntundo Chapanga, na kulitondo lihina laka Chapanga, na pandu paatama, na bhokapi bhabhatama kunani kumahunde. 7 Chinyama hechi chakapekiwi makili gha kukomana ngondo na bhahuhu na kubhawenza. Akapekiwi lujiniku kwa bhandu bha kila likabila, lukolu, lugha na kila inchi. 8 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhatama pundema anabhachijojabya chinyama hechi, kila ambaju lihina laki ngachelalembakiki mu chitabu cha womi chaka Mwanambelele, joakachinjakiki mangani ja kubhombakeka kwa ndema. 9 "Mundu joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje! 10 Mundu anaatoliki mateka, anaatolakika mateka. Mundu anaakomiki kwa lipanga, anaakomakika kwa lipanga. Pambani nde papabhi na uhinakilu na uhobhalelu wa bhahuhu." 11 Bhela, nakachiweni chinyama chengi

chikali, chakapita pahi puluhombi. Chakabhi na manyelu ghabbeli ngati Mwanambelele, nambu chakalongi ngati lijoka. 12 Chakabhi na lujiniku lokapi lwa chinyama chela cha kutumbula nachombi chakatumi lujiniku holu pandu paka chinyama hechi. Akaujomalakili ndema na bhandu bhokapi bhabhatama monihomu bhachijojabya chinyama cha kutumbu chela, ambachu libhanga laki la kupotela lakalamike. 13 Bhela, chinyama cha kabbeli hechi chakahengiki nginyulila ikolongwa na ya kukangacha, hata akautendiki moto kuhelela kuhuma kunani kumahunde uhika pundema palongi ja bhandu. 14 Akabhalokwi bhandu bhokapi bhabhatama pundema kwa ngangachu yeakapekiwi kuihenga pandu paka chinyama cha kutumbula chela. Akabhalaghalaiki bhandu bhabhatama pundema bhundenganakya chimong'umong'u cha kuntopela chinyama chela, chechakapatiki libhanga la lipanga nambu chakalamike. 15 Bhela, chinyama cha kabbeli hechi, chakapekiwi uwezu wa kujipulalila mbomu chimong'umong'u chaka chinyama cha kutumbula chela, nahuli chiwezaje kulongela, na kubhatenda bhokapi bhabhakaniki kuchijojabhela chimong'umong'u cha chinyama chela bhakomakikaje. 16 Najombi akabhalojalaki bhandu bhokapi, bhachoku kwa bhakolongwa, bhana hindu yamaheli na akakahochu, na bhandu bha kulijeka na bhatumwa, bhajeghalikaje alama mu chiwoku chabhu cha kumalelelu, au pa ibhongi ya pamihu jabho. 17 Akunkanaki mundu jokapi ngaiweza kuhemela au kulombesa chindu chokapi mbaka abya na alama heji, alama jeniheji nde lihina laka chinyama chela au namba ja lihina lake. 18 Pambani nde papabhi na mbulau. Mundu jola joabhi na malangu, na ajibhalangaje namba jaka chinyama hechi, maghambu namba jeniheji jijema pandu pa lihina laka mundu. Namba jaki nde mia sitinisa sita.

**14** Bhela, nakalingali na kumbona Mwanambelele ajemiki panani ja Chitombi Sayuni, akabya papamu na bhandu laki jimu na elufu alobaini na ncchehi, bhabhakabhi na lihina laka Mwanambelele na lihina la Atati waki lakabya lilembakiki pa ibhongi ya pamihu jabho. 2 Nanatu nakajowini sauti kuhuma kunani kumahunde, ngati sauti ja machi ghaghahela punhelelo na ngati sauti ngolongwa ja kungulumwa kwa chitobhe. Na sauti jenakajowini heji jakabhi ngati ja bhandu bhabhahona lilimba. 3 Bhakabhi bhajemba lunyembu lwahenu palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa na palongi ja ihumbi yomi ncchehi na bhazee ishilini na ncchehi bhala. Nga mundu joakaweziki kulibhola lunyembu loniholu, nambu pela bhandu laki jimu na elufu alobaini na ncchehi bhala bhabhakombuliwi kuhuma pundema. 4 Bhandu abhabha nde

bhala ambabhu ngachebhakalijeghi uhakau kwa kughonela na akambomba ng'o, kwa ndandi nde mabikila. Bhandu abhabha nde bhabhunjengale Mwanambelele kila koajenda. Nabhombi bhakombuliwi kuhuma pachilanda ja bhandu, bhombi nde bhandu bha kutumbula kubhohakeka kwaka Chapanga na kwaka Mwanambelele. 5 Mumilomu jabhu ngachewabhonakini upuhe. Kwa ndandi ngachebhabhi na mahakau palongi jaka Chapanga. 6 Bhela, nakumbweni mtumika jongi wa kunani kumahunde, akagholumaje pachilanda ja mbengu, akabhi na Malobhi Manyahi gha mileli, nahuli abhatangazya bhandu bhabhatama pundema, na kila litaifa, kila likabila, bhandu bha lugha yokapi na lukolo. (aiōnios g166) 7 Akapwaghiki kwa sauti ngolongwa, "Muntopila Chapanga na kundumbalila! Maghambu lisaa la utemulu waki lihikike. Munjojabya jombi joabhombiki kunani na pundema, bahali na chemichemi ya mache!" 8 Mtumika wa kabheli wa kunani kumahunde akunjengali wa kutumbu jola, akapwaghaje, "Uhawike! Uhawike Babeli, muchi gholu ukolongwa! Babeli ambau ukaghatendiki mataifa ghokapi bhakunywaje divai jaki, divai jikali ja ukemi wake!" 9 Mtumika wa katatu wa kunani kumahunde akabhabjengali bhatumika bhabheli bha kunani kumahunde bhala, akapwaghwa kwa sauti ngolongwa, "Anangati mundu jokapi anaachijojabhi chinyama hechi na chimong'umong'u chaki, na kubhekakeka alama pachibhongi ja pamihu jaki, au pachiwoku chaki, 10 najombi bhelabhelelanaakunywaje divai ja inyela jaka Chapanga ambaju jilenganakiki na kupongulewa mu chikombi cha inyela jaki panga kuhangaghana na machi. Mundu hoju anaang'ahakikaje mu baluti jejbhelela moto palongi ja bhatumika bhahuhu bha kunani kumahunde na palongi jaka Mwanambelele. 11 Na lyohi la moto ghoubhang'aha bhandu bhanihabha likwela kunani kumahunde mileli na mileli. Bhandu bhabhachijojabhili chinyama hechi na chimong'umong'u chaki na kujeghaleka alama ja lihina laki, ngabhipomulele iki na muhe." (aiōn g165) 12 Pambani nde papabhilli na uhinakilu wa bhahuhu, yani bhandu bhalu bhabhakamula amuli yaka Chapanga na uhobhalelu waka Yesu. 13 Bhela, nakajowini sauti kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaghaje, "Ulemba ana: Mbanga bhakuwa bhabhapotela kutumbu sajenu koni bhakabya bhalombini na Bambo!" Najombi Roho awpawha, "Ena!" "Anabhapomulyaje kuhuma mu mang'ahiku ghabhu, kwa ndandi matendu ghabhu ghabhajengalela." 14 Panihapa, nakalingalili na kulibhona lihundi lihuhu, na panani ja lihundi leniheli akabhi ngati Mwana waka Mundu. Akabhi awati litaji la zahabu pamutu jaki, na kukamula chisenga chikali mu mabhouk ghaki. 15 Bhela mtumika jongi wa kunani kumahunde akapitiki mu

Nyumba jika Chapanga kunani kumahunde hoku, akundohiki kwa sauti ngolongwa jola joatami panani ja lihundi, "Utolaje chisenga chaku, ukahunaje mahunu, maghambu chikahi cha mahunu chihikike, kwa ndandi mahunu ghaghabhi pundema ghakomike!" 16 Panihapa, jola joakatami panani ja lihundi akachiyongalwi chisenga chaki pundema, na ndema ukahunakike. 17 Bhela, mtumika jongi wa kunani kumahunde akapitiki mu Nyumba jika Chapanga jejibhi kunani kumahunde hoku, najombi bhelabhelelanaakunywaje divai ja inyela jaka Chapanga. 18 Panihapa nakumbweni mtumika jongi wa kunani kumahunde, njemalela wa moto, joakapitiki pachihanja, najombi akundohiki kwa sauti ngolongwa mtumika wa kunani kumahunde joakabhi na chisenga chikali, "Utolaje chisenga chaku chikali ukahekataje na kubhongana ingonyu ya zabibu yeibhi pundema, maghambu zabibu yaki ipile!" 19 Mtumika wa kunani kumahunde jola akayongalwi chisenga chaki pundema, akahekiti zabibu ya ndema, na kuijeghe zabibu heyi pandu pakolongwa pa kuminyila zabibu, pandu pa inyela jaka Chapanga. 20 Zabibu yakaminyakiki pandu panihapa papakabhili kunja ja muchi, na mwahi ukapitiki pandu panihapa na ukajitiki kwa mita jimu na nusu na kunyila kwa utali wa kilometra mia tatu.

**15** Bhela, nakaweni kabheti nginyulila jengi kunani kumahunde, ngolongwa na ja kukangacha. Panihapa pakabhi na bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhabhakabhi na malapuliku saba gha kujomukela. Kwa kuperetela malapuliku saba hagha, inyela jaka Chapanga jitimie. 2 Kabhete nakaweni chindu ulenganesu wa bahali ja chioo jejhingaghinwi na moto. Punkeghi ja bahali heji, bhakabhi bhajemiki bhandu bhala bhabhachiwetziki chinyama chela na chimong'umong'u chaki papamu na namba ja lihina laki. Mumabhouk ghabhu bhakabhi bhakamwi ilimba yebhakapekiwi na Chapanga. 3 Bhakabhi bhajemba lunyembu Iwaka Musa, mtumika waka Chapanga, na lunyembu Iwaka Mwanambelele, bhakapwaghaje, "Wehapa Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili, matendu ghaku nde makolongwa na gha kukangacha! Wenga Nkolongwa wa mataifa ghokapi, indela yaku nde yamboni na ya chakaka! 4 Bho, nde nane ambaju ngaakutopeli wehapa, wa Bambo na kulilumbalila lihina lako? Maghambu wehapa kanjika jaku nde Mhuhu. Kwa ndandi mataifa ghokapi gha pundema anaghahikaje, na kujojabhela palongi jaku, kwa kubha matendu ghaku gha wamboni ghajomwi kuyekuliwa." 5 Paghabetiki ghanihagha nakaweni Nyumba jika Chapanga jihoghuliwi kunani kumahunde, na mkat iaki kukabhi na Lihema la Ulandilu. 6 Mkat iaki Nyumba jika Chapanga

jela bhakpitiki bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhabhakabhi na malapuliku saba. Bhakabhi bwawati ingobhu iku yeyakabhi ing'anya, na pa ihimba yabhu bhakongakiki ulamba wa zahabu kuhuma mulubhegha mbaka mwindeta.

**7** Jumu wa ihumbi yomi nchechi bhala akabhapeki bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhala mbale saba ya zahabu, yakabhi itwelili inyela jika Chapanga, joabhi mwome mileli na mileli. (aiōn g165) **8** Nyumba jika Chapanga jela jakatwelakiki lyohi lelibokana na ulumbalilu waka Chapanga na lujiniku lwaki. Wala ngachepekabhi na mundu joawenza kujingila mu Nyumba jika Chapanga homu, mbaka ghajomukaje malapuliku saba gha bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhala.

## **16** Bhela, nakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma mu

Nyumba jika Chapanga ja kunani kumahunde hoku, jakabhapwaghila bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhala, "Njendanyaje mka jitala mbali saba yeibhi na inyela jika Chapanga pundemal!" **2** Mtumika wa kutumbula wa kunani kumahunde akapiti kujitila mbali jaki panani ja pundema. Pakapitali maputi mahakau na ghaghapoteka nakanope, ghakabhabitiki bhandu bhokapi bhabhakabhi na alama jika chinyama chela, na bhandu bhala bhabhakachijobabhi chimong'umong'u chake. **3** Mtumika wa kabbeli wa kunani kumahunde akajiti mbali jaki panani ja bahali. Najombi bahali jakang'anambwi jakabhili ngati mwahi waka mundu joapotile, na ihumbi yomi yokapi ya mubahali yakapotile. **4** Mtumika wa katatu wa kunani kumahunde akajiti mbali jaki panani ja mikoka na chemichemi ya machi, nayombi yakabhi mwahi. **5** Nakunjowini mtumika wa kunani kumahunde, njemalela wa machi akawaghaje, "Wehapa nde Mhuu, weubhile na weukabibile, maghambu wehapa utemwili ngati moipalakila! **6** Maghambu bhakabhabitiki bhahuhu bhaku na bhalota bhaku, nanau ubhapeki mwahi bhakunywaje ngati moibhpalakila!" **7** Bhela nakajowini sauti kuhuma pa chihanja cha kuukui ubani jakawaghaje, "Ena, Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili! Utemulu waku nde wamboni na wa chakaka." **8** Panihana, mtumika wa kachechi wa kunani kumahunde akajiti mbali jaki panani ja lyobha. Lyobha lakapekiwi makili gha kubhajochha bhandu kwa kupyopa kwaki. **9** Bhandu bhakajochakiki chihakau na kupyopa kola, bhakalitondwi lihina laka Chapanga, joabhi na lujiniku panani ja malapuliku ghanihagha. Nambu bhakakaniki kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu na kundumbali Chapanga. **10** Bhela mtumika wa kahanu wa kunani kumahunde jola akajiti mbali jaki panani ja chitehu cha kikolongwa chaka chinyama chikali chela. Lubhendu

lukayekiki ukolongwa waki, bhandu bhakamemini lulimi lwabhu kwa ndandi ja mabhini lu, **11** bhakuntondwi Chapanga wa kunani kumahunde kwa ndandi ja mabhini lu ghabhu na maputi ghabhu. Nambu bhakakaniki kung'anambuka na kughaleka matendu ghabhu mahakau. **12** Bhela, mtumika wa sita wa kunani kumahunde akajiti mbali jaki panani ja nkoka ukolongwa ghoulowakeka Efulati. Machi ghaki ghakajomalile, nahuli jipitalya indela kwa ndandi ja bhakolongwa bhabhahuma upambala wa kolipita lyobha. **13** Panihana, nakaiweni roho itatu ihakau yeyabphonakini ngati mahungula, jimu jakapitiki mundomu wa lijoka likolongwa lela, na jengi jakapitiki mundomu jika chinyama chela, na jengi jakapitiki mundomu jika mlota wa icholi jola. **14** Yeniheyi nde roho ya majobhi yeihenga ngangachu. Yeniheyi nde roho yeijenda kwa bhakolongwa bhokapi bha pundema na kubhabhongana papamu kwa ndandi ja ngondo ja lichobha lela likolongwa laka Chapanga Mweni Makili. **15** "Lingalyaje! Nepani nhika ngati mwihe! Mbanga mundu jola joachelukila na kuwata ingobhu yaki nahuli ngayihika kujenda heu akwo na akwo na kulipoha iyoni pamihu ja bhandu!" **16** Bhela, roho ihakau heyi yakabhabhongini bhakolongwa pandu papalowakeka kwa Kiebulania Halimagedoni. **17** Bhela, mtumika wa saba wa kunani kumahunde akajiti mbali jaki mu lianga. Sauti ngolongwa jakajowaniki kuhuma pachiteu cha kikolongwa, mu Nyumba jika Chapanga jejbhi kunani kumahunde, jakawaghaje, "Kila chindu chijomwi kuhengakeka!" **18** Pakapitali unang'anu wa chitobhi, kunguluma, manjobhela na kubhaghaja kukolongwa kwa ndema, ambaku ngachekulabhalii kupitalila kutumbu Chapanga paakumbombiki mundu, kwa ntundu mokwabhelii kukolongwa kubhaghaja hoku kwa ndema. **19** Muchi ukolongwa gholu ukaghabbani ipambala itatu, na michi ja mataifa ghokapi jakahawike. Chapanga akaukombwi Babeli muchi gholu ukolongwa. Akaukengiki chikombi cha divai ja inyela jaki ngolongwa. **20** Kila chilu chakabhowakike, wala itombi ngacheleyabphonakini kabhete. **21** Bhela iyula ja maganga makolongwa ghaghabbi na kutopa kwa ngati kilu hamsini kila limu, ghakabhatonyili bhandu. Nabhombi bhakuntondwi Chapanga kwa ndandi ja malapuliku gha iyula ja maganga heji, maghambu lilapuliku la iyula ja maganga heji lakabhi nde likolongwa nakanope.

## **17** Jumu wa bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhabhakabhi na mbali saba bhala akahikiki, na kumbwaghila, "Uhika kongone, nanatu ananukulangisha utemulu waka nkemi nklongwa, joatama panani ja machi ghamaheli. **2** Bhakolongwa bha pundema bhakatei ugone

papamu naku, na bhandu bhabhatama pundema bhalobhi divai ja ukemi wake.” 3 Bhela, mtumika wa kunani kumahundi jola akandoliki mu Roho Mhuhu mbaka kulipololu. Konihoku nakumbweni mbomba atami panani ja chinyama chikeli. Chinyama hechi chakabhi chilembakiki kila pandu mahina gha kuntondo Chapanga. Chinyama chikali hechi chakabhi na mimutu saba na manyelu komi. 4 Mbomba hoju akabhi awati ingobhu ya langi ja zambalau na jikeli, akabhi alipambiki kwa zahabu, hindu yeyalenganakiki kwa maganga gha mbija yamaheli na lulu. Mumabhoku ghaki akakamwi chikombi cha zahabu ambachu chakabhi chitwelili mahakalilu, na mambu mahakau gha ukemi wake. 5 Na pa chibhongi cha pamihu jaki akabhi alembakiki lihina la sili, “Babeli Nkolongwa, Mabhu wa Bhakemi, na Mahakau gha Pundema.”

6 Nakumbweni mbomba jola alobhi mwahi wa bhahuhu, na kwa mwahi wa bhandu bhabhakomakiki kwa ndandi ja ulandilu waka Yesu. Nanatu panakumbweni mbomba hoju, nakakangichi namaa. 7 Nambu mtumika wa kunani jola akanalukile, “Bho, maghambu kiki ukangacha? Nepani ananukupwaghilaje sili jaka mbomba ajojo, na jaka chinyamaachechi chechuntoliki, ambachu chibhi na mimutu saba na manyelu komi. 8 Chinyama chikali cheuchiweni hechi, pakutumbula hapa chakabhi chome, nambu sajenu chipotile. Hata bhela, abhi pambipi kukwela kuhuma kuwawa na kujenda kukomakeka. Na bhandu bhabhatama pundema, bhangakulembakeka mahina ghabhu mu chitabu cha womi kutumbu kubhombakeka kwa ndema, anabhakangachaje pabhachibhona chinyama chela, kwa ndandi pamwandi akabhi mwomi, sajenu apotile, nambu anachipitalya kabhete.

(Abyssos g12) 9 “Pambani nde papapalika malangu na mbulau! Mimutu saba heji nde itombi saba yeatami mbomba hoju. Bhelabhesa mimutu jeniheji nde bhakolongwa saba. 10 Nhwanu habba bhajomwi kuyonangeka, na jumu ajendale kutawala, na jongi akali ngakuhika. Najombi paanahikaje anaimpalika kutawala chikahi chijipe. 11 Chinyama chela chechabhi chomi pamwandi hapa nambu sajenu ngachechibhi kabheti, jonioju nde nkolongwa wa nane, nachombi anachiyonangika nakanopi. 12 “Manyelu komi ghaughaweni ghala nde bhakolongwa komi, ambabhu bhakali ngachebhatumbwi kutawala. Nambu anabhajopalya lujiniku lwa kutawala kwa chikahi cha lisaa limu papamu na chinyama chikali chela. 13 Bhanganya abhabba bhokapi liholale labhu nde limu, nabhombi anabhuprekyi chinyama chikali chela makili ghabhu na lujiniku lwabhu lwokapi. 14 Anabhakomanaje na Mwanambelele, nambu Mwanambelele papamu na bhala bhaabhalohiki na bhahaghulika ambabhu nde bhalongwana, anaabhawezaje, maghambu jombi nde

Bambo wa mabambo, na Nkolongwa wa bhakolongwa.” 15 Panihapa mtumika wa kunani kumahunde jola akambwaghile, “Machi ghala ghaughaweni, pala paatami mbomba nkemjola nde mapogha gha bhandu bha kila litaifa, likabila, lukolu na lugha. 16 Manyelu komi ghaughaweni ghala, papamu na chinyama chikali cheela anabhunhakalya mbomba nkemjoho. Anabhunyaghula kila chindu cheabhi nachu na kundeka heu, anabhakula inyama jaki na kumuyonanga kwa moto. 17 Maghambu Chapanga abhekiki mumitima jabhu maholalelu ghaki ghaapala bhaghahengaje, yani kujetanganelu bheni kwa bheni na kuchipeke chinyama chela lujiniku lwabhu lwa kutawala mbaka ghala ghaapwaghiki Chapanga ghatimilaje. 18 “Mbomba joumbweni jola nde muchi ghola ukolongwa, ghoubhatawala bhakolongwa bhokapi bha pundema.”

**18** Paghajomwiki mambu ghanihagha nakumbweni mtumika jongi wa kunani kumahunde, akahelalaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde. Akabhi na uwezu ukolongwa na ndema ukamulakiwi na ung'anyi wake. 2 Bhela, akajamalili kwa sauti ngolongwa, akapwaghaje, “Uhawike! Uhawike Babeli muchi ghola ukolongwa! Sajenu ubhili matamu gha mashtani na matamu gha kila roho ihakau, matamu gha kila chijuni chihakau na chechihakaliya nakanope. 3 Maghambu bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi bhakunywki divai jikali ja ukemi wake. Nabhombi bhakolongwa bha pundema bhahengiki ugoni nako. Na bhahemela na bhalombesa hindu bha pundema ghoni bhalipatili hindu yamaheli kwa makili gha ing'omu yake.” 4 Bhela, nakajowini kabheti sauti kuhuma kunani kumahunde, jakapwaghaje, “Mbokanyaje! Mbokanyaje kwake, mwenga mabhandu bhango! Ngamwiombana naku mu mahoku ghake, nahuli ngamwipata lilapuliku lokapi lela! 5 Kwa ndandi mahoku ghaki ghalundakini mbaka kunani kumahunde, na Chapanga akombwiki mahakau ghake. 6 Muntendila ngati jombi moakuntendile, mundepa mala pabheli nakanopi kwa mambu ghala ghaakatendike. Mu chikombi chaki cheakahangaghini, munhangaghanya divai jikali mala pabheli ja chela cheakahangaghini jombe. 7 Kwa ntundu moakailumbalili na kuhenga mambu gha kulihekeha, mumpekyi mabhinilu na huzuni kulengana na bhenibhela. Maghambu alipwaghi muntima waki: ‘Neponi ndawala ngati malikia, nepani nga mbomba nenhweli na ndomi wangu, wala nganibhoni huzuni ng'o!' 8 Maghambu malapuliku anaghumpata kwa lichobha limu, kupotela, huzuni, na injala. Najombi anaajochakika kwa moto, maghambu Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili nde joantemwile.” 9 Bhakolongwa bha ndema bhabhahengiki ugone papamu naku, na kutama naku matamu gha kulihekeha habba anabhaombulizaje na kulela chikahi pabhalibhonaje lyohi

la muchi ghoutinyika kwa moto hoghu. 10 Anabhajemaje cha kutali koni bhakajoghupa mabhinilu ghaki na kupwagha, "Anauchibhonaje! Anauchibhonaje Babeli, muchi gholu ukolongwa, muchi gholu ghoubhi na makile! Maghambu kwa lisaa limu pela utemulu waku uhikike!" 11 Bhandu bhabhalombesa na kuhemela bha ndema gholi anabhalelaje na kuombuleza, kwa ndandi njeta mundu joahemela hindu yabhu kabhete. 12 Njeta mundu wa kuhemela zahabu, madini gha feza, maganga gha mbija yamaheli, lulu, ingobhu jihu na ingobhu ya langi ja zambalau, ingobhu ja kunyelambuka, na ingobhu jikeli, yombu ya kila nkongu ghounungi wichu, yombu ya manyelu gha ndembu, yombu ya mikongu ja mbija yamaheli, yombu ya shaba, yombu ya choma, na malumalu, 13 na mdalasini, na ndimbalilo, ubane, mitela jejilowakeka manemane, manungilu, divai, mahuta gha zeituni, uehembi unyahi na ingano, ng'ombi na mambelele, falasi na magali gha kuhutakika, na bhandu kulombeswa ngati bhatumwa. 14 Na bhandu bhabhalombesa na kuhemela bhakumpwaghile, "Hindu inyahi yokapi yeutokulyaje kubha anaibya yaku ibhokike, wamaheli wa hindu yaku na matamu ghaku gha kulinyambiha ikubhokike, wala ngauwezi kuipata kabhete ng'o!" 15 Bhabhalombesa na kuhemela bhabhakalipati hindu yamaheli kubhokana na muchi ghonihoghu, anabhajemaje cha kutali kwa ndandi ja choghoi cha mabhinilu. Anabhalelaje na kuombuleza, 16 bhakapwaghaje, "Anauchibhonaje! Anauchibhonaje, muchi aghoghu ukolongwa! Ghoukabhi uwatikwi ingobhu jihu, na ingobhu ya zambalau na jikeli, na kulipamba kwa hindu ya zahabu, na hindu ya maganga gha mbija yamaheli na lulu! 17 Mu lisaa limu pela wamaheli waku ukolongwa wa hindu yaku ubhohakike!" Na kila joalongo sitima na kila joajenda pandu pokapi kwa sitima, bhabhalombesa na kuhemela kwa indela ja sitima na bhokapi bhabhahenga lihengu mu bahali, bhakajemiki cha kutali, 18 bhakaleliku namaa, pabhakaliweni lyohi la kutinyika kwaki, koni bhakapwaghaje, "Ngachekulabhalu kubha muchi ngati muchi aghoghu ukolongwa!" 19 Bhakalijitali luhombi mu mimutu jabhu, koni bhakalelaje na kulangisha kubhina mtima, bhakapwaghaje, "Anauchibhonaje! Anauchibhonaje, muchi gholu ukolongwa! Muchi ambau bhokapi bhabhabhi na sitima yeijenda mubahali bhakapatiki wamaheli wa hindu kubhokana na mali ghake! Na mu lisaa limu pela uhoiki kila chindu!" 20 Muhekalyaje kwa ndandi jaki, mwenga mwentama kunani kumahundi hoku! Nanamu bhahuhu, na mitumi, na bhalota bhaka Chapanga! Maghambu Chapanga antemwi kwa ndandi ja mambu ghaakuntendi mwewapa! 21 Bhela, mtumika jumu wa kunani kumahunde joabhi na makili akajukwi liganga, ngati liganga la kuyaghila, akalileki

mubahali, koni akapwaghaje, "Anana nde Babeli, muchi gholu ukolongwa anauyonangikaje, wala ngawibhonikani kabheti ng'o. 22 Wala sauti ya bhabhajemba ilimba, na bhabhajemba filimbe na mbata ngaijowaneki kabhete mcati jaku ng'o! Wala fundi wa ntundu wokapi jola wa lihengu lokapi lela ngaibhonikani kabhete mcati jaku ng'o! Wala sauti ja liganga la kuyaghila ngalijowaneki kabhete mcati jaku ng'o! 23 Unang'anu wa taa ngawinang'ani kabhete mcati jaku, wala sauti ya akabambo ndowa na akamabhu ukwati ngaijowaneki kabhete mcati jaku. Bhalombesa bhaku na bhahemela bhaku bhakabhi bhandu bhakolongwa bha pundema, na kwa ubabhi waku ukabhakolwi bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi gha pundema!" 24 Muchi wa Babeli hoghu ukatemuliwi kwa ndandi mcati jaki ukabhonakini mwahia wa bhalota bhaka Chapanga, mwahia wa bhahuhu na bhandu bhokapi bhabhakomakiki pundema.

**19** Paghajomwiki mambu ghanihagha nakajowini sauti ngati ja lipogha likolongwa la bhandu kunani kumahunde, bhakapwaghaje, "Alumbalikaje Chapanga! Ukengaleku, ulumbalilu na makili ibhi na Chapanga witu! 2 Maghambu utemulu waki nde wa chakaka na wamboni. Kwa ndandi antemwi nkemi nklongwa jola joauyoningi ndema kwa ugoni waki. Chapanga andapwili maghambu akabhabkomiki bhatumika bhaki." 3 Bhakajamali kabhete, "Alumbalikaje Chapanga! Lyohi la moto ghoutinyiha muchi hoghu likwela kunani mileli na mileli!" (aiōn g165) 4 Bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala papamu na ihumbi yomi nchechi bhala, bhakachikimi na jinama ukutama, bhakunjojabhi Chapanga joakabhi atami pa chiteu chaki cha kikolongwa chela, bhakapwaghaje, "Amina! Alumbalikaje Chapanga!" 5 Bhela, kukapitali sauti kuhuma pa chiteu cha kikolongwa pala, jakapwaghaje, "Mundumbalya Chapanga witu, mwenga bhatumika bhaki bhokapi na bhandu bhokapi mwemunjobjabha, bhachoku kwa bhakolongwa!" 6 Panihapa, nakajowini sauti ngati ja lipogha likolongwa la bhandu, ngati punhelelu wa machi ghamaheli, na ngati sauti ja kunguluma kwa chitobhe, jakapwaghaje, "Alumbalikaje Chapanga! Kwa kubha Bambo Chapanga witu Mweni Makili, atenda kutawala! 7 Tuhekalyaje na kululuta, tundumbalyaje Chapanga moabhelu nklongwa, kwa kubha ndowa jaka Mwanambelele jihikike, na unhwani wake alibhekiki tayale. 8 Najombi apekiwi kuwata ingobhu jinyahi jihu, jejing'anya na jejinyambike!" Ingobhu heji jinyahi nde matendu ghambone gha bhahuhu. 9 Bhela, mtumika wa kunani kumahunde akambwaghile, "Ulembaje aghaghia: Mbanga bhandu bhala bhabhakokakiki pa uwangalalu wa ndowa jaka Mwanambelele!" Akajonjuki kabhete kupwagha,

"Malobhi ghngani nde malobhi gha chakaka ghaka Chapanga." 10 Panihapa, nakachikimi na kujinama ukutama palongi ja magholu ghaki nahuli kunjojabhela, nambu akambwaghile, "Lingalyaje! Ngawihenga bhenibhela! Nepani nde mtumika pela ngati wehapa na bhalongu bhako, tabhokapi tundandi Yesu. Unjojobyaje Chapanga!" Ndandi bhandu bhabhalandila malobhi ghaka Yesu bhalonguheka na Roho ja ulota. 11 Bhela, nakaweni kunani kuhowike, lingalyaje, konihoku kukabhi na lifikasi lihu, na joatama pa lifikasi heli alowakeka, "Ndongwana," na "Chakaka." Najombi paabhatemula bhandu na kukomana ngondo, ahenga bhenibhela kwa ntundu ghoupalika. 12 Mihu ghaki nde ngati moto ghoubhelela, na akabhi awati mataji ghamaheli pamutu jaki. Akabhi na lihina lelilembakiki panani jake, ambalu njeta mundu joalimanyi, nambu mweni kanjika jaki. 13 Akabhi awati ingobhu jilachu jejjiwihakiki mu mwahi. Na lihina laki alowakeka "Lilobhi laka Chapanga." 14 Manjolinjoli gha kunani kumahunde ghakunjengalili ghakabya ghakweliki mafalasi mahuhu, na bhakabya bhawati ingobhu ihuhu na inyahi. 15 Mundomu jaki kukapitiki lipanga likale, nahuli abhalapulaje bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi kwa lipanga heli. Anaabhatawalaje kwa ndonga jaki ja choma na kujiminya divai mu pandu pa kuminy inyela ngolongwa jaka Chapanga Mweni Makili. 16 Panani ja ingobhu jaki, na panani ja lipaja laki, akabhi alembakiki lihina aleli, "Nkolongwa wa bhakolongwa, na Bambo wa mabambo." 17 Bhela, nakumbweni mtumika jumu wa kunani kumahunde ajemiki panani ja lyobha. Akajamalili kwa sauti ngolongwa na kuipwaghi ijuni yokapi yeikabhi igholoka kunani, "Nhikanyaje, na mulibhongana kwa ndandi ja uwangalalu ukolongwa waka Chapanga! 18 Nhikaje nkulaje hyegha ya bhakolongwa, na ya manjolinjoli bhakolongwa, na ya bhandu bhabhabhi na makili, na ya falasi na bhandu bhala bhabhabkewa falasi heyi, na ya bhandu bhokapi, bhakulijeka na bhatumwa, bhachoku kwa bhakolongwa!" 19 Panihapa, nakachiweni chinyama chikali chela papamu na bhakolongwa bha ndema na manjolinjoli ghabhu, bhalibhongini papamu nahuli bhakomana ngondo na jola joakabhi atami panani ja lifikasi jola, papamu na manjolinjoli ghaki. 20 Nambu chinyama chikali chela chakakamuliki papamu na mlota wa upuhe, jola joakabhi ahenga ngangachu kwa pandu pake. Kwa ngangachu heyi, akabhi abhakolwi bhala bhabhababhi na alama jaka chinyama chela, na bhala bhakabhi bhachijojabhi chimong'umong'u chake. Chinyama hechi papamu na mlota wa upuhi jola bhakalekaliki bhokapi bhabbeli, koni bhakabya bhome, mkatja nhwanga ghoubhele moto wa baluti, mobhakabhi chinyama chikali chela na mlota wa icholi jola. Nabhombi anabhang'ahakikaje monihomu muhi na ikilu, mileli na mileli. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Na manjolinjoli ghabhu ghakomakiki kwa

lipanga lelapitiki mundomu jaka joatama panani ja lifikasi lihu, Na ijuni yokapi yakatupili kwa inyama yabhu.

**20** Bhela, nakumbweni mtumika jumu wa kunani kumahunde akahelalaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde, akabhi na ufunguu wa kuwawa na mnyololo ukolongwa muchiwoku chaki. (Abyssos g12) 2 Akalikamwi lijoka lela, lijoka lela la mwande, yani, Ibilisi na Shetani, akalikongki kwa minyololu kwa chikahi cha hyaka elufu jimu. 3 Mtumika wa kunani kumahunde akundekili Shetani mu libhomba la kuwawa, akajeghi alama panani jaki nahuli ngaiweza kabhete kubhakolowa bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi, mbaka hyaka elufu jimu yela payitimilaje. Nambu paipetaje hyaka yenihesi anaimpalika abhopuliwaje kwa chikahi chijipi pela. (Abyssos g12) 4 Bhela, nakaiweni itehu ya kikolongwa na bhandu bhala bhabhatami panani jaki, bhandu bhala bhabhakapekiwi luijiniku lwa kutemula. Nakaiweni kabheti roho ya bhala bhabhakabhi bhahekitwi mimutu jabhu kwa ndandi ja kulandila uchaka waka Yesu na kwa ndandi ja Lilobhi laka Chapanga. Bhombi ngachebhajojabhi chinyama chela na chimong'umong'u chaki, wala ngachebhakalapuliki alama panani ja ibhongi ya pamihu jabhu, au panani ja mabhoku ghabhu. Bhakapatiki kabheti kubha bhome, na bhakatawili papamu na Kristo kwa hyaka elufu jimu. 5 Bhakuwa bhabhakahighalile ngachebhahyokike mbaka payatimila hyaka elufu jimu. Aghoghu nde uhyohakeku wa kutumbula. 6 Mbanga, na mhuhu nde jola joabhi na pandu mu uhyohakeku wa kutumbula. Nyiwa ja kabhelii ngajikubhi na makili panani ja bhanihabha, nambu anabhabhya bhapenganyambiku bhaka Chapanga na Kristo, nabhombi anabhatawalaje papamu naku kwa hyaka elufu jimu. 7 Paitimila hyaka elufu jimu heyi, Shetani anaabhopuliwa kuhuma muchifungu chaki, 8 najombi anaapita kunja kubhakolowa bhandu bha inchi yokapi yeibhi ku ipambala nchechi ya pundema, yani Gogu na Magogu. Shetani anaabhabhongana papamu kwa ndandi ja ngondo, nabhombi anabhabukuba bhamaheli ngati luhanga lwa mumahetu ja bahali. 9 Bhakapatiki pundema wokapi, bhakaliyongalwiti likambi la bhahuhu na muchi waka Chapanga ghoaupala. Nambu moto kuhuma kunani kumahunde, ukabhayoning. 10 Na Ibilisi joakabhakolwi jola, akalekaliki mkatja ja nhwanga ghoubhelala moto wa baluti, mobhakabhi chinyama chikali chela na mlota wa icholi jola. Nabhombi anabhang'ahakikaje monihomu muhi na ikilu, mileli na mileli. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

11 Panihapa, nakachiweni chiteu chikolongwa chihuhu, papamu na jola joatami panani jaki. Ambaju ndema na kunani ikatiliki palongi ja mihu ghaki, na ngacheyabhonakini

kabhete. 12 Bhela, nakabhaweni bhakuwa bhachoku na bhakolongwa, bhajemiki palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, na itabu ikahoghuliwi. Kabhete chitabu chengi chakahoghuliwe, chitabu chenihechi nde chitabu cha wome. Na bhakuwa bhanihabha bhakatemuliwi kulengana na matendu ghabhu, ngati moghalembakike mu itabu yeniheyi. 13 Bahali najombi jakabhaphihiki bhakuwa bhabhakabhi mkat iaki, najombi Nyiwa na Kuwawa ikabhaphihiki bhakuwa bhabhakabhi mkat iaki. Na kila mundu akatemuliwi kulengana na matendu ghaki. (Hadēs g86) 14 Nyiwa na Kuwawa ikalekaliki mkat iaki, nhwanga wa moto. Nhwanga aghoghu wa moto nde nyiwa ja kabhele. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Anakubhi mundu jokapi jola lihina laki ngachelabhonakini kulembakeka mu chitabu cha womi, akalekaliki mu nhwanga wa moto gholu. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

## 21 Bhela, nakaweni mbengu jahenu na ndema wahenu.

Kwa ndandi mbengu ja kutumbula na ndema wa kutumbula ijomwi kupeta, najombi bahali ngachejabhi kabhete. 2 Nakauweni Muchi Uhuhu, Yelusalemu jahenu, ukahelalaje kuhuma kunani kwaka Chapanga. Ukabhi ubhekakiki wiche ngati mabhu ndowa joapambakiki kwa ndandi ja kuhimangana na ndomi waki. 3 Nakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma pa chiteu cha kikolongwa pala, jakapwaghaje, "Lingalyaje! Sajenu Nyumba jika Chapanga jibhi papamu na bhandu! Anaatamaje pachilanda jabhu, nabhombi anabhabkubhaje bhandu bhaki. Najombi anaakubhaje Chapanga wabhu. 4 Chapanga anaabhabhungulaje maholi ghokapi mu miyu ghabhu. Nyiwa ngajikubi kabhete, wala maombulezu, wala chilelu, wala mabhinilu, kwa kubha mambu gha kutumbula ghajomwi kupeta." 5 Na jola joakatami panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa akapwaghike, "Lingalyaje, naghahenga mambu ghokapi kubha ghahenul!" Kabhete akambwaghile, "Ulembaje lijambu aleli, maghambu malobhi ghani nde gha kuhobhaleka na gha chakaka!" 6 Bhela akambwaghile, "Ghajomwi kubha! Nepani nde Alufa na Omega, Utumbulilu na Ujomukelo. Joabhi na inywita ananumpekyaje machi kuhuma mu chemichemi ja machi gha womi waka. 7 Mundu jola joayiwezaje anaaghawpelila ghangane, nepani anamya Chapanga waki, najombi anaabya mwanango. 8 Nambu bhabhabhi na choghoi, bhangakuhobhalela, bhabhakau, bhabhakoma, bhagoni, bhabhabhi, bhabhajojabhe imong'umong'u, na bhapuhi bhokapi, pandu pabhu nde munhwanga ghola ghoubhele moto wa baluti. Ajeji nde nyiwa ja kabhele." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Bhela, akahikiki jumu wa bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhabhakabhi na mbali saba ya malapuliku

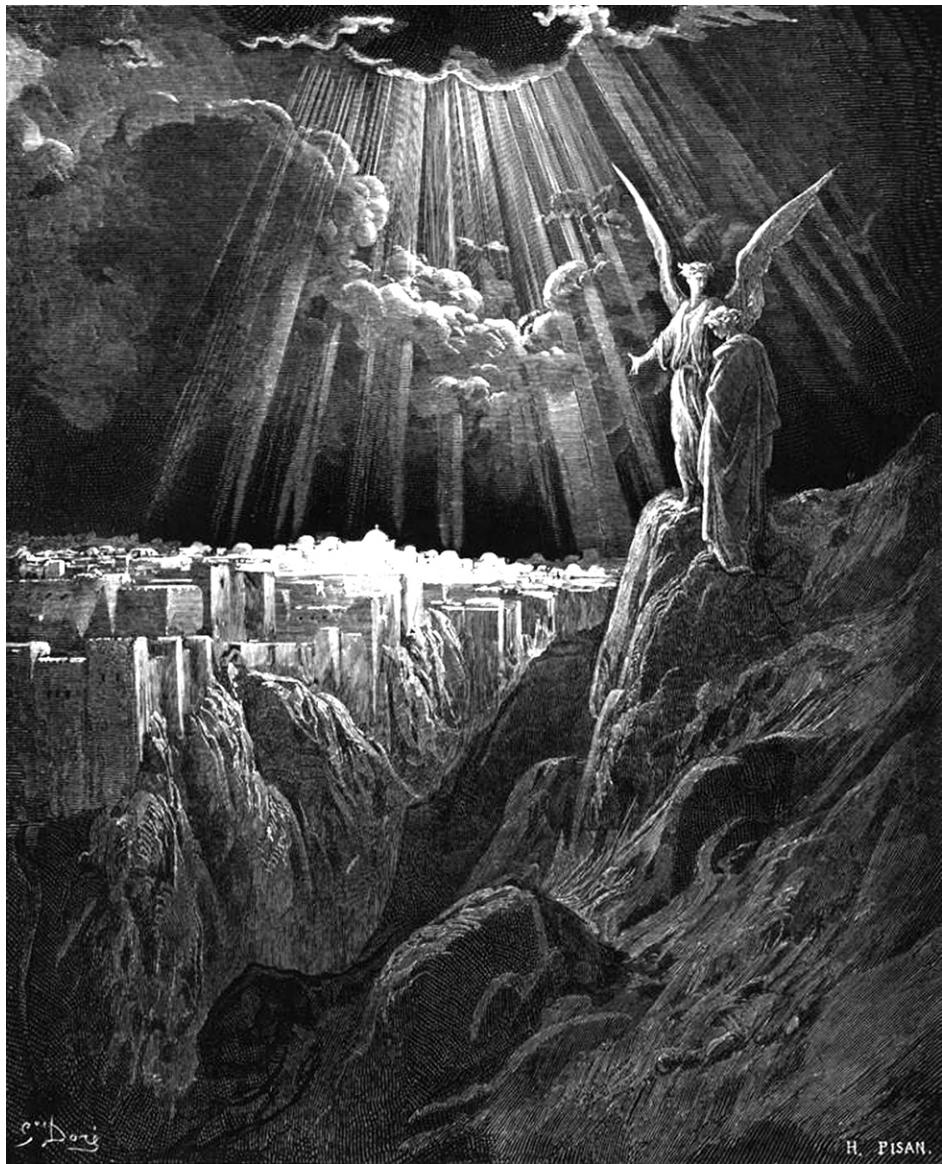
saba gha kujomuke bhala, na kumbwaghila, "Uhikaje! Nanatu ananukulangia mabhu ndowa, nhwanu waka Mwanambele." 10 Chikahi panakabhi mu Roho waka Chapanga, mtumika wa kunani kumahunde akumbeliki mbaka pa chitombi chilachu, akanangi Muchi Uhuhu, Yelusalemu, ukahelalaje kuhuma kunani kwaka Chapanga, 11 ukabhilli ung'anya kwa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. Unang'anu waki ukabhi ngati wa liganga la mbija yamaheli likolongwa lelilengana ngati yasipi, linyahi ngati chioo. 12 Muchi ghonihoghu ukabhi na lumatu lulachu, na lukolongwa, ukabhi na milyangu komi na jibheli, na kila ndyangu ukalendakiki na mtumika jumu wa kunani kumahunde. Na panani ja kila ndyangu pakalembakiki lihina limu pachilanda ja makabila komi na ghabbeli gha Izilaeli. 13 Kila upambala ukabhi na milyangu jitatu mikolongwa: Upambala wa kolipita lyobha milyangu jitatu, kungonde milyangu jitatu, kunkache milyangu jitatu, na kolijibi lyobha milyangu jitatu. 14 Lumatu lwa muchi ghonihoghu lukabhi luchengakiki panani ja maganga gha misingi komi na jibheli, na panani ja kila msingi pakabhi palembakiki lihina limu la mitumi komi na bhabbeli bhaka Mwanambele. 15 Bhela, mtumika wa kunani joakabhi alonge na nepani jola akabhi na ndahi wa zahabu wa kupemela muchi ghonihoghu, kwa ndandi ja kuupema muchi ghonihoghu, milyangu jaki na lumatu lwaki. 16 Muchi ghonihoghu ukabhi ulachu na upana waki ulengana. Bhela, mtumika wa kunani kumahunde hoju akaupemiki muchi ghonihoghu kwa ndahi waki: Ukabhilli na ulachu, upana, na kimu cha ngati kilometra elufu ibheli na mia nchechi, yokapi ikatehi kulengana. 17 Akalupemiki lumatu holu, lukabhi na unene wa mita sitini kwa chipemu cha miyu ghaka mundu ambachu mtumika wa kunani kumahunde akatulile. 18 Lumatu holu lukabhi luchengakiki kwa maganga makeli gha mbija yamaheli ghaghawakeka yasipi, na muchi wene ukabhi uchengakiki kwa zahabu jinyahi, jakabhi jing'anya ngati chioo. 19 Msingi wa lumatu lwa muchi ghonihoghu ukabhi upambakiki kwa kila ntundu wa maganga gha mbija yamaheli. Liganga la kutumbulila la msingi ghonihoghu lakabhi yasipi, la kabheli lakabhi yakuti samawi, la katata lakabhi kalikedoni, la kachechi lakabhi zumalidi, 20 la kahanu lakabhi salidoniki, la sita lakabhi akiki, la saba lakabhi kilisolito, la nane lakabhi zabalajadi, la tisa lakabhi yakuti ja manjano, la komi lakabhi kilisopulaso, la komi na jimu lakabhi yasinto, na la komi na ibheli lakabhi amesisto. 21 Na milyangu komi na jibheli jela jakabhi ja lulu komi na ibheli, kila ndyangu ukabhi ulenganakiki kwa zahabu jinyahi jejing'anya ngati chioo. 22 Ngachenijiweni Nyumba jika Chapanga mkat iaki muchi ghonihoghu, maghambu

Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili na Mwanambeleli, bhabhi pandu pake. 23 Muchi ghonihoghu ngacheupala lyobha wala lubhalamwehi kuumulakila, maghambu ulumbalilu waka Chapanga nde ghoumulakila, na taa jaki nde Mwanambeleli jola. 24 Bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi anabhajendaje mu unang'anu waki. Na bhaklongwa bha ndema anabhaletaje ulumbalilu na utopelu wabhu mkat i ja muchi. 25 Milyangu ja muchi ghonihoghu ngajikongakeki muhi jokapi ng'o, maghambu ngakwikubhi na ikilu monihomo. 26 Ulumbalilu na utopelu wa bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi anailetakijke monihomo. 27 Njeta chindu chokapi changakujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga chechijingala mu muchi ghonihoghu, wala mundu jokapi joahenga mambu gha iyoni na gha upuhe ngaijingi monihomo. Nambu bhala pela bhabhalembakiki mahina ghabhu mu chitabu cha womi chaka Mwanambeleli nde bhabhijingalaje mu muchi ghonihoghu.

**22** Bhela, mtumika wa kunani kumahundi jola akanangi nkoka wa machi gha womi, ukabhi ung'anya ngati chioo, ukabhi unyila kuhumi pa chiteu cha kikolongwa chaka Chapanga na chaka Mwanambelele. 2 Nkoka hoghu ukabhi upeta pachilanda ja indela ngolongwa ja muchi hoghu. Kila upambala wa nkoka hoghu kukabhi na nkongu wa womi ghoukabhi upambika mapambiku mala komi na ibhel kwa chaka, yani upambika mapambiku kila mwehi, na mahamba gha nkongu hoghu nde mitela ja kubhalamiha bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi. 3 Mkat i ja muchi ghonihoghu ngakwikubhi na chindu chechibhi na masolu kabhete. Na chiteu cha kikolongwa chaka Chapanga na chaka Mwanambelele anachikubhaje mkat i ja muchi hoghu, na bhatumika bhaki anabhuntumakyaje. 4 Anabhapabbona pamihu jake, na lihina laki analilembakijke panani ja ibhongi ya pamihu jabho. 5 Ngakwikubhi kabhete na ikilu, wala ngabhipali unang'anu wa taa au wa lyobha, maghambu Bambo Chapanga anaabhapekya unang'anu waki, nabhombi anabhatawa mileli na mileli. (aiōn g165) 6 Bhela, mtumika wa kunani kumahundi jola akambwaghile, "Malobhi aghagha nde gha kuhabhaleka na gha chakaka. Bambo Chapanga ambaju abhapekeha bhalota Roho waki, akuntumiki mtumika waki wa kunani kumahunde abhalanghiha bhatumika bhaki mambu ambagu ghalaplikha ghalaplikha ghalaplikha manyata." 7 Yesu apwagha, "Lingalyaje! Nhika manyata! Apengaliki mundu jola joakamula malobhi gha ulota wa chitabu chenu!" 8 Nepani Yohana, nde nenaghaweni na kughajowana mambu ghani ghokapi. Panajomwi kughajowana na kughabbona ghanihagha, nakachikimi pahi palongi ja magholu ghaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde joakanangi mambu ghani ghokapi,

na kupala kunjojabhela. 9 Nambu jombi akambwaghile, "Lingalyaje, ngawihenga bhenibhela! Nepani nde mtumika pela ngati wehapa na bhalongu bhaku bhalota na bhokapi bhabhaghakamu malobhi gha chitabu chenu. Unjojabya Chapanga!" 10 Kabhete akambwaghile, "Ngaughajeghela muhuli malobhi gha ulota ghaghabhi mu chitabu chenjenu, maghambu chikahi cha kupitalila mambu ghanihagha chiheghalile. 11 Mundu joahenga mahakau na ajendalyaje kuhenga mahakau, joahenga ghangakupalika na Chapanga na ajendalyaje kuhenga bhenibhela. Mundu joahenga ghambone na ajendalyaje kuhenga ghambone, na mhuhu na ajendalyaje kubha mhuhu." 12 Yesu apwagha, "Lingalyaje! Nhika manyata! Na malepu ghangu ghabhi mumaboku ghangu, kundepa kila mundu kulengana na lihengu laki leahengike. 13 Nepani nde Alufa na Omega, wa Kutumbula na wa Kujomukela, Utumbulilu na Ujomukelo." 14 Bhapengaliki bhandu bhala bhabhachapa ingobhu yabho, nahuli bhapata kujetakalewa kuujendela nkongu hoghu wa womi, na kujingila mu muchi hoghu kupertela mu milyangu jake. 15 Nambu kunja ja muchi hoku kubhi na nakawa, bhahabhi, bhagone, bhabhakoma, bhabhajocabhe imong'umong'u, na kila mundu joapala kupwagha upuhe na kuutenda. 16 "Nepani Yesu, nuntumiki mtumika wangu wa kunani kumahunde kundandi mwehapa mambu ghanihagha mu makanisa. Nepani nde Mbelakeka mu lukolu Iwaka Daude, ndondwa jela jejing'anya ja lukela." 17 Roho waka Chapanga na mabhu ndowa bhapwaghaje, "Uhikaje!" Na jokapi joajowana na apwaghaje, "Uhikaje!" Na jokapi joabhi na inywita na ahikaje, na kila joapala na aghatola machi gha womi waka. 18 Nepani Yohana, nundakalila kila mundu joaghajowana malobhi gha ulota wa chitabu chenjenu: Mundu jokapi anaajonjukili chokapi mu mambu ghanganji, Chapanga anaajanjonjukya malapliku ghaghalembakiki mu chitabu chenu. 19 Na ngati mundu jokapi anaapungwizi chokapi mu malobhi gha ulota ghaghabhi mu chitabu chenjenu, Chapanga anaanyaghulaje pandu paki mu nkongu gholwa womi, na pandu paki mu Muchi Uhuhu, ambau malobhi ghaki ghalembakiki mu chitabu chenu. 20 Jombi joalandila mambu aghagha apwagha, "Chakaka! Nhika manyata!" Amina. Uhikaje, Bambo Yesu! 21 Chihomu chaka Bambo Yesu chikubhaje papamu na mwehapa mabhogapi. Amina.





*Nakauweni Muchi Uhuhu, Yelusalemu jahenu, ukahelalaje kuhuma kunani kwaka Chapanga.  
Ukabhi ubhekakiki wichu ngati mabhu ndowa joapambakiki kwa ndandi ja kuhimangana na  
ndomi waki. Nakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma pa chiteu cha kikolongwa pala, jakapwaghaje,  
“Lingalyaje! Sajenu Nyumba jika Chapanga jibhi papamu na bhandu! Anaatamaje pachilanda  
jabhu, nabhombi anabhakubhaje bhandu bhaki. Najombi anaakubhaje Chapanga wabhu.”*

Uyekuliku 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Mpoto at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Mpoto at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aïdios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

## **Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

## **Hadēs** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

## **Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

## **Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

## **Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mpoto---Mpoto-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mpoto---Mpoto-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luka 8:31  
Bhalumi 10:7  
Uyekuliku 9:1  
Uyekuliku 9:2  
Uyekuliku 9:11  
Uyekuliku 11:7  
Uyekuliku 17:8  
Uyekuliku 20:1  
Uyekuliku 20:3

## **aïdios**

Bhalumi 1:20  
Yuda 1:6

## **aiōn**

Matayo 12:32  
Matayo 13:22  
Matayo 13:39  
Matayo 13:40  
Matayo 13:49  
Matayo 21:19  
Matayo 24:3  
Matayo 28:20  
Mako 3:29  
Mako 4:19  
Mako 10:30  
Mako 11:14  
Luka 1:33  
Luka 1:55  
Luka 1:70  
Luka 16:8  
Luka 18:30  
Luka 20:34  
Luka 20:35  
Yohana 4:14  
Yohana 6:51  
Yohana 6:58  
Yohana 8:35  
Yohana 8:51  
Yohana 8:52  
Yohana 9:32  
Yohana 10:28  
Yohana 11:26  
Yohana 12:34  
Yohana 13:8  
Yohana 14:16

Matendu 3:21

Matendu 15:18

Bhalumi 1:25

Bhalumi 9:5

Bhalumi 11:36

Bhalumi 12:2

Bhalumi 16:27

1 Bhakolinso 1:20

1 Bhakolinso 2:6

1 Bhakolinso 2:7

1 Bhakolinso 2:8

1 Bhakolinso 3:18

1 Bhakolinso 8:13

1 Bhakolinso 10:11

2 Bhakolinso 4:4

2 Bhakolinso 9:9

2 Bhakolinso 11:31

Bhagalatia 1:4

Bhagalatia 1:5

Bhaefeso 1:21

Bhaefeso 2:2

Bhaefeso 2:7

Bhaefeso 3:9

Bhaefeso 3:11

Bhaefeso 3:21

Bhaefeso 6:12

Bhafilipi 4:20

Bhakolosai 1:26

1 Timoseo 1:17

1 Timoseo 6:17

2 Timoseo 4:10

2 Timoseo 4:18

Tito 2:12

Bhaebulania 1:2

Bhaebulania 1:8

Bhaebulania 5:6

Bhaebulania 6:5

Bhaebulania 6:20

Bhaebulania 7:17

Bhaebulania 7:21

Bhaebulania 7:24

Bhaebulania 7:28

Bhaebulania 9:26

Bhaebulania 11:3

Bhaebulania 13:8

Bhaebulania 13:21

1 Petulu 1:23

1 Petulu 1:25

1 Petulu 4:11

1 Petulu 5:11

2 Petulu 3:18

1 Yohana 2:17

2 Yohana 1:2

Yuda 1:13

Yuda 1:25

Uyekuliku 1:6

Uyekuliku 1:18

Uyekuliku 4:9

Uyekuliku 4:10

Uyekuliku 5:13

Uyekuliku 7:12

Uyekuliku 10:6

Uyekuliku 11:15

Uyekuliku 14:11

Uyekuliku 15:7

Uyekuliku 19:3

Uyekuliku 20:10

Uyekuliku 22:5

## **aiōnios**

Matayo 18:8

Matayo 19:16

Matayo 19:29

Matayo 25:41

Matayo 25:46

Mako 3:29

Mako 10:17

Mako 10:30

Luka 10:25

Luka 16:9

Luka 18:18

Luka 18:30

Yohana 3:15

Yohana 3:16

Yohana 3:36

Yohana 4:14

Yohana 4:36

Yohana 5:24

Yohana 5:39

Yohana 6:27

Yohana 6:40

Yohana 6:47

Yohana 6:54

Yohana 6:68

Yohana 10:28  
Yohana 12:25  
Yohana 12:50  
Yohana 17:2  
Yohana 17:3  
Matendu 13:46  
Matendu 13:48  
Bhalumi 2:7  
Bhalumi 5:21  
Bhalumi 6:22  
Bhalumi 6:23  
Bhalumi 16:25  
Bhalumi 16:26  
2 Bhakolinso 4:17  
2 Bhakolinso 4:18  
2 Bhakolinso 5:1  
Bhagalatia 6:8  
2 Bhasesalonike 1:9  
2 Bhasesalonike 2:16  
1 Timoseo 1:16  
1 Timoseo 6:12  
1 Timoseo 6:16  
2 Timoseo 1:9  
2 Timoseo 2:10  
Tito 1:2  
Tito 3:7  
Filimoni 1:15  
Bhaebulania 5:9  
Bhaebulania 6:2  
Bhaebulania 9:12  
Bhaebulania 9:14  
Bhaebulania 9:15  
Bhaebulania 13:20  
1 Petulu 5:10  
2 Petulu 1:11  
1 Yohana 1:2  
1 Yohana 2:25  
1 Yohana 3:15  
1 Yohana 5:11  
1 Yohana 5:13  
1 Yohana 5:20  
Yuda 1:7  
Yuda 1:21  
Uyekuliku 14:6

## ***eleēsē***

Bhalumi 11:32

## ***Geenna***

Matayo 5:22  
Matayo 5:29  
Matayo 5:30  
Matayo 10:28  
Matayo 18:9  
Matayo 23:15  
Matayo 23:33  
Mako 9:43

Mako 9:45  
Mako 9:47  
Luka 12:5  
Yakobo 3:6  
***Hadēs***  
Matayo 11:23  
Matayo 16:18  
Luka 10:15  
Luka 16:23  
Matendu 2:27  
Matendu 2:31  
1 Bhakolinso 15:55  
Uyekuliku 1:18  
Uyekuliku 6:8  
Uyekuliku 20:13  
Uyekuliku 20:14

## ***Limnē Pyr***

Uyekuliku 19:20  
Uyekuliku 20:10  
Uyekuliku 20:14  
Uyekuliku 20:15  
Uyekuliku 21:8

## ***Sheol***

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

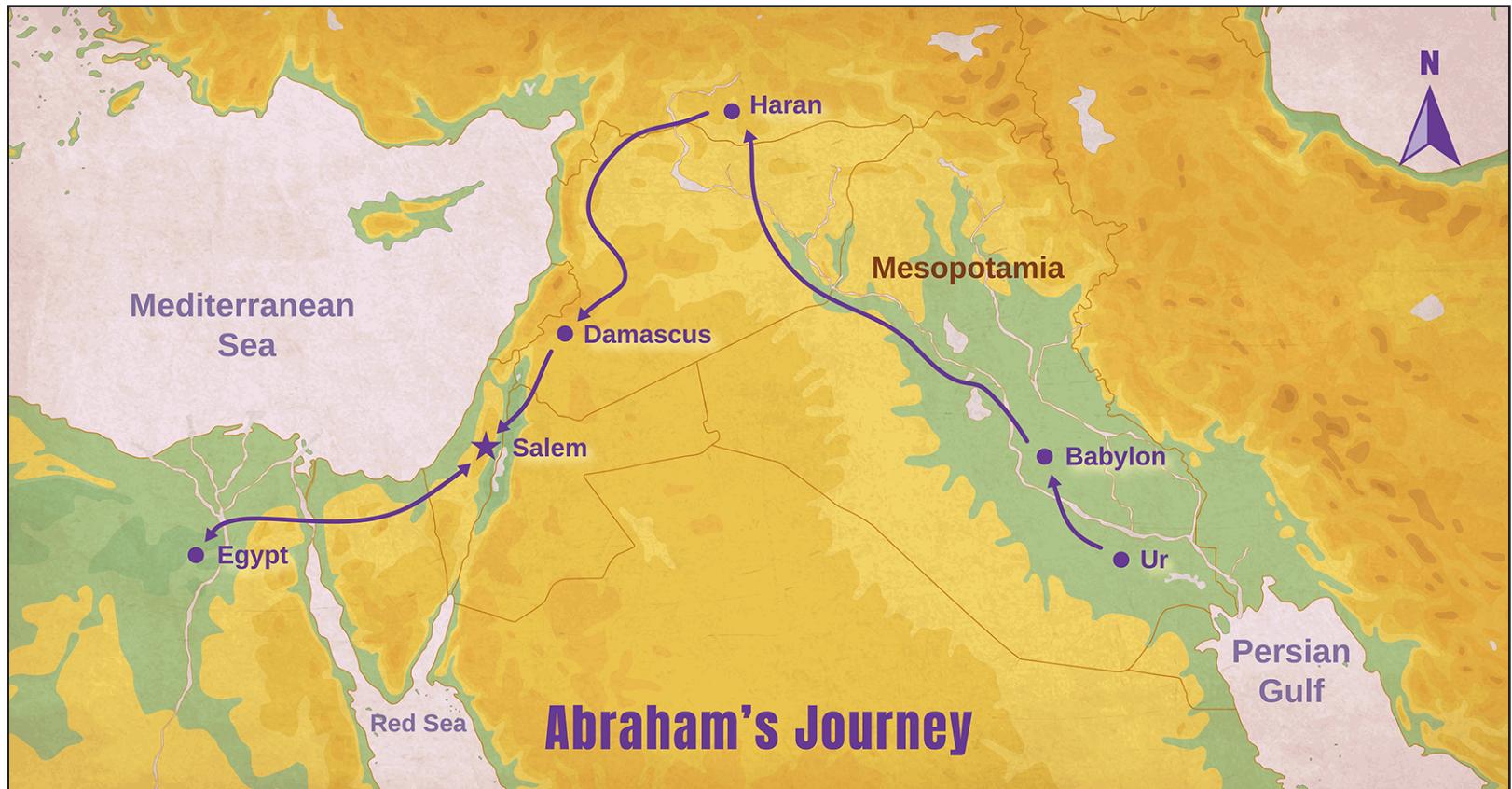
Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## ***Tartaroō***

2 Petulu 2:4

## ***Questioned***

None yet noted

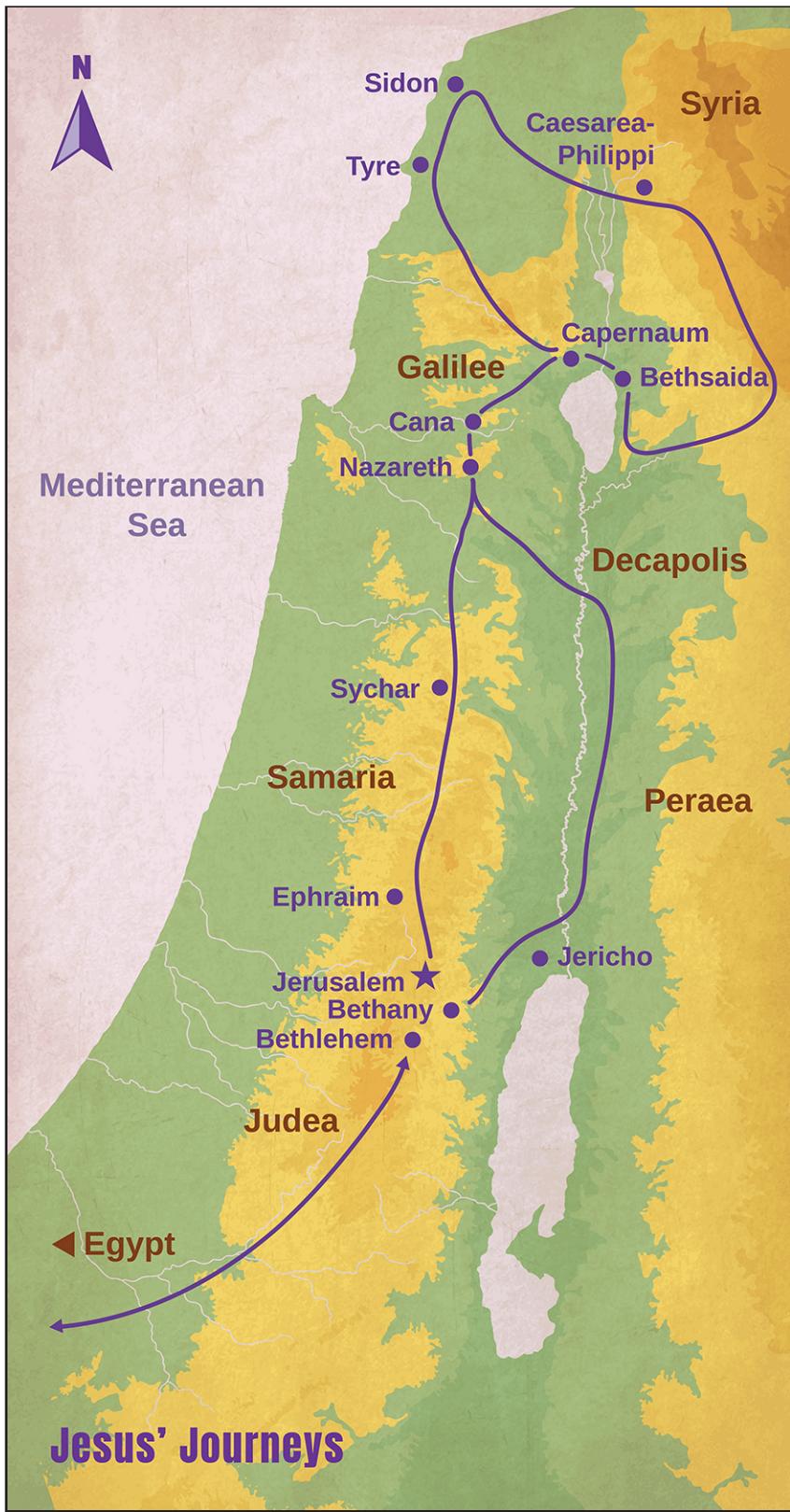


Kwa uhobhalelu Ibulahimu paakalowakiki ajendaje ku inchì ambapu Chapanga akundaghali anaampekyaje jibya jaki, akajetakile na akapiti, hata ngati ngacheakamanyi koajenda.

- Bhaebulania 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Ndandi Mwana waka Mundu ngachehiki kutumikiwa, nambu kutumikiwa, na kuubhoha womi waki nahuli kubhalepela bhandu bhamaheli. - Mako 10:45



Nepani Paulo, mtumika waka Yesu Kristo, joakalowakiki kubha mtumi, na kutengakeka kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga. - Bhalumi 1:1

## **Creation 4004 B.C.**

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

## **New Heavens and Earth**

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**

# Where?

# Who?

# When?

		When?													
		Innocence		Fallen			Glory								
Who?	God	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth						
		God's Perfect Fellowship	John 10:30	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16					All Restored						
		God's Perfect Fellowship		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43									
	Mankind	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			Acts 3:21							
		No Fall No Death	Gen 1:31	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5											
		No Fall No Death		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22											
	Angels	No Creation		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					Col 1:20 Yes?						
		No people	Gen 1:1	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14											
		No Fall		Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6											
		No Unholy Angels		Rebelling Against Christ			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13	Heb 2:16 No?							
		Gen 1:31		Accusing Mankind			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20								
				1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10											
				Abyss Revelation 20:2											

# Destiny

Mpoto at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

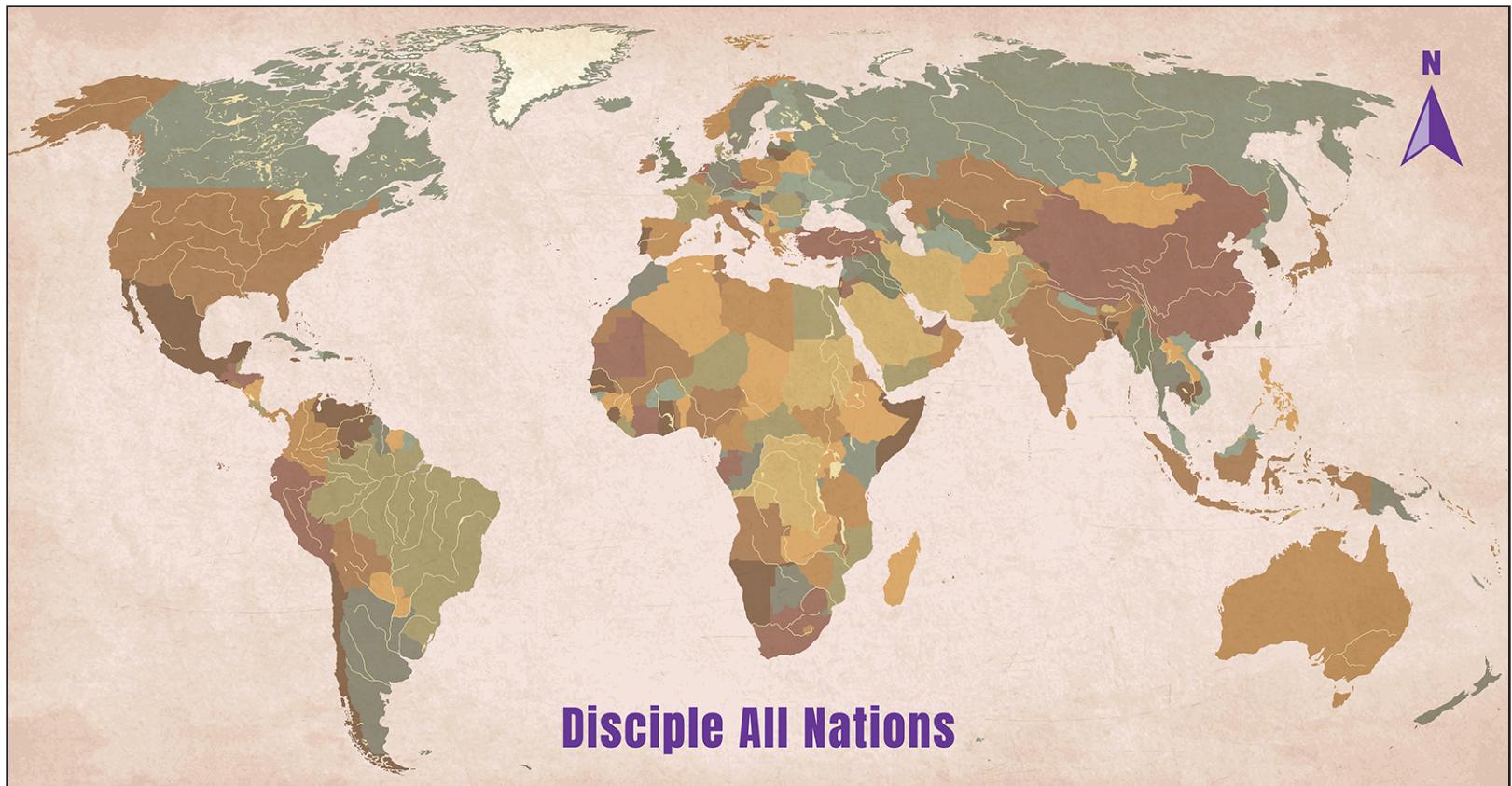
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament Sheol and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) Geenna, 3) Tartaroō, 4) Abyssos, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



## Disciple All Nations

Bhela, njendanya mkabhabhola bhandu bha pundema wokapi bhakubha bhabulwa bhangu, koni mkabhabatizaje kwa lihina la Atati, na laka Mwana, na laka Roho Mhuu.

- Matayo 28:19